



0092517



The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITORS . . . . . { LELAND L. DUNCAN.  
GEORGE S. FRY.

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

BILLS AND ANSWERS *TEMP.* CHARLES I.

VOL. IV.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[ XIV ]





The Index Library.

A

CALENDAR

OF

Chancery Proceedings.

**BILLS AND ANSWERS.**

FILED IN THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

VOL. IV.

EDITED BY

EDWARD ALEXANDER FRY.

BIRMINGHAM.

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS ONLY BY

**The British Record Society, Limited.**

1896.

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the  
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers  
KRAUS REPRINT  
a Division of  
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED  
Nendeln/Liechtenstein  
1968

---

Printed in Germany  
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

## INTRODUCTION.

THE volume now completed, being the fourth of Chancery Proceedings *temp.* Charles I, and forming the fourteenth of THE INDEX LIBRARY, brings the Calendar of these numerous documents to a close as far as concerns the four manuscript volumes at the Public Record Office, known as Topham's Index, which cover the period indicated.

Reference was made in the first volume of this present series to the immense aid which Proceedings in Chancery afford to the genealogist and historical student, but besides the references there given to articles on this subject, further interesting information will be found in that most useful official handbook entitled "A Guide to the Public Records," published in 1891, by Mr. S. R. Scargill-Bird, F.S.A., Assistant-Keeper of the Public Records.

It may be urged that, having printed the Calendar of Plaintiffs in alphabetical, though not lexicographical order, THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY should complete the work by issuing an index to the Defendants in similar alphabetical order, whose names are of no less interest to searchers than are those of the Plaintiffs.

While fully admitting the utility such an index would have, the Council urges that having printed the Calendars, Subscribers are now in a position to do the searching necessary at their own homes, instead of, as heretofore, wasting valuable time at the Public Record Office. The Council therefore considers that, since ~~the~~ rearrangement and printing the list of Defendants in index form would be a very costly undertaking, the Subscribers' money will be better spent in publishing other Calendars which are still in manuscript.

The Council is arranging to proceed with the issue of other Calendars relating to Chancery Proceedings, and hopes before long to commence printing either Topham's Calendars for the reigns of Elizabeth and James I, or the very important Calendars of Pleadings and Depositions known as the "Six Clerks' Books," of which the first series consist of thirty-three volumes, and cover the period 1649 to 1714.

E. A. FRY.

*March, 1896.*

# INDEX

TO

## Chancery Proceedings.

### BILLS AND ANSWERS

*In the Time of King Charles the First.*

#### Bundle S. 1.

1	Scroop	Sunderland, countess of
2	Shute, clk.	Fortescue
3	Southerton, knt.	Davies, etc.
4	Stone	Hutchinson, etc.
5	St. Quinten	Frankish, etc.
6	Stork	Hurner, etc.
7	Shepard	Burley
8	Smith	Vanlore, bart.
9	Stampe	Forth
10	Saltonstall	Dunthorne
11	Smith, etc.	Fenton, etc.
12	Scutt	Strudwick, etc.
13	Shelley	Hore, etc.
14	Sadlington	Bond, etc.
15	Symonds	Harding, etc.
16	Smith	Emerson, etc.
17	Soame, knt.	Williams
18	Steward, lady	Steward, LL.D.
19	Shaw	Coles, etc.
20	Smyth	Baker, etc.
21	Shaw	Wawen, etc.
22	Stareshmore, clk.	Indian merchants
23	Stile	Palmer, knt.
24	Stanhope, lady	Yerburgh, etc.
25	Smith	Carey, lady, etc.
26	Stafford	Allen
27	Stephens	Pollard
28	Spicer	Baker
29	Stephens, by guard.	Payce
30	Spell	Spell
31	Steed	Rumball
32	Slingsby	Maisterman
33	Smith	Thacker, etc.
34	Stevenson	Lockley, etc.
35	Smith	Smith
36	Seeres	Seeres, etc.
37	Sherrard	Wingfeild
38	Stratford, etc.	Younger, clk.
39	Stephenson	Waller
40	Sacheverell	Sacheverell

#### Bundle S. 1, continued.

41	Sheppard	Chibald
42	Stafford	Paggit
43	Smith, by guard.	Stetton
44	Sewell	Kirkham, etc.
45	Smith	Creswell
46	Smith	Johnson, by guard.
47	Smith	Cosford
48	Sandford	Thorpe, clk.
49	Scutt	Walker
50	Sutton	Ticknor, etc.
51	Slape	Goddard
52	Starkey	Hamond
53	Smith	Walley, etc.
54	Smedley	Sunnett
55	Stearne	Cooke
56	Swester, by guard.	Newburgh
57	Smith	Creswell
58	Smith, etc.	Tucker, etc.
59	Styles	Clough
60	Searle	Collins
61	Savage	Wills, etc.
62	Squire	Hancock
63	Stannynot	Crud
64	Saunders	Keen, etc.
65	Smith	Arlegh
66	Sym	Rookeby
67	Smith	Hoskins, etc.
68	Slater	Whitehead
69	Strother	Weatherburn, etc.
70	Stanton	Davye, etc.
71	Sanders	Stanley, etc.
72	Smith	Smith, etc.
73	Snow	Lincke, etc.
74	Smith, by Tucker, etc.	Tucker, etc.

#### Bundle S. 2.

1	Sedgswick	Killingbecke, etc.
2	Savage	Brandon
3	Snell, etc.	Snell

Bundle S. 2, *continued.*

4	Spencer	Cambell, etc.
5	Scutt, by guard.	Blomefeild
6	Spurling, etc.	Mowbray and Ma- travers, lord
7	Stuckley	Carew, etc.
8	Searle	Searle, etc.
9	Skepper	Emotson
10	Savage	Smiths, knt., etc.
11	Sutton	Paramore
12	Stockbrigg	Stockbrigg
13	Salisbury, earl of, by Coxe	Christmas, etc.
14	Sheapard	Hey
15	Stephenson	Hey
16	Searl	Holt, etc.
17	Scardevgle	Cable, etc.
18	Smith	Chamberlayne, etc.
19	Strutt	Fisher, etc.
20	Somaster	Lyde
21	Salter, knt.	Bennett, etc.
22	Stanford	Cooke
23	Southampton, earl	Gouldwell, etc.
24	Smith	Nashe, etc.
25	Saunders, knt.	Gardiner, lady
26	Sterlinge	Lowes
27	Skeet	Feilder
28	Spratt	Martyn, etc.
29	Slade	Trapps, etc.
30	Shadforth	Peterboro', dean and chapter of
31	Styff	Styff
32	Searles	Goodall
33	Smith	Hanbury, etc.
34	Snelling	Leyborne
35	Strode, knt.	Carter
36	Steward	Steward, etc.
37	Spitfer	Arden, etc.
38	Stracy, etc.	Bard, etc.
39	Space	Lucas
40	Stanley, by guard.	Stanley, etc.
41	Smithson	Shepherd
42	Stone, etc.	Harlackenden
43	Sare	Barrett
44	Stanforth	Godschall, etc.
45	Sidey	Potter
46	Symes	Lucy, D.D.
47	Smyth	Rolfe, etc.
48	Smyth	Hynes
49	Springate	Tucker, etc.
50	Smithier	Chesham, etc.
51	Sherwood	Milward
52	Sussex, countess	Massey, etc.
53	Sanderson	Spencer
54	Sanderson	Pytt, etc.
55	Slaterford	Huntley, etc.
56	Smith, etc.	White, etc.
57	Styles	Clough
58	Smith	Davies, etc.

Bundle S. 2, *continued.*

59	Swann	Butcher
60	Sandys, knt. and bart.	Wright, etc.
61	Saltmarsh	Breres, etc.
62	Sherman	Barker, etc.
63	Swaysland	Byham
64	Symonds	Hussey, etc.
65	Strudwick	Scutt
66	Smith, by Foster	Foster, etc.
67	Suffolk, earl, etc.	Ingram, knt.
68	Smith	Cosford, etc.
69	Shapton	Wood
70	Smith	Ellison
71	Sanderson	Morris, etc.
72	Seile, by guard.	Bulls, knt., etc.
73	Stephens	Cross, etc.
74	Scott	Rogers, etc.

## Bundle S. 3.

1	Shoobridge	<i>versus</i> Burges
2	Sharp	Knight, etc.
3	Swale, etc.	Harryson, knt., etc.
4	Smith	Carman
5	Smith, bart.	Hussey, etc.
6	Smyth	Kent
7	Sydey	Laurence
8	Stephenson	Alley, etc.
9	Skelton	Thwaits
10	Salmon	Roe
11	Smith	Read, etc.
12	Steel	Sorrell
13	Swetenham	Ryle, etc.
14	Staple	Brograve
15	St. George	St. George, etc.
16	Symonds	Jones
17	Scott	Briggs
18	Sell	Tennant, etc.
19	Sayer	Morton
20	Smyth	Cooper, knt., bart.
21	Sheppard	Call, etc.
22	Stubbud	Davy, etc.
23	Shrimpton	Wingrave, etc.
24	Shuckburgh	Baldwin, etc.
25	Steil	Peroe
26	Shoswell	Wetherell
27	Shepard	Hanson, etc.
28	Scott	Matthew
29	Skipwith	Cave
30	Seys	Lougher, etc.
31	St. John, knt. and bart.	Lloyd
32	South	Castle, etc.
33	Sandbrook	Ramsey, etc.
34	Smith	Atwood, etc.
35	Steward	Moor
36	Sudbury	Daniel, etc.
37	Skryne	Mompesson, etc.
38	Salkeld	Fletcher, etc.
39	St. John, knt. & bart.	Lloyd

**Bundle S. 3, continued.**

40 Simpson	Harpur, etc.
41 Seaborne	Lee, etc.
42 Salkeld	Wilson
43 Sherwood	Wright, etc.
44 Smallpeece	Hayward, etc.
45 Syms	Callys, etc.
46 Stoford	Raymond
47 Seys	Lougher, etc.
48 Sandbrook	Ramsey, etc.
49 Smyth	Cheshire
50 Samuell	Knight, etc.
51 Sacheverell, etc.	Lacock, etc.
52 Snelgar <i>als.</i>	Snelgar, <i>als.</i>
	Snelgrove, etc.
53 Salter	Hatfeild, etc.
54 Salop, countess	Leche, knt., etc.
55 Stephenson, etc.	Gayton
56 Skepper	Bee, etc.
57 Stowe	Leigh, etc.
58 Sabb	Marshall, etc.
59 Snell, etc.	Snell
60 Smith	Herrys
61 Sulman, etc.	Hinde, knt.
62 Smith	Glanvill, etc.
63 Sotherton, knt.	Norgate
64 Symonds	Townsend, etc.
65 Salter	Marriot, etc.
66 St. Leger, knt.	Boylett
67 Spicer	Kellett
68 Shiers	Metcalfe
69 Sleigh	Sympton, etc.
70 Sheild	Bryttayne
71 Sedley, lady	Heron, knt., etc.
72 Sedley	Scott
73 Solomon	Dickenson, etc.
74 Scott, etc.	Whiting
75 Sewster, etc.	Bennett, etc.
76 Satterthwayte	Cartwright, etc.
77 St. Lawrence	Prentice
78 Sympson	Sympson, etc.

**Bundle S. 4.**

1 Standish, vicar	<i>versus</i> Gabbe, etc.
2 St. George	Sott, etc.
3 Snell, etc.	Chewe, etc.
4 Skinner	Haryson, etc.
5 Scott	Jones
6 Scargill	Whitefeild, etc.
7 Sympton	Husband, etc.
8 Sloper	Virry
9 Spencer	Kirby, etc.
10 Sheppard	Sheppard, etc.
11 Scorer	Reeves
12 Scott	Hall
13 Smith	Morice
14 Sheaphheard	Webber, etc.

**Bundle S. 4, continued.**

15 Street, by guard.	Carswell, etc.
16 Sparrowe	Sowegate, etc.
17 Stonyer	Thorley
18 Skirrett	Hulyn
19 Sprye	Cory, etc.
20 Silly, etc.	Burgoyn, etc.
21 Smith, etc.	Peryman, etc.
22 Saunders	Pullyn
23 Swayn	Wynn
24 Staplehill	Richards
25 Smallbone	Greeneway, etc.
26 Smyth	Tyrrell, knt., etc.
27 Sherrington	Martin, knt., etc.
28 Slatter	Maye
29 Savage, etc.	Savage
30 Stevenson	Barnes
31 Steventon	Graves, etc.
32 Smith	Hurst, etc.
33 Shawe	Jackson
34 Sparry	Ellesmore
35 Smyth	Smyth
36 Sell	Herrys
37 Sheapherd	Preston
38 Scott	Baylie
39 Short	Cockson, etc.
40 Spencer	Norman, etc.
41 Staveley	Watterton
42 Strangford, vicar	Fanshaw, etc.
43 Smith, etc.	Brownsell
44 Smith	Winkle <i>als.</i> Wingfeild
45 Stevenson	Lockley, etc.
46 Sanders, etc.	Chandler, etc.
47 Skipp	Martin, knt.
48 Silthorpe	Boosey
49 Shambrooke, etc.	Glyne
50 Sheriff	Freeborne
51 Saffould	Jefferye, etc.
52 Stratford	Luther
53 Styles	Bird, etc.
54 Stiff	Stiffe
55 Smith, creditors	Claxton, etc.
56 Slack	Finch
57 Smith	Bolton
58 Sabine	Sheldon, etc.
59 Snell	Cradock
60 Stock	Freshwater
61 Swayne	Carpenter, etc.
62 Sharrock, etc.	Penn
63 Smarte	Bullock
64 Sainthill	Corke, etc.
65 Salisbury, St. Mary's	Blacker
66 Senhouse	Lancaster, etc.
67 Staple	Newman, etc.
68 Stapleton	Bell, etc.
69 Spencer	Sadler, etc.
70 Smith	Wilson, etc.
71 Slater	Dobb, etc.
72 Spencer	Westland



## Bundle S. 5.

1	Savage	<i>versus</i>	Ewer, etc.
2	Symonds		Symonds
3	Snape		Snape
4	Stephens		Thomas, etc.
5	Shileton		Heale
6	Stowerton, etc.	Savage, viscount	
7	Selden		Jevan
8	Strowde		Bradshawe
9	Straunge		Brookes, etc.
10	Scarlett		Mynett, etc.
11	Symmes		Galthorpe, etc.
12	Scholler		Gregor
13	Symons		Symons
14	Sherard, lord	East <i>als.</i> Wyre	
15	Stephens		Evens
16	Stone		Coton
17	Shipp		Alington, etc.
18	Shoyswell		Barham
19	Scott		Scott, etc.
20	Smith		Mountague
21	Steward		Bromesgrave, etc.
22	Sheild		Bridgewater, etc.
23	Smith		Phippen
24	Short		Abney, etc.
25	Stapleton		Heath, etc.
26	Sellack		Sydenham
27	Sawdy		Gilbert
28	Steward		Jenings
29	Strange		Pettiwood, etc.
30	Sympson		Garion
31	Sorrel	Nevill <i>als.</i> Smith, etc.	
32	Spicer		Bould, etc.
33	Skinner		Whitbrook
34	Smith		Tipping, lady, etc.
35	Saward		Saward
36	Smethe		Kendall, etc.
37	Snooke		Croydon
38	Shevell		Bowes, knt., etc.
39	Smith		Vigures
40	Snagg		Snagg
41	Shepard		Broome
42	Somerford		James
43	Suckley		Gate
44	Smith		White, etc.
45	Seymour		Blagrove
46	Smalbrooke		Claxton
47	Salter		Tirrell, etc.
48	Shepard		Carter
49	Sampson		Archer
50	Spitseir		Hayes, etc.
51	Sandbrooke, etc.		Dee
52	Sale		King
53	Smith		Worgar, etc.
54	Smith		Hatch
55	Stansby, etc.		Randes, etc.
56	Smith		Townsend
57	Skynne		Fowler
58	Sharpy		James

## Bundle S. 5, continued.

59	Scotto, etc.	Underwood
60	Stockdale	Wolley
61	Stonehouse, bart.	Hamond
62	Stockwood	Cotton
63	Standford, by guard.	Standford
64	Spinkes	Duke
65	Soninge man., tenants of	Halsteed, etc.
66	Stanford, by guard.	Hoskins, etc.
67	Stock	Bennett
68	Sheppard	Moorer, etc.
69	Style, knt. and bart.	Westmerland
70	Scotto	Day, etc.
71	Spencer	Fortescue
72	Stock	Bennett
73	Seely	Piggott, etc.
74	Sheldon	Arnold, etc.

## Bundle S. 6.

1	Sterne, etc. <i>versus</i>	Higdon, etc.
2	St. John, knt. and bart., etc.	
		Grobham, etc.
3	Swayton	Hyde
4	Stanford	Stanford, etc.
5	Smith, etc.	Robarts, lord
6	Smith	Hambledon
7	Smith	Stone, etc.
8	Stephenson	Turner, etc.
9	Skilling	Ernele
10	Sell	Stonyhton, etc.
11	St. Hellen's parish	Collins, etc.
12	St. Sepulchre's parish	
		Thurleby, etc.
13	Stone	Mayers, etc.
14	Stephens	Yerworthe, etc.
15	Smith	Barton, etc.
16	Smith	Sturgeon, etc.
17	Stevens	Bull, etc.
18	Smith	Gravenour, etc.
19	Stanhop, etc.	Gilbert, etc.
20	Shepperd, by guard.	Hobson, etc.
21	Shepperd, by guard.	Gill, etc.
22	Simson, etc.	Davy, etc.
23	Stile	Surnel
24	Southampton, earl of	Skinner
25	Shawe	Fletcher, etc.
26	Sheires	Lambert, etc.
27	Stroud	Horne, etc.
28	Small, etc.	Awbery
29	Scott	De Lanney, etc.
30	Spurling	Hale, etc.
31	Sheffeld	Sheffeld
32	Shenkefeld <i>als.</i> Hatred	Stevenson
33	Stoakes, etc., by guard.	Tooley
34	Sheild	Pye, knt., etc.
35	Skinner	Pincheon
36	State, etc.	Spire

Bundle S. 6, continued.

37 Syday	Tuke, etc.
38 Stephenson	Waller
39 Smith	Gosford
40 Saunders, etc.	Jull, by guard.
41 Sandford	Lewcas
42 Studley	Oldisworth, etc.
43 Sanderson, etc.	Moor
44 Spence	Spence, etc.
45 Smith	Luskin, etc.
46 Sorrell	Reader
47 Scras	Blaker
48 Snelling	Eason
49 Street	James,
50 Skeale	Marson
51 Streater	Clarke
52 Spicer	Gartwick
53 Savage	Saunders
54 Smithson	Shepard
55 Sheene	Jackson, etc.
56 Smith	George
57 Smith, etc.	Fenton, etc.
58 Skeale	Killey
59 Siblye	Lott
60 Smith	Clay, etc.
61 Sheppard	Lock, etc.
62 Satchfeild, etc.	Rowe, etc.
63 Savile, visct., etc.	Temple, knt.
64 Sims	Bolton, etc.
65 Smith	Guyes, knt.
66 Sloper	Perry
67 Sybthorp <i>als.</i> Butcher, etc.	Dacres
68 Stile	Smith, etc.
69 Styles	Grange
70 Shedd	Parsons
71 Smyth	Webb, etc.
72 Smyth, etc.	Browne, etc.
73 Smyth, etc.	Chesterton
74 Syse	Stephens
75 Suffolk, earl of, etc.	Kynaston

Bundle S. 7.

1 [ <i>Vide</i> C. 18, No. 12, Vol. 1.]	
2 Syms	<i>versus</i> Maie, etc.
3 Slaveley	Woodward, etc.
4 Shurley	Viccarys
5 Stock	Eckensall
6 Searle	Peachie, etc.
7 Searle, by guard.	Searle
8 Sawyer	Adamthwaite, etc.
9 Stace	Gregg, etc.
10 Skutt, etc.	Lear, etc.
11 Sisson	Sisson, etc.
12 Smith	Smith, etc.
13 Smith	Paddy, etc.
14 Spooner	Feylde, etc.
15 Salisbury	Gatehouse

Bundle S. 7, continued.

16 Seaborne	Gooddorows
17 Scott	Briggs, etc.
18 Sotherton, knt.	Barnes, etc.
19 Smith	Smith
20 Sands, K.B., etc.	Smith, etc.
21 Shaw	Condy, etc.
22 Stephens	Rudge
23 Symons	Rowe
24 Shipman	Littlebury, etc.
25 Smith	Cundy, etc.
26 Smith	Dormer, etc.
27 Sutton	Clerk, knt.
28 Steynrod	Hide
29 Sherfeild	Dove, etc.
30 St. Katherine, London,	Toakley
master of	
31 St. Katherine, London,	Fishmon-
master of	ger's Company
32 St. Katherine, London,	
master of	Meek, etc.
33 St. Peter, Cambridge	Spencer
34 Somaster	Wise, etc.
35 Sparrow	Knowles, knt., etc.
36 Stephenson	Salowes, etc.
37 Scarlett	Spenlowe, etc.
38 Stachey	Cole
39 Sanford	Stratford
40 Salisbury, bishop, etc.	Crocker
<i>als.</i> Carter, etc.	
41 Saunders, etc.	FitzJeffery, etc.
42 Sainsbury	Sainsbury
43 Seward	Bauldwynn, etc.
44 Symonds	Twelves, etc.
45 Stacy	Ayloff
46 Sumerster, etc.	Poley, etc.
47 Spencer	Huchins
48 Standerwick	Putt
49 Snowden	Claxton, etc.
50 Smyth, etc.	Lyman, etc.
51 Smyth	Shurte
52 Smarte	Slaughter, etc.
53 Sandford	Cox
54 Smyth	Tyrrol
55 Scawne	Salmon
56 Scot	Bernard
57 Scott	Lovejoy, etc.
58 Storke	London, etc.
59 Steade	Coxe, clk., etc.
60 Spencer	Hombarstone, etc.
61 Smyth	Byshop
62 Spicer	Parre
63 Snalewell Trinity Church, Norwich	
64 Scott	Trapnell <i>als.</i> Huddey, etc.
65 Seabright, knt. & bart.	Gower, etc.
66 Sellowes <i>als.</i> Smith	Cutterys
67 Staplehill, etc.	Matthew, etc.
68 Shute	Goodyear, etc.
69 Sampson	Fisher, etc.

Bundle S. 7, *continued*.

70 Skinner	Skinner
71 Statham	Knyveton, etc.
72 Stephenson	Stephenson
73 Sheward	Kyffin

## Bundle S. 8.

1 Smith, etc.	<i>versus</i>	Smith, etc.
2 Shuckburgh		Syll
3 Stubbs		Bourcher
4 Sone		Mill
5 Smith		Somper
6 Stringer		Richardson, etc.
7 Stampford		Hand
8 Salter		Mollens
9 Snipholine		Appleyard
10 Smith		Wall
11 Seymour		Seymor
12 Shorter		Cantwell
13 Smyth		Keble, etc.
14 Stroughill		Stroughill
15 Sheriff		Guillams, etc.
16 Smith		Smith
17 Sherfeild		Knowles, etc.
18 Strudwick		Comley, etc.
19 Slingar, etc.		Coulthurst
20 Smyth		Garnish
21 Salisbury, lady, etc.		Spycer
22 Savage, viscount		Gastrell, etc.
23 Sherman		Rosse
24 Spencer, knt.		Clerke, etc.
25 Salter		Street, etc.
26 Sotherton, knt.		Jesopp, etc.
27 Sandys		Sandys
28 Scudamore		Baker, etc.
29 Stringer		Breilsford, etc.
30 Stephenson		Turner, etc.
31 Stogursey Hospital		Camplin
32 Southcott		Strode, knt., etc.
33 Sydenham		Penhallowe
34 Seare		Seare, etc.
35 Spicer		Yateman, etc.
36 Symeon, knt.		Green
37 Sharrock		Tredenham
38 Sloper		Pirry
39 Smyth		Laurence, etc.
40 Seawell		Belfield
41 Skrimshire		Wrottesley, knt., etc.
42 Smith		Veares
43 Shersted, etc.		Colfe
44 Sale		Gardner, etc.
45 Symon		Symon, etc.
46 Sprye		Gerry, etc.
47 Street		Balam, etc.
48 Selby, knt.		Hodgson, knt., etc.
49 Spicer, M.D.		Trotman
50 Scott		Foster, etc.
51 Shipplebothom		Brown

Bundle S. 8, *continued*.

52 Snelling	Brown, knt., etc.
53 Savage, D.D.	
	Egerton, knt. and bart.
54 Sharpe	Bushop, etc.
55 Sprye	Doidge, etc.
56 Stepkyns	Rutt, etc.
57 Salisbury	Thelwall
58 Simpson	Hall, etc.
59 Sayer	Horton
60 Smyth	Fleetwood, knt.
61 Smith	Walker, etc.
62 Stainton, by guard.	Stainton
63 Salter, knt., etc.	Barker
64 Skinner	Gardner
65 Story, etc.	Chapman, etc.
66 Stratford	Skipwith, etc.
67 Spoor, etc.	Lawson, etc.
68 Street	Pinchion, etc.
69 Smyth	Maylard
70 Street	Felton, etc.
71 Savile	Savile

## Bundle S. 9.

1 Southwood	<i>versus</i>	Spatchurst
2 Sanderson		Rawling, etc.
3 Speke, knt.		Dodderidge
4 Sewster, by guard.		Smithies, knt., etc.
5 Sprye		Coryton, esq., etc.
6 Seylyard		Drayner, etc.
7 Salton, lady		Sheppard
8 Staveley		Cellingham, etc.
9 Spurr		Wootton, etc.
10 St. John, knt.		Jermin
11 Smith		Beynton
12 Strobbridg		Dottin
13 Southwood		Warren
14 Smith		Waddington, etc.
15 Seymour, knt.		Webb, esq.
16 Stanfeild, esq.		Savill, knt., etc.
17 Shortred		Some, etc.
18 Smith		Smith
19 Sankey		Ireland, esq.
20 Smithett		Smithett, etc.
21 Steward, esq.		Lazenby
22 Sussex, earl of		Mildmay, knt.
23 Saunders, esq.		Burges
24 Seavern Stoke, inhabitants		Gawton, etc.
		Denington
25 Searell		Sherland
26 Sherland		Wellins, etc.
27 Street		Barry, etc.
28 Stubbard		Wall, esq., etc.
29 Stockman		Acton, knt.
30 Scott, etc.		Smith, etc.
31 Smith		Drewe
32 Stone		

**Bundle S. 9, continued.**

33 Stowing	Stapleton, etc.
34 South	Stonor, lady
35 Street	Crosse
36 South, etc.	Gibbs, etc.
37 Statham	Sipperry
38 Smallman, esq.	Pery
39 Savory, esq.	Crocker, etc.
40 Selwood	Bower
41 Stone	Davy
42 Smith, etc.	Houghton
43 Scott	Heely
44 Skinner	Stace
45 Strange	Peirce, etc.
46 Smith	Marchant
47 Silke	Morris
48 Skibbowe	Davey
49 Starmiat	Crudd
50 Scottow, etc.	Underwood, etc.
51 Sayes	Trussell, etc.
52 Scott	Kendall, etc.
53 Some, etc.	Swingfeild
54 Shawles	Wright, etc.
55 Sontly	Mouse
56 Stonehouse, knt., etc.	Weston, esq., etc.
57 Stacy	Crymes, knt.
58 Scutt, etc.	Blomfeild
59 Sidaye	Sidaye, etc.
60 Steele	Hobson, etc.
61 Saunders, etc.	Stone, etc.
62 Smith	Compton, knt.
63 Smith	Cittie, etc.
64 Sontley	Wayte
65 Smith	Kilvington, etc.
66 Stanford, widow	Smallbroke, etc.

**Bundle S. 10.**

1 Shirbrook	<i>versus</i>	Lewys
2 Spicer		Spicer
3 Stanton		Davys
4 Symonds		Rayley, etc.
5 Smith		Mott
6 Smith		Reynolds
7 Slater		Slater
8 Sutton		Wilkinson
9 Sheppard		Conde, etc.
10 Skelton	Taylor, widow, etc.	
11 Skelton, widow		Skelton
12 Sargeant		Sallowes, etc.
13 Shapcott		Gover
14 Saunders		Clarke, etc.
15 Shiers, esq.		Metcalfe
16 Smith		Willis, etc.
17 Selleck		Selleck
18 Saffyn		Moore
19 Saunders		Barrett, etc.
20 Sherwood		Baskervill, etc.

**Bundle S. 10, continued.**

21 Strudwick	Lyne, esq., etc.
22 Sawyer	Portman
23 Stanley	Garland, etc.
24 Sych	Cooke
25 Stockwell	Harrison, etc.
26 Salt	Hurd, etc.
27 Stretton	Hinde
28 Sellack	Sellack
29 Skinner	Gird, etc.
30 Searle	March
31 Style, knt.	Childe
32 Sochon, merchant	Harrison
33 Shawe	Kingsley, etc.
34 Shrimpton	Veale
35 Senior	Jaques
36 Searle	Bishop
37 Stiffe, etc.	Cooper
38 Saunders	Pigeon, etc.
39 Sampson	Bywater
40 Savile, esq.	Savile
41 Savile	Dumes, etc.
42 Sitch	Heywerd
43 Seismour	Knivett, knt.
44 Sheffield	Hooker
45 Spurway	Tawley, etc.
46 Seymor	Hartley, esq., etc.
47 Sheppard, esq.	Smyth, etc.
48 Scanler	Hawe
49 Sanderson	Harding, etc.
50 Sammon	Christopher
51 Scott, widow	Scott
52 Shackleton	Robertshawe, etc.
53 Scullard, etc.	Drake, esq.
54 Smith	Legatt, etc.
55 Sellars	Symes
56 Schater	Forrest, etc.
57 Smith	Carwardine, etc.
58 Smith	Drought
59 Sarjant	Fuffell, etc.
60 Smith	Hopton, esq., etc.
61 Staunter	Thomas, widow, etc.
62 Searle	Hall
63 Skippe	Rothwell, etc.
64 Stone	Huntley
65 Amphibal manor, tenants of	Saundey, esq., etc.
66 Smith	Braine, etc.

**Bundle S. 11.**

1 Searle	<i>versus</i>	Searle, esq.
2 St. Katherine's		Woodmongers'
	Hospital	Compy.
3 Sacheverel, esq., etc.		Short, etc.
4 Smith		Lambe
5 Smith, by guard.		Derrick, etc.
6 Stuble		Ireton, etc.
7 Styles		Clough

## Eundle S. 11, continued.

8	Simeon	Wilkins <i>a/s.</i> Wilkinson
9	Stansby	Meighen, etc.
10	Sanders	Berrey
11	Suffolk, earl, etc.	Ingram, knt.
12	Stonehouse, knt., etc.	Bringhurst
13	Stone, etc.	Hart, etc.
14	Saunders, etc.	Gunn
15	Selby	Brace
16	Samuel	Newborne
17	Sanders	Fleetwood
18	Stephenson	Clyatt
19	Slingsby, esq.	Ingram, esq., etc.
20	Sandford, esq.	Pigeon
21	Strode, esq.	Chudleigh, knt.
22	South	Hunsden, etc.
23	Spacy, etc.	Hutton, esq.
24	Stackhouse	Geering, etc.
25	Sparke	Williams
26	Squire, etc.	Griffith
27	Stringer, etc.	Barrell, etc.
28	Sikes	Wilson
29	Sorocold	Haulgh
30	Scull	Stevens
31	Scamler	Wood, widow
32	St. Leger, esq.	Diggs, knt.
33	Stuckey	Fulford, knt.
34	Scutt	Skinner
35	Skinner	Rust, etc.
36	Smith	Wilmott, etc.
37	Staple	Farthing, etc.
38	Symmes	Milyon, etc.
39	Smith, esq.	Fleetwood, knt., etc.
40	Slocombe	Mullett
41	Simpson	Hall
42	Stocke	Savell
43	Smersall	Stiddall
44	Sandon, etc.	Esterfeild
45	Smith	Dallowe
46	Smith <i>a/s.</i> Kent, etc.	Reve
47	Sackvill, knt.	Bromfeild, etc.
48	Smith, esq.	Gabry, etc.
49	Sweeting	Lucas
50	Smith	Thomas
51	Sparke	Hall
52	Southall	Hill, etc.
53	Silly	Marke
54	Shipton	Coker, etc.
55	Slacke	Holland, etc.
56	Snagg, esq., etc.	Fountayne
57	Stokes	Hartnoll, etc.
58	Savile, esq.	Savile
59	Shoreditch, esq.	Say
60	Spurstowe	Hosyer
61	Stewart <i>a/s.</i>	Hamilton,
	Reyman, etc.	Marquis of, etc.
62	Surbutt	Dobbes
63	St. John's College, Cambridge	Burne

## Bundle S. 11, continued.

64	Stockman	Fulford, knt., etc.
65	Skipwith, knt.	Kirke
66	Strange	Strange, etc.
67	Sudbury	Parris, etc.

## Bundle S. 12.

1	Spencer,	<i>versus</i>	Spencer,
	lord, etc.		knt., etc.
2	Scras, esq.		Uvedale, esq.
3	Street		Bevan
4	Stockman, esq.		Beconsawe, etc.
5	Spatchurst		Molins
6	Somner		Wynne
7	Smith		Nurse
8	Stockman		Stockman
9	Steed		Brockett
10	Seale		Beale
11	Smeaton, etc.		Drurye
12	Speed		Speed
13	St. Olave School		Phesey
14	Saunderson, esq.		Atie
15	Starr		Moxham
16	Shorte		Shorte, etc.
17	Somner		Staples, etc.
18	Staple, widow		Reynolles, widow
19	Sparrowe		Sparrowe, etc.
20	Samson		Reynolds
21	Stockdale		Noddale
22	Sillesby		Johnson, etc.
23	Serleby, esq.		Bullock, esq., etc.
24	Shawe		Sidgeswicke
25	Swinerton, etc.		Browne
26	Spencer		Lytton, knt., etc.
27	Sherley, knt.		Jordan
28	Sarson		Seaman
29	Stone		Stone, etc.
30	Stoner, esq.		Farmer, esq.
31	Street		Boyce
32	Sulyard		Sidney, lady, etc.
33	St. Nicholas, esq.		Pordage, etc.
34	Sowter		Porter, etc.
35	Saundell		Burridg
36	Sidenham, etc.		Norman, etc.
37	Shawe		Payne
38	Swane, by guard.		Sulyard
39	Scott		Scott
40	Salop, earl, etc.		Cotton, knt., etc.
41	Strace		Grene
42	Southcott, esq.		Martyn, knt.
43	Stronghill		Knight, etc.
44	Santacillia		Sallam, etc.
45	Snatt		Snatt
46	Smith		Taylor
47	Sheirper		Wilson
48	Sheers		Fussell
49	Starkey		Lyndopp, etc.
50	Swayne, etc.		Levett

**Bundle S. 12, continued.**

51 Searle	Coker
52 Sandford	Sedgwick
53 Slegg, etc.	Musgrave
54 Stuckey	Stuckey
55 Stockdale, etc.	Lacy
56 Stanhopp, knt.	Leckonby, etc.
57 Symme, etc.	Bacon, lady, etc.
58 Smith	Cropp, etc.
59 Salisbury, earl	Ferrers, knt., etc.
60 Smith	Bowker
61 Sloper	Rendoll
62 Stoakes	Jones
63 Scras	Grene, etc.
64 Skory, knt.	Francis
65 Spelman, knt.	Mordaunt, knt.
66 Smith	Archer, etc.
67 Smith	Newby, etc.

**Bundle S. 13.**

1 Swayne <i>versus</i>	Allingham, etc.
2 Skilleter	Searle, etc.
3 Smith	Smith
4 Shugbrough	Marston, etc.
5 Smith	Lilly
6 Savile, viscount	Wroth, esq.
7 Sheringham	Pepis
8 Smith	Smith, etc.
9 Sparrowe	Aldred, etc.
10 Shury	Bowles, etc.
11 Stubbes	White
12 Squibbe	Bury
13 Sackville, knt.	Steward, esq.
14 Smith, esq.	Austen, etc.
15 Sherriffe	Molineux
16 Salter, widow,	Blake, knt., etc.
17 Sibley	Hornabrook
18 Stibbins	Holbrook
19 Stayne	Ansted, etc.
20 Smith, etc.	James
21 Scott	Whittington
22 Shorter	Stollard, etc.
23 Smith	Harper
24 Strode, knt.	Stockman, etc.
25 Sunderland	Lee
26 Shawe	Samwayes
27 Skerne, esq.	Wheatley
28 Sandys, esq.	Bulkeley, esq.
29 Sympson, clk.	Hodges, etc.
30 Scofeild	Cooke
31 Stuttaford <i>a/s.</i>	Stutworthy Hill
32 Sallowes	Wood, etc.
33 Stanford	Ford, etc.
34 Smedley	Lowe
35 Smith	Phippen
36 Savage, knt.	Cambell, etc.
37 Symonds	Seaman
38 Snowden, etc.	Browne, etc.

**Bundle S. 13, continued.**

39 Salkeld	More
40 Spatchurst	Reekes
41 Southampton,	Fleetwood,
countess	knt., etc.
42 Sherston	Nevill, esq., etc.
43 Syme	Bolton
44 Symonds	Symonds, etc.
45 Sandys, esq.	Sandys, esq.
46 Sandys, clk.	Hurlock, etc.
47 Smith	Collins
48 Somaster, knt.	Kellond
49 Stane	Finch
50 Scras, by guard.	Bedford
51 Sillye	Tooker
52 Sloper	Perry
53 Saffold <i>a/s.</i>	Bundock Bridge
54 Stollard, etc.	Walleit
55 Strudwicke	Strudwicke
56 Seaton, D.D.	Serjant
57 Symonds	Woodhouse, etc.
58 Stanford	Pochin
59 Stubbard	Farrer
60 Stacy	Hay
61 Strode	Harris
62 Skinner	Walker
63 Sotherton, knt.	Godsalve
64 Sandys, lady	Holland, knt.
65 Spooner	Lacy, knt., etc.
66 Street	Felton, etc.

**Bundle S. 14.**

1 St. Bartholomew	Crowshaw, etc.
parish	
2 St. Michael-le-Querne,	clk., etc.
	Tichborne, etc.
3 Sadler	Sadler, etc.
4 Strudwick	Strudwick
5 Searle	Watson, etc.
6 Soare	Randon, etc.
7 Scott	Talbot, etc.
8 Salusbury	Lloyd
9 Shipman	Churchman, widow
10 Shaa, esq.	Burton, etc.
11 Salisbury	Thomas, etc.
12 Salusbury	Panton, etc.
13 Smith, etc.	Smith
14 Stoakes	Crace, etc.
15 Spenser, etc.	Crange
16 Seahouse	Richley
17 Stone, esq.	Wagstaffe
18 Spicer	Morrell
19 Smith, esq.	Munkas
20 Smith	Blomefeild
21 Stretton, etc.	Wakelyn, widow
22 Style	Fuller, etc.
23 Symes, esq., etc.	Dodington, esq.
24 Salop, countess	Sales

Bundle S. 14, *continued.*

25	Scriveners Company	Tooley, etc.
26	Strickson	Norton
27	Simmons	Dodd
28	Skampton	Bailey
29	Scott	Heron, knt., etc.
30	Stoford	Chappell
31	Strudwick	Smith, etc.
32	Sankey	Bolt
33	Smedmor	Keynell
34	Stephens, etc.	Dammer
35	Sotherton, knt.	Jesop, etc.
36	Sigswicke	Metham, etc.
37	Samway	Grove, etc.
38	Smith	Mules
39	Sherington	Terringham, knt., etc.
40	Sandford, knt.	Rounthwaite
41	Shuttleworth, esq.	Blacklock
42	Smith	Bucke
43	Smith, etc.	Manwaring, knt., etc.
44	Strudwick	Strudwick
45	Swanton, esq., etc.	Dodington
46	Smethley	Fulwood, lady, etc.
47	Shoard	Coleman
48	Scriven	Synderforde, etc.
49	Sporle, etc.	Rowe, etc.
50	Styleman	Lestrange, knt.
51	Stewart, esq.	Richards
52	Stannard, etc.	Huntingdon, etc.
53	Stepkin, esq.	Stepkin, esq.
54	Seaman	Seaman, etc.
55	Stowell	Swanne
56	Slaughter, etc.	Mountague, esq., etc.
57	Stratford	Luther
58	Stockdale	Martin
59	Sheppard	Jennings
60	Smyth	Jenkenson, knt.
61	Sandford	Caldwall, etc.
62	Sell	Chauncey, etc.
63	Slacke	Sproate, etc.
64	Seale	Poole, etc.
65	Smalley	Clitherowe, lady, etc.
66	Sprye	Conston, esq., etc.

## Bundle S. 15.

1	Santacilia	<i>versus</i>	Channell
2	Scott		Bourbanck, etc.
3	Shelton		Cartwright
4	Steile		Fell <i>als.</i> Brisbie
5	Starke		Crosbie, etc.
6	Studley		Hunt
7	Sparrowe		Gale, etc.
8	Spooner		Bradeley, etc.
9	Siler		Staples, etc.
10	Strode		Karkeet
11	Sadberye		Sadberye

Bundle S. 15, *continued.*

12	Seward, etc.	Harwood
13	Smithson	Smithson, etc.
14	Stoford	Skinner
15	Sheffield, etc.	Tempest, etc.
16	Sympson	Ward, etc.
17	Saffold, etc.	Browne, etc.
18	Smith	Storey, etc.
19	Stevens, esq.	Vincent, knt., etc.
20	Stoote	Wilson, etc.
21	Smith	Kekwich
22	Shipway	Lewis
23	Spratt	Wolstenholme, knt., etc.
24	Scott	Briggs, etc.
25	Sneade	Mounson, viscount, etc.
26	Stewart, lady	Sheppard, etc.
27	Suttle	Jackson, etc.
28	Slape	Fenn, etc.
29	Spencer	Benion
30	Stafford	Stafford, etc.
31	Scroope, widow	Sunderland, countess of
32	Savage, widow, etc.	Ferrers, knt., etc.
33	Seaborne	Prosser
34	Sadlers Company	Stone, etc.
35	Steede	Launder, etc.
36	Snelling	Kayll
37	Smith	Baker, esq.
38	Salter	Fulwood, etc.
39	Stephens	Withers
40	Sherley, widow	Cooper
41	Scull	Peirce, etc.
42	Stevenson	Clarke
43	Snape, etc.	Serjant
44	Scullard	Mason, esq.
45	Stansfeild, esq.	Speighte
46	Scott	Colteman, etc.
47	Squire	Cope, etc.
48	Styles	Breach, etc.
49	Steward	Smith
50	Shapley, etc.	Eveling, etc.
51	Sandforde	Bowdich
52	Slater	Keene
53	Sutton Marsh, tenants of	Thompson, esq.
54	Sherston, etc.	Hollister
55	Sumner	Castle, esq., etc.
56	Stephens	Parnacott, etc.
57	Strudwick	Bowrman
58	Smyth	Smyth
59	Stone, widow	Wise
60	Sheppard	Hancock, etc.
61	Smith, etc.	Pecke
62	Staney	Ap Thomas
63	Stephen	Hodge, etc.
64	Smith, etc.	Arnold
65	Savile, lord	Nevill, etc.
66	Skipwith	Driden, etc.

**Bundle S. 16.**

1 Savoy Hospital	<i>versus</i>	Bott
2 Stafford		Page
3 Sloman		Brett, etc.
4 Slatier		Barrett, etc.
5 Sollus		Pewsey
6 Smith		Bird, etc.
7 Stone		Franck
8 Stroude		Maier, etc.
9 Styles		Keable, etc.
10 Slater		Moody
11 Sheffington		Blower, esq.
12 Sell		Chauncey, etc.
13 Symons		Allen
14 Sugdon		Kinnard
15 Smith		Watton
16 Smith	Jeffery <i>als.</i>	Spooner, etc.
17 Stevens		Cage, etc.
18 Stapley		Wall, etc.
19 Stace		Herenden
20 Stevenson	Mardox <i>als.</i>	Maddox, etc.
21 Scamler		Keyner, etc.
22 Salisbury, bishop of		Hoskyns
23 Sims		Sellar
24 Stone		Greenway, etc.
25 Salter		Heathfeild
26 Soame		Soame
27 Savage		Whetstone
28 Stanton		Underwood
29 Sheere		Painter
30 Silvester		Hall, etc.
31 Silvester, widow		Parsons, etc.
32 Seccombe		Dyer
33 Smith		Barton, etc.
34 Symeon, knt.		Greene
35 Skelton		Salter
36 Sawyer		Sawyer
37 Style		Harris
38 Smyth, esq.		Sutton
39 Stoner, widow		South, etc.
40 Stourton		Gibbes
41 Saunders, knt.		Rowe
42 Stevenson		Clarke
43 Strickland		Mordant, etc.
44 Salisbury, earl		Goodyeere, esq.
45 Salter		Woodhouse, etc.
46 Shelly, knt., etc.		Gratwich, etc.
47 Smith, knt.		Wynne
48 Smith		Hall
49 Sidnor, esq.		Wentworth, knt.
50 Soames		Conney
51 Standen		Chapman, knt.
52 Skipwith, esq.		Rea, etc.
53 Salisbury, earl,		Arnold, esq., etc.
54 Soames		Elliston, etc.
55 Symonds		Smeer, etc.
56 Stanford		Picknott, etc.
57 Swayne		Whiting

**Bundle S. 16, continued.**

58 Simpson	Colton, etc.
59 Sampson	Wallis
60 Smith	Markant, etc.
61 Sowgate	Smyth, etc.
62 Shaa	Shaa
63 Shoreditch, esq.	Browne, etc.
64 Shreive	Lee
65 Startup	Croftes, esq., etc.
66 Scory, lady	Busby, etc.

**Bundle S. 17.**

1 Saunderson,	Howland, esq., etc.
2 Searle	Wakeham
3 Scott	Waterton, etc.
4 Smith	Turvill, etc.
5 Stoughton	Hackney
6 Southcott, kt.	Fitzwilliams, kt., etc.
7 Shawe <i>als.</i>	Shawse
8 Stracye	Watson
9 Sandys	Flower
10 Sabb	Gittinges
11 Shiers	Metcalfe
12 Smith, etc.	Barber
13 Salter	Lockwood, etc.
14 Shudd	Smith, esq.
15 Stockumbe <i>als.</i>	Stockam Leigh, esq.
16 Sawyer, knt.	Harvey, M.D., etc.
17 Skerne, knt.	Meeres
18 Symmes	Smart
19 Slocombe	Mallett, esq., etc.
20 Stoner, lady	Stoner, esq.
21 Symonds	Symonds, etc.
22 Silly	Cowch
23 Spooner	Waring, etc.
24 Southwell, chapter of	Martiall
25 Seares, etc.	Parsons, knt.
26 Sprague	Snelgrove, etc.
27 Soden	Denton, knt., etc.
28 Smith <i>als.</i>	Joy
29 Sagar	Sagar
30 Smith	Bartlett
31 Scamler	Mapes, etc.
32 Sanderson, knt.	Cock, etc.
33 Spicer	Parsons
34 Selman	Tratman
35 Saunder	Staford, etc.
36 Santacilia	Colyns, etc.
37 Sheldon	Middlemore
38 Saunders	Pillock, etc.
39 Spicer	Edmonds, etc.
40 Skelton	Goodcoule, etc.
41 Storie	Ward
42 Shrubbs	Pigott
43 Studd	Walton, etc.
44 Sexton	Quench
45 Smith, esq.	Smith



Bundle S. 17, *continued.*

46	Sterlinge	Wood, etc.
47	Smith, etc.	Jackett, etc.
48	Stamford	Nightingal
49	Symonds	Jones
50	Skinner	Cliff, etc.
51	Smyth, etc.	Digby, esq.
52	Seale	Townsend
53	Smith	Copley, etc.
54	Sandeford	Perry, etc.
55	Swallowe, etc.	Jackman, etc.
56	Smalley	Parsons
57	Stebbin	Haynes, etc.
58	Scott	Vavasour, etc.
59	Soames	Scott, etc.
60	Sandford, knt.	Richardson
61	Shayler	Peade, etc.
62	Sorrell	Choate
63	Smyth	Bucke
64	Spicer	Spicer, etc.
65	Shapley, etc.	Carew, clk.
66	Smith	Pritchard
67	Savile	Liddall, esq., etc.
68	Sheppard	Peterborough, dean and chapter of

## Bundle S. 18.

1	Saunders	<i>versus</i>	Burt
2	Slater		Galliard, etc.
3	Sheeres, etc.		Daye, etc.
4	Stone		Gregory
5	Swetnam		Dackombe
6	Sewster		Smiths, knt.
7	Streete		Bowers
8	Sampson		Chetle, etc.
9	Stockwell		Hunt
10	Smithe, knt.		Howe, esq.
11	Snagge, lady	Snagge, esq., etc.	
12	Streete		Boyce
13	Speke, esq.		Hacker
14	Sheppard		Holway
15	Streete		Underhill
16	Sacheverell, etc.		Walton
17	Smith		Willett, etc.
18	Slingsby, knt.		Brodbelt, etc.
19	Slingsby, knt.		Ingleby, etc.
20	Skinner, esq., etc.		Styward, etc.
21	Smith, esq.		Coling
22	Stoner, lady		South, etc.
23	Stephens		Martyn
24	Stone		Crocombe
25	Spinke		Chaplyn
26	Sheldrake, etc.		Samon
27	Staple		Hitchcocke
28	Spithey		Haunce, etc.
29	Snelling, esq.		Hutchinson
30	Savill, esq.		Benson
31	Studd		Caston, etc.

Bundle S. 18, *continued.*

32	Soutley	Baron, etc.
33	Swayne, esq.	Moring
34	Smith	Howett, etc.
35	Smith, widow	Smart
36	Stybbs	Hall, etc.
37	Strudwick	Strudwick
38	Stonehouse	Franke
39	Soper	Roberts, etc.
40	Shere	Warre, esq., etc.
41	Sidwaie	Squyer
42	Sherston	Light
43	Storer	Mellor
44	Stepkyn	Note
45	Strode, knt.	Browne, knt., etc.
46	Syms	Crabb, etc.
47	Savage, etc.	Man
48	Stanford	Whorewood, knt.
49	Somerscales	Lancaster
50	Sheppard	Freame
51	Stormes	Pawlett, etc.
52	Sturgeon	Smith, etc.
53	St. Peter,	St. Trinity, Carlisle,
	Exeter, dean of	dean
54	Smith, esq.	Hord
55	Stock, by guard.	Bricks
56	Streete	Wildes
57	Stawnton	Spurle
58	Salton, knt.	Marbury, etc.
59	Searle, etc.	Searle
60	Steward, esq., etc.	Kent, earl, etc.
61	Swetnam	Bamford
62	Stephens	Crompe, etc.
63	Sheeres, esq.	Topping
64	Smith	Maydwell
65	Swanton	Graunt, etc.
66	Sherman	Drewe, etc.
67	Stanley	Knott, etc.
68	Smith, esq., etc.	Smith, lady

## Bundle S. 19.

1	St. Edmund parish,	Wells, etc..
	London	
2	Scott	Hales, knt., etc.
3	Salter, knt.	Crabb, etc.
4	Stisted, etc.	Hobson, etc.
5	Storton <i>als.</i>	Storton <i>als.</i> Han-
	Hancocke	cocke
6	Skyunner	Kerswell, etc.
7	Smyth, lady	Symes, esq., etc.
8	Sympson	Hirne, knt
9	Sparhawke	Kenhead, etc.
10	Stanton	Smith
11	Skeldon	Tompkins <i>als.</i> Weaver
12	Sprever	Hayes
13	Sadleir, esq.	Cokaine
14	Sheere	Chammond
15	Smyth	Ryvers, esq., etc.

**Bundle S. 19, continued.**

16 Stevens	Sewell
17 Street	Anderson, etc.
18 Saunders, knt.	Drake
19 Swayne	Hort
20 Saunders	Wyott, etc.
21 Scott	Fowler, knt., etc.
22 Smithsby, esq.	Baltimore, lord, etc.
23 Scoble	Husband, etc.
24 Saunderson	Clare, etc.
25 Spooner	Luckin, etc.
26 Smith	Gouchee
27 Swann	Pigott, etc.
28 Stockdall	Ecton
29 Somaster, knt.	Wise
30 Seaborne	Prosser
31 Shelley	Mason, etc.
32 Spring, knt.	Cooke
33 Sudbury	Parris
34 Smyth	Hall
35 Smyth	Mohun, lord, etc.
36 Slator	Galliard
37 Smyth, etc.	Bucknell, etc.
38 Smith	Austen
39 Smyth	Smyth
40 Shingler	Dawes
41 Symons	Perkyns
42 Strobe	Harris
43 Stevenson	Greenfield
44 Salisbury, mayor and burgesses	Estcourt, knt, etc.
45 Stephens	Aden, etc.
46 Sone	Sone
47 Smith	Grantham, etc.
48 Swayne	Butcher, etc.
49 Smith	Smith, etc.
50 Simpken, etc.	Halsey
51 Seycill	Kyrle
52 Sherriffe	Ensor
53 Smith	Samwell, esq., etc.
54 Sparke, esq.	Crosman
55 Silly	Kempe
56 Salven	Gee, lady, etc.
57 Smyth	Wilkins
58 Scarninge	Moggs
59 Swynock	Swynock
60 Smithson	Leonardes
61 Skinner	Lynn, esq.
62 Sympson	Sympson, etc.
63 Symes, etc.	Daye, etc.
64 Spencer	Payne
65 Skewes	Jenins, etc.
66 Sawle	Stawker
67 Strobe, knt.	Bingham, esq., etc.

**Bundle S. 20.**

1 Smith	<i>versus</i>	Carr, knt., etc.
2 Sherwell		Barker

**Bundle S. 20, continued.**

3 Smith	Smith
4 Spinckes	Delve
5 Stampe	Grace
6 Strickland	Gilpin
7 Sheppard	Lacy, knt. etc.
8 Stevens	Harris
9 Squire	Rade <i>a/s.</i> Leigh
10 Smith	Combe
11 Sammon	Christopher, etc.
12 Sewell	Sewell
13 Savage	James, etc.
14 Squire	Rudge, etc.
15 Stevenson	Busfeild
16 Southum	Adams, etc.
17 Scott	Legger, etc.
18 Smith	Cutbert
19 Smith	Maxeye
20 Stubbinge	Lawe
21 Short	Ducke, LL.D., etc.
22 Stephens	Hodge, etc.
23 Strobridg	Dotin
24 Standish	Cope, esq., etc.
25 Spealt	Hurrell
26 Smith	Hitt
27 Stringer	Sherston
28 Strudwicke	Fauchin, etc.
29 Strobridge	Forde
30 Spuddell	Haywood
31 Shackleton	Eastland
32 Saunders	Westacott
33 Soame	Soame
34 Sheere	Best
35 Stoford	Bradford
36 Strobe, knt.	Wyes, knt.
37 Scoles	Laxford, etc.
38 Slye	Tye
39 Stapleton, lady	Graver
40 Skepper	Cranmer
41 Shippen	Furlong
42 Stonestreet	Castleton
43 Sandford, etc.	Henley, esq.
44 Sellman	Baskerville
45 Seare	Brewer
46 Swan	Robinson
47 Searle	Searle
48 Sheppeard, etc.	Lacon, etc.
49 Scamler	Browne, etc.
50 Shuckburgh	Baldwyn, etc.
51 Santacilia, esq.	Littleton
52 Stevens	Holditch
53 Sherwin	Sneesbie
54 Stanborowe	Rogers, etc.
55 Shermantyne <i>a/s.</i> Taylor	Clerke
56 Searle	Benbury
57 Smith	Harrington
58 Sadler	Carry
59 Stoneham	Manning
60 Snaillewell	Durrant

## Bundle S. 20, continued.

61 Savage, by guard.	Whitebread
62 Sheppard	Hutchinson
63 Seigneur	Mason <i>als.</i> Draper
64 Saywell	Perry
65 Shawe	Huntley, etc.
66 Slater, by guard.	Slater, etc.
67 Smithson	Gray

## Bundle S. 21.

1 St. Margaret's, West-	Moore, etc.
minster Hospital	
2 Slingsby, knt., etc.	Russell, knt.
3 Smith	Carman
4 Sharpe	Hunne, etc.
5 Sacheverell	Sacheverell, etc.
6 Smith	Carr
7 Stiles	Flavell, etc.
8 Sparhawke	Wright, esq., etc.
9 Sawell	Wadkis, etc.
10 Stafford, etc.	Norman
11 Starkey	Hobart
12 Symons	Eyre
13 Spacie	Beale, etc.
14 Smith	Brandon, etc.
15 Smith	Neale
16 Spencer	Fortescue
17 Sander	Foster
18 Shuttleworth	Gregg
19 Stanbury	Vowler, etc.
20 Symes	Barringer
21 Standishe	Finch
22 Scott	Bell, etc.
23 Smyth	Pytt
24 Snelling	Gatward
25 Scott	Reader
26 Stagge	Deacon, etc.
27 Sheppard	Jennings
28 Sheres, etc.	Cotton, etc.
29 Serlby, esq.	Allsop, etc.
30 Stanley	Fletcher
31 Shaw	Swainston
32 Scott	Terringham, etc.
33 Stanope	Goode, etc.
34 Stead	Parkyn, etc.
35 Still	Williams, etc.
36 Southampton, earl	Dickenson, etc.
37 Sandys, knt.	Reynolds
38 Shaw	Gibbons
39 Sheppard, etc.	Fisher, etc.
40 St. John, knt.	Riche, etc.
41 Stoford	Duke, esq., etc.
42 Stoner	Tilney, etc.
43 Symonds	Smith
44 Scott	Scott
45 Stevens	Aries
46 St. John, knt.	Webb <i>als.</i> Richmond
47 Style, knt.	Tichburne

## Bundle S. 21, continued.

48 Skipwith, knt., etc.	Ratcliff
49 Spooner	Martyn, etc.
50 Smalbroke	Smalbroke
51 Spencer	Bromsall
52 Smart	Weyland
53 Skelton	Robinson, etc.
54 Sutton	Platts, etc.
55 Skynner, etc.	Holmes
56 Sadleir	Sanders
57 Sandford, etc.	Sandford, etc.
58 Simpson	Gorion
59 Sadler, etc.	Watson, etc.
60 Somner	Mervyn, etc.
61 Steede	Courten, esq., etc.
62 Snygg	Hicks, etc.
63 Skynner	Purshull, etc.
64 Sharpe	Holland, etc.
65 Smith	Musters, etc.
66 Samborne, etc.	Phelps
67 Staninat	Nicholls, etc.

## Bundle S. 22.

1 Smith <i>versus</i>	Punnett
2 Smith	Lacy, etc.
3 Stepkin, esq.	Pytt, etc.
4 St. Mary Abchurch,	Hanmer, etc.
London, rector of	
5 Saunders, by guard.	Taylor
6 Simpson, by guard.	Simpson
7 Singleton	Troughton
8 Sampson	Fowke, etc.
9 Symes	Hallett, etc.
10 Staynes	Green, etc.
11 Streator	Horsmonden
12 Short	Frank
13 Smith	Farvanck, etc.
14 Smith	King, etc.
15 Sharpe	Carver, etc.
16 Smith	Dakerson, etc.
17 Sego	Pratt, etc.
18 Southwood	Bogan, etc.
19 Stone	Bellringer, etc.
20 Sherryn	Meller, knt., etc.
21 Skinner, etc.	Jenning
22 Smith, by guard.	Harding, etc.
23 Scate, etc.	Spier, etc.
24 Sumner	Sweetlad
25 Sarming	Fitch
26 Symcockes, etc.	Billing
27 Streate	Belfield
28 Shackleton	Shackleton
29 Story, by guard.	Causton, etc.
30 Skynner	Holmes
31 Saxbye	Bluett, etc.
32 Sugar	Yeard
33 Spencer	Smith, etc.
34 Sandford	Barcroft

**Bundle S. 22, continued.**

35 Storer	Cotton, etc.
36 Selbye, etc.	Barnes
37 Sampson	Ludlam
38 Southwell, knt.	Menes, knt.
39 Skinner, etc.	Saffyn, etc.
40 St. John, knt., etc.	St. George, etc.
41 Salton, lady	Anderson
42 Southey	Southey
43 Stephens	Battyn
44 Sturtevant	Harpham, etc.
45 Strudwicke	Strudwicke
46 Stern, knt.	Williamson
47 Smoothing	Hoysted, etc.
48 Scott	Trussell, etc.
49 Shugborowe	Jones
50 Smith	Harrington
51 Swaynson	Robt. Evans
52 Smith	Smith, etc.
53 Scudamore	Wilson
54 Sterrell	Denny, etc.
55 Somaster	Nuttall, etc.
56 Saunders, esq.	Ewens, etc.
57 Strichall	Ball, etc.
58 Smalbroke	Cookes, esq., etc.
59 Stationers Company	Dickens, etc.
60 Sherme	Jollow
61 Smith	Perkin, etc.
62 Shugburgh	Blake, lady
63 Saxpes	Gainsford
64 Starke	Suckling, etc.
65 Swinborne	Barker
66 Stone	Puxton, etc.

**Bundle S. 23.**

1 South	<i>versus</i>	Hayly
2 Smith		Taylor, etc.
3 Stovall		Stovall, etc.
4 Short, etc.		Stapledon
5 Spencer		Shawe
6 Swansthorpe, rector		Havers
7 Sleigh		Mosley, knt.
8 Sergeant, esq.		Longville, knt.
9 Scott, dean of York,		
by Bosse		Baccus, etc.
10 Shepperd		Shepperd
11 Skelton		Carington
12 Stocke		Penfold, etc.
13 Skinner		Averye, etc.
14 Soane		Todd
15 Stake		Capel, etc.
16 Smith		Grey
17 Sheppard		Nevill
18 Simpson		Simpson
19 Say		Thoreby
20 Sandford, knt.		Rownthwait
21 Sweeting		Sweeting, etc.
22 St. John, esq.		Gascoigne, esq., etc.

**Bundle S. 23, continued.**

23 Samwayes	Austen
24 Spanton	Annyson, etc.
25 Seele	Reyson
26 Shute, etc.	Wallop, knt., etc.
27 Symons	Purslowe
28 Stampe, esq.	Forth
29 Smyth	Smyth
30 Swayles, etc.	Williams, knt.
31 Stilling	Bromfeild
32 Smith, etc.	Smith
33 Slade	Noyse, etc.
34 Simpson	Leigh, etc.
35 Slee	Spurwey, etc.
36 Smale, etc.	Harle, etc.
37 Smith	Crowne
38 Scott	Parkin, etc.
39 Shillitoe	Walker
40 Spanne	Griffith
41 Symonds	Pulford
42 Slatford	Smith
43 Skinner	Curd, etc.
44 Smith, esq.	Ford
45 Stephenson	Brethers
46 Straw	Veysey, etc.
47 Sandys, etc.	Lawrence, etc.
48 Style	Tyce, etc.
49 Snell, knt.	St. Leger, esq.
50 Selby, knt.	Anderson, esq., etc.
51 Smith	Thompson
52 Serridge	Saffold
53 Sheppard	Greene, etc.
54 Spenceley, etc.	Tompson
55 Swan	Hide, etc.
56 Sicklemore, esq.	Rookes, etc.
57 Slingsby, knt.	Falconberg, lord
58 Spayne, etc.	Spayne, etc.
59 Sutcliff	Straight
60 Speere	Vincent
61 Stanhop, knt.	Robinson
62 Saye	Davy
63 Sheafe	Gibbon
64 Starkey	Baker, etc.
65 Smith	Hynes
66 Shiers	Toppin
67 Smith	Wynn

**Bundle S. 24.**

1 Smyth	<i>versus</i>	Errington
2 Saunders		Buckmaster, etc.
3 Sawyer		Wexham
4 Swanson <i>a/s.</i> Slater		Hifeid
5 Stepney parish		Ayle, etc.
6 Stevens		Pyne
7 Skelding		Penn
8 Saffold		Tennant
9 Sandall		Prescott
10 Sumner		Brooke, knt., etc.

## Bundle S, 24, continued.

11 Stead	Parken
12 Scagglethorpe	Man
13 Shipley	Elstopp
14 Steward, esq., etc.	Elmehurst, etc.
15 Stevenson	Skiffe, etc.
16 Skinner	Smith
17 Sleathe	Parker
18 Spence	Nevill, etc.
19 Swetman	Tyte, etc.
20 St. David, bishop, etc.	Smith, lady
21 St. David, bishop	Morgan, kt., etc.
22 Seaman	Seaman, etc.
23 Sandes	Curwyn, lady, etc.
24 Smith	Bucke, etc.
25 Sparrowe, etc.	Morgate
26 St. John, esq.	Westmerland, earl
27 Standish	Beeston
28 Samuel	Williams, etc.
29 Starling	Hamond
30 Sturmye	Gregorye
31 Snaithe Hospital	Jobson
32 Snape	Perkinson
33 Secker	Browne
34 Shardlow	Cursy
35 Skelton	Drewe, etc.
36 Scutt	Smedmore
37 Stallard, etc.	Kyrle
38 Southcott	Newcastle
39 Salusbury	Aldersey
40 Swayne, esq.	Powell, esq.
41 Sykes	Wade
42 Sandwith	Sandwith
43 Stacey	Devereux
44 Secker	Mayson
54 Sisley	Sharpe
46 Sykes	Benson, etc.
47 Street	Ley
48 Sumner	Orwell, etc.
49 Seward	Hackman
50 Sharpeigh, knt.	Fetherstone
51 Stokepoges Hospital	Cuffe, etc.
52 Salisbury, bishop of	Salisbury,
mayor and burgesses of	
53 Symcox	Hussey, etc.
54 St. Edmund's	Wray,
Hospital	knt., etc.
55 St. Paul's,	Hewitt,
prebend of	knt., etc.
56 Syms	Boulton, etc.
57 Sheppard	Hancock
58 Shute	Davies, etc.
59 Symon, etc.	Chaberleyn, etc.
60 Smith	Clarke, etc.
61 Slowe	Harris, etc.
62 Shrimpton	Young, etc.
63 Stanney, etc.	Stanney
64 Small	Woodhouse, etc.
65 Starre	Girdler, etc.

## Bundle S, 24, continued.

66 Smith	Eure, esq.
67 Street, etc.	Cowcher

## Bundle S. 25.

1 Stennett	versus Jackson, etc.
2 St. Giles' parish, London	Watkins
3 Shetterden	Hole
4 St. John's Hospital,	Twinam, etc.
Northampton	
5 Samborne	George
6 Sevenoake	Bosvile,
School	knt., etc.
7 Shappe manor, etc.,	Cumberland,
inhabitants	earl, etc.
8 Slater	Nash, etc.
9 Sharpe	Blacke
10 Stephens	Bassett, etc.
11 Smyth	Tutty, etc.
12 Swifte, knt., etc.	Fishe
13 Smyth	Turnor, etc.
14 Seaman	Holmden, knt., etc.
15 Squire	Neuman, etc.
16 Smyth	Jennett, etc.
17 Symon	Lock
18 Sell	King, D.D.
19 St. George, knt.	Playdall, lady
20 Stocker	Cope, etc.
21 Smyth	Harrison, etc.
22 Salop, earl, etc.	Barnefeild
23 Sandford	George, etc.
24 Smith	Dalby
25 Shane	Houlton
26 Smyth	Smyth
27 Sampson	Westby
28 Small	Dickenson, etc.
29 Sudbery	Wawin
30 Scroope	Wells
31 Staney	Lloyd, etc.
32 Stonehouse, knt.	Withering
33 Smithesby, etc.	Hampden, esq.
34 Sanchie	Bolt
35 Springett, knt., etc.	Springett
36 Starchie	Norton, knt., etc.
37 Scott	Briggs, etc.
38 Smith	Fleetwood, knt, etc.
39 Samborne	Chiball, etc.
40 Smith	Gledhill, etc.
41 Salkeld	Browne
42 Snowden	Thomas, etc.
43 Savile	Pighells
44 Siddon	Cole
45 Somerscales	Bancks, etc.
46 Smyth	Barrett, etc.
47 Soame	Soame
48 Smith	Bowman, etc.
49 Scory, lady	Lutterell, etc.
50 Snoden	Grimald, etc.

51 Swayne, etc.	Wright, etc.
52 Selwin	Player
53 Smith	Lumsden
54 Salvine	Griffith, lady, etc.
55 Stephens	Coppyn, etc.
56 Smith	King
57 Skelton	Litle, etc.
58 Salmon, etc.	Palmer, etc.
59 Stiles <i>als.</i> Stileman	Vachell, etc.
60 Stonor	Whistler, etc.
61 Smith, knt.	Fleetwood, knt., etc.
62 Stannard, etc.	Huntingdon, etc.
63 Stolman	Paley
64 Saunders, etc.	Gunne
65 Swift	Shugbrough
66 Sheires	Macye
67 Shoysewell, esq.	Horsmonden

**Bundle S. 26.**

1 Stratford	<i>versus</i>	Dover
2 Sherwill		Ley
3 Smalbrooke		Smalbrooke
4 Seymour		Buck, knt.
5 Seymour, knt.		Ford, etc.
6 Saltonstan, knt.	Abbott, knt., etc.	
7 Smith		Mead
8 Symons		Pilcher, etc.
9 Stribley		Maunde
10 Stafford		Gidley
11 Stable		Wilson
12 Spore		Ewer, etc.
13 Sherborne, esq.		Briggs, etc.
14 Salter		Moore, etc.
15 Symcocks		Hipton, etc.
16 Sedley, knt.		Sedley
17 Spurstone, esq.		Smithson
18 Starlinge		Butts, etc.
19 Sheffeld		Rutter
20 Stevenson		Trice, etc.
21 Sterling, etc.		Keeble, etc.
22 Stocker		Anglesey, etc.
23 Smith, etc.		Browne, etc.
24 St. John's College,		
Oxford		Platt, etc.
25 Shapcott		Gunne, etc.
26 Slowe	Franck <i>als.</i> York	
27 Sweeting, by guard.		Collins
28 Smyth, esq.		Smyth
29 Staples		Maitham
30 Southampton, earl		March
31 Somner, etc.		Michell
32 Shaylard		Merriott
33 Smyth		Smyth, etc.
34 Stephenson		Jennison
35 Smith		Fryor
36 Sowdon		Prescott
37 Seward		Pecke, etc.
38 Sparkes		Hall
39 Skinner		Bacon

40 Smith	Knight, etc.
41 Swete	Pearse, etc.
42 Smith	Watercombe, etc.
43 Stanesby	Searle
44 Shephard	Goodwyn
45 Snelling	Smart, etc.
46 Southcott	Strode, knt.
47 Swynock	Benge
48 Sheires	Carew, knt.
49 Shelton	Shelton, etc.
50 Sandall	Bennett, etc.
51 Sherley, by guard.	Albany, etc.
52 Straunge	Dyer, etc.
53 Staple	Staple
54 Scambler	Scambler, etc.
55 Scambler	March, esq.
56 Sumpner	Ayliff, etc.
57 Stone	Samwayes, etc.
58 Smarte	Wynshurst
59 Shephard	Yeabsley
60 Symons	Merton College, etc.
61 Seymour, esq.	Gibbes, etc.
62 Smith	Combe
63 Syday	Totnam, etc.
64 Saunders	West, etc.
65 Slaney, etc.	Walls, etc.
66 Sheires, esq.	Nourse, etc.

**Bundle S. 27.**

1 Sandford	<i>v.</i>	Garrett, knt., etc.
2 Smith		Gregg, etc.
3 Searle		Bishoppe
4 Striblinge		Lane
5 Searle		Underwood, etc.
6 Staple		Denton
7 Sanders		Nicolls, knt., etc.
8 Strudwick		Scutt
9 Streater		Clerke
10 Stace		Woodroffe, etc.
11 Smith		Maundsell, etc.
12 Smith		Gayton, etc.
13 Scott		Parkin
14 Scott		French
15 Smith		Chock, knt.
16 Sandyman		Meggison, etc.
17 Smith		Smart, etc.
18 Stephens, esq.		Combe, esq.
19 Spence		Spence
20 Sibthorp <i>als.</i>		
Butcher, etc.		Dacres, etc.
21 Southwood		Ewen, etc.
22 Stanborowe		Rogers
23 Sanderson, esq.		Newman, etc.
24 Smith		Hanbery, etc.
25 Starkey		Hamond
26 Scudamore		Phelpes, etc.
27 Selwin, etc.		Burton, etc.
28 Snagg		Rans, etc.
29 Saunders		Palmer

30	Sherland	Sherland, etc.	22	Smith, by guard.	Huntbach
31	Smith	Smith, etc.	23	Sheppard	Grave
32	Stocke	Phelpes, etc.	24	Saphe	Berkeley, knt., etc.
33	Southampton, earl	More, esq., etc.	25	Savile	Seagrave
34	Stowde <i>als.</i> Freeman	Cox, esq., etc.	26	Stone	Stretch
35	Shepherd	Gilpin, etc.	27	Shallett	Edmonds
36	Streat	Ven	28	Salisbury, esq.	Rutter
37	Sherman, by guard.	Sherman	29	Sheppard	Sedgwick
38	Sparkes	Sparkes	30	Spurstone, esq.	Smithson
39	Savage	Savage, etc.	31	Shieres, esq.	Ewer, etc.
40	Southampton, earl	Crescey, etc.	32	Shuckford	Allen
41	Stanley, esq.	Billialde	33	Southampton, earl	Houghton, etc.
42	Stolyon	Delves	34	Scholfeild	Broadbent
43	Standish	Fynch	35	Stamnough	Amcotts
44	Serle	Searle	36	Skerrett	Glanville, lady
45	Syler	Joyce	37	Sallmon, etc.	Sallmon
46	Southampton, earl	Skinner, etc.	38	Smyth	Whistons, etc.
47	Sprey	Barrett, etc.	39	Scott	Horrock
48	Smith	Coker, etc.	40	Steed	Lee, etc.
49	Sellers, by guard.	Sharpe	41	Sidley, knt.	Browninge
50	Stofford	Wyatt, etc.	42	Stubbs	Stubbs
51	Sewster	Harris, etc.	43	Swayne	Lambe
52	Snagg	Seeley, etc.	44	Smyth	Ballett
53	Snagg	Hall, etc.	45	Stone	Wright
54	Sotherton	Edgeley, etc.	46	Sellon	Sellon
55	Sandis	Taylor, etc.	47	Sweet	Boon
56	Smith	Onfeild, etc.	48	Scorer	Holloway, etc.
57	Selby	Proger	49	Selon	Selon
58	Smart	Ameredith	50	Sage	Bury
59	Starkey	Coleman, etc.	51	Sheppard	Dressing
60	Sandys, lady	Hanbury, esq., etc.	52	Smith	George, etc.
61	Spencer	Tirrell, etc.	53	Steward	Ashton, lady
62	Sell	Tennant, etc.	54	Soane	Colleton
63	Smith	Waghorne, etc.	55	Smith	Phillips, lady
64	Sheires	Style, lady, etc.	56	Smith	Penton, etc.
65	Swaffer	Baxe, etc.	57	Smith	Battely, etc.

## Bundle S. 28.

1	Sowton, etc.	<i>versus</i>	Thorne
2	Smith		Lambe
3	Sweetapple		Little
4	Smyth		Creswell, esq.
5	Stanborowe		Rogers
6	Sanders, etc.		Scott, etc.
7	Smith		Samon, etc.
8	Selon		Selon
9	Sheppard		Buck
10	Stone, etc.		Sparrowe, etc.
11	Seares		Colly
12	Silby		Hill
13	Sheppard		Chibald, etc.
14	Scott		Bathurst, M.D.
15	Senhouse		Washington, etc.
16	Scutt		Sheires
17	Salmon		Bagnall, etc.
18	Smart		Addams
19	Sayer		Ridley
20	Sone		Ward, etc.
21	Sheppard		Weeks, etc.

22	Smith, by guard.	Huntbach
23	Sheppard	Grave
24	Saphe	Berkeley, knt., etc.
25	Savile	Seagrave
26	Stone	Stretch
27	Shallett	Edmonds
28	Salisbury, esq.	Rutter
29	Sheppard	Sedgwick
30	Spurstone, esq.	Smithson
31	Shieres, esq.	Ewer, etc.
32	Shuckford	Allen
33	Southampton, earl	Houghton, etc.
34	Scholfeild	Broadbent
35	Stamnough	Amcotts
36	Skerrett	Glanville, lady
37	Sallmon, etc.	Sallmon
38	Smyth	Whistons, etc.
39	Scott	Horrock
40	Steed	Lee, etc.
41	Sidley, knt.	Browninge
42	Stubbs	Stubbs
43	Swayne	Lambe
44	Smyth	Ballett
45	Stone	Wright
46	Sellon	Sellon
47	Sweet	Boon
48	Scorer	Holloway, etc.
49	Selon	Selon
50	Sage	Bury
51	Sheppard	Dressing
52	Smith	George, etc.
53	Steward	Ashton, lady
54	Soane	Colleton
55	Smith	Phillips, lady
56	Smith	Penton, etc.
57	Smith	Battely, etc.
58	Sewell	Wotton
59	Sterling	Borrett
60	Southwick	Cook, etc.
61	Shawe	Scolfeild
62	Smyth, knt.	Walley
63	Shapcote	Turner
64	Stockdale	Perkes
65	Sandford	Bowdich

## Bundle S. 29.

1	Soames	<i>versus</i>	Soames
2	Skyunner		Skyunner
3	Spincke		Frost
4	Smyth		Watkinson, etc.
5	Steeper		Price, etc.
6	Sillye, esq.		Kelland, etc.
7	Stokes		Cooke
8	Spraggon		Gascoigne
9	Smith, esq., by guard		Shepherd, etc.
10	Saunders		Legg, etc.
11	Smith		Nicholls
12	Sykes		Thorpe

13 Sydebotham	Stopport, etc.
14 Salter	Beale
15 Sterlinge	Sterlinge, etc.
16 Smith	Moorehouse
17 Stileman	Ward
18 Savage, by guard.	Fetler, etc.
19 Scott	Hansley
20 Serle	Breame, etc.
21 Strettle	Bayly, etc.
22 Smith	Reade
23 Scott	Adams
24 St. Paule	Welborne, etc.
25 Sandes, knt.	Freeman
26 Scott	Wilson, etc.
27 Smith	Thornton, etc.
28 Southcott	Copplestone
29 Southwood	Gotham
30 Salter, etc.	Lande
31 Stanton	Holeman, etc.
32 Sheere	Hornedon
33 Sturt	Playsted, etc.
34 Skipp	Luckin, etc.
35 Searle	Barlowe, etc.
36 Spencer	David, etc.
37 Salop, earl, etc.	Martin, etc.
38 Stone	Bidlecombe, etc.
39 Scovell	Brook, etc.
40 Stone	Stone
41 Shaller	Bamforth, etc.
42 Sugar	Gardiner, etc.
43 Smith	Anguishe, etc.
44 Still	Somner
45 Scott	Geeres
46 Spencer	Webster
47 Selbye, knt.	Cowles
48 Sugar	Aylworth, esq.
49 Strode	Bowridg
50 Sadbery	Mores, etc.
51 Sherman	Mallack, etc.
52 Smith, knt., etc.	Middleton, esq.
53 Sandys, knt.	Trott, knt.
54 Smith	Smith
55 Smith, esq.	Chichester, etc.
56 Stevenson	Liddiatt, etc.
57 Symonds	Francke
58 Slater	Galliard, etc.
59 Sill	Gibbon, esq.
60 Sheires	Moys, etc.
61 Sawyer	Harris
62 Silvester	Vesey
63 Scambler	Scambler, etc.
64 Scudder	Blyth, etc.
65 Squire	Squire

**Bundle S. 30.**

1 Sike	<i>versus</i>	Prince, etc.
2 Spencer		Bosworth
3 Sanders		Holford, etc.
4 Stephens		Collacott, etc.

5 Stourton, lord	Petre, lady, etc.
6 Scott, lady	Kenrick, etc.
7 Stennett	Stennett, etc.
8 Sharman	Michelborne
9 Scudamore	Page, etc.,
10 Strode	Strode, knt.
11 Sharrowe	Kinge, etc.
12 Serle	Serle
13 Savery	Poole, knt., etc.
14 Seymour, etc.	Merevell
15 Smith	Hamerton
16 Sharpe	Peck
17 Seares	Abrahat, etc.
18 Smith	Balthropp
19 Savage	Wandesford, etc.
20 Siddon	Asser
21 Swallow	Gill, etc.
22 Sleddall	Bartram, etc.
23 Sandford	Sydenham
24 St. John, esq.	Harby, etc.
25 Serle	Mengeam
26 Scott, etc.	Peacock
27 Sledd	Cooper, etc.
28 Somes	Chapman
29 Spence	Denton
30 Savile, bart., by guard	Tompson, etc.
31 Salkeld	Hutton, esq.
32 Stonor, esq.	Hunt
33 Skerne, knt.	Meares, etc.
34 Stevens, etc.	Damer, etc.
35 Stoford	Stoford
36 Saunders	Andrewes
37 Stratton	Powle
38 Swifte	Woffendale
39 Strayne	Phelpes
40 Smallman	Pery
41 Stockham	Leigh
42 Suffolk, earl	Thurgood
43 Sabin, etc.	Foxe
44 Salisbury, mayor and earl of	Salisbury, bishop of
45 Smith	Silvester, etc.
46 Skynner	Richards, etc.
47 Skinner	Hanbury, etc.
48 Skarr	Stockdale
49 Stere	Wickham
50 Sheppard	Rawlins, etc.
51 Stacy	Ayloff, etc.
52 St. Pierre	Handson, etc.
53 Sexten	Sexten
54 Swallow	Mann
55 Sewster, by guard.	Nott, etc.
56 Scott	Comer
57 Salter	Full
58 Strode	Gawde
59 Spence, etc.	Botteler, knt., etc.
60 Smith	Drought, etc.
61 Stone	Cooke
62 Sandys, etc.	Arundle, esq.



63 Spencer	Luke, knt., etc.
64 Standerwicke	Sanders, etc.
65 Smith, esq.	Walter, esq., etc.

## Bundle S. 3r.

1 Skynner, etc.	<i>versus</i>	Burges
2 Sture		Hellier
3 Southcott, knt., etc.		Dennis, etc.
4 Swann		Barowe, etc.
5 Sherborne		Riggs, etc.
6 Stuckey		Copplestone, esq.
7 Stanhope, lady		Sandys, knt., etc.
8 Skynner		Holmes
9 Steward		Picke, etc.
10 Skiffington		Vere, etc.
11 Styn		King, etc.
12 Searle		Soper, etc.
13 Still		Saxpes, etc.
14 Shawe		Berckfeild, etc.
15 Sheffeid		Grooby
16 Summester		Goldsmiths' Co.
17 Sedgwicke		Baron, etc.
18 Smith		Pomeroy
19 Sergood		Thorne, etc.
20 Snow		Maton
21 Street, etc.		Goddard, etc.
22 Saltonstall, knt., etc.		Clarkeson
23 Sudger		Spinkes
24 Shipman		Charleton, etc.
25 Stoner		Billinghurst
26 Sibthorpe		Rogers, etc.
27 Scolefeild		Bromehead, etc.
28 Salisbury, esq.		Williams
29 Sandiford		Sandiford, etc.
30 Stayninges		Wingfeild, etc.
31 Symes		Norcott, etc.
32 Saltonstall, knt.		Clotworthy, knt.
33 Slayer, esq., by guard. etc.		Danby, etc.
34 Smith		Clarke
35 Swayne		Pease
36 Scagglethorp		Man, etc.
37 Stukley		Frank
38 Smith		Mahew, etc.
39 Sleigh, knt.		Gerrard, knt., etc.
40 Smith		Stephenson, etc.
41 Shave		Shave
42 Sibley		Plukenett
43 Sledd		Marshall
44 Steevens		Webber, etc.
45 Smith		Foley
46 Scott		Scott
47 Smyth		Smyth, etc.
48 Strother		Moone, etc.
49 Skipp, by guard.		Martyn, knt.
50 Stone		Stone
51 Scoles		Scoles, etc.
52 Smith		Hall, etc.
53 Stanley		Stanley

54 Savage	Devenish
55 Stapleton, etc.	Browne, etc.
56 Sompner	Wood
57 Shawe	Conyers, knt.
58 Skinner	Catton
59 Streley	Darell, knt.
60 Sotherton, knt.	Davies
61 Salop, earl of	Arundell
62 Sheppard	Tynt, etc.
63 Suthes	Abbott, etc.
64 Smith	Fenton, etc.
65 Saint Lie	Clarke, etc.
66 Stone	Boarde, etc.
67 Scullard	Souch, etc.

## Bundle S. 3z.

1 Sutton Benger manor, tenants of	<i>v.</i> Ferris
2 Sawyer	Sawyer
3 Shawe	Fletcher, etc.
4 Smith, etc., by guard.	James
5 Sandford, knt.	Davys, etc.
6 Sturdeville	Beighton, etc.
7 Stuart, esq.	Richards
8 Stafford	Pagitt
9 Selby	Selby, knt., etc.
10 Sherard	Wingfeild, lady
11 Smith	Harrison
12 Sessions, etc.	Bankes, etc.
13 Spicer	Merefeild
14 Sharpe	Sharpe
15 Sidley, knt.	Taylor, etc.
16 Scott	Haistye, etc.
17 Stockham	Jones
18 Swift, knt., etc.	Neale, etc.
19 Styles	Brame, etc.
20 Symonds	Loup, etc.
21 Sharpe	Alexander
22 Sutton	Brough
23 Salterley	Waterton
24 Sutton	Bicknall
25 Still, etc.	Briggs
26 Silburne	Horsley
27 Smith, etc.	Fish, etc.
28 Spencer	Armiger
29 Sparkes	Sparkes
30 Staunton	Mott, etc.
31 Sidley, knt.	Bowring
32 Seile, by guard.	Nulls, knt.
33 Sandford	Woolley, etc.
34 Sandford, knt.	Ramsey, etc.
35 Smith, etc.	Stoughton, etc.
36 Scott	Smith
37 Snape, esq.	Herbert, knt.
38 Saunder, esq.	Drury
39 Stoughton	Urmeston, etc.
40 Sambrook	Hunt
41 Seaborne	Havard, etc.
42 Scholes	Scholes

43 Stapleton	Legard, etc.
44 Southake	Russell, etc.
45 Stapleton	Sainter
46 Storer, etc.	Bache
47 Sadler	Ormsby
48 Swetnam	Baltimore, lord
49 Sunley	Rosse, etc.
50 Starkey, etc.	Collett
51 Stephens	Barnefeild, etc.
52 Smith	Sprott
53 Saltonstall, knt, etc.	Dawkins, etc.
54 Scott	Gorton
55 Sherfeild	Greene
56 Spry, etc.	Ameredith, knt.
57 Statham	Cooke, etc.
58 Sanders, knt.	Baldwin
59 Sandham	Ide
60 Smith, etc.	Eaton
61 Smith	Gayton, etc.
62 Sansom	Beckford
63 Stacy	Elliott
64 Stocke	Bennett
65 Seaman	Edgar, etc.
66 Streat	Champion, etc.
67 Summer Islands Compy.	Butler, esq.

**Bundle S. 33.**

1 Stott <i>versus</i>	Butterworth, etc.
2 Stoddor	Jenkyn
3 Savidge	Fletcher, etc.
4 Sandford, knt.	Birkett, etc.
5 Stockden, etc.	Brome
6 Scandrett	Garrett, knt., etc.
7 Staple, etc.	Brograve, etc.
8 Somerby	Dixon, etc.
9 Smith	Robinson, etc.
10 Saxby, etc.	Jeffery
11 Sewster	Redman, etc.
12 Scott	Prise
13 Salmon	Swenson, etc.
14 Stryde	Bridger, etc.
15 Stourton, lord	Guthry, etc.
16 Stenyng	White, etc.
17 Standen	Standen
18 Sherrington	Thompson, etc.
19 Seaman	Silvester, etc.
20 Standen	Backhouse, knt., etc.
21 Smyth	Peter, etc.
22 Stone	Church
23 Stampe	Farr, etc.
24 Stallworthy	Howlett
25 Smith	Smith, etc.
26 Scott	Cook, etc.
27 Stafford	Theobald, etc.
28 Somer	Halse, etc.
29 Shaw	Machen, esq.
30 Symons	Townesend, etc.
31 Sadbury	Pearse

32 Sumpner	Mills
33 Smith	Kingston, etc.
34 Story	Doughty
35 Seywell	Eldershaw
36 Southwood	Rawdon
37 Seymour, knt.	Wakefeild
38 Smith	Gurnell
39 Stonehouse, knt., etc.	Beisley
40 Sanders	Reiner, etc.
41 Sherley	Wilder
42 Stocker, etc.	Anglesey, etc.
43 Stanton	Mander, etc.
44 Sigswick	Taylor
45 Stoughton	Pitcher, etc.
46 Saunders	Giffard
47 Searle	Howe
48 Seymour, lord, etc.	Cowsey
49 Searle	Searle, etc.
50 St. John, esq.	Marshall, etc.
51 Shurlock, by guard, etc.	Bartlett, etc.
52 Stroher	Clavering, etc.
53 Smyth	Smyth, etc.
54 Saunders	Dalton
55 Slacke	Warde
56 Smith	Fane, knt.
57 Scolfeild	Holt, etc.
58 St. George	Johnson
59 Smith	Bird
60 Smethe	Gower, knt., etc.
61 Scott	Edmondes
62 Sandwith, etc.	Chapman, etc.
63 Shipp, etc.	Hele, knt., etc.
64 Southcott	Luttrell
65 Spratley	Hawtyn
66 Sackville	Goldcock
67 Symons	Worgan, etc.
68 Sorell	Watts
69 Smith, etc.	Newhouse

**Bundle S. 34.**

1 Seymor <i>versus</i>	Loveis
2 Saltonstall	Flavell, etc.
3 Stiffe	Stiffe
4 Strelley <i>als.</i> Sturley	Strelley, etc.
5 St. John, esq.	St. Andrew, etc.
6 Stury, esq.	Hunt, etc.
7 Smith, etc.	Middleton
8 Spedding	Spedding, etc.
9 Skepper	Dicer
10 Smith	Smith
11 Strudder	Carew <i>als.</i> Cook, etc.
12 Samuel, etc.	Holmden, knt., etc.
13 Swetland	Berrey, etc.
14 Soherne	Robinson
15 Sorell	Paine
16 St. John's College, Cambridge	Miller, etc.
17 Stubbs	Collier

18 Shoobridg	Burges	6 Suffolk, earl	Sewster, esq.
19 Steward	Rishworth	7 Shutt, etc.	Boycott, etc.
20 Story	Coale, etc.	8 Snawden	Thompson, etc.
21 Sandis, knt.	Clench, etc.	9 Stoke	Penfould, etc.
22 Steward	Ingoldesby, knt., etc.	10 Scholey	Scholey, etc.
23 Smith	Corbitt	11 Sunderland	Sutcliff, etc.
24 Spranger	Birchley, etc.	12 Sawtell Baylye <i>a/s.</i>	Brodford, etc.
25 Snelling	Swift	13 Smythson	Harding, etc.
26 Sloley	Harwood	14 Stevenson	Nicholas
27 Steward, esq.	Steward, esq., etc.	15 Skinner	Smith
28 Sandham	Tayer	16 Sykes	Barnard, etc.
29 Squire	Walker	17 Smart	Baker, etc.
30 Sawyer	Cave	18 Spencer	Nevett
31 Southcott, lady	Pole, knt.	19 Sheppard	Sheppard
32 Standard	Trotman, etc.	20 Sambourn, knt.	Rochester, bishop of
33 Sidnor	Goldsmith	21 Sturt	Taylor
34 Southey	Bridge	22 Smith	Merrewether, etc.
35 South, etc.	Knight, etc.	23 Slynne	King, etc.
36 Skilleter	Kennett	24 Styles	Holcroft, esq., etc.
37 Sheldon	Coleman, etc.	25 Shoard	Coleman
38 Smith, etc.	Hutton, etc.	26 Sparrow, etc.	Hackney, etc.
39 Silby	Beckett	27 Sloman	Cowlestock
40 Silby	Reynolds	28 Sturges, etc.	Houghton, etc.
41 Scott, knt.	Sonds, knt.	29 Sadler	Sale
42 Sparke	Ravenscroft	30 Seamer, etc.	Combs, etc.
43 Stanford, esq.	Phipps, etc.	31 Still	Saxpes
44 Stevenson	Henshaw	32 Smith	Magick
45 Stanton	Smith	33 Sprye, etc.	Ayshford
46 Skerne, knt.	Meares, esq.	34 Sattonstall, knt.	Clarkson
47 Symes	Bridge, etc.	35 Strowd	Strowd, etc.
48 Smyth	Bedingfeild, knt., etc.	36 Snagg, lady	Snagg, esq., etc.
49 Sandford	Soame	37 Stracy	Tillibarn, earl, etc.
50 Saunders	Marwood, etc.	38 Seager <i>a/s.</i>	Parsons Swaddon
51 Sherwill	Gawde, etc.	39 Smith	Hill
52 Scadding	Gibbons, etc.	40 Smart	Rock, etc.
53 Saffould	Torkington	41 Stampe	Hampton, etc.
54 Symonds	Baker	42 Street	Moore
55 Sharpe	Bainbrigg	43 Stimpson	Wastie, etc.
56 Symons	Hele, esq. etc.	44 Smith	Ford, knt.
57 Skerne, esq.	Nunwicke	45 Staires, etc.	Peachie
58 Smith	Prentice, etc.	46 Scott	Hardy
59 Skynner	Horner, etc.	47 Spence	Denton
60 Smith, etc.	Rand, etc.	48 Spencer	Keighuley
61 Sellowes <i>a/s.</i>	Smith Cuttris	49 Sheppard	Walter
62 Shonke	Shonke, etc.	50 Swetnam	Bennett, etc.
63 Stone, esq.	Warren, esq.	51 Smith	Hide
64 Sandford, by guard.	Sandford, etc.	52 Style, knt.	Childe
65 Smith	Good, etc.	53 Sandham	Williams, etc.
66 Smith	Herbert	54 Salisbury, earl	Halliwell
67 Santy	Peacock, etc.	55 Smith	Gatwood
68 Sandeford	Roane, etc.	56 Sandys, esq.	Marsham, etc.
69 Snelling	Snelling, etc.	57 Sandham	Hersey, etc.
Bundle S. 35.		58 Singleton	Poulton
1 Spaine	<i>versus</i>	59 Speare	Johnson
2 Smith	Johnson	60 Slipper	Fletcher
3 Smyth	Hayward	61 Southcott, etc.	Isack, etc.
4 Shorte	Mylles, etc.	62 Scroope, knt.	Filkin, etc.
5 Small	Muschamp, etc.	63 Seckford	Empson
	Richards	64 Smith, etc.	Bloye

65 Smith, etc.	Shrimpton, etc.
66 Shardelowe	Mayhew
67 Snigg, esq.	James
68 Stileman	Webb, etc.
69 Smith	Bagshaw

**Bundle S. 36.**

1 St. John, knt.	<i>versus</i>	Abbott
2 Snigg, esq.		Avery
3 Swaereland		Walgrave
4 Stott		Bacon, etc.
5 Steade		Riccard
6 Stewkeley, esq.		Spalding
7 Spicer		Spicer
8 Shereston		Kemish
9 Smith		Sanderson
10 Stephens		Williams, etc.
11 Scott		Hamond
12 Seaman		Symonds, etc.
13 Segoe, by guard.		Freeman, etc.
14 Spencer, knt.		Sleuth
15 Seckford		Cage, knt., etc.
16 Smyth		Gardner
17 Sherman		Ellis, etc.
18 Sawyer, knt., etc.		Keeble, etc.
19 Simpson		Mormay, etc.
20 Symonds, etc.		Goning
21 Snigg, esq.		Baldwin, etc.
22 Street	Morgan <i>als.</i>	Howell, etc.
23 Saxpes		Saxbie
24 Savadge		Smith
25 Shapleigh, etc.		Leigh
26 Squire		Pollard
27 Stowe		Freestone
28 Smith, etc.		Skinner, etc.
29 Stowe		Walker
30 St. Leger, esq.	Norwood, esq.	
31 Sedgeborrow, etc.		Hilling
32 Somerset, knt.		Edmonds
33 Smith		Carter
34 Speare		Speare
35 Stoford	Cholmley, lady, etc.	
36 Skipp		Martine, knt.
37 Smalle		Odam, etc.
38 Stepkin, etc.		Cambell, etc.
39 Scudamore, esq.	Scudamore, etc.	
40 Shibber, etc.		Bright, etc.
41 Stronge		Scobell, etc.
42 Shawe	Williamson, knt., etc.	
43 Sevell		Gardiner, etc.
44 Sands		Beache
45 Speccott, esq.		Pitts
46 Sibley		Robinson
47 Smith, etc.		Stiles, etc.
48 Still		Saxpes
49 Smalpeice		Phipps
50 Saunders		Fenne, etc.
51 Saward		Batty, etc.
52 Smyth		Berisford, etc.

53 Sutton	Sutton
54 Staveley	Tottenham
55 Stibbin	Drury
56 Southwood	Hamersly
57 Sherwill	Gawde, etc.
58 Smith	Turvill, etc.
59 Staverton, by guard.	Hunt, etc.
60 Smith, esq.	Fleetwood, knt., etc.
61 Stubbs	Brookes
62 Serjeant	Allen, etc.
63 St. Pierre	Searle, etc.
64 Spicke	Villers, etc.
65 Sackville, knt.	Baylyff
66 Smith	Goodman, etc.
67 Smyth	Walsh
68 Skeffington, knt.	Skipwith, esq., etc.
69 Scamler, esq.	Potts, esq., etc.

**Bundle S. 37.**

1 Smyth	<i>versus</i>	Scott
2 Smith		Cottingham
3 Seaman		Evarts, etc.
4 Smyth		Fry, etc.
5 Simpson		Johnson, etc.
6 Stert, etc.		Dyer, etc.
7 Sellman		Trottman, etc.
8 Spencer		Farnwell, etc.
9 Shadwell		Thurland, etc.
10 Smith		Else
11 Snell		Bradford, etc.
12 Symes, etc.		Whyddon, etc.
13 Starre		Osmond
14 Starre		Moxam
15 Spurstowe		Mulis
16 Shillitoe		Sunderland
17 Scutsbury		Wright
18 Sherard, lord		Hadsor, etc.
19 Shawe		Whitfeild, etc.
20 Seaborne		Arundell, etc.
21 Stallinge		Holman
22 Stevens		Cholwill, etc.
23 Saunders		Saunders
24 Spicke		Reade, etc.
25 Stratton		Johnson, etc.
26 Sparke		Morehouse <i>als.</i>
		Morish, etc.
27 Smith, etc.		Harris, etc.
28 Savage		Wood, etc.
29 Skewes		Jenyns, etc.
30 St. John, lord,		Merry, knt., etc.
		etc.
31 Slater		Henne, etc.
32 Sprye		Coryton, esq., etc.
33 Stile		Thorne
34 Sankey		Sankey
35 Skynner		Cloake
36 Symons		Bickford
37 Shipman		Jubb etc

38	Sholder <i>als.</i> Collard	Bartholomewe
39	Searle	Kent
40	Sewster	Pecke
41	Smyth	Mynn, etc.
42	Stevens	Lunbry, etc.
43	Strode, knt.	Christmas
44	Spencer	Bynion
45	Street	Hart
46	Smalle	Greade
47	Stronge	Tarrant, etc.
48	Staples, knt.	Hawkes, etc.
49	Smalbrook	Ashford, etc.
50	Style	Luttrell, etc.
51	Stubbing	Talcott
52	Snow, etc.	Turner, etc.
53	Still	Barton, etc.
54	Stevenson	Wood, etc.
55	Sandford, etc.	Beamont, etc.
56	Swainston	Fawell
57	Smith	Hobson
58	Stevens	Mudford, etc.
59	Saunders	Saunders
60	Skinner	Searle
61	Stuckley	Franck
62	Smalebrook	Saunders

## Bundle S. 38.

1	Street, by guard. <i>v.</i>	Carswell, etc.
2	St. Swithin parish	Manning
3	Spendler	Coxey
4	Swan	Johnson
5	Sandford	Garrard, knt.
6	Southworth	Lupton, etc.
7	Stambury	Tucker
8	Sheppard	Sheppard, etc.
9	Strudwick	Strudwick
10	Stowrton	Stowrton, lord, etc.
11	Steedman	Johnson
12	Sheires	Atkins, etc.
13	Shrive	Lee
14	Scott, etc.	Kenrick, etc.
15	Stonehouse, bart.	Pepper, etc.
16	Snell	Bird
17	Sikes, etc.	Mercers Company
18	Seely	Pershouse
19	Stuckey	Smithier
20	Savile	Savile
21	Sheldon	White, etc.
22	Stowell	Arnold, etc.
23	Smalbrooke	Lane, etc.
24	Shawe	Wordsworth, etc.
25	Stanford	Cradock, etc.
26	Smith, etc.	Lyon, etc.
27	Saunders, etc.	Coster
28	Strete	Burton, etc.
29	Southwood	Kynaston
30	Sparks	Brigham, etc.
31	Stowghton	Malbon
32	Shephard	Shephard

33	Stevens	Knottisford, esq.
34	Savadge, etc.	Churchill
35	St. John	Archer, etc.
36	Seeley	Plomley, etc.
37	Sotheron	Durham
38	Smith, etc.	Phelipps, lady
39	Stratford	Hill, etc.
40	Scott	May
41	Stone	Leonard, etc.
42	Short	Robins
43	Smith	Twigge
44	St. John, esq.	Walford, knt., etc.
45	Stubbington	Curtis, etc.
46	Scroggs	Bates
47	Smith	Harvey
48	Sutton	Harper
49	Swanley	Stevens, etc.
50	Sawyer	Cure, etc.
51	Symons	Frost
52	Scotton	Voice, etc.
53	Stockton	West
54	Southcott, lady	Pole, knt., etc.
55	Searle	Risdon
56	Stuckley	Mawry
57	Symons	Wreyford, etc.
58	Sanders	Sanders
59	Sanger	Socke, etc.
60	Sweet	Downey, etc.
61	Symes	Way
62	Somaster, knt.	Sharpham
63	Swan	Grimstone, knt.
64	Slanning, knt.	Reynell
65	Sheppard	Atkins, etc.

## Bundle S. 39.

1	Salter	<i>versus</i>	Mulls, knt.
2	Sandford		Sweeting, etc.
3	Slotnell		Billingham, etc.
4	Smith		Coston, etc.
5	Sheppard		Turnor
6	Stuckey		Chappell, etc.
7	Spence		Webster, etc.
8	Siakers, etc.		Jennings
9	Saunders		Hayes
10	Stone <i>als.</i> Upcott		Wood
11	Stucley		Francke
12	Smith		Rivers, etc.
13	Street		Swift, etc.
14	Spicer		Edmonds, etc.
15	Smyth		Slaughter
16	Southcott		Southcott
17	Snigge		Hodges
18	Stone		Bamford
19	Stribley		Carter
20	Simpson		Buckwood
21	Stileman		Horton
22	Smyth		Mildmay, knt., etc.
23	Stonard		Heape, etc.
24	Sheffield, etc.		Patrick

25 Sheppard	Hatch, etc.
26 Searle	Battyn
27 Silly	Penkevill, etc.
28 Stillington, etc.	Walter, etc.
29 Shepherd, etc.	Bendish, knt., etc.
30 Stolyon	Lade
31 Skinner	Combe
32 Salusbury	Hughes, etc.
33 Stockdale, etc.	Strangwaies
34 Stockdale	Pearson, etc.
35 Stephens	Birch
35*Stretfeild	Dawling, etc.
36 Sheffield	Fawkener
37 Swann	Bonham, etc.
38 Stone	Darlow, etc.
39 Starr, etc.	Kymer, etc.
40 Sheffield	Frampton, etc.
41 Smith	Archer
42 Stone	Cooke, etc.
43 Smith	Wilcox, etc.
44 Scutt	Dagger, etc.
45 Stafford	Welch, etc.
46 Simcox, etc.	Pouler, etc.
47 Southwood	Quicke
48 Smith, etc.	Hunt, etc.
49 Snowden	Halwood, etc.
50 Sandford	Sandford, etc.
51 Steele	Brugges
52 Sells	Hutchinson
53 Stokes, etc.	Burman, etc.
54 Seely	Glanfeild, etc.
55 Smith, etc.	Deards
56 Seacole	Darrell, etc.
57 Simon	Chamberleyn
58 Smith	Porrell
59 Sutton	Barrowe
60 Smith	Andrewes
61 Savill	Gibson, etc.
62 Shute, etc.	Baynham, etc.
63 Smaley	Kniveton, knt., etc.
64 Swayne	Cage, etc.
65 Stephens	Browne, etc.
66 Smaley	White, etc.
67 Searle	Axford

\* There are two Nos. 35.

**Bundle S. 40.**

1 Scott	<i>versus</i>	Salmon
2 Short		Wolcott
3 Sayer		Clopton
4 Sanderson		Wrangham, etc.
5 Stanhop		Purefoy
6 Sexton		Parsons, etc.
7 Sackville, knt.		Crowe, bart.
8 Spurling, etc.		Dayntry
9 Smith		Holderness
10 Seward		Parkhurst, etc.
11 Sweetser, etc.		Sutton, etc.

12 Smyth	Claye
13 Sparkes	Porkington
14 Scott	Whittington
15 Smith	Clerke, etc.
16 Sherwood	Curdy
17 Siddall	Barkston
18 Smyth	Rockitt, etc.
19 Seaborne	Turnor
20 Stockdale	Everingham
21 Simpson, etc.	Thompson, etc.
22 Sussum	Smith
23 Searle	Caute, etc.
24 Sherwood	Kent, etc.
25 Stanninott	Crudd, etc.
26 Sawyer	Kent
27 Shrubb	Balden
28 Sutton	Rowe
29 Sandford	Sandford
30 Stinden	Ball, etc.
31 Strong	Clerke, lady, etc.
32 Smyth	Wills, etc.
33 Speed	Roberts, etc.
34 Sickleprice	Smith, etc.
35 Searle	Fishe, etc.
36 Sweving	Sheppard
37 Shipway	Horwood
38 Sellery	Very
39 Steward	Steward
40 Selleck	Catford, etc.
41 Santacilia	Clement, etc.
42 Searle	Fletcher, etc.
43 Smith	Studley
44 Smith	Goodwyn, etc.
45 Saltmarsh	Bears, etc.
46 Searle	Nevill
47 Smyth	Neale
48 Stiles	Butler, etc.
49 Smith	Cornewall, knt., etc.
50 Smith, etc.	Cromwell, etc.
51 Shirton, etc.	Bourne, etc.
52 Smith	Rock, etc.
53 Sheppard	Sheppard, etc.
54 Shuter	Fox
55 Sterling	Borrett
56 Smith	Smith
57 Smarte	Westerne
58 Stapleton, etc.	Jervis
59 Simson, etc.	Lyndley
60 Southcott	Hagley, etc.
61 Stint	Morgan, etc.
62 Shepheard	Bate, etc.
63 Searle	Wynch
64 Smith	Richardson, etc.
65 St. Hill	St. Peter, dean and Chapter, Exeter
66 Souch	Seward
67 Sewall	Betton, D.D.
68 Suffolk, earl	Waldgrave, knt., etc.
69 South Molton,	Hatch
inhabitants of	

## Bundle S. 41.

1	Sheppard	<i>versus</i>	Savill
2	Stokoe		Seward, etc.
3	Sanders		Mathewes, etc.
4	Stevens		Digins, etc.
5	Sandall, etc.		Thornton
6	Smith		Lambert
7	Stokes		Lambe, knt.
8	Scott		Bridge, etc.
9	Smith		Jacob
10	Smith, etc.		Stretter
11	Souch		Smith, etc.
12	Sneade		Sneade
13	Stanford, earl		Bent, etc.
14	Salisbury, earl		Harris
15	Shawe		Fearne
16	Sowter		Porter, etc.
17	Swaine		Underwood, etc.
18	Sprott		Tasburghe, lady, etc.
19	Stephenson		Athrop, etc.
20	Stollard, etc.		Wallett
21	Smith		Clench
22	Sandys, etc., esq.		Hull, knt.
23	Smith		Wise
24	Staveley		Cragge
25	Strudwick		Alderton
26	Sherfeild, etc.		Windover, etc.
27	Soden		Deeme, etc.
28	Simpkin		Simpkin, etc.
29	Stockwell		Hunt
30	Smith		Neale
31	Strowd		Freeman
32	Smith		Coudy, etc.
33	Strutt		Bentall
34	Sandes, knt., etc.		Wise, etc.
35	Smith		Lutman
36	Smith		Lucas
37	Sherard, lord		Barker, etc.
38	Sidenham		Poyntz, knt., etc.
39	Sacheverell		Digby, knt.
40	Sterne, knt.		Meares, etc.
41	Stoutvill		Jaggard
42	Smith, lady		Parry, etc.
43	Swareland		Waldgrave
44	Southcott		Southcott
45	Stroke		Hill
46	Shipman, etc.		Wolferston
47	Stratton		Garrard, etc.
48	Strudwick		Strudwick
49	Savadge, etc.		Farroll
50	Smith		Clarke, etc.
51	Smith		Saunders
52	Spencer, knt.		Smith, etc.
53	Seely		Seely, etc.
54	Story		Weld, etc.
55	Sledd		Somers, etc.
56	Searle, etc.		Faldo, etc.
57	Spelman		Nevile, etc.
58	Stegg		Lawrence

59	Shorter	Sheppard
60	Seward	Russell
61	Scott	Whittington
62	Spelman	Carrill
63	Sacheverell	Bonnington
64	Salters Co.	Wright
65	Smith, by guard	Tracy, etc.
66	Skipwith	Pell
67	Snelling	Payne
68	Smith	Knight
69	Shudde	Smith
70	Sandford, knt.	Sandford

## Bundle S. 42.

1	Syll	<i>versus</i>	Spencer, etc.
2	Sitwell		Osborne, bart., etc.
3	Sidenham		Portman, knt., etc.
4	Snelling		Payne, etc.
5	Story		Snelling, etc.
6	Scott		Scott
7	Santy		Bownest, etc.
8	Smith		Harrington, etc.
9	Scandrett		Scandrett
10	Solamon		Flexmore, etc.
11	Smith		Coker, etc.
12	Smith <i>a/s.</i> Luke		Balthrop, etc.
	by guard		
13	Sunderland		Lee
14	Swaine		Wall
15	Steward		Steward, etc.
16	Stileman		Mills
17	Sherburne		Brice, etc.
18	Southampton, earl		Winder, etc.
19	Sanders		Guy, etc.
20	Sheere		Sheere, etc.
21	Symonds		Foster, etc.
22	Stansfeild		Maude
23	Stones		Birkinshaw, etc.
24	Selby, knt., etc.		Lymerick
25	Slipper		Slipper, etc.
26	St. George, knt.		Peydell, knt.
27	Stannard		Bearman
28	Squire		Pickering, etc.
29	Sontley		Edward, etc.
30	Sharpe		Pixe, etc.
31	Sedley, lady		Orton
32	Smith, etc.		Gilberd
33	Sympson		Hodges
34	Squire		Rawling, etc.
35	Saunders		Bishop, etc.
36	Shearecroft		Holding
37	Selby		Widrington, knt.
38	Symonds		Maney, knt.
39	Smith		Eure
40	Stute		Spyer, etc.
41	Serjeant		Elton
42	Slingsby		Fortescue, knt.
43	Sheild		Calthrop
44	Stocker		Chamberlaine, etc.

45	Scarlett	Williams
46	Seabrooke	Jarrard, etc.
47	Spicer	Anwill
48	Sandys	Sandys, etc.
49	Styles	Styles
50	Sydey	Spicer, etc.
51	Soleby	Wheeler
52	Stone	Goodyeare, etc.
53	Seaward	Satchell, etc.
54	Slee	Galsworthy
55	Southcott, knt.	Seaman
56	Staplehill, etc.	Edwards
57	Sheere	Martyn
58	Smith <i>als.</i> Peares	Smith <i>als.</i> Pearse
59	Sands, lady	Buller, knt., etc.
60	Sacheverell	Sleath, etc.
61	Smith	Hunt, etc.
62	Savile, viscount	Haigh
63	Sargeant	Dennys
64	Symonds	Radley, etc.
65	Saywell	Stevenson
66	Saydenham	Webb, etc.
67	Samwayes	Michell

**Bundle S. 43.**

1	St. Catherine's Hospital	<i>v.</i> Fishmongers Company
2	Stanford	Friend
3	Stone	Cumber, etc.
4	Strobridg	Dotin
5	Steere, etc.	Toplis, etc.
6	St. George	Jaye, etc.
7	Skyenner	Eyre
8	Swetnam	Chapman
9	Skeffington	Markham
10	Smyth	Tibbott
11	Snelling	Snelling, etc.
12	Silcocke	Peirce
13	Strowde	Godfrey, etc.
14	Spicer	Staplehill, etc.
15	Sacheverell	Worden
16	Seward	Seaborne
17	Scras, etc.	Knight
18	Stewkley	Rous
19	Salter, knt.	Smyth, etc.
20	Steward	Langham, etc.
21	Smyth	Calthorp
22	Shearman, etc.	Roberts, etc.
23	Snowe	Baylie
24	Simpkin	Simpkin
25	Seamer	Eyre, etc.
26	Shelbury	Osbalston, etc.
27	Stampe	Spurstowe
28	Savill	Savill
29	Sutton	Walter, etc.
30	Snowe	Chapple, etc.
31	Stanton Pryor, inhabitants of	Baber, etc.
32	Sandys, knt., etc.	Stubbin, etc.

33	Stubbs, etc.	Brough, etc.
34	Scras	Blaker, etc.
35	Scudamore	Kyrle, knt., etc.
36	Shouldham, etc.	Thorouggood, etc.
37	Savage	Loggin
38	Southgate	Norman, etc.
39	Sheinton	Hickmans, etc.
40	Schuldham	Agas, etc.
41	Scratter	Berry, etc.
42	Splring	Carie, etc.
43	Sandham	Sandham
44	Sherringham	Sherringham
45	Smyth	Harris, knt.
46	Sanders	Becke
47	Stuckey	Stuckey
48	Smyth	Symson
49	Smith	Cole
50	Standen	Gates, etc.
51	Sheppard	Robinson, etc.
52	Saxbye	Judd, etc.
53	Smith	Carman
54	Stephenson	Hobson, etc.
55	Symonds, etc.	Christian
56	Snelling	Eason
57	Stilling	Hockett
58	Skinner	Grame, etc.
59	Sturtevant	Edwards, etc.
60	Stanley	Applegarth, etc.
61	Smith	Newton
62	Sey	Lougher
63	Seyliard	Castle, etc.
64	Sommers	Webster, etc.
65	St. John, knt., etc.	St. George, etc.
66	Saffold	Ashenhurst, etc.
67	Skinner	Holmes
68	Shereman	Pointz, lady

**Bundle S. 44.**

1	Soane	<i>versus</i> Catchlowe
2	Snelgrave	Hollis, etc.
3	Seward	Seagar
4	Stepkin	Hide, etc.
5	Strowd	Dives
6	Sheffield	Greene
7	Seaborne	Carwardine
8	Stoner	Stoner, lady
9	Settrington	Waynd
10	Staresmore, etc.	Purefey
11	Siday	Siday, etc.
12	Sealing, etc.	Gawde
13	Strudwick	Strudwick
14	South, knt., etc.	Cooke
15	Surman	Wilkinson, etc.
16	Smyth	Lowe
17	St. John's Hospital, Wilts.	Thynn, knt. etc.
18	Steyd	Crosley
19	Searle	Watson, etc.
20	Scarning	Lacell



21 Smith	Dorington, etc.	9 Sorrell	Reader, etc.
22 Stoner	Lovelace, lord	10 Smith	Moreton, etc.
23 Shapley	Carew	11 Sykes, etc.	Hardwick
24 Sheringham	Hase	12 Spenceley	Freeman, etc.
25 Strode, knt.	Strode	13 Stepkyn	Backhouse
26 St. John, knt.	Havercamp	14 Stockton	Fletcher, etc.
27 Smyth	Sackvyle	15 Smith, by guard.	Aylett, etc.
28 Seyliard	Marten, etc.	16 Standish	Beeston
29 Silly	Hicks, etc.	17 Sanders	Jenney, knt., etc.
30 Sibson	Carleton, etc.	18 Smith	Bendish, etc.
31 Slyford	Plumer	19 Stone	Walsall
32 Street	Foye, etc.	20 Smith, esq.	Smith, lady
33 Scrope	White	21 Snell	Cugley, etc.
34 Salterne	Morgan	22 Sayer, etc.	Grover
35 St. John, knt.	Aleyn, esq.	23 Symonds	Nash, etc.
36 Stringer	White, etc.	24 Siddon, etc.	Mithell
37 Smyth	Smyth, etc.	25 Selwyn	Grymes, etc.
38 Spicer	Lappe	26 Stubb	Dover
39 Smalecombe	Bidlake, etc.	27 Styles	Samuell
40 Smith	Ackrell, etc.	28 Slicer	Steight
41 Scott	Ward	29 Shipp	Reynolds, etc.
42 Spurling, etc.	Pegge, etc.	30 Smelt	Smelt, etc.
43 Smith	Kippax, etc.	31 Skinner	Style
44 Seamor, etc.	Standish, etc.	32 Symson, etc.	Prestwick, etc.
45 Shirley, knt., by guard.	Willington	33 Short	Exeter, dean and
46 Sleath	Clare		Chapter of
47 Saltonstall	Favell, etc.	34 Sheild	Calthorp
48 Sewall, etc.	Betton, etc.	35 Smith	Creed, etc.
49 Stephens	Leversage, etc.	36 Stracy	Colton, etc.
50 Steevens	Harvy	37 St. Margaret's Hospital	Moore, etc.
51 Symons	Coleman, etc.	38 Short	Frank
52 Silly	Parkyn, etc.	39 St. Swithin's parish	Cooper, knt., etc.
53 St. John	Butcher	40 Sandes, knt.	Hopkins
54 Soulby	Emerson	41 Smith	Creswell
55 Smith	Potts, etc.	42 Seile	Carpenter, etc.
56 Stephens	Cooke	43 Sprey	Barrett
57 Selwyn	Terrett	44 Steephens	Herne
58 Staunton	Egerton, lady, etc.	45 Sumpner	Brett, etc.
59 Speare	Michell	46 Sheppard	Sherwen
60 Smith	Brocas	47 Simpson	Lowrie
61 Stanney, etc.	Ernley, etc.	48 Scudamore	Cockes
62 Sorrell	Warner, etc.	49 Sawyer	Sawyer
63 Simon	Chaberlen, etc.	50 Sharrock	Hickes, etc.
64 Sparke	Cawse	51 Scott	Crew
65 Stiver	Walrond	52 Smith	Harris
66 Sherfeild	Godwyn, etc.	53 Skelton	Langley
67 Stevens	Harwood, etc.	54 Shawe	Large
68 Stafford	Stafford	55 Salkeld	Tolson, etc.
		56 Smallman	Poole, etc.
		57 Stone	Harden
		58 Standard	Dewe
		59 Stone	Evans, etc.
		60 Somner	Somner
		61 Stone	Hollyman
		62 Sikes	Atterton, etc.
		63 Sherrard	Ascough
		64 Sandvill	Butler, etc.
		65 Spiringe	Dynham, etc.
		66 Spooore	Lawson, etc.
		67 Stracye	Wynch, etc.

## Bundle S. 45.

1 Spencer	<i>versus</i>	Seeling, etc.
2 Saddleworth inhabitants	Byron	
	knt., etc.	
3 Smith	Sanderson, etc.	
4 Southcott, knt.	Southcott, etc.	
5 Swetnam	Senior, etc.	
6 Sandford, knt.	Davis, etc.	
7 Swane, etc.	Blethorne, etc.	
8 Sutton <i>als.</i> Lea	Durrant, etc.	

**Bundle S. 46.**

1	Stinte	<i>versus</i>	Hunt
2	Stevens		Bucke
3	Smyther		Short, etc.
4	Stapylton		Benson
5	Smith		Yonge
6	Smyth		Pye
7	Stocks		Bradbent
8	Staverton		Prowse, etc.
9	Stockwell		Nash
10	Spencer		Gibbons, etc.
11	Smyth		Page, etc.
12	Shutt		Callway
13	Smith		Hamond
14	Sawkyn		Franklyn, etc.
15	Smyth		Copledyke, etc.
16	Smith, etc.		Faldoe
17	Spence		Spence
18	Saffin		Gird
19	Steere		Elmer, etc.
20	Smith		Hirne, knt., etc.
21	Snowe		Williamson, etc.
22	Smyth		Raymond, etc.
23	Sanders		Sanders
24	Stoner		Mapleton
25	Scurfeld, etc.		Cuthbert
26	Strudwick		Paviat
27	Stowell		Kirke
28	Simpson, etc.		Morrell, etc.
29	Stubbard		Davye, etc.
30	Smyth		Sandes, knt., etc.
31	Stephens		Fursland, etc.
32	Snelling		Snelling, etc.
33	Stidiston		Williams, etc.
34	Sanford		Wyke
35	Sandford		Bartram
36	Smarte		Hinton
37	Salehurst, prebend.		Leicester, earl, etc.
38	Scorrell		Warner
39	Sweeting		Lucas
40	Strutt		Harrington
41	Samford		Croyden, etc.
42	Slocombe		Clark, etc.
43	Skelton		Drew
44	Sheppard		Hopton
45	Strutt		Bentall
46	Smith		Vicars
47	Smith		Collier, etc.
48	St. Clement Danes,		Hicks, etc.
	rector of		
49	Stapley		Heylin, etc.
50	Stone		Wright
51	Steward, etc.		Kent, earl, etc.
52	Stoddard, knt.		Dixwell, knt., etc.
53	Standish		Cope
54	Stone		Symonds, etc.
55	Stocker		Moone, etc.
56	Sleford		Browne

57	Sheppard		Ellison, etc.
58	Sandis, knt.		Clifton, etc.
59	Steevens		Franke <i>a/s.</i> York, etc.
60	Sutton		Walter, etc.
61	Sharpe		Quaife
62	Spicer		Harveson
63	Sheers		Brett, etc.
64	Shreeve, etc.		Chesterman, etc.
65	Smyth		Arnold
66	Seaborne		Carwardine
67	Scarborowe		Bradshawe

**Bundle S. 47.**

1	Serrell	<i>versus</i>	Hack
2	Sperrin		Blackley
3	Smith		Eginton
4	Sherfeild		Kent
5	Saunderson		Haughton, etc.
6	Stewkley, knt.		Bacon
7	Spencer, etc.		Crange, etc.
8	Sumpner		Wood
9	Stevenson		Turner
10	Snape		Cooke, etc.
11	Storer		Stomford
12	Smeeton		Carter, etc.
13	Simpson		Darrell, etc.
14	Smith		Haworth
15	Shorte		Pyne, etc.
16	Sandford, knt.		Sandford, etc.
17	St. Mildred parish		Bradshaw, clk.
18	Sanderson		Thorpe
19	Southwood		Prowse
20	Styles		Greene
21	Staunton		King
22	Stamford, earl		Bent, etc.
23	Saunders		Cornish
24	Starr		Starr
25	Samford, etc.		Parsons, etc.
26	Smithe		Roswell
27	Stuckey		Farre
28	Saunders		Downe, etc.
29	Sley		Tovey
30	Sellman		Lake, etc.
31	Salter, knt.		Barrenger
32	Sampson		Reynolds
33	Speen		Wray
34	Stoughill		Chibbald, etc.
35	South		Halyn
36	Shawe		Owen
37	Salusbery		Jones, etc.
38	Sober (Ap)		Eyton, etc.
39	Spalding		Haslepp, etc.
40	Street		Ratcliff
41	Spanton		Playford
42	Sprye		Keckwich, etc.
43	Starr		Pole, knt.
44	Smarte		Chauncy, etc.
45	Staples		Wilson

46 Saltonstall, knt.	Shipwright	34 St. Clement's, rector of	Foxe, etc.
47 Spanton	Tompson	35 Savile, knt.	Bailden
48 Suckling, knt.	Holman	36 Smalbone	Smith
49 Stiffe	Stiffe	37 Spencer	Dinnett
50 Stevens	Bagley	38 Sneade	Sneade, etc.
51 Shelbury	Raleigh	39 Sharpe	Pancke
52 Shore	Trymmer	40 Salisbury, earl	Trefusis, etc.
53 Smith	Hiller	41 Smith	Tuke
54 Syvier	Bancks	42 Shepard	Bellcanquall, etc.
55 Symons	Coleman	43 Smyth	Love, etc.
56 Standard, etc.	Dewe, etc.	44 Smith	Skipwith, etc.
57 Smith	Smith	45 Staninough	Ockendon, etc.
58 Sellwood	Thayer	46 Silley	Thomas, etc.
59 Sayer	Bickers, etc.	47 Seymour	Baker
60 St. John, knt., etc.	Grobham, etc.	48 Sampson	Sampson, etc.
61 Starkey, by guard.	Starkey	49 Scrope	Luther
62 Savage	Canning, etc.	50 Sussex, earl	Radcliffe, knt.
63 Showell, etc.	Mascall	51 Stone parish	Ellyott, etc.
64 Stokes	Crowder	52 Stoks	Hobbs, etc.
65 Strond	Edwards	53 Sandall	Baker, etc.
66 St. Martin Ongar,	parish of the	54 Stede	Munn
London, rector, etc.	same	55 Smith	Brasier
67 Salter	Westland, etc.	56 Slegge	Lynne

## Bundle S. 48.

1 Spicer <i>versus</i>	Bampfild, etc.
2 Scott	Brickdale
3 Sneade	Coxwell
4 Strudwick	Strudwick, etc.
5 Stainough	Adkinson
6 Savage	Wolfreys
7 Salisbury	Bindlos
8 Smith	Roche, etc.
9 Sadler	Lynne
10 Shergoll, etc.	Sa'ntsbury
11 Searles	Cox
12 Sprey, etc.	Rosekarrock
13 Stratton	Finimore
14 Shelley	Shelley
15 Smith	Smith, etc.
16 Scoble	Husband, etc.
17 Shersted	Newland, etc.
18 Scras, by guard.	Rivers
19 Steephens	Bridges, etc.
20 Shorte	Haddon
21 Souther <i>als.</i> Salter,	Eyres, etc.
etc.	
22 Steward	Steward
23 Sturges	Lukyn, etc.
24 Sandford	Frithe
25 Stepkin	Bryan, etc.
26 Strobe	Gould
27 Smith	Brinley
28 Sydnor	Bacon, lady, etc.
29 Silles	Pointer
30 Swinborne	Crosthatt
31 Strong	Deane, etc.
32 Stanton, etc.	Chamberlayne
33 Sundeland	Williamson

34 St. Clement's, rector of	Foxe, etc.
35 Savile, knt.	Bailden
36 Smalbone	Smith
37 Spencer	Dinnett
38 Sneade	Sneade, etc.
39 Sharpe	Pancke
40 Salisbury, earl	Trefusis, etc.
41 Smith	Tuke
42 Shepard	Bellcanquall, etc.
43 Smyth	Love, etc.
44 Smith	Skipwith, etc.
45 Staninough	Ockendon, etc.
46 Silley	Thomas, etc.
47 Seymour	Baker
48 Sampson	Sampson, etc.
49 Scrope	Luther
50 Sussex, earl	Radcliffe, knt.
51 Stone parish	Ellyott, etc.
52 Stoks	Hobbs, etc.
53 Sandall	Baker, etc.
54 Stede	Munn
55 Smith	Brasier
56 Slegge	Lynne
57 Stratford	Fawkener
58 Strode, knt.	Strode, knt.
59 Summaster	Burton
60 Summaster	Hodge
61 Stephenson	Garrett
62 Storre	Stokes
63 Sheppard, etc.	Lewys, etc.
64 Sowsey <i>als.</i> Lancaster	Child
65 Skrimshire	Bendbow, etc.
66 Speare, etc.	Inge
67 Swinnerton	Sparke

## Bundle S. 49.

1 Seaborne <i>versus</i>	Baynham, etc.
2 Smyth	Wawen
3 Snawsdale	Abbey, etc.
4 St. Pauls Vic. chor.	French
5 Savage	Barnes, knt., etc.
6 Smith, knt.	Gastrell, etc.
7 Scobell	Locroft, etc.
8 Smith	Etheridg
9 Sandford	Smith
10 Shepperd	Pavey, etc.
11 Sheldon	Wynch, etc.
12 Sutton	Tommies, etc.
13 Sommers	Cobham, lord, etc.
14 Stone	Grosvenor, knt.
15 Sheires	Davyes, etc.
16 Spencer	Colborne
17 Snape	Weste
18 South	Poole
19 Southwell	Eyans, etc.
20 South	Jones, etc.
21 Sleathe	Cave, knt., etc.
22 Smith	Stubbs, etc.
23 Stuckey	Davy

24 Saunders	Rowe, knt. etc.	11 Smith	Baker
25 Spry, etc.	Jenkyn	12 Spicer	Pettus, etc.
26 Somersall, etc.	Pulman	13 Scott	Hall
27 Stocker	Barnes	14 Smith <i>als.</i> Whiddon	Chichester
28 Sheringham	Fenn, etc.	15 Starr	Paule
29 Style	Gould, etc.	16 Swaine	Neale
30 Smyth	Clarke	17 Smyth	Holman, etc.
31 Saunders	Libard	18 Savage	Savage
32 Savery	Edgcombe, etc.	19 Stone	Wiseman, bart., etc.
33 Snatt	Blake, etc.	20 Smith	Bridges
34 Scull	Scull	21 Stockdall	Ecton
35 Strode	Earbery	22 Swan	Stanhop, lady, etc.
36 Saunders	Drake	23 Stone	Penny, etc.
37 Sneade	Sneade	24 Saffin	Gird
38 Stratford	Cletherowe	25 Sherley	Wilder, etc.
39 Slee	Southwood	26 Stoughton	Richardson, knt. etc.
40 South	Langton	27 St. George's	Bridewell Hospital
41 Salkeld	Bellingham, knt., etc.	parish	
42 South	Luddington	28 Shorey, etc.	Woodcock, etc.
43 Seymour, knt.	Bogan	29 Skurry	White, etc.
44 Stockton	Sheilds	30 Sheming	Ireland
45 Scott	Norwood	31 Sewster	Suffolk, earl
46 Stevens	Playle, etc.	32 Strudwick	Strudwick
47 Savage, knt.	Abdey, knt., etc.	33 Sillie	Hill, etc.
48 Strode	Moulton	34 Sandell	Caron, etc.
49 Skeale	East, etc.	35 Saundford	Blyth, etc.
50 Smith	Haworth	36 Staverton parish	Horsham
51 Sweet	Mill	37 South Lynn poor	Davye
52 Samborne	Cambell, etc.	38 St. Bennet, church of	Morgan, etc.
53 Stinte	Magdalen College, Oxford	39 Spurpoint	Steele
54 Smith	Smith, etc.	40 Salladine	Phillips
55 Sunderland	Monckton	41 Stillington	Horne
56 Sunderland	Sunderland, etc.	42 Steward	Rutlee, etc.
57 Standish, etc.	Palfrey, etc.	43 Stanley	Bittinson, etc.
58 Sym	Straight	44 Sandys, etc.	Hall, knt.
59 Shorter	White	45 Stanford	Newey
60 Sydenham	Hodie, etc.	46 Snelgrove	Soane
61 Skipwith	Gelson	47 Stonyford	Blackman, etc.
62 Stanger	Bowe	48 Spering	Knowles
63 Savile, etc.	Bridges	49 Skinner	Tulse, etc.
64 Siccleprice	Deeresly	50 Sherbrooke	Savile
65 Smith, etc.	Yeavely, etc.	51 Sampson	Rowe
66 Symple	Johnson, etc.	52 Stapleton	Pickard, etc.
67 Smith, bart.	Flamacke, etc.	53 St. John, knt.	Pleydall, lady
68 Silvester	Bingham	54 Sanford	Langley
69 Sprye	Buller, knt., etc.	55 Straight St. Nicholas Hospital, etc.	
		56 Style, knt.	Lawrence, knt., etc.
		57 Simons	Corne
		58 Stratton	Daynes
		59 Starr	Starr
		60 Stone	Merrell, etc.
		61 Shippe	Fleare
		62 Smarte	Ameredith, etc.
		63 Somaster, knt., etc.	Harris, etc.
		64 Scott	Adkyn, etc.
		65 Sparkman	Cox, etc.
		66 Street	Everard, etc.
		67 Salter, by guard.	Coleman
		68 Standish	Pughe
		69 Strode, knt.	Grove, etc.

**Bundle S. 50.**

1 Scott	<i>versus</i>	Parkyn
2 Stuckey		Webber
3 Searle		Michell
4 Southwell		Acton
5 Shelley, knt.		Middleton
6 Southwell church,		Leeke, etc.
chapel of		
7 Symes		Callis, etc.
8 Swan		Carique
9 Sandford, knt.		Arey, etc.
10 Smith		Norman, etc.

## Bundle S. 51.

1 Silly	<i>versus</i>	Hill
2 Snert		Dixon
3 Swan		Horner
4 Searle		Price, etc.
5 Shrubbs		Balden
6 Stephyn		Pytt, etc.
7 Smyth		Lynn
8 Silly		Michell
9 Smallman		Powell, etc.
10 Salisbury, bishop of		Hoskins
11 Speccott, knt.		Wise
12 Steward, knt.		Vanlore, etc.
13 Saunders		Sheming
14 Sydenham		Worth, etc.
15 Sesse		Stringer, etc.
16 Sidenham		Hoddy, etc.
17 Street, etc.		Peirce
18 Say		Say
19 Stowe		Stowe
20 Street		Culpeper
21 Shadforth, etc.		Peterborough dean and chapter of
22 Sedley, knt.		Sedley
23 Spicer <i>als.</i> Helder		Dickenson, etc.
24 Tibbs		Glover
25 Singleton		Bamfeild, etc.
26 Sedgwick		Lascells, etc.
27 Sheldon, D.D.		Watkinson, etc.
28 Stanford		Brewster, etc.
29 Seagar		Pickard, etc.
30 Symons		Vallence
31 Searle		Cressy
32 Simons		Hoddinott
33 Spencer, knt.		Mongus, bart., etc.
34 Sawyer		Townson, etc.
35 Sherwood		Sherwood
36 Symmes		Trenchard, knt., etc.
37 Stacye, etc.		Lea
38 Sheppard		Carter
39 Smith		Stephenson
40 Shipside		Gregory, etc.
41 Stapilton		Stapilton
42 Snelling		Snelling, etc.
43 Sympson		Hassell
44 Sheward		Gwynne
45 Strowde		Lyde, etc.
46 Stiles		Stiles
47 Seaman		Finch, etc.
48 Sheildy		Lamplay
49 Stitche		Baesh, knt., etc.
50 Saunderson		Aty
51 Samford		Croyden
52 Stocke		Firth
53 Smith		Corbett
54 Shute		Jones, etc.
55 Sheere		Daye, etc.
56 Sheppard		Graye
57 Stevens <i>als.</i> David		Lewis, etc.

58 Smith		Burralls
59 Stone		Smith
60 Stareshmore		Holman, etc.
61 Savile		Henneage
62 Sherman		Savery, etc.
63 Shawe, etc.		Thurstans
64 Stoakes		West, etc.
65 Seymour		Baker
66 Skelton, etc.		Murden
67 Shelly		Wyndsor
68 Sanders		Pym, etc.
69 Stokeham		Smith
70 St. David, bishop		Billingsley
71 Sandis		Bacchus
72 Stanford		Giffard
73 Sandford		Lockard, etc.

## Bundle S. 52.

1 Savage,	<i>versus</i>	Bingley, knt., knt. etc.
2 Savage		Seale
3 Scott		Mountgomery, etc.
4 Smith		Price, etc.
5 Stanton, etc.		Whaley, etc.
6 Silvester		Phipps, etc.
7 Scryven		Legate
8 Snatt		Gallett, etc.
9 Sutton		Lawrence
10 Savile, viscount		Armitage, etc.
11 Style		George
12 Staplehill, etc.		Washborne, etc.
13 Starre		Starre
14 Stamford		Clarke
15 Salmon		Brooke, etc.
16 Stowe		Somerby
17 Sibthorpe		Juniver, etc.
18 Seman		Hill, etc.
19 Symons		Burges, etc.
20 Syday		White, etc.
21 Spencer		Tye
22 Staplehill		Martyn
23 Smith, etc.		Street, etc.
24 Stott		Rudd
25 Stanford		Atwood, etc.
26 Stanton		Brightman
27 Story		Walker
28 Smith		Hubbard, etc.
29 Scott		Cooke
30 Sadler		Maxwell
31 Satem		Bogan, etc.
32 Spurstowe		Grehimes
33 South		Chafyn, etc.
34 Sparke		Sparke
35 Shattock		Hele, bart., etc.
36 Southcott, knt.		Parre, etc.
37 Silvester		Bonner, etc.
38 Stephens		Barton, etc.
39 Swann		Idell, etc.
40 Shury		Greene

41 Symons	Fish
42 Staveley	Frodshaw
43 Sympson	Ayres <i>als.</i> Digger
44 Stonyford	Stonyford
45 Sparke	Langaller
46 Somers	Faunce, etc.
47 Sackvill, knt.	Coxe, etc.
48 Stocker	Napper, knt., etc.
49 Smyth	Whitson
50 St. Nicolas	Feild, etc.
51 Selleck	Crosse, etc.
52 Saunders	Rowe, knt.
53 Stuckey	James
54 Sleaford	Exeter, earl, etc.
55 Scott	Miller, knt.
56 Stockman	Bond
57 Seagrave	Feilder, etc.
58 Scott	Wilmer, etc.
59 Smith, etc.	Godsalve
60 Sherwill	Jope, etc.
61 Savage	Bowker
62 Smalley	Allestry
63 Strode, knt.	Hodges, etc.
64 Silly	Hill, etc.
65 Shereman	Ellis, etc.
66 Skinner	Cockcroft, etc.
67 Saintry	Brockett, etc.
68 Searle, by guard.	Pridham
69 Sandford	Heath, etc.
70 Slowe	Slowe
71 Strudwick, etc.	Strudwick
72 Somers	Davy, etc.
73 Skory, knt.	Hodges, etc.

**Bundle S. 53.**

1 Seaman	<i>versus</i>	Richers
2 Strudwick		Westden, etc.
3 Stuteville		Stuteville
4 Stanley, etc.		Duling
5 Staple, etc.		Stephens, etc.
6 Staveley		Hill, etc.
7 Spongue		Headon, etc.
8 Smalman		Cowper
9 Smith		Lushington, etc.
10 Smith		Smith, etc.
11 Say, etc.		Sawyer
12 Scott, etc.		Harris
13 Saunders		Marshall, etc.
14 Stanhop		Nicolls
15 Seaton		Hallywell
16 Stanstreat		Turbervill, etc.
17 Steaning		Strudwick
18 Sheldon		Sheldon
19 Stake <i>als.</i> Clemens		Read
20 Slogett		Seccom, etc.
21 Salter		Kynaston, etc.
22 Stephen (ap)		Ap Rees, etc.
23 Snelling		Stroude
24 Stourton, lord		Charnock, etc.

25 Smith	Martin
26 Smith	Arnold
27 Southwood	Hammersly, knt.
28 Snelling	Snelling, etc.
29 Saxpes	Hawkins, etc.
30 Smyth, etc.	Huffam
31 Shapleigh	Street
32 Smyth	Sewell
33 Spicer	Haynes, etc.
34 Strode, knt.	Burleton, etc.
35 Stonehouse	Williams, etc.
36 Spencer	Burden
37 Sampson	Ludlam
38 Saunders	Jenkyns
39 Shemell, etc.	Rodes, etc.
40 Salter, knt.	Lockett
41 Spicer	Blackall
42 Smith	Fowks
43 Sandys, knt.	Cornwallis
44 Scott	Fell, etc.
45 Sterne	Ayliffe, bart.
46 Scott	Sharpe, etc.
47 Smyth	Tilston, etc.
48 Startin, etc.	Percivall, etc.
49 St. Hill, etc.	St. Hill
50 Seare	Abbott, etc.
51 Shipp, etc.	Whall, etc.
52 Swetnam	Hampton, etc.
53 Shapley	Ravenscroft, etc.
54 Sutton	Barrow
55 Smyth	Gregge, etc.
56 Stephenson	Spitle
57 Skipwith	Hudleston, etc.
58 Stoakes	Long
59 Smith	Cotton
60 Smyth	Beavan
61 Smyth, bart.	Williams, etc.
62 Stanton	Windsor, etc.
63 Staples	Fox
64 Smyth	Haynes
65 Scotton, etc.	Underwood, etc.
66 Snelgrave	Hlubert, knt., etc.
67 Stubbe	Smith
68 Strudwick	Horneby, etc.
69 Sandys, knt.	Colwell

**Bundle S. 54.**

1 Slater	<i>versus</i>	Lancaster
2 Snelgrave		Husey, etc.
3 Sheeres		Sheeres
4 Settlecoale		Wood
5 Stanger		Tickell, etc.
6 Sikes		Harrison, etc.
7 Stephens		Dennys
8 Simpson		Hall
9 St. Hill		Exeter cathedral
10 Stocker		Napper, etc.
11 Stephens		Stephens, etc.
12 Smart		Underwood, etc.

13 Sleigh	Cotes
14 Spencer	Trippett
15 Stocker	Forte <i>als.</i> Williams
16 Sampson	Hunt, etc.
17 Swinnock	Wood
18 Sawyer, knt.	Duell, etc.
19 Salter, by guard.	Burrough <i>als.</i> Burredge
20 Saunders	Hugebatt, etc.
21 Sympson	Darrell, etc.
22 Savill	Throgmorton
23 Shambrook	Bull
24 Stuhbing	Milner
25 Stockdale	Skarre, etc.
26 Stockley	Smithson, etc.
27 Saunders	Holliday
28 Staplehill	Giles
29 Sweet	Holdich
30 Speene	Pollard, etc.
31 Sneppe	Pettman, etc.
32 Strange, etc.	Strange, etc.
33 Sanger	Glynn
34 Stockwell	Kingman
35 Stockwell	Mills
36 Shepherd	Tynt, etc.
37 Shettlewood	Pickering, etc.
38 Strode, etc.	Williams, etc.
39 Skinner	Ravenhill, etc.
40 Savage	Keyte, etc.
41 Smith	Joyner, etc.
42 Skilling	Wardour, knt., etc.
43 Sidney, lady, etc.	Thetford
44 Stavelyn	Carr
45 Savage	Rush
46 Swann	James
47 Sudbury	Bragg, etc.
48 Sussex, earl of	Mildmay, knt.
49 Simnell	Simnell, etc.
50 Smith	Waddington, etc.
51 Smith	Francklyn, knt., etc.
52 Snawdon <i>als.</i> Ellismough	Rosindale
53 Sampson	Ashe
54 Scott, etc.	Evered, etc.
55 Smyth	Thornhill, knt., etc.
56 Sandis, knt.	Smyth, etc.
57 Sherrard, lord	Musson, etc.
58 Scott	Whittington
59 Soulby	Emerson
60 Street	Ives, etc.
61 Stoute	Bell
62 Sunderland	Mitchell
63 Sturgeon	Hills, etc.
64 Seabrook	Seabrook, etc.
65 Snell, etc.	Griffith
66 St. George	Aldred, etc.
67 Stocker	Chamberlaine, etc.
68 Smith	Sheppard, etc.

## Bundle S. 55.

1	Sydney College <i>v.</i> Harrington, etc.	
2	Sanipson	Wisband
3	Seaton	Parsons, etc.
4	Stiles	Carpenter
5	St. Mary's parish, Canterbury	Tray
6	Spicer	Blackall
7	Sinderford, by guard.	Taylor, etc.
8	Skirrett	Godolphin, lady, etc.
9	Sheppard <i>als.</i> Decon	Morton
10	Snape	Coke, etc.
11	Stuckey	Walker, etc.
12	Stewkley, knt.	Bacon, etc.
13	Sandford	Merefeild, etc.
14	Smith	Whitton
15	Stoniford	Stoniford
16	Straight	Vassall
17	Sydey	Meighen
18	Slingsby	Hinde
19	Speller	Smith, etc.
20	Sponge, etc.	Purdham, etc.
21	Slater	Tankred, etc.
22	Snell, by guard.	Snell
23	Swayne	Harborne
24	Short	Wilkinson, etc.
25	Somersall, etc.	Russell
26	Sumner	Smith
27	Sibthorp	Moore, etc.
28	Stubbing	Gesling
29	Sibthorp	Gill, etc.
30	Strangewaies, knt.	Etheridge
31	Smith	Gill
32	Starkis	Wright
33	Shawe	Baker
34	Stepkin	Note
35	Scott	Gourney, knt.
36	Sandford	Roose
37	Sheere, etc.	Page, etc.
38	Smarte	Hunt
39	Spiring, etc.	Greatrix, etc.
40	Slater, etc.	Owen, etc.
41	Suffolk, earl of	Greenvill, knt., etc.
42	Strachey	Newman
43	Sevill	Smith
44	Smith	Nicholls
45	Seare	Andrewes
46	Salisbury, earl	Boteler, lord, etc.
47	Shipton	Wardall, etc.
48	Smarte	Ameredith
49	Stanhope, knt.	Radcliffe, knt.
50	Smith	Davison
51	Street	Wroth, etc.
52	Skipwith	Dryden, etc.
53	Sympson, etc.	Osborne
54	Skorye, knt.	Symes, etc.
55	Symons	Feild, etc.
56	Symcock	Laster
57	Smith	Preene
58	Stockwell	Ingram, etc.

59	Smith	Austin, etc.
60	Street	Browne, etc.
61	Spicer	Savery, etc.
62	Spencer, lord	Wright, etc.
63	Skorie, knt.	Mallett, etc.
64	Skilling, etc.	Stampford, etc.
65	Smith	Lowther
66	Smyth	Wolmer, etc.
67	Sparry	Choise, etc.
68	Shankes	Browne
69	Savage, knt.	Taylor, etc.

**Bundle S. 56.**

1	Swayland	<i>versus</i>	Swayland
2	Southby		Bailes
3	Sandys, knt., etc.		Southampton, earl
4	Stowell, knt.		Hext, lady
5	Smyth, etc.		Moore, etc.
6	Stronge		Bryan
7	Sandford		Henson, etc.
8	Starr		Channon, etc.
9	Studley		Bloome
10	Seaman		Amcotts, knt.
11	Symonds		Watts
12	Seate, etc.		Saltonstall, knt., etc.
13	Smith		Webbe, etc.
14	Smith		Riswell
15	Swimer		Rippe
16	Stoford		Hammott
17	Stokes		Hooper, etc.
18	Stoneman		Pearse
19	Skepper		Jackson
20	Shapcott		Greenslade
21	Smith		Towthby
22	Sturges		Lushe, etc.
23	Souch		Jay
24	Sutton, etc.		Vivian, etc.
25	Sladden		Gardiner
26	Sunderland		Oates, etc.
27	Speccott		Champernown, etc.
28	Smith		Coxe
29	Stracye		Benton
30	Styleman		Horton, knt.
31	Scambler		Fletcher
32	Selby, knt.		Selby, knt.
33	Skinner		Briggs
34	Smith		Monson, knt.
35	Scott		Everett, etc.
36	Somers		Symons, etc.
37	Southwell		Dutton, etc.
38	Sparke		Sparke, etc.
39	Salisbury, earl		Faby, etc.
40	Saunders		Burt, etc.
41	Scroop, lady		Lowe
42	Stockdall		Ecton
43	Slye		Tailer, etc.
44	Staphens		Rolle, etc.
45	Springett		Springett, knt., etc.
46	Street		Smith

47	Savage	Rolfe
48	Salisbury	Appleton, knt.
49	Strode, knt.	Wyes, knt.
50	Smith, knt.	Crompton, etc.
51	Southworth	Burton
52	Skinner	Gregory
53	Strangford, viscount	Nethersole
54	Salterne	Anderdon
55	Sheringham	Walpoole
56	Sympson, etc.	Atkinson
57	Smith	Richardson
58	Spendlove	Mallam, etc.
59	Sympcocks, etc.	Hopton, etc.
60	Sharpe	Frewen, etc.
61	Sanders	Gifford, knt.
62	Spicer, etc.	Valse
63	Syll	Shuckburgh, etc.
64	Southcott	Venner, etc.
65	Sheldon, etc.	Abington, etc.
66	Shapleigh, etc.	Phillips, etc.
67	St. John, knt.	Stockman, etc.
68	Stringer, etc.	Lloid
69	Stoke Pages Hospital	Pocock, etc.

**Bundle S. 57.**

1	Strudwick	<i>versus</i>	Strudwick
2	Sherrard, lord		Mathew, etc.
3	Sands, etc.		Josselin, etc.
4	Swinell		Swinell
5	Scudamore		Coxe, etc.
6	St. hill		Exeter, dean and chapter of
7	Seaman		Nelson, etc.
8	Smyth		Smyth
9	Smith		Briscoe, etc.
10	Savill		Savill
11	Sulman		Mayes
12	St. John, knt., etc.		Manchester, earl, etc.
13	Shaftoe		Carr
14	Selleck		Legg, etc.
15	Sampford		French, etc.
16	Sandys, etc.		Hall, knt., etc.
17	Smith		Tibbott, etc.
18	Skinner		Brigge
19	Spicer		England
20	Strange		Strange
21	Skerne, knt.		Williamson
22	Stillington		Wilson, etc.
23	Symons, etc.		Dawe, etc.
24	Stone		Lenthall, knt.
25	Scamler		Barber
26	Samborne		Roberts, etc.
27	Stafford		Bate
28	Sidwell		Hinbery, etc.
29	Stonor, lady		Stonor, etc.
30	Stanhope, knt.		Maisterman
31	Skinner		Bridges, etc.
32	Smith		Horner



33 Smith	Moore, etc.	22 Sharpe	Quaise
34 Smith, etc.	Wright, etc.	23 Stoke <i>als.</i> Hartland	Seccombe,
35 Smith	Bowman, etc.	parish	etc.
36 Sampson, etc.	Sherwill, etc.	24 Skipwith, etc.	Poole, knt.
37 Searle	Locke	25 Sewster, by guard.	Jacobson, etc.
38 Street	Poole, etc.	26 Skipwith	Pendlebury, etc.
39 South Molton poor	Hunt, etc.	27 Sackville, knt.	Elphicke
40 Sporle	Suckling, etc.	28 Seaman	Wheeler, etc.
41 Sacheverell	Digby, knt.	29 Salter	Barkley
42 Seuerly	Gualter	30 Stiffe	Sherman, etc.
43 Sacheverell	Collyer	31 Spilman, lady	Powell, knt., etc.
44 Stibbins	Bradley	32 Stone	Lake, knt.
45 Smith	Calthorpe	33 Spencer, lord	Wilbraham
46 Sterne	Freston, etc.	34 Stock and West Bedwin, Hertford,	manor and tenants of
47 Snoden	Gremalls, etc.	earl, etc.	
48 Skelton	Lytle, etc.	35 Shelbery	Boosey
49 Smith	Litle, etc.	36 Stone	Wright
50 Soden	Denton, knt.	37 Suffolk, earl	Sewster, etc.
51 Stockwell	Ingram, etc.	38 Smyth	Cooper, etc.
52 Savage, knt.	Brocas, etc.	39 Symcocks	Sewett
53 Sadlington	Sadlington, etc.	40 Scras	Avery
54 Sandford, etc.	Sandford, etc.	41 Savile, lady	Leigh, knt., etc.
55 Smithwick, etc.	Wollett	42 Symcocks	Laster
56 Silvester	Vesey	43 Sibley	Savery, etc.
57 Saunders	Lewis	44 Spencer	Emmerson, etc.
58 Spurle	Amery	45 Swayne	Wynne
59 Sanders	Cutts, etc.	46 Stourbridg School	Welch, etc.
60 Spicer, by guard.	Spicer	47 Scarpe	Scarpe, etc.
61 Seare	Partridge, etc.	48 Sidey	Burwell
62 Sheriffe	Smith	49 Smyth	Kent
63 Susley, etc.	Susley	50 Sandis, knt., etc.	Whittingstall, etc.
64 Seymour	Winton, mayor	51 Sutton	Henningway, etc.
65 Sharman	Cave	52 Southwood, etc.	Tooley, etc.
66 St. Sepulchre's poor	Reeve, etc.	53 Searle, etc.	Faldeo, etc.
		54 Stratford inhabitants	Shawe, etc.
		55 Stanhaugh	Thacker
		56 Sanderson	Holland, earl
		57 Smith	Carroll, knt.
		58 Salkeld	Lowther, knt.
		59 Scovell	Preston, etc.
		60 Southell, etc.	Booby, etc.
		61 Spencer	Cole
		62 Stowting parish	Jenkin, etc.
		63 Scott	Aleyn
		64 Selleck, etc.	Bourne, etc.
		65 Sadlers' Company	Gregory
		66 Smith	Wylde, etc.

## Bundle S. 58.

1 Skinner	<i>versus</i>	Skinner, etc.
2 Stopes		Harward
3 Smith, etc.		Kinge, etc.
4 Soane		Mill
5 Spencer		Parne, etc.
6 Starke, etc.		Davis, etc.
7 Swift		Leach, etc.
8 Sheafe		Wingate
9 Smith		Gibbs
10 Style		Blankesby, etc.
11 Steere		Harris, etc.
12 St. Botolph church		Crosse, etc.
guardians		

13 Shawe, manor	New College,
and tenants	Oxford
14 Shouldham, etc.	Talbot, etc.
15 St. Giles parish	Smith, etc.
16 Stoner	Tilney
17 St. Saviour's parish	Boston, etc.
18 Sibsey, etc.	Marshall
19 Shorey, etc.	Woodcock
20 Stuckey	Franccke
21 Stanninough	Amcotts

## Bundle S. 59.

1 Sherringham	<i>versus</i>	Rolle
2 Smyth		Kidd
3 Sibley, etc.		Sibley
4 Skinner		Wilcockson, etc.
5 Scambler		Clarke, etc.
6 Smith, etc.		Lloyd <i>als.</i> Floyd
7 Smith		Alston, etc.
8 Skinner		Wheeler
9 Sibthorp		Boosey
10 Smyth		Bushell

11 Symons, etc.	Palmer, etc.
12 Skinner, etc.	Nayler, etc.
13 Smith	Pye
14 Spence	Spence
15 Soame, etc.	Buggin
16 Skynner	Blundeston, etc.
17 Spencer	Tompson
18 Snigg	Hodges
19 Smith, knt., etc.	Mounson, knt.
20 Skerdon	Upton, etc.
21 Still	Young, etc.
22 Street	Berriffe, etc.
23 Stiff	Coleman
24 Strutt	Newman
25 Southwell	Woodford, etc.
26 Stampe	Pembrook, etc.
27 Somersall, etc.	Russell
28 Sheppard	Longe, etc.
29 Sergeant	Bostock, etc.
30 Selleck	Blake
31 Stevenson, etc.	Alcock, etc.
32 Swanley	Heath, etc.
33 Sleigh	Gerard, etc.
34 Saunders	May, etc.
35 Sagar	Wood
36 Savile, knt., etc.	Clifton, knt., etc.
37 Southwell church, chapter of	Martiall
38 Scudamore	Smyth, etc.
39 Savill	Woodhall
40 Scott	Marsden, etc.
41 Scudamore, etc.	Parker, etc.
42 Samwayes	Samwayes
43 Savadge, knt.	Cambell
44 St. Edmund parish	Bowes, knt.
45 Stockton Ecclia, guard.	Knapton, etc.
46 Sandford	Williamson, etc.
47 Sheppard <i>als.</i> Towns- end	Carding- brook
48 Swalwell, etc.	Forster, etc.
49 Sitch, etc.	Hill, etc.
50 Sturt	Roberts
51 Sturman	Tasker
52 Smith	Smith, etc.
53 Stephens	Roper, etc.
54 Stanford	Young
55 Stacie	Gregory, etc.
56 Stribdam	Bensley
57 Smith	Green, etc.
58 Skinner	Smith
59 Slingsby	Barnes, etc.
60 Spencer	Cooke
61 Stacye	Merton College
62 Stafferton	Astlett, etc.
63 Southcote	Stooke, etc.
64 Sedgwick, etc.	Brewers' Company
65 St. Barbe	Gauntlett
66 Sampson	Broughton, etc.
67 Steward	Diggs, knt., etc.

**Bundle S. 60.**

1 Strangwayes <i>versus</i> Sheppard, etc.	
2 Street, by guard.	Belfield
3 Saunder	Saunder
4 Searle	Drew
5 Sellack	Drew
6 Southcott	Southcott, etc.
7 Stone	Plumer
8 Sadler	Antell, etc.
9 Smyth, etc.	Creswell
10 Sanders	Woods, etc.
11 Surman	Wilkinson
12 Seely	Whorwood
13 Smith	Cant
14 Strudwick	Magick
15 Smith	Metcalfe, etc.
16 Snatt	Olliffe
17 Spoore	Gross
18 Stretter	Clarke
19 Sutton	Pond
20 St. Pancras Soperlan parish	Gresham, knt, etc.
21 Starkey	Hancock, etc.
22 Strowde	Small, etc.
23 Stanley	Orwell
24 St. Albion, etc.	St. Albion, etc.
25 Stephens	Woodley, etc.
26 Staniford	Rivett, etc.
27 Saxton	Saxton, etc.
28 Shafton	Allan, etc.
29 Styles, by guard.	Wade, etc.
30 Skirife	Batley, etc.
31 Sesse	Terry
32 Sawyer, knt., etc.	Bridgwood, etc.
33 Sanderson	Hudspeth, etc.
34 Stoford	Isack
35 Sheldon	Jefferyes
36 Scroope	Hungerford
37 Southwell, knt., etc.	Dixon
38 Snagge	Snagge
39 Samuel	Styles
40 Smith	Lettice
41 Smyth	Estcott
42 Staynbanck	Jackson, etc.
43 Shaa	King, etc.
44 Sibbs, etc.	Peake, etc.
45 Sandford	Sandford, etc.
46 Scriven	Young, etc.
47 Sussex, earl	Carver
48 Stanford	Yonge, etc.
49 Sapwith	Jameson, etc.
50 Shoebridg	Comber, etc.
51 Sandford	Parke, etc.
52 Sherrington	Freeberry
53 Smith, etc.	Berry, etc.
54 Salter, knt., etc.	Fisher, knt.
55 Spratt	Spicer, etc.
56 Scamler	Burrage
57 Spicer	Spicer, etc.

58 Seaward	Lee
59 Stonehouse, knt.	Franck, knt., etc.
60 Southampton, earl .	Harberd, knt., etc.
61 Stone	Lake
62 Sherwill	Sherwill, etc.
63 Storyes	Russell
64 Sweet	Eedes
65 Stamford, vicar	Widdrington, etc.
66 Sandys	Kingston, etc.
67 Smith, etc.	Parker

## Bundle S. 61.

1 Smith	<i>versus</i>	Fitch
2 Shawe		Layland
3 Simpson		Sadler
4 Snape		Pollard, etc.
5 Smith		Sugden, etc.
6 Spitlehouse		Granger, etc.
7 Sherley, knt.		Popham
8 Sibbs, etc.		Barbor, etc.
9 Smith, etc.		Appleton, knt., etc.
10 Squire		Hardwick
11 Skelton		Tate, etc.
12 Stubbs		Robinson
13 Saunderson, knt.		Briggs
14 Scott		Whatman
15 Sutton		Freeman
16 Stoddard, knt.		Evans, etc.
17 Springham		Bingley, knt.
18 Stanton		Langford, etc.
19 Southwell		Yarworth, etc.
20 Selby		Meltham
21 St. Cilia		Alsop, etc.
22 Simpson		Bassett
23 Stevens		Rawles, etc.
24 Salkeld		Carlisle, dean and chapter of
25 Stanerode		Fynes, etc.
26 Smith		Cooke, etc.
27 Smith		Eames, etc.
28 Smith		Hunston, etc.
29 Stone		Bingham, etc.
30 Shore		Poole, etc.
31 Stanyhurst, etc.		Conyers
32 Smith		Parker, etc.
33 Saunderson		Horseman, etc.
34 Slater		Meare, etc.
35 Starchmakers' Company		Oakes
36 Smalecombe		Langesford, etc.
37 Symonds		Falstolfe, etc.
38 Smyth		Hudson
39 Smyth		Littlehales, etc.
40 Steyd		Ibotson
41 Skynner		Wyberd
42 Saperton, etc.		Lane, etc.
43 Stiff		Whitchurch
44 Strelly, etc.		Hill, etc.
45 Staunton		Brandert

46 Saule	Saule
47 Southwell church, chapter of	Cartwright, etc.
48 Story	Cremer, etc.
49 Stott	Wade
50 Scarning	Fitch
51 Sugdon, etc.	Gwyn, etc.
52 Somersett, knt.	Arundell, lord
53 Stratford	Parry
54 Shipman, etc.	Ballard, etc.
55 Southcote	Killigrew, knt.
56 Sherley	Albany
57 Shelley, knt.	Midleton
58 Seamer	Dover, etc.
59 Sanders	Duck, etc.
60 Steward	Pratt
61 Smith	Pottenger, etc.
62 Staunton	Joyner, etc.
63 Stickland	Stickland
64 Stokes	Grymes, knt.
65 Snygg	Tovey, etc.
66 Stevenson	Blacke, etc.
67 Sanford	Richardson, lady

## Bundle S. 62.

1 Smith	<i>versus</i>	Smith
2 Salop, earl		Crosse
3 Smyth		Smyth, etc.
4 Stephens <i>als.</i> Ap David		Lewis, etc.
5 Southcott		Revell <i>als.</i> Phelps, etc.
6 Southcott		Ford
7 Symonds		Shutlake
8 Saunderson, knt.		Broxholme
9 Shepperd		Eashmore
10 Stonehouse, knt.		Cox, etc.
11 Stevens		Northampton, mayor and burgesses
12 Sheldon, etc.		Hawkins
13 Slape		Stevens
14 Sheers		Kay
15 Stokes, etc.		Petteward, etc.
16 Strickland		Wilkinson
17 Staple		Morcombe
18 Stafford		Monger
19 Sparke		Sparke
20 Sandford, knt., etc.		Sandford
21 Sullock, etc.		Pearse, etc.
22 Smith, etc.		Merrick
23 Steward		Raplie, etc.
24 Simpson, etc.		Dodsworth, etc.
25 Sandys		Lawrence, etc.
26 Shemeld		Savage
27 Swetnam		Chapman
28 Seccombe		Cooke, etc.
29 Salter		Sampson
30 Smithson		Cripps
31 Stevenson, etc.		Gray, etc.
32 Seyliard		King, etc.
33 Sare, etc.		Archdale, etc.

34	Stickland	Kelway
35	Seccombe	Courtyer
36	Saintpeer	Saintpeer
37	Savile, knt.	Slingby, knt.
38	Smith	Gardner, etc.
39	Staynes	Perryn
40	Saunders	Edmonds, etc.
41	Smith	Willoughby
42	Stede	Wroth, etc.
43	Soame	Russell
44	Sander	Brooke
45	Stowell	Stowell, etc.
46	Simonds	Reading
47	St. John, knt.	Prichard
48	Stacie	Blundell, etc.
49	Stiles	Stiles
50	Staunton	Staunton
51	Sydenham	White, etc.
52	Scrace	Hill
53	Stapley	Ravenscroft, etc.
54	Senior, etc.	Jaques
55	Stokes, etc.	Sherman, etc.
56	Sutton	Ireland
57	Smyth	Nicholls
58	Stockham	Rich, etc.
59	Sheires	Piggott, etc.
60	Stowell	Theobald, etc.
61	Smith	Smith
62	Spencer, etc.	Newdegate, etc.
63	Shillingford <i>als.</i>	Izack Cocke, etc.
64	Shergall	Davy
65	Stevens	Champion
66	Shawe	Horton
67	Somerset, knt., etc.	Baltimore, lord

**Bundle S. 63.**

1	Sadler, etc.	<i>versus</i> Darling, etc.
2	Stout	Mathewes, etc.
3	Sampson	Aishe
4	Sheppheard	Davy
5	Symcocks, etc.	Bayne
6	Seymor	Hall
7	Sandelands	Hotchkin
8	Stockman	Spencer, etc.
9	Slingsbie, knt.	Wrightson
10	Shurt	Allen
11	Sibley	Lott
12	Swetnam	Hampton, etc.
13	Stowell	Furse, etc.
14	Smith, etc.	Speck
15	Spencer, etc.	Elliott, etc.
16	Sanderson	Heathcote, etc.
17	Smith	Walsh
18	Sorrell, etc.	Reader, etc.
19	Shakleton	Hoyle
20	Sheeres, etc.	Ballc, etc.
21	Stanhope	Salisbury
22	Stone	Noble, etc.
23	Sheebye	Ball, etc.

24	Swayne	Heywood, etc.
25	Stritton, etc.	Dixon
26	Sweet	Woram, etc.
27	Snell, knt.	Langton
28	Smith	Coker, etc.
29	Smyth	Hawes, etc.
30	Sympson	Lillwell, etc.
31	Stanford	Gate
32	Smith	Penn
33	Savile, viscount	Lench
34	Stephens	Weever
35	Style, bart.	Pelham, etc.
36	Staplehill	Thierry
37	Sheppy	Cope, knt.
38	Souche	Talbot, etc.
39	Stampe	Melley, etc.
40	Starr	Starr, etc.
41	Spencer, knt.	Desmond, earl, etc.
42	Symonds	Bennett, etc.
43	Spurston	Marshall, etc.
44	Shepheard	Hancock, etc.
45	Stiles	Jennings, etc.
46	St. Peer	Thorne, etc.
47	Stephens	Tubb
48	Somerscales	Eccleston, etc.
49	Searle	Dale
50	Symons	Butt, etc.
51	Sharpe	Yates
52	Stalling	Ball
53	Staple	Staple, etc.
54	St. John, knt.	Jay, knt., etc.
55	Scudamore	Scudamore
56	Shilborne	Chaire
57	Southwell, knt.	Cocke
58	Sherly	Fowche
59	Sadleir	King
60	Smyth	Newe
61	St. John, knt.	Wallop, knt., etc.
62	Smaweman	Limerick, etc.
63 <sup>a</sup>	Stuckley	Butler
63 <sup>b</sup>	Style	Samuell, etc.
64	Savile, viscount, etc.	Spence
65	Strode	Weeks, etc.

**Bundle S. 64.**

1	Saunderson	<i>versus</i> Rowe, knt.
2	Sowden	Hethersall
3	Shawe	Gowre, etc.
4	Shergatt	Randill, etc.
5	St. John's Hospital	Thinne, knt., etc.
6	Sewster	Nott, etc.
7	Swallowe	Wilkinson, etc.
8	Sharpe	Trevilian
9	Salters' Company	Wright
10	Stane	Davis, etc.
11	Seaman	Noble
12	Stapilton	Wilsford, etc.
13	Somerby	Beech
14	Smith	Keeble, etc.

15 Stephens	Knottisford	6 Sterling	Freeman
16 Snell	Eatwall	7 Smith	Dorner, etc.
17 Steevenson, etc.	Eure, lord, etc.	8 Stote	Bennett
18 Standerd	Lawrance, etc.	9 Stevenson	Quevara
19 Spencer	Sandall, etc.	10 St. Paule	Wray, knt.
20 Sackville	Edwards, etc.	11 Saunder	Werring
21 Sheir parish, rector	Randall, knt.	12 Stratford	Perkins, etc.
22 Sydey	Harrington, etc.	13 Stuckley	Wilmott, knt.
23 Smith	Somer, etc.	14 Stevens	Hobart, etc.
24 Southwood	Rawdon	15 Sanford	Davie <i>als.</i> Wood, etc.
25 Soutwer	Knyveton	16 Saunders	Awdley, knt.
26 Seyliard	Drayner	17 Searles	Wynson
27 Shelton	Yardley	18 Stile	Fuller
28 Sandys	Sandys, etc.	19 Somner	Somner, etc.
29 Spencer, knt.	Knightley, etc.	20 Seyliard	Gainsford, etc.
30 Slingsby	Russell, knt., etc.	21 Stantor	Cooke, etc.
31 Smith	Mounsey	22 Saunders	Bowle
32 Sampson, etc.	Atkinson	23 Springe	Elrington
33 Stevens	Norman	24 Squibb	Bury
34 Sadbury	Bennett, etc.	25 Salmon	Ellis
35 Southcott, knt., etc.	Dennys	26 Smyth	Warde
36 Stowell, knt., etc.	Napper	27 Smith	Storer, etc.
37 Sedley, knt.	Cobbs, etc.	28 Sheldon	Huttoft, etc.
38 Sherborne	Killingworth, etc.	29 Smith	Smith, etc.
39 Spurway	Shapcott	30 Salkeld, etc.	Bateman, etc.
40 Sidnor	Harding	31 Shervy	Clarke, etc.
41 Shapp parish	Washington	32 Slegg	Manby
42 Stone parish	Cokayne, etc.	33 St. Thomas Apostle parish	Cooper, etc.
43 Smith	Rudkyn	34 Stephenson	Stephenson
44 Salmon, etc.	Swenston, etc.	35 Styles	Choppyn
45 Solwell	Lucy	36 Spencer, etc.	Twycrosse
46 Sweet	Scoble, etc.	37 Sheldon	Crichlowe
47 Sheldon	Sheldon	38 Shorte	Earle
48 Scott, etc.	Scott, etc.	39 Smith	Lutman
49 Sharpe, etc.	West, etc.	40 Sheires	Burgoyne
50 Smith, etc.	Wright	41 Swallow, etc., by guard. Doubleday	Mann
51 Symonds	Foster, etc.	42 Sheringham, etc.	Thurlowe
52 Savage	Weike, etc.	43 Saunders, etc.	Bosse
53 Shoreditch	Garrett	44 Selherst	Ower, etc.
54 Salmon	Stanley, etc.	45 Sandford, knt.	Sandford
55 Smythe	Symonds	46 Saunderson	Kidgell
56 Smith	Lucas	47 Smith, by guard.	Hill
57 Smith	Hopton, knt., etc.	48 Stephens	Pill, etc.
58 Sumerster, etc.	Seckford, etc.	49 Smyth, knt.	Whitson
59 Sutton, etc.	Hoggard, etc.	50 Stonehouse, knt., etc.	Goddard
60 St. John, knt., etc.	Bisse, etc.	51 Scovile	Popleston
61 Smith	Owfeild	52 Symcotts	Lumley
62 Smith	Symmes, etc.	53 Stephenson	Stephenson, etc.
63 Savile, viscount	Armitage	54 Stone, etc.	Colpeper, knt., etc.
64 Smith	Ackland, etc.	55 Swann	Thomas, etc.
65 St. Olave, parish, etc.	Walmesly	56 Stanton, etc.	Underwood, etc.
66 Seylyard	Madox	57 Somper	Lovell, etc.
		58 Sandys	Conquest, lady
		59 Snatt, etc.	Farmor
		60 Seaborne	Wotton, etc.
		61 Stoughton	Risley, etc.
		62 Salisbury, earl	Bever, etc.
		63 Stafford	Stafford

## Bundle S. 65.

1 Sanford	<i>versus</i>	Wadham, etc.
2 Street		Rolle, knt.
3 Sutton		Worcester, bishop of
4 Sleigh		Bate, etc.
5 Smith		Trewman, etc.

64 Standon	Gooswell, etc.
65 Smyth	Salter, etc.
66 Savile, viscount	Leigh, etc.

**Bundle S. 66.**

1 St. Nicholas <i>v.</i> St. Nicholas, etc.	
2 Smith	Smith, etc.
3 Stonehouse, etc.	Bagley
4 Streaker	Harland
5 Symons	Hollingsworth, etc.
6 Sherman	Northern, etc.
7 Sandford, knt., etc.	Sandford, etc.
8 Savile	Throckmorton
9 Serlby	Chaworth, viscount
10 Sherman	Webber, etc.
11 Skrymsher	Gatacre
12 Saterthwaite	Moore, etc.
13 Stationers' Company	Symcocke
14 Stockwall	Hunt
15 Sompner	Sompner, etc.
16 Stofford	Helyar, etc.
17 Sheer, etc.	Cotton, etc.
18 Sontley	Pratt, etc.
19 Seyliard	King, etc.
20 Steward	Thornhill, knt., etc.
21 Salusbury	Mathewe, etc.
22 Sympson	Davyes
23 Swaine	Payne, etc.
24 Steward	Fulmerston, etc.
25 Smith, etc.	Glyde
26 Stoughton <i>als.</i>	Stoughton <i>als.</i>
Risley	Risley
27 Sweet	Johnes
28 Sadler	Abbott, etc.
29 Scarborough, etc.	Villiers, lady
30 Stephenson	Worsley, etc.
31 Shoot	Andrewes, etc.
32 Stanhope	Stanhope, lady
33 Southcott	Spicer
34 Simnell	Needler, etc.
35 Sanderson	Clopton
36 Smyth, etc.	Tuplyn
37 Susan, etc.	Jackson, etc.
38 Stacy, etc.	Oswold, etc.
39 Skyrdon	Hole
40 Syndry	Townsend, etc.
41 Stanley, by guard.	Tate, etc.
42 Seymer	Squibbe, etc.
43 Sergeant	Cropley
44 Stapleton	Eyans
45 Sparrowe	Sparrowe
46 Sayer, etc.	Sheppard, etc.
47 Sibson	Fletcher, knt., etc.
48 Smyth	Warner
49 Sympson	Carter
50 Sheppard	Roper, etc.
51 Sandford	Withers, etc.
52 Smith	Moore
53 Smale	Smale

54 Santacilia	Rowhead, etc.
55 Smith	Jackett
56 Stevens	Lenard
57 Saunderson, knt.	Briggs, etc.
58 Saunders	Taylor
59 Sparks	Heyley
60 Strowde	Seaver
61 Smyth	Peade, etc.
62 Savile	Pighells
63 Shapley, etc.	Carew, etc.
64 Smith	Wilson, etc.
65 Searson	Taylor
66 Scolefeild	Childers, etc.

**Bundle S. 67.**

1 Stanes	<i>versus</i>	Hunt
2 Skinner, etc.		Tilliard
3 Stakers, etc.		Jennings
4 Snowden		Braddell
5 Slape		Stevens
6 Sawcer		Combes
7 Shipperd		Lambton
8 Smayles, by guard.		Johnson
9 Skelton		Roberts
10 Smith, knt.		Broadnex
11 Stucley		Were
12 Stanbury		Rolle
13 Smyth		Bromley, etc.
14 Stackley	Wilmott, knt., etc.	
15 Southcott, knt.		Prestwood
16 Speccott, knt.		Lang, etc.
17 Scarning		Mawdike, etc.
18 Smith		Clarke
19 Sare, etc.		Welshe
20 Sherrard, knt.	Tufton, knt., etc.	
21 Swayne, etc.		Turberville, etc.
22 Smyth		Waite
23 Skinner, etc.		Wood, etc.
24 Skrymshere		Barnfeild, etc.
25 Symonds		Pitt
26 Smyth		Collett, etc.
27 Smith		King, etc.
28 Summers, etc.		Summers, etc.
29 Scholes		Brown, etc.
30 Smith		Currence, etc.
31 Stannard, etc.		Havers
32 Salkeld, etc.		Irton
33 Smith		Punchon
34 Searles		Thornton
35 Sparry		Cole
36 Sundrish parish		Stonyard
37 Sanderson		Spencer
38 Smith		Tillatson
39 Spicer		Bampfild, etc.
40 Slowe		Mayne
41 Smith		Taylor
42 Shawe		Barton, etc.
43 Swindell		Litherland, etc.
44 Sampford		Newell

45	Scroop	Steward, etc.
46	Stephens	Hughes, etc.
47	Scott	Wortley, knt., etc.
48	Shepperd	Trowt, etc.
49	Stonyar	Thorley, etc.
50	Sacheverel, etc.	Howcott, etc.
51	Savage	Savage
52	Stone	Glascok, etc.
53	Stampe	Bartlett, etc.
54	Startute	Sheires
55	Shapcott	Anderson, etc.
56	Senior	Buxton
57	Sackvill	Steward
58	Smithes, knt.	Furner
59	Smith	Mohun, etc.
60	Sparrowhawke	Estcourt
61	Skelton	Fisher
62	Scott	Addams
63	Shelmerdine	Shelmerdine
64	Serle	Serle
65	St. George, etc.	Sarys, etc.

## Bundle S. 68.

1	Smyth	<i>versus</i>	Dorney
2	Scott		Sharpe, etc.
3	Stafford		Stafford
4	Smyth		Newton, etc.
5	Silly		Lugye, etc.
6	Sherwood		Bradford
7	Salkeild		Wilson
8	Sharpe		Sharpe
9	Scott		Fryer
10	Squier		Halsey
11	Stubbs		Whittacker, etc.
12	Sampson		Balch, etc.
13	St. Olave, etc., parish		Blyth, etc.
14	Smyth		Fletwood, etc.
15	Shapp parish		Wharton, etc.
16	Sheires		Chambers
17	Staverton parish		Gould
18	Southwell, tenants in chief		Wainwright
19	Stafford		Stafford, etc.
20	Smyth		Bromfeild, etc.
21	Stuckley		Wilmott, knt.
22	Shapcott		Turner
23	Staney		Lloyd, etc.
24	Somner		Truby, etc.
25	Smyth		Hymes
26	Scroope		Sunderland, earl
27	Smith		Alsopp, etc.
28	Shawe		Huntley, etc.
29	Side, manor, tenants		Kington, etc.
30	Southcott		Southcott, knt.
31	Salter		Woodhouse, etc.
32	Sydenham		Dowle, etc.
33	Somerby		Beech
34	Sheild		Woodhouse, etc.
35	Smarte, etc.		Bettizon, etc.

36	Smyth, etc.	Beale, etc.
37	Stint	Webbling, etc.
38	Smyth, etc.	Cupper, etc.
39	Strong	Kirridge
40	Sherfeild	Bedford
41	Sutcliff	Cockroft
42	Symonds	Harbie, knt.
43	Savage, etc.	Mann
44	St. John, knt.	Grobham
45	Scott	Knyvett, etc.
46	Standard	Dewe
47	Sprye	Coryton, etc.
48	Souch	Bond, etc.
49	Sandys	Lechmere
50	Smyth, etc.	Sayer
51	Sambach	Stephens, etc.
52	Smalpeece	Smalpeece, etc.

## Bundle S. 69.

1	Smyth	<i>versus</i>	Yourth, etc.
2	Shepard		Shepard
3	Shere		Downham
4	Syms		Brown, etc.
5	Southampton, earl, etc.		Bromfeild, etc.
6	Stichall		Arthur
7	Smyth		Trotman
8	Sherriffe		Cotton
9	Syll		Miller, etc.
10	Salisbury, chapter		Dean of same
11	St. Olave's School		Heyward
12	Striblehill		Cooke
13	Stevens		Fuller, etc.
14	Smalley		Goddard, etc.
15	Shortred		Shortred
16	Symonds		Gall
17	Sheires		Burgoyne
18	Solme		Cotton
19	Street		Bower
20	Southcott		Gover, etc.
21	Sutton		Wright
22	Smethe		Vaughan, etc.
23	Steward, by guard.		Steward, etc.
24	Sutton		Manners, lady
25	Scutt		Howard, etc.
26	Syms		Griffin, lady
27	Scras, by guard.		Bedford, etc.
28	Smith		Sanderson
29	Shervye		Clarke, etc.
30	Spicer		George, etc.
31	Sergent		Sutton, etc.
32	Sainthill		Hoskyns, etc.
33	Stephens		Wither, etc.
34	Sparrowe		Pitt, etc.
35	Speen		Pollard, etc.
36	Stevens		Broome, etc.
37	Smith		Mott
38	Senhouse		Kighlie, etc.
39	Searle		Searle, etc.

40	Soane	Barrett, etc.
41	Stansfeild	Simson
42	Swaine	Goodall
43	Smith	Fuller, etc.
44	Stone	Cremer
45	Steed	Clerke
46	Soare	Pelham
47	Simpson	Sheldon, etc.
48	Stanhope	Sanford, etc.
49	Sherwood	Hall, knt.
50	Symms	Worcester, bishop of
51	Smith	Daye
52	Southworth	Carter
53	Stephenson	Guevara
54	Smith, knt.	Wynn, etc.
55	Seckford, etc.	Lyon, etc.
56	Savery	Hill, etc.
57	Selman <i>a/s.</i> Rathbone	Martin
58	Smalbone	Smalbone, etc.
59	Stephens	Chadwell, etc.
60	Smethe	Baldwyn, etc.
61	Stacey	Cowper
62	Seecombe	Axworthie, etc.
63	Sawyer	Blundell, etc.
64	Stodart, etc.	Appleby, etc.
65	Seward	Ebdon
66	Spence	Rumnie, etc.
67	Shebear parish	Badcock, etc.

**Bundle S. 70.**

1	Serrell	<i>versus</i>	Avery, etc.
2	Sheppard		Fox
3	Strangways, knt., etc.		Wakelyn
4	Shipman		Cowper, etc.
5	Say and Seale,	Harcourt, knt.,	etc.
	viscount, etc.		
6	Salter		Ascough
7	Sharlock		Burges
8	Symes		Roberts, etc.
9	Saunder		Randoll
10	Smalman		Smalman
11	Stanford, burgesses		Brown
12	Sharde		Towe, etc.
13	Starkey, etc.		Bray
14	Sterre		Seward
15	Swan		Upton, etc.
16	Sacheverell		Sacheverell
17	Slater		Nashe
18	Smith		Noye, etc.
19	Smyth		Plomme, etc.
20	Sibson		Fletcher, knt., etc.
21	Sturman		Tasker, etc.
22	Slater		Whittacre
23	Sherwyn <i>a/s.</i> Sherman		Cobb, etc.
24	Smethwick		Smyth
25	Steward, etc.		Smith, etc.
26	Saundry		Tristeane, etc.
27	Starre		Starre
28	Shorting		Cock

29	Spicer, etc.	Holme
30	Seymour, knt.	Smith
31	Stevens	Sawyer
32	Seaborne	Mynd
33	Skerne, knt., etc.	Meares
34	Smith	Lawrence, etc.
35	Spicer	Gruffyth, etc.
36	Sheppard	Hooper, etc.
37	Smyth	Harmer
38	Stokes	Webb
39	Smalwood	Blackborne, etc.
40	Sprey	Ward
41	Symonds	Say
42	Smith	Jennings, etc.
43	Stoddard, knt.	Dixwell, knt., etc.
44	Shorte	Loggin, etc.
45	Smith	Cole, etc.
46	Snowden	Braddell
47	Shipley, etc.	Shipley, etc.
48	Seyes	Loughor, etc.
49	Sheeres	Medlicott
50	Stint	Yates, etc.
51	Seaman	Stephens, etc.
52	Snooke	Tucker
53	Sheldon	Sheldon
54	Sandford	Payne, etc.
55	Smith	Harrington, etc.
56	Sainthill	Martyn, etc.
57	Sotherton, knt.	Hincks
58	Soane	Greene, etc.
59	Salter, knt., etc.	Fisher, knt.
60	Styles, etc.	Bull, etc.
61	Steward	Bosy
62	Stone	Edye
63	Smeaton, etc.	Agar, etc.
64	Sams, etc.	Temple, lady, etc.
65	Smyth	Roswell, etc.
66	Stones, etc.	Stones, etc.
67	Stone	Huntley, etc.

**Bundle S. 71.**

1	Speccott, knt.	<i>versus</i>	Rolle, etc.
2	Sheild		Bridgwaters, etc.
3	Santacilia		Reading
4	Spry, etc.		Moyle
5	Sidenham		Crase, etc.
6	Smyth, lady		Silly
7	Spooner		Oates, etc.
8	Sherwood		Atkinson, etc.
9	Stanton		Flavell
10	Saulter		Brewster, etc.
11	Sellack		Blundell
12	Stacy		Rooke
13	Sleeper		Rudd, etc.
14	Searle		Searle
15	Spicer		Gratwick
16	Salter		Ascough
17	Sturge		Courte, etc.
18	Seaman		Harbord, knt.



19 Strobe	Webb	8 Shapton	Gay, etc.
20 Stoford	Bradford	9 Southwell, knt., etc.	Skippon, etc.
21 Smailes, by guard.	Johnson	10 Sandys, knt.	Gunton, etc.
22 Salter	Fitch, etc.	11 Stawell, knt.	Hoskyns, etc.
23 Smalwood	Aston	12 Stockdale	Sayer
24 Sparke	Moore	13 Stermye	Cope, etc.
25 Stephens	Vincent, etc.	14 Snowden	Woodward, etc.
26 Smyth, by guard.	Mathewes, etc.	15 Smith	Fish
27 Seward	Elmes	16 Shebbeare	Langford, knt.,
28 Strong	Alford	parish	etc.
29 Strobe	Wise, etc.	17 Staple, etc.	Cougham, etc.
30 Sharpe	Puxton	18 Slade	Driden, knt.
31 Snigge	Hodges	19 Slingsbie, knt.	Baildon, etc.
32 Smart	Walford, etc.	20 Simpkins	Cicill
33 Smith	Frogatt	21 Stebbing	Kinman, etc.
34 Seaman	Whitby, etc.	22 Scupholme	Scupholme
35 Stockwell	Ingram, etc.	23 Smyth	Stalling, etc.
36 Say & Seale,	Temple,	24 Stockdale, etc.	Blake
viscount	knt.	25 Sprott	Prigge
37 Sweeting	Lunsford	26 Sytwell	Cooper, etc.
38 Swan	Crispe, etc.	27 Stockarts	Harcourt, etc.
39 Sawyer	Alder, etc.	28 Sheldon	Betham, etc.
40 Sell	Benn, etc.	29 Scott	Price, etc.
41 Stutteford	Stutteford	30 Spicer	Turner
42 Streater	Ongley, etc.	31 Smyth	Clopton
43 Sellecke	Crosse, etc.	32 Spry	Wills
44 Savage	Underhill	33 Snagg	Butcher
45 Sydnor	Wentworth, knt., etc.	34 Sydenham	Catford, etc.
46 Sussex, earl	Knight, etc.	35 Simpson, etc.	Ayres <i>als.</i> Digger
47 Stickland	Stickland	36 Silvester	Cole, etc.
48 Smyth	Monday, etc.	37 Spencer, knt.	Manchester, earl, etc.
49 Smith	Dancastle	38 Stanley and Strange,	Wynn,
50 Slingsbie	Glimster, etc.	lord	etc.
51 Smyth	Evans	39 Scott	Scott, etc.
52 Shershawe	Thory	40 Sanders	Sanders
53 St. Nicholas	St. Nicholas	41 Small	Small
54 Sarney	Broade	42 Smyth	Howorth
55 Stokes	Heeler	43 Staverton	Clark, etc.
56 Shillabeare	Shillabeare	44 Slan <i>als.</i> Ludlow	Slan <i>als.</i> Ludlow
57 Stewart <i>als.</i> Reyman	Castlemain,	45 Sumner	Bradshaw
etc.	viscount, etc.	46 Snigge	Hodges
58 Selby, lady	Gray, lord, etc.	47 Spurling	Spurling
59 Scott	Legatt, etc.	48 Seymour	Parris, etc.
60 Somner	Basdell	49 Style	Snelgar, knt.
61 Symson	Hodges, etc.	50 Sanderson	Harris, etc.
62 Sandford	Brooke, etc.	51 Staniforth	Heyward
63 Stollion	Amherst, etc.	52 Stephens <i>als.</i>	Daniel,
64 Santie	Bownest, etc.	Guilliam	etc.
65 Scras, etc.	Rivers, etc.	53 Smyth	Bermond, etc.
66 Senyor, etc.	Rosewell, knt., etc.	54 Struther	Eyans

## Bundle S. 72.

1 Stringer	<i>versus</i>	Jorden, etc.
2 Saunders		Wright
3 Sandford		Passemore, etc.
4 Skaife		Chapman
5 Slade		King, etc.
6 Sandys		Weston, etc.
7 Stapleton		Thrakestone, knt., etc.
		58 Smyth
		59 Sherman
		60 Salter
		61 Stephens
		62 Sunderland
		63 Stacy
		64 Staplehill
		Hilton, etc.
		Hewes
		Nutt, etc.
		Smith, lady, etc.
		Snodall
		Trevill, etc.
		Peters, etc.

65 Scott, etc.	Flynt, etc.
66 Stracy	Withens, knt.
67 Salter, knt.	Benett, etc.

**Bundle S. 73.**

1 Smith	<i>versus</i>	Soutly
2 Snagg		Whetstone, etc.
3 Speccott, knt.		Long, etc.
4 Strode		Crowe, knt., etc.
5 Savage, etc.		Man
6 Strachie		Cowper, lady, etc.
7 Snodon		Werring, etc.
8 Standishe		Weaver
9 Scholes		Dorrell
10 Smyth		Calthorp
11 Sheverett	Manlye <i>als.</i>	Richard, etc.
12 Scarning		Mandicke, etc.
13 Shephard		Shephard, etc.
14 Scholefeild		Lomax
15 Sprey		Harris
16 Stocke		Clege, etc.
17 Suffolk, earl	Salisbury, earl,	etc.
18 Smyth		Lacy, etc.
19 Sprage, etc.		Osborne
20 Snelgrave		Husey, etc.
21 Smyth		Borough
22 Spence		Ashton
23 Steward		Moore
24 Sheltrum		Aleworth
25 Staples		Miles, etc.
26 Smith		Barston
27 Spry		Silly, etc.
28 Steward		Langham, etc.
29 Saffold		Turnor, etc.
30 Strutt		Carr, etc.
31 Sudbury		Crowder
32 Symmonds		Hough, etc.
33 Smyth		Forster, etc.
34 Sanderson, knt.	Castleton, viscount	
35 Salmon, etc.	Parkehurst, etc.	
36 Somer	Sanders, etc.	
37 Shafton, mayor and burgesses	King, etc.	
38 Samborne		Young
39 Smyth		Wayt
40 Sweeting		Swayn, etc.
41 Stones		Sylvester, etc.
42 Staverton		Clarke
43 St. Thomas parish		Todd
44 Searles		Riccard, etc.
45 Stampe		Bower, etc.
46 Smyth		Poyntes, etc.
47 Stradling, lady, etc.	Dudley, lady, etc.	
48 Stanly		Curteen, etc.
49 Skipp		Vaughan, etc.
50 Steeper		Fortescue
51 Stocker		Hunt, etc.

52 Saunders	Astell, etc.
53 Stonehouse, knt.	Bathurst, etc.
54 Smith	Mordaunt, etc.
55 Sympkins	Averie
56 Sontley	Broughton, knt.
57 Sandell	Cope, etc.
58 Stringer	Alderton
59 Spurling	Kniveton, knt., etc.
60 Symes, etc.	Bennett
61 Swaysland	Swaysland
62 Stoddart, knt.	Unwyne, etc.
63 Symms	Barringer, etc.
64 Smedley	Tayler, etc.
65 Smyth	Barroll, etc.

**Bundle S. 74.**

1 Skorie, knt.	<i>versus</i>	Vernon
2 Sackvill, knt.		Huckles, etc.
3 Stribley		Stribley
4 Silly		Martyn
5 Smith, etc.		Green
6 St. John, knt.		Holbech
7 Smyth		Hooker
8 Silly		Thomas, etc.
9 Smyth		Bowridg
10 Sibley, etc.		Hele, etc.
11 Sackvill, knt.		Raynton, etc.
12 Snelgrave	Colpeper, knt., etc.	
13 Sutton, etc.		Bennett, etc.
14 Stibbins		Holbrook, etc.
15 Shepwaie, etc.		Pattison, etc.
16 Stukley, etc.		Stukley, etc.
17 Smith		Wolmer, etc.
18 Stokes		Hooper, etc.
19 Sandell		Caron, etc.
20 Smith		Southgate, etc.
21 Shemans		Fitts
22 Saunders, knt.		Spratt, etc.
23 Shyres		Haynes
24 Senhouse		Lancastre
25 Stote, etc.		Butcher
26 Skynner		Brigge
27 Shelbury		Ingram, knt.
28 Sussex, earl		Mewtis
29 Stourton		Clerke
30 Smith <i>als.</i>	Courte	Feild
31 Symonds <i>als.</i>	Beare	Burcott, etc.
32 Smith		Payne, etc.
33 Sandbrook		Whitterance
34 Smith		Hudson
35 Sleswick		Garforth
36 Shapley		Champernowne
37 Salop, earl, etc.		Leche, knt.
38 Smyth, etc.		Colemer
39 Saunders		White, etc.
40 Seacoll		Cheney, etc.
41 Stretchley		Slowman, etc.
42 Sterrye		Snowe
43 Symonds		Harby, etc.

44 Scott	Browne	34 Smith	Farthing, etc.
45 Sledd	Clerdewe	35 Slatford	Ewens, etc.
46 Slawson, etc.	Watson, etc.	36 Smethe	Cooper
47 Sutton	Harvey, etc.	37 Silvester	Etherington, knt.
48 Sampson	Rolfe	38 Skynner	Midlemore
49 Spencer, etc.	Carleton	39 Smith	Hinton, etc.
50 Smith	Bridges, etc.	40 Sands, knt.	Bladwell
51 Sturridg	Baynton, knt., etc.	41 Shaftoe	Carr
52 Smith	Bewley, etc.	42 Stone	Page
53 Salmon	Salmon, etc.	43 Sheppard	Shipman
54 Shafton, mayor and burgesses	Freke, etc.	44 Swayne	Massie, etc.
55 Still	Yard, etc.	45 Stringer, etc.	Ireland, lady, etc.
56 Smith	Ballard, etc.	46 Selleck	Freke, etc.
57 Smith	Smith, etc.	47 Street	Searle
58 Spurling, etc.	Spurling	48 Silly	Docton
59 Scott, etc.	Browne, etc.	49 Salop, earl	Crosse
60 Shurgar	Hicks, knt.	50 Spurstoe	Purcell, etc.
61 Searle	Mathew, etc.	51 Shaun	Shaun
62 Spoor, etc.	Batson	52 Stephens	Venner
63 Stanynough	Cooper	53 Speight	Speight
64 Sandyman	Smith	54 Stone	Harris
65 Spry	Coryton	55 Slade	Bartlett, etc.
		56 Seacole	Seares
		57 Sympson	Darrell
		58 Stayte	Alpe, etc.
		59 Stuckley	Sutcliffe
		60 Speen	Berks, countess
		61 Smyth	Cropley
		62 Strange, lord	Dacombe
		63 Skipwith	Lockton
		64 Seymour	Child

## Bundle S. 75.

1 Scott	<i>versus</i>	Heron, knt., etc.
2 Smith		Smith
3 Samon, etc.		Hill, etc.
4 Smith		Ewer
5 Slingsby, knt., etc.		Sharpe, etc.
6 Stoner		Bonger, etc.
7 Saxpes		Chambridg
8 Steward		Scroope
9 Symons		Davyes, etc.
10 Smart		Hall
11 Seymour, knt.		Weston, etc.
12 Salop, earl, etc.		Brook, etc.
13 Sowth		Clare, knt., etc.
14 Skipp		Joyes, etc.
15 Sharpe		Taylor
16 Scarborowe		West
17 Smith		Pierson
18 Slader		Gould
19 Shipwright <i>als.</i>		Pickard
Hitcham		
20 Symons		Merton College, etc.
21 Stone, etc.		Stacy, etc.
22 Selby, knt.		Graye, knt., etc.
23 Smith		Warde
24 Samborne		Blake
25 Styles		Burrough, etc.
26 Savill		Deane, etc.
27 Saltonstall, knt.		Saltonstall, knt.
28 South		Benson, etc.
29 Sheppard		Tooly, etc.
30 Smith		Braborne
31 Smith		Taylor, etc.
32 Scott		Edgerley, etc.
33 Scudamore		Rolfe, etc.

## Bundle S. 76.

1 Swell	<i>versus</i>	Blackman, etc.
2 Scott		Meare
3 Sheppard		Sheppard, etc.
4 Scott, etc.		Everedd, etc.
5 St. Paule		Wray, knt.
6 Seaman		Fynch, etc.
7 Shaftoe		Carr
8 Stowe		Stowe
9 Soame, knt.		Barnardiston
10 Shapley		Champernown
11 Southcott		Southcott, knt., etc.
12 Stephenson		Guevara
13 Stowe		Stowe, etc.
14 Stoner, etc.		Twisleton
15 Stephens		Perrott, etc.
16 Seccumbe		Tooker, etc.
17 Smyth		Austyn, etc.
18 Stokes		Waar, etc.
19 Sutton		Vincent, etc.
20 Smyth		Metham, etc.
21 Stubbs		Cowell, etc.
22 Swan		Clarke, etc.
23 Sawyer		Hodgson, etc.
24 Selwyn		Gibbs
25 Symkin, etc.		Stanley
26 Sanford		Harley, knt., etc.

27	Saunders, etc.	Cobbett
28	Stoner	Mapleton, etc.
29	Sackford, lady	Somester
30	Styles	Markdaye
31	Scott	Cooper
32	Strobridg	Stobridg
33	Smith	Moore, etc.
34	Stanford	Nelson
35	Sotwell	Micklethwait
36	Stanhope	Hancock
37	Steedman	Vyall
38	Smalewood	Fettiplace, etc.
39	Stanley	Phillips
40	Snooke	Vernon, etc.
41	Smyth, etc.	Erdiswick, etc.
42	Scrope, lady	Marshall
43	Scroope, lady	Johnson, etc.
44	Scroope, lady	Lowe, etc.
45	Smyth	Harris
46	Whitevill	Hawes, etc.
47	Spencer	Wilmott
48	Skelton	Wiseman, etc.
49	St. John, knt., etc.	Maples, etc.
50	Shires	Vincent, knt.
51	Smalewood	Gastrell
52	Skinner	Squyer
53	Savile, knt.	Holgate
54	Strange	Nicholls, knt., etc.
55	Sutton	Kent, etc.
56	Smith	Poole, etc.
57	Stuckley	Leech, etc.
58	Sandys	Conquest
59	Sedley, knt.	Beresford
60	Spurling	Myles
61	Smyth	Walsh, etc.
62	Sivyer	Bradstock, etc.
63	Sotherne	Philpott, etc.
64	Sheppard	Reade, etc.

**Bundle S. 77.**

1	Shelston	<i>versus</i>	Carter, etc.
2	Selwyn		Nicholas, etc.
3	Shepherd		Torkington, etc.
4	Sams		Waring, etc.
5	Smith		Wotton
6	Strangford, viscount		Brett, etc.
7	Southcott, knt.		Yonge, etc.
8	Smith		Chantry
9	Smith		Blagrove, etc.
10	Skinner		Gill, etc.
11	Simpson		Simpson, etc.
12	Searles		Davey, etc.
13	Salstonstall		Seate, etc.
14	Smith		Turke
15	Skeets		Weeks, etc.
16	Saunders		Osborne, etc.
17	Suffolk, earl		Norton, etc.
18	Spittlehouse		Senior, etc.

19	Salisbury, mayor	Salisbury, bishop, etc.
20	Skinner	March, etc.
21	Stride	Winniffe, etc.
22	Senyor	Nordon, etc.
23	Spencer	Barnett, etc.
24	Starre	Moxham
25	Stubbes	Tomson, etc.
26	Strech, etc.	Brown
27	Steade	Smith, etc.
28	Southcott	Prowse
29	Sampson	Humfrey, etc.
30	Saunders, etc.	Champion
31	Smith	Bohumme, earl, etc.
32	Stalham, etc.	Lovicke, etc.
33	St. John, knt. and bart.	St. John, etc.
34	Strode	Strode, etc.
35	Simpson	Terry, etc.
36	Smyth	Audley, etc.
37	Swift	Butts, etc.
38	Street	Sharpe, knt.
39	Sparrow	Ap Thomas
40	Stephenson	Harrison, etc.
41	Smith	Smithson
42	Shirle	Shirle, etc.
43	Sympson	Hardy, etc.
44	Stratford	Yonge
45	Steade	Brasier
46	Stephens	Stevens
47	Shrowder	Randall, etc.
48	Slatter	Cowling
49	Sefton	Ingham
50	Stanford	Gray, etc.
51	Shuter	Bird
52	Somerset, earl	Henryx
53	Saunder	Saunder, etc.
54	Smith	Jackson
55	St. John, knt. and bart.	Prichard
56	Stephenson, etc.	Bewicke
57	Saunders	Lacy, etc.
58	Smyth	Warde, etc.
59	Swift	Snelling, etc.
60	Sleman	Willy, etc.
61	Street	Roper, etc.
62	Sampson	Harnett, etc.
63	Skinner, etc.	Graveley
64	Scott	Allanson

**Bundle S. 78.**

1	Skinner	<i>versus</i>	Rogers
2	Smith		Deluke
3	Sennhouse		Orfeur, etc.
4	Shughbrough		Westley
5	Savile, knt., etc.		Stansfeld
6	Selwyn		Hancox, etc.
7	Scott		Boardman
8	Styles		Choppvne
9	Starling		White <i>als.</i> Vincent

10 Smith, etc.	Tracie	3 Songly, lady	Defranchy
11 Stephens, etc.	Meade	4 Saunders	Tufton, knt.
12 Senior, etc.	Wasse, etc.	5 Story	Christie <i>als.</i> Christian
13 Snowdon	Collyn, etc.	6 Spooner	Spooner
14 Skilling	Edwards, etc.	7 Sanders	Sanders
15 Selwyn	Hatton, etc.	8 Slingsbye, knt.	Bayldon, etc.
16 Shelley, knt., etc.	Riggs	9 Sedcole	Adams
17 Smythe	Grosvenor	10 Smithes, knt.	Helles
18 Smyth	Cullie, etc.	11 Street	Belfield
19 Simonds	Hodgson, etc.	12 Seafoule	Thurlow
20 Sare, etc.	Iremonger	13 Symonds	Pickrell, etc.
21 Suffolk, earl	Hungate, etc.	14 Sunderland	Saltonstall, knt., etc.
22 Stevens <i>als.</i> Hawkes	Osgood, etc.	15 Symmons	Strelly
23 Smith, etc.	Mason, etc.	16 Smartfoote	Clerke, etc.
24 Sammes, etc.	Corbett	17 Sherborne	Houghton, knt., etc.
25 Smith	Rogers	18 Smart	Coltman
26 Shiers	Wynch	19 St. George, knt.	Colchester
27 Stannynough	Walton	20 Stephenton	Lister, etc.
28 Seyliard	Gossage, etc.	21 Selwyn	Tomms, etc.
29 Smith	Asheton, etc.	22 Smythe	Hovell <i>als.</i> Pederick, etc.
30 Street	Shapligh	23 Stag	Stagg, etc.
31 Stephens	Humphry, etc.	24 Sambach	Croker
32 Saffold, etc.	Stacie	25 Sickes	Blacker
33 Sackvill	Blundell, etc.	26 Shieres	Lenard, etc.
34 Somerton, inhabitants	Fisher	27 St. Sepulchre, poor, etc.	Thurlby, etc.
35 Stratford	Hillyard, etc.	28 Smith, etc.	James
36 Salop, earl	Arundell, etc.	29 Style	Smythe
37 Smith	Kellie, earl, etc.	30 Sayer	Smithson
38 Shaw	Owfeild, etc.	31 Sarys	Strelley, etc.
39 Steward	Wentworth, knt., etc.	32 Stanner	Smith, etc.
40 Stanley	Sanders	33 Stapleton	Gurney, knt.
41 Smith	Stone, etc.	34 Sturges	Marston, etc.
42 Smith	Smith, etc.	35 Skrimsher, knt.	Marten
43 Spicer	Spratt, etc.	36 Sutton, etc.	Prosser
44 Sandon	Gerard	37 Saunderson, knt.	Broxholme
45 Smith	Smith, etc.	38 Strode	Spurwaie, etc.
46 Sandall	Shaa	39 Shadwell <i>als.</i> Chadwell	Philpott, knt., etc.
47 Sammes	Waring, etc.	40 Summers	Walker, etc.
48 Sitwell	Wortley, etc.	41 Selby	Meltham
49 Smyth	Steade	42 Stephenson	White, etc.
50 Stephenson, etc.	Stephenson	43 Stephenson	Tullye, etc.
51 Shore	Grantham, etc.	44 Shering	Coote
52 Scott, knt.	Scott, etc.	45 Sanderson	Pitt
53 Soame, knt.	Thorneton, etc.	46 Sadler	Drake, etc.
54 Southwood	Brendon, etc.	47 Samwell	Eydrop, etc.
55 Staynrod	Hyde, etc.	48 Shewers	Wright
56 Southwell, etc.	Frye	49 Sandford	Colvell
57 Smith	Silly	50 Spencer, knt.	Chamberlain
58 Salmon	Alcock	51 St. John, knt.	Pleydell, knt., etc.
59 Stratton	Ralphe, etc.	52 Smalbrooke	Smalbrooke
60 Santacilia	Bindinge	53 Sympson	Flower, etc.
61 Scroope	Gale, etc.	54 Smith	Wood
62 Sheres	Startute, etc.	55 Smyth	Winckfeild
63 Slape	Kirton	56 Smyth	Wills
64 Symonds	Harby, knt., etc.	57 Sayer, etc.	Stinnett
		58 Seymour	Knollys
		59 Sandys	Huxley, etc.
		60 Stanton	Brent

## Bundle S. 79.

- 1 Spencer *versus* Whittbread, etc.  
2 Stones Bewly

61 Steephens	Cole
62 Sydey	Garrard, etc.
63 Swann	Scoles
64 Shicker	Shicker, etc.

**Bundle S. 80.**

1 Southcott, knt., etc.	7 <sup>th</sup> Cole
2 Spencer	Hobart, etc.
3 Sunderland	Hemingway
4 Smith	Wray
5 Savage	Chapman
6 Shephard	Jenn, etc.
7 Stocke	Savell
8 Snelling	Couche
9 Smyth	Wade
10 Strode, knt., etc.	Southcott
11 Salop, earl	Pusey, etc.
12 Southcott, knt.	Weekes
13 Sheild	Brittayne
14 St. Nicholas	Symons
15 Swayne	Swaine
16 Spencer	Spencer
17 Salter	Densham, etc.
18 Spurwert, etc.	Nicholson, etc.
19 Sprye, etc.	Moyle
20 Slany	Welsh, etc.
21 Styles	Styles
22 Smith	Smyth, etc.
23 Sandys, lady	Hanbury, etc.
24 Stephenson	Stephenson
25 Sandis	Picke
26 Sladden	Harte
27 Saxbie	Saxbie, etc.
28 Sprey	Belman, etc.
29 Staple	Burges, etc.
30 Stockman	Stockman
31 Smythe	Edwards, etc.
32 Smyth	Catton, etc.
33 Speccott, knt.	Pitts
34 Smyth	Barker
35 Stone	Wagstaffe
36 Starre	Moxham
37 Seylard	Sadler, etc.
38 Smythson	Harrison, etc.
39 Stapleford	Hoo, etc.
40 Stone	Menerell, etc.
41 Smith	Payne
42 Stallard	Godbead, etc.
43 Symonds	Symonds, etc.
44 Style	Scarlett, etc.
45 Smith	Smith, etc.
46 Scotte	Brograve, etc.
47 Sheppard	Greaves, etc.
48 Saye	Trafford
49 Start	Oliver, etc.
50 Sheringham, etc.	Hare
51 Smyth	Prideaux
52 Stanley, knt., etc.	Carpenter, etc.
53 Stert	Maynard, etc.

54 Sutton	Leeke
55 Seymour, etc.	Ludlow, knt., etc.
56 Staly, etc.	Haddon, etc.
57 Seaton <i>a/s.</i> Cox	Chaundler
58 Shugburgh, etc.	Hide
59 Smith	Burrell, etc.
60 Seale	Beale
61 Sutton	Palmes, knt., etc.
62 St. Aubin	Penrose, etc.
63 Sabyn	Sheldon, etc.

**Bundle S. 81.**

1 Sorrell, etc.	<i>versus</i> Smith, etc.
2 Sutton, etc.	Vivian, etc.
3 Squire	Hulbert, etc.
4 Smyth	Willis
5 Sutton	Row
6 Silburne	Horsley
7 Smithes, knt.	Nott
8 Scroope, knt.	Shipley
9 Smart	Hobson, etc.
10 Shelton	Yardley
11 Skinner, lady, et <sup>c</sup> .	Steward
12 Stafford, knt., by guard.	Stafford, etc.
13 Smith	Wright
14 Salisbury	Banastre, knt., etc.
15 Savile	Darcy, knt.
16 Sprye	Couch
17 Southwell, knt.	Salter, etc.
18 Sussex, earl	Mildmay, knt.
19 Stonelhowse, lady	Burnett, etc.
20 Shipsey	Cliffe, etc.
21 Street	West
22 Symys	Ashe
23 Smalbrooke	Lane
24 Smith	Smith, etc.
25 Sone	Sone
26 Stichall	Cusse
27 Salop, earl	Arundell, earl, etc.
28 Southcott	Davye, etc.
29 Stoughton	More, etc.
30 Smith	Hill, etc.
31 Savile	Savile
32 Slade	Newman, etc.
33 Selby, etc.	Barnes, etc.
34 Sandys	Hall, knt., etc.
35 Southwell	Eyans, etc.
36 Stevenson	Black, etc.
37 Sandford	Ashfold, etc.
38 Stronge	Hole, etc.
39 Seaman	Hurrey
40 Stichell <i>a/s.</i> Stachell	Marchman, etc.
41 Stourton, lord, etc.	Ford, etc.
42 Snelgrave	Colpeper, knt., etc.
43 Staplehill	Haydon, etc.
44 Scamler	Hyrne, knt., etc.
45 Stonestreet	Samwaies, etc.

46	Strudwick	Knight
47	Sheppard	Osborne
48	Smyth	French, etc.
49	Salisbury, bishop	Drewe, etc.
50	Savile, knt.	Slingby, knt., etc.
51	Sumaster, etc.	North, etc.
52	Staples	Pike, etc.
53	Spencer, lord, etc.	Bromsall, etc.
54	Sanderson	Chambers
55	Spooner	Curson, etc.
56	Smith	Clay
57	Scott	Crew
58	Saltonstall, knt.	Dunthorn
59	Seaborne	Brenham, etc.
60	Spencer, knt.	Aston, bart., etc.

## Bundle S. 82.

1	Sharpey	<i>versus</i> Chapman, etc.
2	Searle	Heyward
3	Selleck	Dunscombe
4	Stanhope, K.B.	Maisterman
5	Sparke	Ravenscroft
6	Snelling	Goring, etc.
7	South	Halin
8	St. John's College,	Fitton, bart., Cambridge etc.
9	St. George, knt.	Colchester, etc.
10	Slee	Southwood
11	St. Dunstan parish	Harvey, etc.
12	Scras, by guard.	Uvedale, etc.
13	Smithie	Taberer, etc.
14	Salter, etc.	Faldoe
15	Shelley	Pritchett, etc.
16	Sickers	Almery
17	Sulley	Sulley, etc.
18	Sywoldhy <i>als.</i> Soldby,	Neale, rector etc.
19	Snailwell, tenants	Westrop, etc.
20	Salter	Skelton, etc.
21	Smith, etc.	Johnson, etc.
22	St. Paule	Armytage
23	Smith	Crosse, etc.
24	Saunders	Tirrell, etc.
25	Swallowe	Cottle, etc.
26	Snigg	Chester
27	Sams	Keninge, etc.
28	Sharpe	Dexter, etc.
29	Stalling	Holman
30	St. John, knt. and b. rt.	Newcombe, etc.
31	Selleck	Cordwent
32	Sheffeld, poor	Chalener, etc.
33	St. Andrew's, Holborn, parish	Lese
34	Stowell	Standon
35	Staddon	Palmer, etc.
36	Stanley	Sheapharde
37	Samborn	Launsdon
38	Salter	Burish <i>als.</i> Eudge, etc.

39	Shapcott	Cupper, etc.
40	Sandys, knt.	Gunton, etc.
41	Skyner	Webb
42	Selwyn	Hancox, etc.
43	Shergall	Carver, etc.
44	Savile, viscount, etc.	Temple, lady, etc.
45	Scarlett	Scarlett, etc.
46	Southerne	Whitley, etc.
47	Syms	Johnson, etc.
48	Somaster, etc.	Hilyard, etc.
49	Smith	Rowe, knt., etc.
50	Sunderland	Sunderland
51	Searle, etc.	Meade
52	Sparke	Shyn <i>als.</i> Sheen
53	Sheppard	Foxe
54	Street	Street
55	Sandis	Clarke, etc.
56	Southaby, by guard.	Watts
57	Salters Company	Wright
58	Suggesden, etc.	Brown, etc.
59	Steele	Musgrave, etc.
60	Silly	Flamacke, etc.
61	Sprye	Trennicke
62	Snicleborough <i>als.</i>	Verney <i>als.</i>
	Sinleborough, tenants	Crosse

## Bundle S. 83.

1	Stroude	<i>versus</i> Tiffyn
2	Sackett	Hurleston, etc.
3	Sadler, etc.	Darling, etc.
4	Smyth	Payne
5	Street	Sanderson, etc.
6	South	Clare, knt.
7	Sundrey	Meredall
8	Smithson	Weeden
9	Smethwick	Crispe
10	Scott	Seely
11	Sams	Filmer
12	Stuckey	Raymond
13	Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis	Williams <i>als.</i>
		FitzWilliams
14	Sweeting, etc.	Barker, etc.
15	Staverton	Watts, knt.
16	Shawe	Swainston
17	Suttle	Whynnell
18	Sevey	Jennens
19	Smyth	Ketsall, etc.
20	Stephens	Greenwood, etc.
21	Savage	Symonds, etc.
22	Stephens, etc.	Waldron
23	Salisbury	Baker
24	Scott	Bennett
25	Sherwood	Lowe, etc.
26	Somaster, etc.	Shoyswell, etc.
27	Smyth	Fokes, etc.
28	Southampton, earl	Leeke, etc.
29	Steward	Scarlett
30	Smyth	Willoughby

31 Smyth	Vincent
32 Scroope	Osborne
33 Street	Mellersh
34 Shipton	Watts
35 Smyth	Munckas
36 Steward, knt., etc.	Monson, knt., etc.
37 Shemynes	Fitty
38 Shugburgh, etc.	Leeson, etc.
39 Sotherton, knt.	Type, etc.
40 Stainsted	Ballard
41 Stanley	Younge
42 Saunders	Goodman, etc.
43 Soare	Peast
44 St. Paule	Pavie
45 Sotheron	Riddell, knt., etc.
46 Skynner	Barnfeild
47 Skydmore	Pragell
48 Stoke Newington, rector	Hempson, etc.
49 Stansby	Larkham
50 Slade	Slade
51 Street	Newberie
52 Snowe	Toogood, etc.
53 Sweet, etc.	Berry
54 Snowe	Bowring, etc.
55 Stodder, knt.	Unwyn, etc.
56 Stubbs	Parsons, etc.
57 Smithwick, etc.	Woollett
58 Salop, earl	Challoner, etc.
59 Smalbroke, etc.	Colmore
60 Stebbing	Aldus, etc.
61 Street	Smyth, etc.
62 Smith	Smith
63 Simpkins, etc.	Powell, etc.

**Bundle S. 84.**

1 Stapleton <i>versus</i>	Stapleton, etc.
2 Savage, etc.	Savage, etc.
3 Sherley, knt.	Lemott, etc.
4 Southwell	Bishop, etc.
5 Smith, by guard.	Browne, etc.
6 Smith, by guard.	Matson, etc.
7 Stonor	Lenthall, knt., etc.
8 Stocke	Sykes, etc.
9 Symons, etc.	Palmer, etc.
10 Snagg	Erswell, etc.
11 Swallowe	Reason, etc.
12 Seckford	Empson
13 Skipwith	Hewes, etc.
14 Steward	Fisher
15 Sagar	Muskett
16 Sandys, knt. and bart.	Clarke
17 Steephens	Herne, etc.
18 Shelton	Hopkinson, etc.
19 Searle	Dyett
20 Searle	Lee, etc.
21 Stone	Strode, knt., etc.
22 Sargent	Range

23 Skipwith	Hyrne, etc.
24 Smith	Lombard, etc.
25 Sandford	Sandford, knt.
26 Snelling	Harlewyn
27 Sutton	Denicoart, lord, etc.
28 Salisbury, earl	Sheffield, etc.
29 Shymenge	Watson, etc.
30 Snagge	Snagge, lady, etc.
31 Saint, etc.	Chifford, etc.
32 Shepphard	Hancocke, etc.
33 Stocker	Herring, etc.
34 Stretton parish	Littleton, bt., etc.
35 Stevens, etc.	Slany, etc.
36 Sewell	Inger, etc.
37 Sanders	Sanders, etc.
38 Southcote	Stuckey
39 Sisson	Lee, etc.
40 Scott, etc.	Wraye, etc.
41 Skipworth	Tilson, etc.
42 Seaver	Younge
43 Samborne	Lane
44 Scudamore	Rolfe
45 Styles	Jetter, etc.
46 Smyth	Plowman, etc.
47 Soden	Wilkins
48 Somers	Rosse, etc.
49 Sneade	Edwards
50 Smith	Silly, etc.
51 Sadler	Potter, etc.
52 Stanton	Milward, etc.
53 Sands, knt.	Southwood, etc.
54 Sparke	Lange, etc.
55 Smith	Knapp, etc.
56 Stroude	Prattent
57 Smalman	Severne, etc.
58 Scott	Prynce, etc.
59 Sheldon, etc.	Edwards, etc.
60 Sharkey	Nettmaker, etc.
61 Spurling	Devon, countess, etc.
62 St. Thomas parish	St. Thomas Hospital, etc.

**Bundle S. 85.**

1 Spooner <i>versus</i>	Norwich, etc.
2 Stafferton	Fisher, etc.
3 Staple	Brograve
4 Slany	Whitmore, knt.
5 Southwell	Yardley
6 Sutton	Turner, etc.
7 Stillington	Warton, etc.
8 Sheires	Starhite
9 Smith, etc.	Poffer
10 Shaa	Bynton, knt., etc.
11 Sayre	Peacocke
12 Savage	Waters, etc.
13 Smith	Mingaye, etc.
14 Smith	Burrell, etc.
15 Smith	Presgrave, etc.
16 Stacy	Horseman



17 Squier	Edmonds	10 Styles	Styles
18 Sadler	Lakin	11 Sell	Polhill
19 Seller	Stonor	12 Scotesmore	Offley
20 Saunderson, knt. and bart.	French	13 Salter, knt.	Barringer
21 Sommers	Marshall	14 Strudwick	Alderton
22 Staplehill	Tucker	15 Saywell	Primate, etc.
23 Shapcott	Vigures, etc.	16 Southwick	Forman
24 Snelling	Hanchett	17 Strowd	Hardcastle, etc.
25 Serry	Cooke	18 Staunton	Wickham, etc.
26 Stanhop, knt.	Frenche	19 Stockdale	Nuttall
27 Smith, mayor and commonalty		20 Silly	Roberts, lady, etc.
knt., etc.	of London	21 Stevens	Boman, etc.
28 Symcox	Walden	22 Saunders	Norriss, etc.
29 Sherley, etc.	Cope, etc.	23 Selby, knt.	Bellasis, knt., etc.
30 Scattergood	Clarke	24 Sacheverell	Archer
31 Strelley, etc.	Pyke, etc.	25 Stanford	Hewett
32 Smith	Denington, etc.	26 Syndrey	Duncombe
33 Seymour	Oldfeild, etc.	27 Slape	Chappell
34 Searell	Dottyn	28 Scarmdrett	Burrhopp, etc.
35 Smyth	Lane	29 Savery	Styles
36 Smith, knt., etc.	Middleton, etc.	30 Symonds	Symonds
37 Simpson	Phillips, etc.	31 Snowe, etc.	Underwood
38 Street	Hopping, etc.	32 Shreve	Shreve
39 Santacilia	Rowhead, etc.	33 Sherrill	Blundell, etc.
40 Speccott, knt.	Wise, etc.	34 Squire	Sherland
41 Smith	Bragg	35 Shorditch	Briscoe, etc.
42 Skelton	Battersby	36 Sampson, etc.	Chettle, etc.
43 Stanford	Cookes, etc.	37 Smyth	Cacott, etc.
44 Seaman	Berry	38 Spurway, etc.	Lane, etc.
45 Stevens	Kenard	39 Story	Orwell
46 Skydon	Blackler, etc.	40 Seymour	Seymour
47 Shabbrook	Capron	41 Shephard	Strobridg
48 Selby, etc.	Delavall, knt.	42 Skingly	Binder
49 Stanbury	Hooper	43 Stich, etc.	Colles, etc.
50 Southcote	Southcote	44 Sidenham, knt., etc.	Ogle, knt., etc.
51 Smith	Sloper, etc.	45 Shrawley manors,	Smalman,
52 Symonds	Hibbins	tenants	etc.
53 Shawe, etc.	Thistlethwait, etc.	46 Suffolk, earl	Kinaston
54 Sturgeon	Strutt	47 Stevens <i>als.</i> ap David	Lewis, etc.
55 Smith	Peake	48 Southcott, etc.	Newell, etc.
56 Smart, etc.	Ameredeth	49 Slaney	Davis, etc.
57 Syms	Leaver	50 Shoiswell	Wetherell
58 Shelbury	Ingram, knt.	51 Symonds	Rous, etc.
59 Swynerton, lady Gardynere, knt., etc.		52 Sibly	Briscoe
60 Stradling	Spore	53 Sibbs, etc.	Soames, knt., etc.
61 Selby, knt., etc.	Amherst	54 Sleigh, etc.	Harvey
62 Saker	Reynor	55 Smith	Brawne, knt., etc.
63 Stafferton, etc.	Fisher, etc.	56 Sleath	Chawner
		57 Somerset, knt.,	Patrick <i>als.</i>
		etc.	Waynman

## Bundle S. 86.

1 Swayne	<i>versus</i>	Goodall
2 Slegge		Manby
3 St. George		St. George
4 Skelton		Taylor
5 Skelton		Battersby
6 Skynner		Wilshire, etc.
7 Sisson		Osborne, etc.
8 Scholes		Smart, etc.
9 Strudwick		Strudwick, etc.

## Bundle S. 87.

1 Spencer	<i>versus</i>	Burrough
-----------	---------------	----------

2 Spilman, lady	Murray, etc.
3 Southwell, etc.	Yarworth, etc.
4 Spencer, knt.	Fawnt, knt.
5 Smalley	Wright, etc.
6 Shiers	Hayne
7 Staplehill	Gibbons, etc.
8 Somerfeild	Kynaston, etc.
9 Sewell	Sewell, etc.
10 Style	Thetford
11 Sussex, earl	Mewtis
12 Sparke	Wilcock, etc.
13 Stone	Hall, etc.
14 Scotchmer	Smyth
15 Smith	Smith, etc.
16 Saunders	Crosse
17 Skerrett	Ashe
18 Storey	Randall, etc.
19 Smyth	Shelley, etc.
20 Scarlett	Glover, etc.
21 Serlby	Savage
22 Shirey	Calcott
23 Stoford	Mewtis
24 Somner, etc.	Bennett, etc.
25 St. John, knt.	Davies
26 Stafferton	Windsor
27 Smith	Parkins
28 Swarbrick	Moore
29 Sock	Preston, etc.
30 Smith	Hopton
31 Salterne	Wood
32 Salterne	Cleverdon
33 Saltmarshe	Haddlesey
34 Smith, etc.	Proger, etc.
35 Smith	Norrington, etc.
36 Stonor	Lovelace, lord, etc.
37 Sussex, earl	Eltonhed
38 Stote, etc.	Butcher
39 Scambler	Norwich, dean and chapter of, etc.
40 Scott	Crosfeild, etc.
41 Shelley, knt. and bart.	Middleton
42 Sunderland	Sheffeld, etc.
43 Stockdale	Featon, etc.
44 Stanton	Beale, etc.
45 Spelman	Castell
46 Southwell	Thynne, knt.
47 Smith	Machin
48 Stanley, knt.	Wise
49 Smyth	Kydd
50 Stevens	Potter
51 Simonds	Simonds
52 Somerville	Tomkins, etc.
53 Seymour, knt. and bart., etc.	Parry
54 Smyth	Hill
55 Southwell	Laverock, etc.
56 Smalbroke	Smalbroke, etc.
57 Smith	Baynham, etc.
58 Smith	Bolles, lady, etc.
59 Stubbs, etc.	Stubbs, etc.
60 Smith	Hudleton, etc.

61 Steephens	Crosman
62 Salven	Salven
63 Smith	Jenkins, etc.
64 Stiles	Savery
65 Starre	Starre

**Bundle S. 88.**

1 Symms, etc.	<i>versus</i>	Plowden
2 Stawell, knt.		Hext, lady
3 Stoyt, etc.		Baker, etc.
4 Scullard		Rothwell
5 Speke		Plowden
6 Strong		Bryan
7 Symonds		Watts
8 Staplehill		Tucker
9 Stringer		Stringer, etc.
10 Smyth		Amatt
11 Street		Culpeper, etc.
12 Sherard, lord		Mellson
13 Stoughton		Arnold, etc.
14 Stracie		Beaton
15 Shorte		Shorte
16 Seston, etc.		Hardy
17 Stone, etc.		Alfrey
18 Southwell		Lee
19 Stolyon		Wennell
20 Starlinge		Pynnes, etc.
21 Sydenham		Sellack, etc.
22 Simpson		Hyrne, knt.
23 Silvester		Bridges
24 Staveley		Smith, etc.
25 Shuckforth		Buller
26 Stich		Cooke, etc.
27 Smith, etc.		Burchett
28 South		Farmer
29 Smith, knt.		Parsons, etc.
30 Stace <i>als.</i>		Stace <i>als.</i>
Sheather		Sheather
31 Smith		Smith, etc.
32 Stammer		Chadwick, etc.
33 Still		Willis, etc.
34 Stratford		Coton
35 Shelton		Coxe, etc.
36 Shimpling, parish		Wells
37 Stampe		Longe, etc.
38 Somerton		Michell
39 Shelburie		Ingram, knt.
40 Saunders		Drake
41 Salisbury		Shoarde
42 Slater		Pace, etc.
43 Singleton		Milborne, etc.
44 Somerscales		Smith, etc.
45 Stonehouse, knt.		Lapworth, etc.
46 Sapcotts	Leigh, kt. and brt., etc.	
47 Searle		Searle
48 Saltonstall, knt.		Bond
49 Sutcliffe		Stuckley, etc.
50 Salisbury		Hockin
51 Saule		Hallowes, etc.

52 Somerville, etc.	Tomkins, etc.
53 Saython	Ellis
54 Sambach	Sambach, etc.
55 Selbye	Harding, etc.
56 Sandys, knt.	Skrymsher
57 Sidenham	Cope, etc.
58 Slingsbie, knt.	Moyser
59 Stocke	Tibbott
60 Smyth	Garner
61 Shepwashe	Wykes, etc.
62 Shipdem, etc.	Warde
63 Snape	Wright, etc.
64 Sorrell	Edgar, etc.
65 Symms	Trenchard, knt., etc.

## Bundle S. 89.

1 Staynard	<i>versus</i>	Courte
2 Syred		Heyward, etc.
3 Smith		Bennett, etc.
4 Spencer, knt.		Janson
5 Styward		Scroope
6 Seward		Hayne, etc.
7 Smyth		Wade, etc.
8 Seymour		Knowles
9 Sheppard, etc.	Bendish, bart, etc.	
10 Skarborowe		West
11 Starling		White
12 Smith		Ewer
13 Smith		Jenman, etc.
14 Silby		Browne, etc.
15 Stuckley		Clatworthie
16 Snygg		Hodges
17 Stone, etc.		Braye, etc.
18 Stembridg, etc.	Symmes, etc.	
19 Sherstone		Kemys, etc.
20 Stanley, lord		Wynne
21 Shafton, burgesses, etc.	Freke, etc.	
22 Sharpe		Atwood
23 Somaster		Blackall, etc.
24 Stourton, lord		Bacon, etc.
25 Saunders, by guard.		Battle
26 Smarte		Harris, etc.
27 Skeete		Hersent
28 Salkeld		Fletcher, knt.
29 Smith		Bray
30 Scarning		Lacell
31 Sturgion		Lancaster, etc.
32 Symonds, etc.		Sollers
33 Smyth		Smyth
34 Smithson		Dudding, etc.
35 Selfe		Wilford
36 Sherrock		Brereton
37 Scoley		Foxcrofte
38 Stenard		Maye, knt., etc.
39 Symonds		Wright
40 Symonds, etc.		Daniell, etc.
41 Stukeley, knt.		Wyndham
42 Smyth		Baker, etc.
43 Salisbury		Salisbury

44 Saunders	Paule, etc.
45 Simpson	Thompson, etc.
46 Sprignell	Huffam
47 Smyth	Russell, etc.
48 Sheinton	Lovatt
49 Scullard	Rothwell
50 Speke	Plowden
51 Stinger, <i>sic</i>	Stringer, etc.
52 Slingsby, knt., etc.	Cavendish, knt.
53 Sare	Stephens
54 Sotherne	Boston, etc.
55 Sherman	Haskar
56 Silferter	White
57 Scott	Mole
58 Suggett <i>als.</i>	Davidson, etc.
Southgate	
59 Saunders	Pratt
60 Swift	Clement
61 Symms, etc.	Bennett, bart., etc.
62 Syms	Callis, etc.
63 Smith	Greene, etc.
64 Stoute, etc.	Hancock
65 Swetnam	Estmond, etc.

## Bundle S. 90.

1 St. George	<i>versus</i>	Compton, knt.
2 Smith, etc.		Smith, etc.
3 Sandys, etc.		Arundell
4 Shepard		Hamden
5 Sherwood		Joslin, etc.
6 Stubbes		Ernely
7 Senior, etc.		Taylor, etc.
8 Stoy	Christe <i>als.</i>	Christian, etc.
9 St. Barbe		Witherings
10 Steward		Pykarell, etc.
11 Swynock		Wood, etc.
12 Sutton		Blount, etc.
13 Smyth, etc.		Nichols, etc.
14 Shelbury		Ingram, knt., etc.
15 Scott		Butterey
16 Somerset, knt., etc.		Arundell, lord, etc.
17 Suter, etc.		Langrish, etc.
18 St. Barbe, etc.		Dolinge
19 Smyth		Gaze, etc.
20 Smith		Walker, etc.
21 Swift		Butts, etc.
22 Smith		Jackson, etc.
23 Saut		Stubblings
24 Sewster		Smithes, knt., etc.
25 Steventon, etc.		Ward, etc.
26 *Woodgate		Woodgate
27 Smeeth		Bancks, etc.
28 Saunders, etc.		Child
29 Staplehill		Lovering
30 Shuter, etc.		Gurney, etc.
31 Southgate		Norman, etc.
32 Seymour		Childe
33 Symonds		Manne

\* So in Calendar. See also Bundle W. 90.

34	Scott	Mynne
35	Semion, knt.	Green, knt.
36	Secke	Brooke, etc.
37	Steven	Wyett
38	Smyth	Lombard, etc.
39	Spencer	Phillipp, etc.
40	Slany	Monpesson, knt.
41	Smith	Crawley
42	Spencer	Boulton, etc.
43	Skynnor	Laverock
44	Spencer	Spencer
45	Saltonstall, knt.	Allys
46	Saborne	Atdame
47	Smeeth	Corder, etc.
48	Sutton	Heyes, etc.
49	Sture, etc.	Southcott, knt., etc.
50	Savill, etc.	Disert, etc.
51	Sheldrake	Hurst
52	Stone	Ashby
53	Sayre, etc.	Bateman, etc.
54	Stafford	Page
55	Skerne	Hunt, etc.
56	Soane	Wesden, etc.
57	Stonehouse, bart.	Byron, knt., etc.
58	Savage	Greaves, etc.
59	Stonehouse, lady	Parrott
60	Storold	Huntingford, etc.
61	Skaife	Willance, etc.
62	Southcott	Foxwell
63	Smyth	Bankes, etc.

**Bundle S. 91.**

1	Squyer, etc. <i>versus</i>	Guilliam, etc.
2	Simes	Tomlines, etc.
3	Smith, knt., etc.	Middleton
4	Sell	Turner
5	Staplehill	Lovering
6	Sawer	Bellingham
7	Scryne, etc.	Chiver, etc.
8	Spencer	Bottle
9	Smith	Rabye, etc.
10	Stradling	Spore
11	Swaine	Searancke
12	Snelling	Currin, etc.
13	Sharpe, etc.	Pullere, etc.
14	Somcster	Wingfeild
15	Stone	Adams, etc.
16	Strode	Hughes
17	Smith	Presgrave, etc.
18	Stratford	Massy
19	Stanford	Younge, etc.
20	Smith	Smith, etc.
21	Seaman	Brett
22	Skrymshere, knt.	Martin
23	Seymour	Tooker
24	Sare	Steeptes
25	South	Bond, etc.
26	Stoyt, etc.	Ayloff, etc.
27	Sherston	Hull

28	Silvester	Phipps, etc.
29	Storer	Mellor
30	Stockdale	Ecton
31	Spencer	Chamberlyne, etc.
32	Sheer	Knight
33	Scudamore	Cave, etc.
34	Sparke	Evan <i>als.</i> Griffith
35	Smith	Taylor
36	Studd	Ayleworth
37	Sandys	Wagstaffe, etc.
38	Smyth	Taylor, etc.
39	Sherdley, etc.	Currer, etc.
40	Stanford	Baynbrigg, etc.
41	Staveley	North, etc.
42	Savile	Savile, etc.
43	Skynner	Skynner
44	Stephin	Leach, knt., etc.
45	Staveley	Wardner, etc.
46	Sotherton	Walpoole
47	South	Clarke
48	Sweet	Smith, etc.
49	Seawell	Willimott
50	Sympson	Roche
51	Sackville, knt.	Baxter, etc.
52	Staunton	Staunton
53	Silvester	Bromfeild
54	Shebbeare	Shebbeare
55	Smalewood	Smalewood
56	Smith	Smith
57	Smith <i>als.</i> Kent	Atkinson, etc.
58	Smith, knt.	Smith
59	Smythe	Talmach, knt. and bart.
60	Shorte	Shorte, etc.
61	St. John, knt. and bt.	Suffolk, earl
62	Scott	Westbroome, etc.
63	Stint	Quarrell
64	Street	Purslowe, knt., etc.
65	Skorie, knt.	Vernon
66	Smith	Trussell, etc.

**Bundle S. 92.**

1	Sherman <i>versus</i>	Wood, etc.
2	Shepheard	Harrison
3	Salisbury	Parry Bennett
4	Saunders	Stiles
5	Swayne	Collier, etc.
6	Strode, knt.	March, etc.
7	Somerton	Harris
8	Salter, knt.	Smith, etc.
9	Saunders, by guard.	Battell
10	Sheppard	Westwood, etc.
11	Spelman, etc.	Jentleman
12	Sparrowe	Sparrowe, etc.
13	Synme	Hawkes
14	Stanhope, knt.	Brackin
15	Sympson	Cockarye, etc.
16	Strutt	Sorrell
17	Swaile	Jefferson
18	Such	Horton

19 Skeffington, knt., etc.	Jeter	8 Staple, etc.	Basse, etc.
20 Smith <i>als.</i> Joys	Crawley	9 Steven	Baker
21 Stonehouse, knt.	Lapworth	10 Snowden	Ashbye, etc.
22 Stafford	Stafford	11 Smyth	Smyth
23 Stride	Horner, knt., etc.	12 Stapleton	Fen
24 Sandis, knt. and York, archbishop bart.	of	13 Sherston	Hull
25 Somerton	Whitlock, etc.	14 Swan	Allen, etc.
26 Sivedale	Hewitt, etc.	15 Smyth	Posfore, etc.
27 Saunderson	Webster, etc.	16 Stiles	Smith, etc.
28 Steade	Riccards, etc.	17 Simons	Dewnes, etc.
29 Somerville	Lawrence, etc.	18 Stanfast	Sheward
30 Shephard	Shephard	19 Sheldon	Knolles
31 Spatchurst	Halsey, etc.	20 Senior	Thorneburgh, etc.
32 Seccombe	Hele	21 Senyor	Senyor, etc.
33 Sparrowe	Griffith, etc.	22 Smyth	Dexter, etc.
34 Styles, etc.	Bateman, etc.	23 Smith	Craneley
35 Smyth	Bartlett	24 Soane	Worlick
36 Salter	Fryth	25 Stuckley	Chilcott
37 Salisbury, etc.	Kinmor, etc.	26 Skynner, etc.	Baylye
38 Spencer	Lambert, etc.	27 Southcott	Southcott, etc.
39 Swayne, etc. Gilman <i>als.</i> Stephens, etc.	etc.	28 Sheldon	Sheldon
40 Sewster	Rose	29 Siddenham, knt.	Lide, etc.
41 Slater	Petter	30 Smith	Sherstone, etc.
42 Spicer	James, etc.	31 Styles	Styles
43 Stock	Baker, etc.	32 Sherwood	Hayley, etc.
44 Sterling, etc.	Goslinge	33 Spittlehouse	Kitchen, etc.
45 Smyth, etc.	Wright, etc.	34 Skelton	Holland, etc.
46 Skelton, etc.	Biddle, etc.	35 Sacheverell	Webb, etc.
47 Shelborne	Ladkins	36 Sterr, etc.	Davyes
48 Sheppard	Sheppard	37 Salter, knt.	Tucker
49 Saunders, etc.	Hunt, etc.	38 Symmes	Symmes
50 Sherbrook	Lewis	39 Stevens	Northampton, mayor and burgesses
51 Shawe	Best	40 Southwood	Exeter, etc.
52 Savage	Savage, etc.	41 Scholes	Camocke
53 Southey	Wood	42 Stoyt, etc.	Aylofffe, etc.
54 Scrutton	Burwell, etc.	43 Seaman	Blackston, etc.
55 Seymour	Tooker	44 Shewell	Reade, etc.
56 Sturley	Ifeild, etc.	45 Sutton	Sturmy
57 Syll	Jesson	46 Smith	Pledger, etc.
58 Sotherton	Ingram, knt., etc.	47 Stedman	Langford, etc.
59 Seyman	Berry	48 Searle	Pomery
60 Strangeways	Bell	49 Styles	Hallifax
61 Smith	Hawckridge	50 Snagg	Snagg, lady, etc.
62 Stoddard, knt.	Foxall, etc.	51 Skarlett	Townshend
63 Scarburgh	Vaughan	52 Stillington	Birkes
64 Smalbroke	Allen, etc.	53 Smith	Harwood
65 Salisbury	Torner	54 Scott	Goddard, etc.
66 Street	Stone, etc.	55 Shorte, etc.	Stapledon
		56 Salter	Loring
		57 Sanders	Essington
		58 Sherme	Gift
		59 Smith	Cole, etc.
		60 Suckling, knt.	Morley, knt.
		61 Smith	Edwards, etc.
		62 Smyth	Smyth
		63 Salter	Jacobb, etc.
		64 Sussex, earl	Eltonhed, etc.
		65 Shorte	Dalyson, etc.

## Bundle S. 93.

1 Sheldon, etc. <i>versus</i>	Hawkins
2 Southcott, knt.	Thomas
3 Salter	Henley
4 Sitwell	Ballard, etc.
5 Simmons	Piggott, etc.
6 Seaman	Brett
7 Spurwaye, etc.	Fortescue, etc.

Bundle S. 94.

1	Smith	<i>versus</i>	Walker, etc.
2	Scrase		Turberville, etc.
3	Stitch		Yarlyn
4	Shereburne		Edwards, etc.
5	Siday		Garrett, etc.
6	Sheynton		Lovatt
7	Saunders		Pratt
8	Squibbe		Burie
9	Spurway, etc.		Fortescue, etc.
10	Skeffington, knt., etc.		Jeter
11	Symmes		Smarte, etc.
12	Sneade		Edwards, etc.
13	Swaddon	Seager	<i>als.</i> Parsons
14	Scott, etc.		Bland, etc.
15	Shackley		Brend
16	Southampton, earl		Jesop
17	Sidey		Brundish
18	Sherman		Drake, etc.
19	Stodart		Harrison, etc.
20	Sands, knt., bart.		Bladwell
21	St. Oswald parish, etc.	Durham, dean, etc.	
22	Smith		Biggs
23	Sparrye		Millidg, etc.
24	Snooke		Green
25	Spydney		Cowper
26	Swaynston		Myers, etc.
27	Scarburgh		Sturgion
28	Smith		Keckwich
29	Selby, knt.		Gray, knt., etc.
30	Sydey		Markant
31	Symonds		Graye
32	Salterne		David Harry, etc.
33	Starkey		Poynter, etc.
34	Slaney		Appesley, knt., etc.
35	Strutt		Bracksted
36	Stapers		Ives, etc.
37	Symonds, etc.		Hindley
38	Sydenham		Curtis
39	Strange, etc.		Dod, etc.
40	Smith		Smith, etc.
41	Sherwood		Benfeild
42	Scarthe		Horth
43	Scotson		Atkinson
44	Symonds, etc.		Solers, etc.
45	Saunders		Welbeck
46	Steevens		Chawner, etc.
47	Samborne		Stampe
48	Saunders		Ashley, knt., etc.
49	Symonds		Shutlake
50	Symonds		Redford
51	Smyth		Jerman, etc.
52	Stringer		Tilcock
53	Smith		Millard, etc.
54	Sorrell		Mountford
55	Sparrowe		Sowgate
56	Somerton		Michell
57	Scott		Flood, etc.

58	Sherrock	Sherrock
59	Skyenner, etc.	Tyllyard
60	Smith	Copley, etc.
61	Smithson	Mott, etc.
62	Spencer	Spencer, etc.
63	Steward	Games, etc.
64	Symes	Trye
65	Sherwell school	Kirke, etc.

Bundle S. 95.

1	Stapleton, lady	<i>versus</i>	Stapleton
2	Smiter		Smiter
3	Stoddard		Thornes, etc.
4	Spencer, etc.		Enies
5	Snelling		Moore
6	Sparks		Latch, etc.
7	Spradborough		Wolley
8	Street		Belfield
9	Smith		Creamer
10	Saunders		Hester
11	Skyenner		Daniell, etc.
12	Smith		Smith, etc.
13	Summer		Lukey, etc.
14	Sugdon, etc.		Donne, etc.
15	Senhouse		Orfeur
16	Swynock		Panckhurst
17	Searle		North, etc.
18	Stowell		Lambshed, etc.
19	Sheppeard		Bartlett, etc.
20	Stapleton		Younge
21	Shorthose		Shorthose, etc.
22	Symonds		Feild
23	Stephenson		Day
24	Sommer		Leonard
25	Stokoe		Stokoe
26	Sitwell		Mellish, etc.
27	Smyth		Wheatley, etc.
28	Shipman		Littlebury, etc.
29	Sandye, etc.		Burton
30	Searle		Searle, etc.
31	Searle		Dowse
32	Sealey		Tomkins
33	Salisbury, earl, etc.		Leche, knt.
34	Strode		Carkeete
35	St. John, knt. and bart.		Whitmore, knt.
36	Sheppard		Woodward, etc.
37	Scrutton		Finch, etc.
38	Strangwaies, knt., etc.		Wakelin
39	Scroop, knt., etc.		Hart
40	Smyth, etc.		Noble, etc.
41	Smyth		Sheere
42	Seager		Rogers
43	Spencer, etc.		Pawling, etc.
44	Stuart		Stuart, etc.
45	Smart		Forrest, etc.
46	Shrubsoil		Knight
47	Smithson		Smith, etc.
48	Swan		Higges, etc.

49 Sherman	Rolfe, etc.	43 Sheppard, etc.	Fisher
50 Short	Ashe	44 Swan	Collie, etc.
51 Selleck	Thomas	45 Stock	Wood
52 Scudamore	Langton	46 Southcott	Ford
53 Somersset, earl	Goring, lady	47 Stringer	Charlton
54 Smith	Rogers, etc.	48 Southby, etc.	Pollington
55 Steade	Waddilove	49 Selwyn	Selwyn, etc.
56 Seymour, knt. and bart., etc.	Eden, etc.	50 Snowe	Snowe, etc.
57 Savile	Darcy, knt., etc.	51 Smalley	Johnson, etc.
58 Squire	Randall	52 Salter	Kinaston, etc.
59 Sweeper, etc.	Long, lady, etc.	53 Stanford	Seward, etc.
60 Street	Philpotts	54 Saterthwaite, etc.	Baxter
61 Slaughter	Evans	55 Stanbridge	Stanbridge, etc.
62 Saffold	Hastler	56 Somer	Oliver, etc.
		57 Shelley, knt. and bt.	Shelley, etc.
		58 Sulyard	Trapps
		59 Stephens	Norton, etc.
		60 Sutton	Eltonhed, etc.

## Bundle S. 96.

1 Steventon	<i>versus</i> Graves, etc.
2 Steventon parish	Owen, etc.
3 Street	Belfield
4 Sherborne	Houghton, etc.
5 Saunders, knt.	Sprott, etc.
6 Spurling, etc.	Daintrie, etc.
7 Salisbury	Mathew, etc.
8 Sotherne	Bowes
9 Stonehouse	Billing, etc.
10 Starkey	Bingley, lady
11 Sparke	Sparke
12 Steward	Gerard
13 Sanford	Seares
14 Sprye	Coryton, etc.
15 Smith	Braye
16 Selby, knt., etc.	Lymerick
17 Searle	Grubb, etc.
18 Sandes	Rawlins
19 St. Nicholas	Symons
20 Smith	Jumper, etc.
21 Sampson	Bustler
22 Sterrye	Snowe
23 Searle	Isack
24 Southe	Smith
25 Stapleton	Dickenson, etc.
26 Smith, by guard.	Rolfe, etc.
27 Scott	Peake, etc.
28 Saule	Hickson
29 Satchell	Sowthey
30 Smith	Frost, etc.
31 Smith	Thomas
32 Skynner	Eyre, etc.
33 Sonds, K.B.	Lambe
34 Symonds	Rye, etc.
35 Sawyer, by guard.	Astreet, etc.
36 Small	Williams
37 Sacheverell	Bonington
38 Stourton	Harvey
39 Swaffer	Bax, etc.
40 Sidenham	Portman, bart., etc.
41 Spencer, lord	Clarke
42 Smith	Mohun, lord

## Bundle S. 97.

1 Streete	<i>versus</i> Hart
2 Sotherton, knt.	Godsalve
3 Symons	Sands, knt. and bart.
4 Skynner	Walker
5 Sucklinge, etc.	Sporle, etc.
6 Smith, by administrator	Bury
7 Stowe	Brooke, etc.
8 Smyth	Page
9 Scott	Scott
10 Sawcer	Sawcer, etc.
11 Stocker	Cope, etc.
12 Spencer, lord, etc.	Catlin
13 Stanyland, by guard.	Morden
14 Seller	Ryvesse
15 Stone	Cremor
16 Saunders	Hyerne
17 Scaife	Peacock
18 St. George's, Norwich, parson of	Snoden
19 Santy	Geesom
20 Studley	Studley
21 Snarkeston manors, etc.	Orton
22 Sturtevant	Wright, etc.
23 South Scarle, prebend.	Marshall
24 Shipman	Woolferston
25 Sergeant at Arms, Dom. Com.	Wrey, kt. and bt., etc.
26 Stapleton	Malet
27 Salter	Catlin, knt.
28 Strode	Sands, K.B.
29 Stiles, knt., etc.	Bradshawe, etc.
30 Seaman	Crane
31 Seymour, knt. and bt.	Wade, etc.
32 Saunders	Hill, etc.
33 Singleton	Knapton
34 Southmolton, inhabitants	Hatch, etc.
35 Stoakes	Smalbone
36 Skinner	Eyre, etc.

37	Stanford	Cookes
38	Symons	Peeke, etc.
39	Saunders	Northe
40	Staunton	Staunton
41	Stronge	Sandys, etc.
42	Sculthorp	Johnson, etc.
43	Smyth	Smyth
44	Sharpe	Denton
45	Shapton	Boltinglasse, viscount
46	Steward	Peacocke
47	Saumon	Christopher, etc.
48	Stevens	Martyn
49	Swetman	Withers, etc.
50	Sweeting, etc.	Morriss, etc.
51	State, etc.	Spire, etc.
52	Smyth	Girdlers Comp.
53	Somersett, knt., etc.	Reynell, knt., etc.
54	Spering	Steede
55	Searles	Lubbocke, etc.
56	Sellicke	Sellecke
57	Sporle	Robards, etc.
58	Samuell	Rogers
59	Sands, etc.	Lewys
60	Sprye, etc.	Amerydeth
61	Salisbury, bishop	Stantor
62	Scott	Collishawe, etc.
63	Salisbury	Ellis, etc.
64	Spicer	Muschampe

**Bundle S. 98.**

1	Sutton	<i>versus</i>	Sutton
2	Simons		Pigott, etc.
3	Sheppard		Mynos, etc.
4	Searle		Serle
5	Strugnell		Strugnell
6	Skinner		Skinner
7	Sheppard		Beard
8	Sanders		Crowder
9	Swift		Snellinge, etc.
10	Steward		Rolfe, etc.
11	Smyth		Sell
12	Southampton		Sandis, knt., etc.
13	Scudder		Madox, etc.
14	Shepperd		Shepperd, etc.
15	Stribblehill		Stribblehill, etc.
16	Saunders		White
17	Saunders		Younge, etc.
18	Stapleton		Scruton
19	Sotherne		Middleton
20	Sympson		Burgoine, etc.
21	Smyth		Stace <i>als.</i> Stacey
22	Storer		Segrave, etc.
23	Simonds		Redford, etc.
24	Sampson		Fisher, etc.
25	Semeon, knt.		Spence
26	Speccott		Gilberd
27	Sparkes		Birkin
28	Salisbury, bishop, etc.		Kitcher, etc.

29	Stapleton	Stapleton, lady, etc.
30	Slade	Clarke, etc.
31	Symonds, etc.	Dingley
32	Spry	Goodyere
33	Stawell	Howell
34	Sloper	Ernely, knt., etc.
35	Sprignell	Beckwith, etc.
36	Spracklinge	Younge, etc.
37	Skyenner	Colles, etc.
38	Smyth	Smyth, etc.
39	Smith	Barrett
40	Searle <i>als.</i> Hopkins	Searle <i>als.</i> Hopkins
41	Smith	Cole
42	Shepihard	Edmond, etc.
43	Springe	Vaughan, etc.
44	Stoakes	Godwin
45	Selby	Selby, lady, etc.
46	Sawyer	Tirrold, etc.
47	Scarlett	Pires, etc.
48	Slan <i>als.</i> Ludlowe	Humfrey
49	Somner	Lovejoy
50	Sheldon	Whitney
51	Sheldon	Kington
52	Snellinge	Bond
53	Sterlinge, countess, etc.	Wollascot, etc.
54	Staunton	Smith, etc.
55	Skinner	Skyenner, lady, etc.
56	Shuttleworth, etc.	Forester, etc.
57	Stratford	Hilliard, etc.
58	Skottowe	Scottowe, etc.
59	Shrewsbury, earl	Baltimore, lord
60	Southaicke, etc.	Earles
61	St. Mary College, Winton	Poore, etc.
62	Stampe	Stower
63	Shelly	Lypscome
64	Stowe	Burrowes, etc.
65	Scras	Dennys, etc.
66	Savage, knt.	Taylor, etc.

**Bundle S. 99.**

1	Sheppard	<i>versus</i>	Standley
2	Shofield (?)		Lomas, etc.
3	Sydenham		Radford
4	Sadler		Salmon
5	Steward		Wentworth, knt., etc.
6	Stoneman		Stoneman, etc.
7	Smythe		Smith, etc.
8	Stanton		Smith, etc.
9	Sadler		Parkin
10	Stevens		Bunste, etc.
11	Spatchurst		Cutts, knt.
12	Sheperd		Sheperd, etc.
13	Stapleford		Henne
14	Short		Bixe, etc.
15	Sudell		Berry
16	Spencer		Graunt, etc.



17 Standerwicke	Standerwicke	9 Sterne	Freeston, etc.
18 Speed	Darling, etc.	10 Sandys, Southampton, countess of	
19 Stephens	Herby	11 Shelberry	Bowdwyn
20 Swetman	Smith	12 Skingle, etc.	Thompson, etc.
21 Slater	Woller	13 Sedgwick	Shelley
22 Salisbury Eccl <sup>es</sup> . choir, instructor of	Holmes, etc.	14 Sterlinge, etc.	Keble, etc.
23 Sture	Wolfe	15 Smythe	Copley, etc.
24 Sansom	Elliott	16 Stoddard, knt.	Oliver
25 Salter	Chamber, etc.	17 Sill	Jesson
26 Sutton	Halley	18 Sharpe, etc.	Sydney, knt., etc.
27 Stote	Cornish	19 Sydaye	Sydaye, etc.
28 Spencer	Wilbraham, etc.	20 Sterne	Smyth, etc.
29 Swenston	Bromwell	21 Sparkes	Heyley
30 Salusbury ap-John-posterne, etc.		22 Stapleford	Hoe, etc.
31 Steade	Smythe, etc.	23 Smith	Currante, etc.
32 See	Woodmansey	24 Snellynge	Younge
33 Snatt	Stace	25 Sturey	Evans
34 Strachey	Newman	26 Smetwike	Smith
35 Sherborne hospital	Gardynr	27 Stracie	Nicolls, etc.
36 Sontly	Broughton, knt.	28 Smith	Nicholl, etc.
37 Skeete	Utting	29 Stone	Gower, etc.
38 Sherman	Jennens	30 Sladd	Cooke
39 Sherley	Edwards, etc.	31 Studdier	Mallett
40 Sandys	Bacchus, etc.	32 Sotwell	Willear, etc.
41 Smithes, knt., etc.	Jacobson, etc.	33 Smith	Mynchawe
42 Sandford Colevile, by guard., etc.		34 Sparke	Lange, etc.
43 Salman	Trigge	35 Skynner	Phillips, etc.
44 Southwell, knt.	Cocke	36 Smith	Elrington, etc.
45 Symons	Hydon	37 Smith	Muscott, etc.
46 St. John, bart., etc.	Hawke	38 Sheldon	Dancastle
47 Scawen	Sprye	39 Sandford, knt.	Stable, etc.
48 Scoble	Stephens, etc.	40 Stanhop, knt.	Cooe
49 Saltash, burgess	Herryng	41 Symes	Try
50 Shilston	Heale	42 Scott, etc. Tryon, knt. and bt., etc.	
51 Scamler	Dynn, etc.	43 Stephens	Waldron, etc.
52 Summers	Oddye	44 Samme	Beldon
53 Stubbs (?) Stubbs	Marshe, etc.	45 Stanley	Tate
54 Stanford, earl	Gilbert	46 Sandbrooke	Ramsey
55 Sandys	Sandys, lady, etc.	47 Smyth	Addyes, etc.
56 Smyth, etc.	Morse, etc.	48 Shippman	Andrewes, etc.
57 Shaa	Francklin, etc.	49 Simpson	Needler
58 Shortred	Cox, etc.	50 Shepperd	Caley, etc.
59 Sedgewicke	Shelley	51 Sutcliffe	Hales, etc.
60 Sidey	Smyth	52 Smith	Heyrick, knt., etc.
61 Stapleton	Stapilton	53 Sherburne	Girlington
62 Strowde	Lyde	54 Staunton	Brente
63 Swetnam	Bennett, etc.	55 Shawe	Letting, etc.
64 Saunders	Shuckburgh	56 Stamford, etc.	Ward, etc.

## Bundle S. 100.

1 Seccombe	<i>versus</i>	Hill
2 Smith		Mounson, knt.
3 Seames, etc.		Combe
4 Snellinge		Snellinge
5 Stretton, etc.		Dixon
6 Scott, lady, etc.		Kenrick, etc.
7 Searle		Barlowe, etc.
8 Stedman		Price

9 Sterne	Freeston, etc.
10 Sandys, Southampton, countess of	
11 Shelberry	Bowdwyn
12 Skingle, etc.	Thompson, etc.
13 Sedgwick	Shelley
14 Sterlinge, etc.	Keble, etc.
15 Smythe	Copley, etc.
16 Stoddard, knt.	Oliver
17 Sill	Jesson
18 Sharpe, etc.	Sydney, knt., etc.
19 Sydaye	Sydaye, etc.
20 Sterne	Smyth, etc.
21 Sparkes	Heyley
22 Stapleford	Hoe, etc.
23 Smith	Currante, etc.
24 Snellynge	Younge
25 Sturey	Evans
26 Smetwike	Smith
27 Stracie	Nicolls, etc.
28 Smith	Nicholl, etc.
29 Stone	Gower, etc.
30 Sladd	Cooke
31 Studdier	Mallett
32 Sotwell	Willear, etc.
33 Smith	Mynchawe
34 Sparke	Lange, etc.
35 Skynner	Phillips, etc.
36 Smith	Elrington, etc.
37 Smith	Muscott, etc.
38 Sheldon	Dancastle
39 Sandford, knt.	Stable, etc.
40 Stanhop, knt.	Cooe
41 Symes	Try
42 Scott, etc. Tryon, knt. and bt., etc.	
43 Stephens	Waldron, etc.
44 Samme	Beldon
45 Stanley	Tate
46 Sandbrooke	Ramsey
47 Smyth	Addyes, etc.
48 Shippman	Andrewes, etc.
49 Simpson	Needler
50 Shepperd	Caley, etc.
51 Sutcliffe	Hales, etc.
52 Smith	Heyrick, knt., etc.
53 Sherburne	Girlington
54 Staunton	Brente
55 Shawe	Letting, etc.
56 Stamford, etc.	Ward, etc.
57 Stonehouse, bart. Byron, lord, etc.	
58 Seale	White
59 Symonds	Walley, etc.
60 Stainsmore	Hanbury, etc.
61 Sutton	Scarth
62 Spicer, etc.	Anwill
63 Symonds	Pykarell, etc.

## Bundle S. 101.

1 Stote	<i>v.</i> Allen <i>als.</i> Cornishe, etc
---------	---

2	Spinke	Beareaway, etc.
3	Scott	Say
4	Southcott, knt.	Fitzwilliams, knt.
5	Staples	Marsh, etc.
6	Short	Franck
7	Stallard	Stallard
8	Steele	Sorrell
9	Stiles	Stiles
10	Sibley	Sibley
11	Strode	Button, lady
12	Squire, etc.	Griffith
13	Sargeant, etc.	Holland, etc.
14	Savile, viscount	Webster, etc.
15	Stanhop	Lupton, etc.
16	Spanne	Griffith, etc.
17	Smyth	Kilnington, etc.
18	Smallwood	Wheath
19	Stone	Morley, etc.
20	Stockman	Bond
21	Sweete	Woram
22	Swayne	Rogers, etc.
23	Scadding	Scadding, etc.
24	Smithson	Brearie
25	Siday	Siday
26	Smarte	Cave, etc.
27	Smith	Readinge, etc.
28	Sackville, knt.	Coxwell, etc.
29	Smyth	Girlinge, etc.
30	Strangwayes, knt., etc.	Pawlett
31	Sherrocke	Brereton, etc.
32	Stone	Smallman, etc.
33	Simpkins	Swinerton, etc.
34	Swayne	Taylor, etc.
35	Smyth	Chapman, knt.
36	Stretton	Mowsley
37	Silvester	Bingham
38	Saint-barbe	Foyle, etc.
39	Symonds	Leake, etc.
40	Sindrey	Hall, etc.
41	Shafftoe	Carr
42	Silly	Peter
43	Strood	Burge, etc.
44	Smith	Oldisworth, etc.
45	Stone	Cooke
46	Smalewood	Molineux, lady, etc.
47	Salisbury, earl	Sherfield
48	Stanhop, etc.	Gascoigne, etc.
49	Seaman	Bury, etc.
50	Smith	Smith
51	Sympson	Stevenson
52	Spelman, etc.	Gentleman, etc.
53	Saunders	Stafford, knt., etc.
54	Scras, etc.	March
55	Savery, etc.	Bridges
56	Stroughill	Master, etc.
57	Stillington, etc.	Walter, etc.
58	Snowe	Bradford, etc.
59	Sparke	Crosseman
60	Sowthcott, knt.	Whaly, etc.
61	Skepper	Bee, etc.

62	Smith, etc.	Smith
63	Simon	Chamberlayne
64	Symonds	Graynger, etc.

**Bundle S. 102.**

1	Searle <i>a/s.</i> Allerton <i>v.</i> Streate, etc.	
2	Saunders	Creed
3	Southcott, knt.	Fitzwilliams, knt, etc.
4	Stronge	Tarrant, etc.
5	Say	Tynman, etc.
6	St. John	Burton, etc.
7	Scatchard	Medcalfe
8	Smith	Wayte
9	Saterwaghte	Pindleton
10	Senhouse	Armestronge, etc.
11	Samwaies	Man, etc.
12	Stapledon, etc.	Atken
12*	Sadleir	Tristram, etc.
13	Sherfield	Gore
14	Smart	Smart
15	Savile	Mitchell
16	Snowe	Oxenham
17	Sage	Bury
18	Streaker	Rasin
19	Spriddle	Spriddle
20	Stanton	Mott, etc.
21	Stockerth	Harcourt
22	Shorte	Franke
23	Sedley, bart.	Launce
24	Smythson, etc.	Phillipson
25	Saunders	Phillips
26	Smythe	Woodcocke
27	Sell	Turner
28	Seys	Bowen, etc.
29	Shap	Cropley, etc.
30	Snowe	Staples
31	Somersett, earl	Garrett
32	Stonehill, etc.	Gayer, etc.
33	Shergall	Randill, knt., etc.
34	Sleigh	Bate
35	Sandell	Holmes, etc.
36	Smyth	Smyth
37	Seggeswick	Appleby, etc.
38	Sheriffe	Sheriffe
39	Shaa	Barker
40	Sherley	Lenthall, knt., etc.
41	St. John the Evangelist	Fitton, knt., etc.
	College, Cambridge	
42	Spurne	Humfrie, etc.
43	Salmon	Idlowe, etc.
44	Spry	Bird, etc.
45	Spicer	Exeter, city of, etc.
46	Strowd, etc.	Lyde
47	Stowres	Noakes, etc.
48	Stowham	Carr
49	Stephens	Bassett, etc.
50	Swayne	Bovey, etc.
51	Smyth	Hunte, etc.

52 Sudburye	Wilson, etc.	46 Sapcote	Stanesby
53 Sadler	Render, etc.	47 Staple	Hidgcocke
54 Smyth	Penney	48 Sturton	Gibbes
55 Snooke, etc.	Davies, etc.	49 Saffe	Gawen, etc.
56 Slingisby, knt., etc.	Sharpe, etc.	50 Shelton	Yardley
57 Stanton, etc.	Chapman, etc.	51 Sellwood	Kinge
58 Saynsbury	Bartlett	52 Simpson	Thelwall
59 Stoneman	Pearse	53 Shering	Bartlet
60 Smyth, by guard.	Gattie, etc.	54 Saunder	Saunder, etc.
61 Smith	Scott, etc.	55 Sheilds <i>als.</i> Andrewe	Piddesley
62 St. John, knt. and bart.	Howe, etc.	56 Seward	Kinge

## Bundle S. 103.

1 Steevens	<i>versus</i>	Norman	
2 Slade, etc.		Griffen	
3 Steele		Curwen, etc.	
4 Smith, knt.		Parsons	
5 Sumner		Sumner	
6 Sutton		Goodwyn, etc.	
7 Sture, etc.		Southcote, knt., etc.	
8 Smyth		Smyth	
9 Smyth <i>als.</i> Kent		Atkinson, etc.	
10 Sudburye		Hawarde, etc.	
11 Stuckey		Thorne	
12 Stoneman		Starre	
13 Statham		Kniveton, etc.	
14 Stratton		Newman	
15 Specote		Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Butcher	
16 Shepperd		Frauncys	
17 Sheere		Best	
18 Speare		Westawaye	
19 Stoneman		Ball, etc.	
20 Smithson		Fothergill	
21 Slaughter		Benson, etc.	
22 Sewell, etc.		Seawell	
23 Shelley, knt.		Wiseman, knt.	
and bart.		and bart., etc.	
24 Sandys, knt.		Lee	
25 Sibthorpe, etc.		Sibthorpe	
26 Stones, etc.		Stones	
27 Sackett		Jones, etc.	
28 Steward, etc.		Allen	
29 Stringer		Stringer	
30 Saxon, etc.		Fidler	
31 Smith		Stansfeld	
32 Slatt <i>als.</i> Slarke		Pigg	
33 Smith		Yonge	
34 Sellcocke, etc.		Crooke	
35 Stevens		Owen, etc.	
36 Seare		White, etc.	
37 Shephard		Hele, etc.	
38 Spenser, etc.		Baker, etc.	
39 Streete		Griffith	
40 Smith		Nevile	
41 Stane		Davis, etc.	
42 Standen		Standen	
43 Seile		Duppa, etc.	
44 Strutt		Harrington, etc.	
45 Skeffington, knt.		Rudyard	

## Bundle S. 104.

1 Skinner	<i>versus</i>	Glossope
2 St. Mary Magdalen's		Dean, etc.
parish		of same
3 Stapleton		Todkin
4 Streete		Onion
5 Smith		Platt
6 Scroope, lord		Pudsey
7 Swanne		Brissenden, etc.
8 Shanke		Hicklinge
9 Skillicorne		Palmer, knt., etc.
10 Smalecombe		Burden, etc.
11 Sharlocke		Symes
12 Stephenson		Marshall
13 Shrigley, etc.		Fraunceys, etc.
14 Stiles		Nitingall, etc.
15 Sanbrooke		Harris, etc.
16 Slipper		Chapman
17 Spaight		Trunchfeild
18 Smyth		Colmer, etc.
19 Shalcrosse, etc.		Rogers
20 Scawen		Deeble
21 Smith		Trye, etc.
22 Snowe		Vosper, etc.
23 Sims		Dickenson
24 Seaton tenants		Beauchampe
25 Sudbury		Ponde, etc.
26 Smyth		Hooker
27 Seagar		Seagar
28 Slade		Mayne
29 Stanford		Gillowe, etc.
30 Sibley		Ackland, etc.
31 Sadler		Wheeler
32 Sweete		Mullens, etc.
33 Smythe		Heyward, knt., etc.
34 Smithe		Bartlett
35 Solme		Fenner, knt., etc.
36 Sherman		Smalman

37	Smethwick	Wiche, etc.
38	Smith, etc.	Parker, etc.
39	Stonor, knt.	Loveden
40	Savory	Hide
41	St. John	Altham, knt., etc.
42	Salehurst, vicar	Hawes, etc.
43	Symons	Smythe, etc.
44	Swaine	Frost
45	Smyth	Clenche
46	Shrewsbury, countess	Mansfeild, viscount
47	Sabyn	Grove, etc.
48	St. Mary-at-Hill, London, rector	Stowers
49	Spooner	Swillivant, etc.
50	St. Thomas parish, Sussex	Archer, etc.
51	Stephens	Cage
52	Sheppard, etc.	Stibbins, etc.
53	Simpson	Rooke, etc.
54	Sowman, etc.	Warner
55	Spicer	Ashwin
56	Silly	Pitt, etc.
57	St. Leger	Tindall, etc.
58	Scullard	Codd, etc.
59	Sandes, etc.	Austen
60	Smyth, etc.	Seaman, etc.
61	Sellecke	Sellecke
62	Sutton	Davies, etc.

**Bundle S. 105.**

1	Skyenner	<i>versus</i>	Skyenner, etc.
2	Shilson		Yeo
3	Spatchurst		Yeilkinton
4	Stringer		Cawood
5	Stanhoppe, knt., etc.		Copley
6	Saywell		Treleague, etc.
7	Saxpes		Everest
8	Stanley, knt.		Jempson
9	Saunders		Mansell, etc.
10	Smith		Stansfeild
11	Stringer, etc.		Homes
12	Sweet, etc.		Le Gay, etc.
13	Shuttleworth		Tempest, etc.
14	Sallowes		Binder
15	Smithesby		Bushell, etc.
16	Seccombe		Seccombe
17	Smith		Williams
18	Skipp		Bond
19	Smith		Ennys, etc.
20	Skyenner		Moptide
21	Speare		Speare
22	Speke		Fry, etc.
23	Smith		Shurst, etc.
24	Somerhaies		Smith, etc.
25	Stowell		Cary, etc.
26	Saffyn		Wickham
27	Sussex, earl		Godley, etc.
28	Shipherd		Barwick

29	Selesby	Bell
30	Shillito	Shillito
31	Stockdale	Martin, knt., etc.
32	Strangwayes	Strangwayes, knt.
33	Skipwith	Frankland
34	Steward	Child, etc.
35	Steward	Playford
36	Shires	Jackson, etc.
37	Stockton	Bucknall, etc.
38	Smith	Williamson, knt. and bart., etc.
39	Smith	Gawdy, etc.
40	Scott	Bennett, etc.
41	Sackes <i>als.</i> Sax	Brooks, etc.
42	Stonyhill	Cooke
43	Southalls, etc.	Assey
44	Scott	Bird
45	Span'on	Pull
46	Smyth, etc.	Smyth, knt.
47	Starke	Norwich, dean and chapter of, etc.
48	Stanes	Finch, etc.
49	Souch	Foyle, etc.
50	Smith	Combe
51	Smalley	Berkley, bart.
52	Smyth	Hide
53	Street	Ferrers
54	Smyth	Johnson
55	Smyth	Creffield
56	Soale	Penvole
57	Skipp	Blenerhassett, etc.
58	Sutton	Hole
59	Smith	Nott, etc.
60	Searle	White
61	Skirrett	Cutford
62	Sutton	Clare, earl
63	Smyth	Bentall, etc.
64	St. Paul, lord	Clerke
65	Steel	Reason
66	Scott, etc.	Barber, etc.
67	Short	Chesse
68	Savile, viscount	Danby, knt.

**Bundle S. 106.**

1	Stalman	<i>versus</i>	Peele, etc.
2	St. Hill		Skyenner
3	Stepping, etc.		Clayton
4	Smyth, etc.		Burchett
5	Shallock, etc.		Messinger
6	Shellie		Glover
7	Searle, etc.		Gilbert
8	Scandover		Crane, etc.
9	Symons		Rawe, etc.
10	Smithson, etc.		Munday, etc.
11	Sharpe		Hopton
12	Smith		Hicks, etc.
13	Savile		Currer, etc.
14	Stanbury		Arundell, etc.
15	Shawe, etc.		Gresham, etc.

16 Stowe	Turswell	5 Savery	Wise
17 Sherland	Pollard, etc.	6 Sellecke	Doddington, knt., etc.
18 Spendley	Foster, etc.	7 Smith	Avery, etc.
19 Sacheverall	Oliver	8 Slade	Cleaver, etc.
20 Sharrocke	Williams	9 Seamor	Browne
21 Stone	Stone, etc.	10 Shawe	Fell
22 Sewster	Pecke	11 Sowden	Sowden
23 Smalle	Storre, etc.	12 Speight	Redman
24 Southwork	Burton	13 Sarson	Wade, etc.
25 Stringer, etc.	Holmes	14 Samuel	Bevill
26 Senox	Mitchell <i>a/s.</i> Wilkinson	15 Sayer	Tanker
27 Stoaker	Fiddie, etc.	16 Skinner, etc.	Whitbrook
28 Stowers	Barwick	17 Signe	Porter
29 Sympson	Bisse	18 Stapeloe	Parkinson
30 Sheldon	Parsons, etc.	19 Sherard	Stafford, etc.
31 Scorer	Broadhead	20 Shirtcliffe	Roberts
32 Sweeting	Sweeting, etc.	21 Stancliffe	Hawkins
33 Smith	Carter, etc.	22 Street	Browne, etc.
34 Shambroke	Girdler, etc.	23 Studdart, etc.	Stubb
35 Smith	Mainwaring, etc.	24 Sheilds	Newton
36 Southcott	Pole, knt., etc.	25 Stepkyn	Earsfeld, etc.
37 Salter	Salter	26 Snell	Sadler
38 Sant	Risby, etc.	27 Salmon	Blake
39 Skoulden	Tooke, etc.	28 Scott	Watkinson, etc.
40 Shutt	Tompson, etc.	29 Smyth	Allam
41 Sawyer	Buttrye, etc.	30 Smyth	Gregory, etc.
42 Stone	Skinner, etc.	31 Stone	Tom
43 Skynner	Gilby	32 Skinner	Gird, etc.
44 Swift	Vincent, etc.	33 Sellake, by guard.	Stuckley, etc.
45 Stanesbey	Cowson	34 Southwell	Abbotts, etc.
46 Spurway, etc.	Ford, etc.	35 Sandham	Carr
47 Sewster	Clerke	36 Same, etc.	Calver
48 Swetnam, etc.	Farnner	37 Sterling	Sterling, etc.
49 Stenlake	Pellewe	38 Sherminge	Watson, etc.
50 Smith	Smith	39 Swayne	Wynne, etc.
51 Sage	Burnard	40 Sanders	Wilton
52 Stone	Rainer	41 Swayne	Wall
53 St. Antholen parish	Tyler	42 Sowgate	Sowgate, etc.
54 Stewardson	Atkinson	43 Smith	Wright
55 Say	Tunman, etc.	44 Stanhope, lord	Tallemache
56 Sparrowe	Prier, etc.	45 Scras	Blaker
57 Sayer	Hall, etc.	46 Smyth	Veysey, etc.
58 Saffyn	Saffyn	47 Sandham	Peachey
59 Streat	Follett, etc.	48 Spicer	Morrall
60 Searle	Alston	49 Strode	Burrow, etc.
61 Sayer	Potter	50 Smelt	Garforth, etc.
62 Silkes	Deacon	51 Stapleton	Walton
63 Smith	Burton	52 Stedman, by guard.	Johnson, etc.
64 Slater	Hatchman, etc.	53 Stallard	Stanton
65 Smith	Smith, etc.	54 Stables <i>a/s.</i> Baker	Hiller, etc.
66 Swetnam	Chapman	55 Sherard, knt.	Tufton, bart, etc.
67 Smith	Whitmore	56 Springham	Bingley, knt., etc.
68 Skrimsher, knt.	Sandys, knt., etc.	57 Skinner, etc.	Downe

## Bundle S. 107.

1 Salter, knt.	<i>versus</i>	Meale
2 Sagur		Hartley
3 Sylfyn <i>a/s.</i> Silvester		Luscombe, etc.
4 Slade		Sadler, etc.
5 Salmon		Pott, etc.
6 Sparrey		Dickinson, etc.
63 Smyth		Bragge
64 Southcott, knt.		Riche

**Bundle S. 108.**

1	Stephens	<i>versus</i>	Rosse, etc.
2	Sydey		Innoce, etc.
3	Styless, bart., etc.		Swayne, etc.
4	Syddenhams		Hickes, bart., etc.
5	Skoley, etc.		Turner
6	Slater, etc.		Rickard, etc.
7	Sands, knt. and bart.		Zacharie, etc.
8	Stone		Gower, etc.
9	Strangwayes		Farewell, etc.
10	Sangar		Sheppard
11	Stirrell		Fynes, knt., etc.
12	Scudamore		Langton, etc.
13	Saffould		Lukyn, etc.
14	Smeaton		Cotson, etc.
15	Smyth		Cocke, etc.
16	Steepphens, etc.		Vivian
17	Smyth		Wickliffe
18	Smyth		Trapps
19	Shelley, etc.		Norman
20	Skeet		Mayhew
21	Smith		Holl
22	Sherman		Fisher
23	Strode, knt.		Trefusis, etc.
24	Spain		Johnson
25	Sawell		Cavill, etc.
26	Steward		Mason
27	Sabin		Grove
28	Steyne		Bravell, etc.
29	Sparrye		Wade, etc.
30	Spaine		Juxon, etc.
31	Speed		Leachland
32	Smyth, knt.		Whitson
33	Scottismere		Turner
34	Sandford		Master, etc.
35	Spatchurst		Turnor, etc.
36	Smyth		Smyth
37	Scarisbrick		Bankes
38	Stanton		Langford, etc.
39	Sipsey		Morrice, etc.
40	Scott		Whatman
41	Savile, knt. and bart.		Baildon
42	St. John, knt., etc.		Mordant
43	Shuckforth		Percivall
44	Southwell		Southwell, etc.
45	Sheer		Knight
46	Southwell		Cutts, etc.
47	Seymour		Powlett, knt.
48	Such		Horton
49	Seymour		King
50	Shelley, knt. and bart.		Latham
51	Smyth		Arnatt
52	Smyth		Baker
53	Stiles		Reynolds
54	Sandford		Baker, etc.
55	St. Dunstan parish		Green, etc.
56	Stanford		Hiccox
57	Sheppard		Lashmer
58	Sainsbury		Hooper

59	Sutton	Freeman
60	Scarlett	Asterley, etc.
61	Smith	Hurst, etc.
62	Stolyon	Lindsey, etc.
63	Sutton Benger,	Salisbury, dean
	vicar	and chapter
64	St. Peere	Tryon, etc.

**Bundle S. 109.**

1	Scott	<i>versus</i>	Baylie
2	Smalhith, inhabitants		Leigh
3	Shirle		Michell
4	Shirle		Mulleberry
5	Sparrowe		Underwood
6	Salter		Christmas
7	Stapleherst		Wolball
8	Smyth		Garner
9	St. John's College,		Platt, etc.
	Cambridge		
10	Sandis, knt. and bart.		Clark
11	Southcote		Southcote
12	Skipwith		Johnson, etc.
13	Stribley		Stribley
14	Swetnam		Bennett, etc.
15	Stollard		Godbead, etc.
16	Stainer		Woolmer, etc.
17	Smith		Porter, etc.
18	Sidney College		Underwood, etc.
19	Sydenham, etc.		Jenkyns
20	Spilman		Vanlore, bart.
21	Sennock		Ware
22	Skovile		Storey, etc.
23	Sheffield		Beacham
24	Saffyn		Sweeting, etc.
25	Stucley		Deyman, etc.
26	Southcott		Pole, knt., etc.
27	Sugden		Hurd
28	Shoncke		Clifton
29	Southcote		Southcote
30	Streete		Dorman, etc.
31	Saunders		Saunders
32	Smith, etc.		Seaman, etc.
33	Sumerton, lady		Bavand
34	Straherne		Lockington, etc.
35	Shewbridg, etc.		Dendy
36	Selleck		Blake, etc.
37	Scarlett		Asterley
38	Salter		Richards
39	Scarlett		Middleton
40	Stackes, etc.		Yalden
41	Strode, lady, etc.		Hoskins, etc.
42	Sallowbanck		Parker
43	Smyth		Caton, etc.
44	Stubbing		FitzRandolfe, etc.
45	Stempe		Geere, etc.
46	Strobridg		Dottyn
47	Sallowes		Binder
48	Sidenham		Gilbert, etc.
49	Sutton		Cartwright

50 Shapcott	Cupper, etc.
51 Shergoll, etc.	Medlicott
52 Sondes, knt., bart.	Barkham, etc.
53 Suckling, etc.	Sporle
54 Suggate, etc.	Carre
55 South	Rowley
56 Sutton	Rutland, earl, etc.
57 Sanger	Socke, etc.
58 Sidenham	Morse, etc.
59 Smyth	Caston
60 Storie	Wastell
61 Scott	Bayly
62 Southmolton, burgesses	Howell, etc.

## Bundle S 110.

1 Sedberg School	<i>versus</i>	Braie
2 Smyth, bart.		Flamanck
3 Southworth		Fairecloth, etc.
4 Sponer		Holl, etc.
5 Saunders, etc.		Illinge, etc.
6 Southwell, knt.		Hart, lady, etc.
7 Swan		Piggott, etc.
8 Sparkes		Portington, etc.
9 Samms		Stroode, etc.
10 Smith, etc.		Westminster, dean and chapter
11 Sattonstall, knt.		Rowley
12 Stephens		Haynes, etc.
13 Sibley		Sibley, etc.
14 Sidenham, etc.		Lowe, etc.
15 Smyth <i>als.</i> Kert, etc.		Reeve
16 Symson		Roch, etc.
17 Smyth		Weld, lady
18 St. Bees' School		Antrobus
19 Smyth		Forbes, etc.
20 Stone		Messenger, etc.
21 St. John's parish, Newcastle		Swan
22 St. Magdalen College, Oxford		Smith
23 St. Saviour parish		White
24 Savage		Wood
25 Sheffield		Tempest, etc.
26 Salkeld		Litledale, etc.
27 Seward		Pearse
28 Southcott		Ford
29 Smyth		Plomme
30 Southcote, knt.		Bullingham
31 Sugar		Ramsey
32 Smyth		Tong, etc.
33 Strode		Goulde
34 Sadbery, by guard.		Pawlin
35 Sellowes <i>als.</i> Smith		Cutteris
36 Slade		Wills
37 Savage, knt.		Savage, etc.
38 Stonehouse		Franck, knt., etc.
39 Staples		Davis
40 Salter		Addams

41 Stote	Allen <i>als.</i> Cornish, etc.
42 Smith, knt.	Towneshend, bart., etc.
43 Stephenson	Stephenson
44 St. Thomas Southwark, parish	Todd
45 Snelling	Harlewin
46 Strangways	Fanshaw, knt., etc.
47 Savage, lady	Freeman
48 Shobridg	Ockley
49 Swayne	Swayne
50 Smith	Lord, etc.
51 Stratton	Bishop, etc.
52 Stone	Browning
53 Smith	Thorowgood, etc.
54 Southampton, earl	Jeppe, etc.
55 Scotford	Fiske
56 Selley	Stark <i>als.</i> Star
57 Skipwith	Garraway, etc.
58 Stacey	Harrison
59 Skinner	Stile, knt., etc.
60 Shelbery	Bowdwyn
61 Stone	Merrill, etc.

## Bundle S. 111.

1 Smith	<i>versus</i>	Jackett
2 Stanley		Applegarth, etc.
3 Steevens, etc.		Furzland, etc.
4 Sherrock		Sherrock
5 Summers		Walker, etc.
6 Smyth		Mawe
7 Simond		Robert ap Morris
8 Stapylton		Benson
9 Sheldon		Taylor
10 Scholes		Brown, etc.
11 Stephens		Weever
12 Stephens		Bland, etc.
13 Stephens		Jenman
14 Southwell		Flesher, etc.
15 Swayne		Wall
16 Streate		Plase
17 Statham		Kniveton
18 Slade		Lockier, etc.
19 Scott		Caldwell
20 Smith, etc.		Green
21 Smart		Harrys
22 Silly		Jenkyn, etc.
23 Southcote, lady		Southcote
24 Sheppard, etc.		Godsalve, etc., earl
25 Savage, knt.		Morrice, etc.
26 Strode, knt.		Mayo
27 Symes		Tomes, etc.
28 Slade		Bartlett
29 Smyth		Smyth, etc.
30 Selleck		Knowles
31 Smith		Skinners Company
32 Strode		Drake, lady, etc.
33 Sherburne		Edwards, etc.
34 Street		Manning
35 Symes		Davys

36 Silvester	Carpenter, etc.
37 Speke	Chapman, etc.
38 Savill, etc.	King's College, Cambridge
39 Smyth	Coo, etc.
40 St. Martin's Organist, London	Armitage
41 St. John's College, Cambridge	Gwyn
42 Sprigonell, etc.	Milburn
43 St. Mary Magdalene parish, London	Berry
44 Scamaden	Scamaden
45 Silver	Weston, etc.
46 Standinge	Toogood
47 Settle, by guard.	Settle
48 Suffolk, earl, etc.	Orde, etc.
49 Suffolk, earl	Salisbury, earl, etc.
50 Strobe	Newton
51 Shiston	Shiston, etc.
52 Somerby	Somerby, etc.
53 Slade	Swinglehurst, etc.
54 Stradling, knt., etc.	Lewes, etc.
55 Smith	Scott
56 Steward	Steward
57 Smith	Fromond, etc.
58 Spooner	Norwiche, etc.
59 Sullman, etc.	Hynd, lady, etc.
60 Serjeant	Serjeant
61 Sussex, earl	Eltonhed, etc.
62 Skipwith	Jennings, knt.

**Bundle S. 112.**

1 Sacker	<i>versus</i>	Wilkins, etc.
2 Shoyswell		Warrington, etc.
3 Sachefeld		Trenaman
4 Shann		Watson, etc.
5 Sandford		Parrimore
6 Stuckey		Cope, etc.
7 Sedley, lady, etc.		Sandys, knt.
8 Scamler		Barber, etc.
9 Smith, by guard.		Bente, etc.
10 Sawford		Seete
11 Sutton		Platts, etc.
12 Senhouse		Lancaster
13 Sprie		Trefusis, etc.
14 Spicer <i>als.</i>	Helder, etc.	Dockwra
15 Scudde		Blyth, etc.
16 Scutt, etc.		Rogers, etc.
17 Strowd, knt., etc.		Lanyon, etc.
18 Smithe		Cartwright, etc.
19 Selleck, by guard.		St. Albion, etc.
20 Steward		Winchelsey, countess
21 Stokes		Jessop, etc.
22 Sayer		King Blundevill, etc.
23 Smith		Stafford
24 Saxbie		Stretfeild, etc.
25 Sparrow		Manesty, etc.
26 Sevenoaks School		Carleton

27 St. Katherine's Hospital	Fishmongers Company
28 Stainton	Tirwhitt, knt., etc.
29 Sumner	Mott, etc.
30 Smith	Stringham, etc.
31 Sumpner	Sumpner, etc.
32 Smith, etc.	Dymery, etc.
33 Salkeld	Curwen, lady, etc.
34 Snelgrave, knt., etc.	Hubert, knt.
35 Stapleton	Cholmeley, etc.
36 Sanderson	Clapham, etc.
37 St. John, knt. and bart.	Richmond <i>als.</i> Webb, etc.
38 Syvier	Gadsby
39 Souch	Foyle, etc.
40 Seymor, etc.	Pitt, etc.
41 Sotherne	Johnson, etc.
42 Smith	Carnam
43 Saule	Orson
44 Sydner, etc.	Reeve, knt., etc.
45 Scudamore, by guard.	Willson
46 Sedbury, by rector	Davis
47 Steptoe, etc.	Weemes, etc.
48 Sorrill, etc.	Griffyn
49 Smith	White, etc.
50 Searle	Alston, etc.
51 Smith	Pearson
52 St. John, knt. and bart.	Richardson
53 Steward	Hoo, etc.
54 Style, etc.	Payne, etc.
55 Steere, etc.	Steeper
56 Sands	Flower
57 Scudder	Garnons
58 Sidney, lady, etc.	Thetford

**Bundle S. 113.**

1 Scott	<i>versus</i>	Butt
2 Shapp, etc., in-		Bickbeck, etc.
habitants of . . .		
3 Smyth		Mathewes, etc.
4 Stockdale		Skar, etc.
5 Samwayes		Samwayes, etc.
6 Shewer		Saunders, etc.
7 Smith, knt.	Wallingford, viscount	
8 Savill		Pate, etc.
9 Sharpe		Gibson, etc.
10 Slee		Edgecombe, etc.
11 Sullman		Trench, etc.
12 Sidey		Spicer
13 Searle		Clarke
14 Smyth		Perry, etc.
15 Sheene		Curtis
16 Sandys, lady		Hutchins
17 Saintpawle		Thorley
18 Spelman		Clifton, knt., etc.
19 Searle		Robinson
20 Smith		Denby, etc.
21 Sinewen		Court, etc.
22 Stephenson		Seaton



23 Slough	Biddle	18 Stringer, etc.	Tilcocke
24 Skinner	Combes	19 Syms	Davys
25 Spence	Hargraves (?) Hardacres	20 Scott	Scott, etc.
26 Savile, viscount	Dalley, etc.	21 Steward	Hanchett, etc.
27 Sloper, etc.	Gifford, etc.	22 Scarlett	White, etc.
28 Suffolke, earl	Turnor, etc.	23 Smith	Turnor, etc.
29 Stephenson	Cliatt	24 Simson	Day, etc.
30 Shepparde	Holmes	25 Smyth	Gwilliams
31 Segrave	Hunt, etc.	26 Stammer	Boyton, etc.
32 Stafford	Stafforde, etc.	27 Savile, lord	Holgate
33 Strangwayes	Tucker, etc.	28 Sheppard, etc.	Trout
34 Saunders	Legge, etc.	29 Scott	Poldon, etc.
35 Southalls, etc.	Harcoek	30 Sadler	Newton, etc.
36 Southcott	Doble	31 Snelling	Elliston
37 Spurrway	Cudmore	32 Seyliard	Gossage
38 Smyth	Mules	33 Swette	Holcombe
39 Savery, etc.	Poole, bart., etc.	34 Stoford	Bradford
40 Strode	Button, lady, etc.	35 Seward	Stanford
41 Sweete	Mowsse, etc.	36 Stanford	Twigden, etc.
42 St. John	Altham, knt.	37 Searle <i>als.</i> Allerton	Strette, etc.
43 Shippe, etc.	Stallington	38 Smythes	Freke, etc.
44 Simes, etc.	Henley, etc.	39 Streete	Brittaine, etc.
45 Smith	Coker	40 Sutcliffe	Kinge, etc.
46 Stane	Davis, etc.	41 Sotherton, knt.	Layer
47 Saris	Newport	42 Symonds	Thompson, etc.
48 Shardelowe	Buttery, etc.	43 Stapledon	Berrye
49 Sharpe	Barker	44 Sambach	Farmer, knt.
50 Smith	Brawne, knt., etc.	45 Selby	Townsend, etc.
51 Stables	Wight	46 Smyth, etc.	Smith, knt., etc.
52 Sackvill, knt.	Coxwell, etc.	47 St. James Shafton, parish	Greene
53 Singleton	Milborne, etc.	48 Shawe	Shawe
54 Stucley, etc.	Sutcliffe, etc.	49 Struddwicke	Gárrett, etc.
55 Smyth	Hudson	50 Smith	Burrell
56 Shuttlewood	Woodcocke	51 Smyth, etc.	Metcalfie, etc.
57 Sapcote	Stanesby	52 Spence	Hudson
58 Salisburie, earl	Harris, etc.	53 Sheldon	Gibbs, knt.
59 Southgate	Appleby, etc.	54 Smyth, by guard.	Swan
60 Seylyard	Martyn, etc.	55 Smithe, knt.	Howe, etc.
61 Smith, etc.	Pooley, etc.	56 Smart	Cheney, etc.
62 Savile	Darcy, knt., etc.	57 Sadler	Curtis
		58 Smith	Freeman
		59 Saffold	Mann, etc.
		60 Smelt	Tyas, etc.

## Bundle S. 114.

1 Staple	<i>versus</i>	Staple, etc.
2 Strutt, etc.		Knight, etc.
3 Smarte, etc.		Bettizon
4 Sloper		Perry
5 Sallowes		Bynder
6 Savage		Camden, etc.
7 Skaife		Chapman
8 Sackett		Austen
9 Sackett		Hurlestone
10 Saunders, by guard.		Tufton
11 Sackett		Jones
12 Sandys		Weston, etc.
13 South, knt.		Scroope, knt.
14 Small		Smale
15 Suckling		Strowde, etc.
16 Street		Manning
17 Stich		Fowler, etc.

## Bundle S. 115.

1 Sheppard	<i>versus</i>	Sheppard
2 Sayer, etc.		Shepherd, etc.
3 Saunders		Saunders
4 Smith		Smith
5 Staveley		Frodson
6 Savage		Tolchard
7 Stoke (?)		Steward, etc.
8 Savage		Savage
9 Spencer, etc.		Elliot, etc.
10 Speke, knt.		Dodderidge
11 Smarte		Bettizon, etc.
12 Sackvill, knt.		Bowdler
13 Strelley		Berisford
14 Slocombe		Lambert

15 Staughton	Hawles, etc.
16 Sandys; knt.	Ramsford, etc.
17 Smyth	Smythes, etc.
18 Swinerton (?)	Swinerton (?)
19 Stutevill	Bell
20 Smalbroke	Lane, etc.
21 Smithe	Cookes
22 Sackett	Brewer
23 Strowde	Strowde
24 Scoare (?)	Chichester, knt.
25 Skelton	Roberts
26 Scott	Scott, etc.
27 Sanders	Becke
28 Sell	Eliot
29 Staunton, etc.	Chapman, etc.
30 Saunders	Robyns, etc.
31 Snaillham	Tibbett, etc.
32 Smyth	Smith
33 Staplehill	Staplehill
34 Steward	Hanchett, etc.
35 Stowe, etc.	Styroppe
36 Sewell	Thacker
37 Smyth	Kempton, etc.
38 Spencer	Reynolds
39 Smih	Southorne
40 Seaman	Harris
41 Stanes	Bell (?), etc.
42 Samwayes	Gould, etc.
43 Storie	Bonde, lady, etc.
44 Siston	Siston, etc.
45 Spinke, etc.	Watson
46 Smith, etc.	Dennys, etc.
47 Staple	Pole, knt., etc.
48 Sheere, etc.	Page, etc.
49 Sharpe	Callys
50 Saye	Saye
51 Sanford	Lucar, etc.
52 Sandys, knt.	Lache <i>als.</i> Fowks, etc.
53 Savage, etc.	Burrell
54 Stockman	Cleaver, etc.
55 Saunders	Fisher, knt., etc.
56 Strode	Strode, knt., etc.
57 Snellinge	Farrer
58 Smith, etc.	Burton, etc.
59 Sellowes <i>als.</i> Smith	Cuttris, etc.
60 Stones	Stones, etc.

**Bundle S. 116.**

1 Sams, knt. <i>versus</i>	Hide, knt., etc.
2 Spaldinge	Coddington
3 Stone	Holyman
4 Scolefeild	Childers, etc.
5 Smith	Capron (?)
6 Sparrowe	Bentley
7 Scott	Hunsley
8 Summers	Winshurst (?)
9 Smith	Braborne
10 Sampson, etc.	Totman <i>als.</i>
	Totnam, etc.

11 Smyth	Higs
12 Sydenham	Sydenham, knt.
13 Snooke	Vernon
14 Say, etc.	Symonds, etc.
15 Sympson	Hebden
16 Smyth, etc.	Smyth
17 Sedley, bart.	Sedley
18 Some	Harrington, etc.
19 Smyth	John Lewys, etc.
20 Stanton Harecourt, Oxford, bishop	of, etc.
21 Saluine	Griffith, etc.
22 Smith	Hinton, etc.
23 Symonds	Symonds
24 Savage, knt.	Foster
25 Stuckey	Copleston, etc.
26 Swanson	Nosworthy
27 Slowte	Slowte
28 Stamp	Blanchard, etc.
29 Symes	Lever, etc.
30 Staple	Pole, knt., etc.
31 Stonehouse, etc.	Bagly
32 Savage, etc.	Brett, etc.
33 Savage	Jackman, etc.
34 Shutt	Atcastle, etc.
35 Sutton	Bannister, etc.
36 Stott	Bennett, etc.
37 Shelley	Kinge, etc.
38 Smyth	Peyton
39 Symons	Downinge
40 Smelt	Pudsey, etc.
41 Southhowse	Eaton <i>als.</i> Eason, etc.
42 Sucklinge	Barrett, etc.
43 Santford	Norrington, etc.
44 Stiver	Styver
45 Sykes	Bond, etc.
46 Scobble	Trelawnye
47 Savage	Poulton, etc.
48 Saluen	Berryman, etc.
49 Smith	Smithe
50 Shotbolt	Rogers
51 Skynner, knt.	Glover, etc.
52 Stephens	Pynner
53 Seyliard	Wilkinson, etc.
54 Sore	Coles
55 Saintlowe	Strode
56 Sutton	Wells, etc.
57 Smyth	Prydeaux
58 St. Nicholas	Symons, etc.
59 Starre	Paule
60 Scarlett	Marten, etc.

**Bundle S. 117.**

1 Spicer, etc. <i>versus</i>	Sparkes
2 Sampford	Newell
3 Stanforth	Godschall <i>als.</i>
	Godschecke
4 Souch	Bond, etc.
5 Stannard	Bearman

6 Smythe	Watkins, etc.
7 Stawell, etc.	Cary, etc.
8 Snell, knt.	Still
9 Swaine	Raleigh
10 Sacheverill	Werden
11 St. John, knt. and bart., etc.	Thornebroughe, lady
12 Sellar	Symmes
13 Shawe	Ryshworth, etc.
14 Storton <i>als.</i> Hancocke	Storton
15 Stoodleigh	Chubb
16 Salkeld	Curwyn, lady, etc.
17 Steward	Boosey
18 Strangwais, knt., etc.	Riccard, knt.
19 Shordich	Fursman
20 Spicer	Leach, etc.
21 Sprye	Keckwicke, etc.
22 Spence	Warren
23 Smyth	Olliver
24 Sturdy	Lewkenor
25 St. Davids, bishop, etc.	Morgan, knt., etc.
26 Sparrye	Acton
27 Swann	Poulston
28 Stocke	Maschall, etc.
29 Strode	Strode
30 Sacheverill	Sacheverill, etc.
31 Stuckey	Deeble
32 Spencer	Burden
33 Saunders	Monoux
34 Sadler, etc.	Darlinge, etc.
35 Sandford	Clapham, etc.
36 Swallow	Bartlett
37 Steele	Barney
38 Sugar	Brockadon
39 Strode, etc.	Pollexfen, etc.
40 Sugar	Sugar
41 St. Mildred parishioners	Jesus' Hospital
42 Slade	Bartlett
43 Speccott, knt.	Rolle
44 Stoford	Northcott, etc.
45 Swetnam	Ambrose, etc.
46 Saltmarshe	Chippingdale
47 Stonehowse, knt.	Franck, knt., etc.
48 Sedgewicke	Taylor, etc.
49 Sotherton, etc.	Lambert
50 Sawrey, etc.	Ecton, etc.
51 Shewell	Davis, etc.
52 Skeffington, knt., etc.	Littleton
53 Sampson, etc.	Totnam, etc.
54 Salter	Castleton, etc.
55 Stiffe	Stiffe, etc.
56 Shipdham	Derby
57 Stringer	Wynchurst
58 Smith	Deforgus, etc.
59 Sheppard	Whitfield, etc.
60 Sheere, etc.	Daye, etc.

## Bundle S. 118.

1 Savery	<i>versus</i>	Gilbert
2 Stampe		Knight, etc.
3 Shobridge, etc.		Comber, etc.
4 Stockman		Huntley, etc.
5 Seawall, etc.		Nethermill, etc.
6 Smedley		Synmott (?)
7 Stroope		Sunderland, countess
8 Spencer		Willmott
9 Stockdale		Atkinson, etc.
10 Saunders, etc.		Jeanes, etc.
11 Stokes		Burrowes
12 Sidley		Hale
13 Sparrowe		Angell
14 Smyth		Smyth, etc.
15 Shuter (?)		Treeton, etc.
16 Snow, etc.		Turner, etc.
17 Smythe		Powle, knt., etc.
18 Staple		Denton
19 Sye		Williams
20 Sarginson		Hopkins, etc.
21 Sherren		Oxinden, etc.
22 South		Jones, etc.
23 Somerby		Lee
24 Stappleton		Manfield
25 Smith, etc.		Cabell, etc.
26 Sanders		Catesbie, etc.
27 Saxbye		Wickens
28 Sandford		Frithe
29 Sambick		Andrewes
30 Sandys, lady		Houchins
31 Stockton		Tytloe
32 Snape		Lyde, etc.
33 Sacheverell		Digby, knt., etc.
34 Smyth		Drakford, etc.
35 Soen		Becke, etc.
36 Skipp		Younge, etc.
37 Sandys, knt. and bart., etc.		St. Peeters College
38 Stronge		Denband, etc.
39 Shipman		Boare, etc.
40 Slipper		Baldwine, etc.
41 Scott		Waringe
42 Stourton, lord		Nicholles, etc.
43 Shilling		Terry, etc.
44 Scudamore		Gifford, etc.
45 Stevens		Jennings
46 Soper		Lyde
47 Soame		Savill, knt., etc.
48 Salter		Salter, etc.
49 Sympkins		Tyler
50 Studdert		Davies, etc.
51 Scriven		Younge, etc.
52 Snowe		Broughton
53 Sherland		Hocking
54 Scroope, lady		Lewyn, etc.
55 Shawe		Shawe, etc.
56 Seaborne		Medcalfe
57 Smyth		Metcalfe, etc.

58 Sparlyng	Stephens, etc.
59 Sadler, etc.	Cornell, etc.
60 Syvier	Ladwell, etc.

**Bundle S. 119.**

1 Swane	<i>versus</i>	Swane
2 Samwell	Rochester, countess, etc.	
3 Sherley, by guard.	Stafford, etc.	
4 Skipp	Morse, etc.	
5 Seydey	Curd	
6 Sydey	Lawrence	
7 Somaster	Lyde	
8 Stringer	Brailsford, etc.	
9 Sherwill	Sherwill	
10 Sully	Sully, etc.	
11 Streete	Burton	
12 Smyth	Tenant	
13 Streate	Underhill	
14 Strange	Pen	
15 Stanley	Taylor	
16 Smith	Cooper, etc.	
17 Smith	Wildey	
18 Saule	Quinsey	
19 Shrimpton	Fabian	
20 Sympson	Needham, etc.	
21 Streete	Cole, etc.	
22 St. John, knt. and bart.	Richmond <i>als.</i> Webbe, etc.	
23 Stubbes	Parsons, etc.	
24 Sadler, etc.	Miller, etc.	
25 Sorrell	Sorrell	
26 Smythe	Gargrave, knt.	
27 Snowe	Coles, etc.	
28 Sedcole	Addams	
29 Stoford	Berryman, etc.	
30 Southcot	Braham, knt. and bart., etc.	
31 Simpson	Lawne, etc.	
32 Sweetinge	Carew, etc.	
33 Stone	Mattocke, etc.	
34 Salkeld	Gryndall, etc.	
35 Styles, etc.	Watson	
36 Swale	Hendley, knt.	
37 Scott	Whitley	
38 Syred	Smyth	
39 Sacheverell	Barnaby, etc.	
40 Scroope, lady, etc.	Johnston, etc.	
41 Skevington	Cantloe	
42 Speccott, knt.	Pitts	
43 Samon, etc.	Hopkinson	
44 Spooner	Lea, etc.	
45 Smyth	Bettering, etc.	
46 Smith	Leate	
47 St. Peire	Cante	
48 Searle	Atherton	
49 Scroope, knt., etc.	Butler	
50 Smyth	White, etc.	
51 Sudbury	Southend, etc.	
52 Steventon	Lister, etc.	

53 Swift	Atkinson
54 Swallowell	Curwen
55 Shelley, knt. and bart.	Middleton
56 Stanton	Newman, etc.
57 Stone	Braunch
58 Saunderson	Clapham
59 Stocker	Galping
60 Steele	Bate
61 Salisbury, earl	Coxe, etc.

**Bundle S. 120.**

1 Scrope, knt.	<i>versus</i>	Wilkins
2 Southwood		Kynnaston
3 Smith		Rogers
4 Stanford		Cook, etc.
5 Streete, by guard.		Phillpotts
6 Smersall		Stiddall
7 Seridge		Saffold
8 Sawyer, knt.		Harvy
9 Sudbury		Daniell, etc.
10 Smith		Barrett
11 Sawier		Norreis
12 Symondes		Feild
13 Stoford		Goodinge
14 Stephenson		Tillesly, etc.
15 Sleeman		Vinton
16 Stotham (?)		Kniveton
17 Shawe		Wardsworth
18 Smegergill		Manox, etc.
19 Standen		Standen
20 St. Andrew parishioners,		Riddell, etc.
21 Stiffe		Stiffe
22 Snellinge, knt.		Harman, etc.
23 Sammes		Johnson
24 Symonds		Hunte
25 Sucklinge		Strowde, etc.
26 Sparrowe		Sparrowe, etc.
27 Shapley		Sture, etc.
28 Skull		Ringe
29 Springham, etc.		Baxter, etc.
30 Sealy, etc.		Parsons, etc.
31 Sheaffurd		Midleton, etc.
32 Skyers		Wentworth
33 Smythe		Powle, knt., etc.
34 Startute		Sheires
35 Spurstow, etc.		Hunte, etc.
36 Starre		Walrond
37 Specke		Straunge
38 Sambrooke, etc.		Lucas
39 Smyth		Eure (?)
40 Savile		Carvile (?)
41 St. Mary Magdalene College, Oxford		Blake
42 Sparepoint		Steele
43 Saundbrooke		Palmer
44 Skull		Gifford
45 Sewester		Morgayn
46 Smyth		Turke, etc.

47	Sadbury	Sadbury
48	Smith	Weech, etc.
49	Simondes, etc.	Ferrers, etc.
50	Shipman	Man, etc.
51	Speccott, knt.	Prestwood, etc.
51	Stone, parishioners	Wright
53	Stockes	Grenewood, etc.
54	Strickland	Mordante, etc.
55	Smith	Ellis, etc.
56	Sandelands	Yeamans
57	Spincke	Whitley, etc.
58	Signe	Pointer
59	Sammes, knt.	Hyde, knt., etc.
60	Scras, by curatorem	Bedford
61	Symonds	Sheldon, etc.

## Bundle S. 121.

1	Sewell	<i>versus</i>	Asbrigg, etc.
2	Sincx (?)		Slaney
3	Smith		Goodman, etc.
4	Searle		Axford
5	Stanley		Billiald
6	Smith		Smith
7	Strange		Strange, etc.
8	Spencer		Rogers, etc.
9	Sadlers Company,		Stone, etc.
	London		
10	Swift, knt., etc.		Spencer, etc.
11	Stondar (?)		Shorley
12	Scudamore		Pye
13	Smith		Kekewich
14	Sherife		Myhell
15	Stockman		Bond
16	Stebbing		Stebbing, etc.
17	Symondes		Hardey (?)
18	Seager		Sampson
19	Stileman		Farewell (?), etc.
20	St. David, bishop		Games
21	Stone		Meverell, etc.
22	Stowe		Stowe
23	Stappleton		Twistleton, lady, etc.
24	Stowrton		Charnocke, etc.
25	Scotter, manor,		Peterboro' church
	tenants of		cathedral, dean
			and chapter
26	Salter		Oilly
27	Southampton, earl,		Bromfeild,
	etc.		etc.
28	Stone		Glover, etc.
29	Stradling, knt. and bart.		Noy, etc.
30	Spencer, knt. and bart.		Winter, etc.
31	Somerset, earl		Whitaker, etc.
32	Sharpe		Atwood
33	Sydnor, etc.		Reeve, etc.
34	Sotherne		Stoddard
35	Stuteville, etc.		Pavis, etc.
36	Stratford		Forster
37	Sheere		Kekewich
38	Smyth		Lee

39	Stanly	Meres, etc.
40	Shergold	King
41	Shelton	Gould, etc.
42	Sandys	Denton, knt., etc.
43	Smethe	Townesend, knt., etc.
44	Sergeant	Byrch
45	Spencer, knt., etc.	Newgate
46	Skinner	Howlett
47	Symons, etc.	Newton
48	Smithe	Boaremane, etc.
49	Salkeld, etc.	Orfeur
50	Some, etc.	Sonds, knt.
51	Sotherton	Lamford
52	Stockdale, etc.	Blake, etc.
53	Swinhowe	Islip, etc.
54	Swayne	Pope, etc.
55	Stukey	Gresley, knt. and bart., etc.

56	Smith	Hill
57	Sligh, by guard.	Braylesford, etc.
58	Stone	Harris
59	Stallworthy	Blomfeild
60	Sheppard, etc.	Hunt, etc.
61	Spurlinge	Sydney, knt. and bart., etc.

## Bundle S. 122.

1	Shawe	<i>versus</i>	Mallett
2	Smith		Winstone, etc.
3	Simpson		Blockley
4	Selbye, knt.		Coules
5	Sikes		Sikes
6	Stanhope		Taylor
7	Saunders		Saunders, etc.
8	Scryven		Chynne, etc.
9	Sanford		Baker, etc.
10	Slingsby, knt.		Moyzer
11	Sheldon		Ferne
12	Smyth		Wood
13	Sandbrooke		Harris, etc.
14	Savage, knt.		Symonds, etc.
15	Suthill		Tothill
16	Stanford, etc.		Ward, etc.
17	Spearing		Burrell, etc.
18	Sheild		Hunt, etc.
19	Southampton, earl,		Wilshire,
	etc.		etc.
20	Swifte, knt., etc.		Fish, etc.
21	Swifte		Atkinson
22	Sessions		Draper
23	St. John, knt.		Pleydell, etc.
24	Shrewsbury, earl		Arundell, lord
25	Silly		Wrey, knt. and bart., etc.
26	Sparke		Smith
27	Stapleton		Bushell, etc.
28	Sutton		Brooker
29	Story		Hoth, etc.
30	Skelton		Roberts
31	Smyth		Stoughton

32	Sheapeheard	Sheapeheard
33	Sparrowe	Morton, etc.
34	Sowgate	Colchester, etc.
35	Turner (?)	Barham
36	Spelman	Melford, etc.
37	Sanford	Greene, etc.
38	Stanford	Ward, etc.
39	Scrutton	Sherman, etc.
40	Shafto	Greene
41	Stanter	Stanter
42	Scadgell, etc.	Marke
43	St. Mary-at-Hill Church, London, rector of	Pratt, etc.
44	Snell	Crocker
45	Swinfeild	Leicester, countess, etc.
46	St. Peter's Church and Cathedral, Exeter dean and chapter of	Hellier
47	Snell	Turner, etc.
48	Seyntaubyn	Bluett
49	Smith	Latombe, etc.
50	Scrase	Avery
51	Sporle	Porter, etc.
52	Smith	Bouett
53	Sadler, etc.	Darlinge
54	Shergoll, etc.	Middlecott, etc.
55	Stanford	Stydolfe, knt., etc.
56	Salterley	Everett
57	Southampton, earl, etc.	Wintour, knt., etc.
58	Seaman	Harbord, knt., etc.
59	Shotter	Shotter
60	Sharpe	Sharpe, etc.
61	Smyth	Saunderson
62	Shelley, knt. and bart.	Middleton

**Bundle S. 123.**

1	Seely	<i>versus</i>	Shellye, etc.
2	Smyth		Austyn, etc.
3	Stock		Tibbott, etc.
4	Spiller		Bowridg
5	Stevenson		Glaisters, etc.
6	Sloper		Child
7	Scrase		Turbervill, etc.
8	Suckling, knt.		Morley, knt.
9	Sheild		Hunt
10	Smith		Langridge
11	Sampson		East, etc.
12	Sutton		Smytheat
13	Startute		Burdett, etc.
14	Sweeting, by guard.		Collins
15	Scott, etc.		Peacocke
16	Silly		Hicks (?), etc.
17	Samwell		Sanwell, knt.
18	Sheere		Penhellicke, etc.
19	Streete		Mellich, etc.
20	Sherwood		Sherwood, etc.
21	Smitham		Rolle, etc.

22	Scott	Goodgion, etc.
23	Seymore	Clarke
24	Savile, by guard.	Savile
25	Seston (?)	Ingham
26	Starr	Moxham
27	Stanford	Lydcott, etc.
28	Shelbury	Middlesex, countess, etc.
29	Saltonstall, knt.	Norton, etc.
30	Sellman	Coleman
31	Smyth	Greene
32	Slade	Lockier, etc.
33	Steele	Allason
34	Stodden <i>a/s.</i> Anthony, etc.	Huckley
35	Stocker	Stocker
36	Sturdy	Fry, etc.
37	Saunders	Searle
38	Sandys, etc.	Eveleigh, etc.
39	Smith	Pighells <i>a/s.</i> Pighles
40	Stacie	Wood, etc.
41	Smalbroke	Norris, etc.
42	Smyth	Atway, etc.
43	Selwyn	Taylor, etc.
44	Saunders	Steere
45	Stretchay	Cooper
46	Searle	Naylor, etc.
47	Santacilia	Jacques, etc.
48	Savage	Camden, etc.
49	Spencer	Lidgould
50	Smyth	Smith
51	Smith	Bodycott, etc.
52	Strudwicke	Strudwicke
53	Sanderson	Clapham
54	Shelton	Shelton, etc.
55	Sandall	Turner, etc.
56	Smithson	Bull, etc.
57	Stidston	Crocker, etc.
58	Smith	Rennolds, etc.
59	Smyth	Palmer
60	Southwell	Laverocke, etc.
61	Sheldon	Symonds

**Bundle S. 124.**

1	Selman <i>a/s.</i> Rathbone <i>v.</i>	Martyn
2	St. Olave Grammar School	Phesey
3	Story	Rolf, etc.
4	Strawe	Voysey, etc.
5	Sparke	Lange, etc.
6	Smaleman	Carleton, etc.
7	Story (?)	Furse
8	Scott	Scott, etc.
9	Smith	Bull, etc.
10	Still	Phipper <i>a/s.</i> Piper
11	Shawe	Petoe, etc.
12	Skipwith	Guilliams
13	Smith	Fox
14	Shaplye	Champernowne

15 Seaton (?), etc.	Preswicke, etc.	11 Savidge	Savidge
16 Seaton	Wayles	12 Stevens	Smith
17 Sill	Tunstall, etc.	13 Smaly	Axford, etc.
18 Seth	Bridge	14 Seamer	Lea, etc.
19 Stanford	Cookes	15 Stephenson	Worsley
20 Spurle	Hay	16 Sainthill	Parker, etc.
21 Soda	Thwaites	17 Salter	Grigson
22 Siddon	Cole	18 Simpson	Drake
23 Saye	Cooper, etc.	19 Smyth	Wood
24 Seliard	Selyard, etc.	20 Sare	Baxter
25 Scullard	Scullard	21 Smith etc.	Bullocke, etc.
26 Scamler	Warde, etc.	22 Snelling	Munday, etc.
27 Snatt, etc.	Dobson	23 Saunders, etc.	Tarback, etc.
28 Salisbury	Bigmore	24 Summer	Griffen, etc.
29 Shorting	Walker	25 Sanders	Butler, etc.
30 Stafferton	Pilkinton	26 Sharpe	Sharpe, etc.
31 Swaine, etc.	Rose	27 Seward	Tatem
32 Smallmen	Gibbs, knt. and bart., etc.	28 Stradling, knt. and bart.	Crompton, etc.
33 Sutton	Starth	29 Sandis	Sandis
34 Surrye (?)	Mohun, lord, etc.	30 Seywell	Seywell
35 Stowde	Some, etc.	31 Swayne	Wynne
36 Saunders	Wilton	32 Sherington	Duke, etc.
37 Scott	Dalbye, etc.	33 Sheppard	Manners, knt.
38 Saltonstall, knt.	Middleton, knt.	34 Sellsey church, rector of	Wallstone
39 Studley	Purchar	35 Stalbridge poor	Anketill
40 Shuker	Shuker	36 Slough	Biddle
41 Spry	Coryton, etc.	37 Sweete	Blackall, etc.
42 St. John's	Spenser	38 Soundiford <i>a/s.</i>	Haigh, etc.
43 Sharpe	Trevilian	Sandford	
44 Smyth, etc.	Berkeley, bart., etc.	39 Scott	Bateman, etc.
45 Simpson	Terry	40 Stanford	Duglas, etc.
46 Sture	Shapley	41 Salisbury, earl, etc.	Hodges, etc.
47 Salmon	Lenarts, etc.	42 Saunders, etc.	Hunt, etc.
48 Spendlowe	Wolsey, etc.	43 Selyard	Seliard, etc.
49 Stoner	Brooke, knt., etc.	44 Southerne	Illingworth, etc.
50 Salmon	Salmon	45 Southcott	Southcott, knt.
51 Smyth	Woodcock	46 Sherfield	Jervoise, knt., etc.
52 Steward	Crosse, etc.	47 Sampford	Henley
53 Syared	Cooke	48 Saunders	Gower, etc.
54 Swinhowe	Islip, etc.	49 Smith	Hewes
55 Saye	Saye	50 Somaster	Lyde
56 Sellacke	Lathum, etc.	51 Seager	Poole <i>a/s.</i> Cooke
57 Sneath	Reinger, etc.	52 Score <i>a/s.</i> Williams	Mullens
58 Simcocks	Symcocks, etc.	53 Salysbury	Jones, etc.
59 Smyth	Gardiner, etc.	54 Stone	Ferrers, bart., etc.
60 Sefton	Antrobus	55 Shemeld, etc.	Cam, etc.

## Bundle S. 125.

1 Sheires	<i>versus</i>	Sheires, etc.
2 Snowe		Snowe
3 Southcott, knt.		Southcott
4 Suckspitch		Tucker
5 Sprie		Corriton, etc.
6 Scullard		Drake
7 Salkelde		Salkelde, etc.
8 Salmon		Harrison, etc.
9 Shipman		Garrard, etc.
10 Smith, knt.		Pope

## Bundle S. 126.

1 Semeon, knt.	<i>versus</i>	Cheriton, etc.
2 Seyntaubyn		Blewett
3 Styver		Barham
4 Stonehouse, etc.		Bagley

5	Seele	Seele
6	Sanderson	Harris, etc.
7	Smith	Hunte, etc.
8	Sellowes <i>als.</i> Smyth	Cooke, etc.
9	Sergent	Cropley
10	Style	Jenynges
11	Sculloe <i>als.</i> Bright, etc.	Darke, etc.
12	Smallman	Cressett, etc.
13	Shelton	Stones
14	Smythe, etc.	Popeley, etc.
15	Scoley	Scoley
16	Skyers	Alsopp
17	Snowden, etc.	Snowden
18	Sheere	Shere, etc.
19	Stell	Gibson
20	Sparrowe	Sparrowe
21	Stanbury	Rolle
22	Simpson	Bonnick
23	Scott, etc.	Mounson, knt., etc.
24	Snygg	Hodges
25	Saunders	Libard
26	Stough'on	Malbon
27	Sackett	Hubbard
28	Skypp	Hill, etc.
29	Spittlehowse	Shipman, etc.
30	Spurling	Greenehill
31	Southwood	Archer
32	Sharpe	Bessett <i>als.</i> Bruford
33	Smithson, etc.	Close, etc.
34	Sutton	Sutton, etc.
35	Slack	Buxton
36	Salmon	Harison, etc.
37	Shemynge	Habergham
38	Skovill	Story, etc.
39	Stroade	Stracye, etc.
40	Sander	Marshall
41	Stavely	Mallory, knt., etc.
42	Stephenson	Simpson
43	Sheppard	Hussey
44	Steele	Wood, etc.
45	Streate	Goddard
46	Smythes	Stickland, etc.
47	Sikes	Wray
48	Spycer	Jarvis, etc.
49	Selwin, etc.	Start
50	Sparhawke, etc.	Cattline
51	Shurte	Mercer
52	Steere	Steeper, etc.
53	Snell, knt.	Hobson
54	Slegg	Atkinson
55	Shawe	Harlowe, etc.
56	Stocker, etc.	Anglesey, etc.
57	Stobbard	Marley, etc.
58	Sheldon, etc.	Clarke, knt. and bart., etc.
59	Smyth	Coton, etc.
60	Stanton	Shawbery
61	Smyth	Smyth
62	Steward	Diggs, knt., etc.

**Bundle S. 127.**

1	Sampson	<i>versus</i> Rowe
2	Specott	Trebarfoote
3	Shaftoe (?)	Carr
4	Sheringham	Downinge
5	Shadforth	Peterborough, dean and chapter of
6	Sellacke	Hipsley, etc.
7	Swayne	Brodeley
8	Sammes	Filmer, knt.
9	Stanhope	Hatton, knt., etc.
10	Scras	Scras, etc.
11	Salkeld	Milner, etc.
12	Syms	Browne, etc.
13	Searle	Feild
14	Stubbes	Stubbes, etc.
15	Smyth	Mildmay, knt., etc.
16	Skipwith	Nicholls, etc.
17	Stephens	FitzWilliams, etc.
18	Squier	Berry, etc.
19	Stones, etc.	Stones, etc.
20	Spyringe	Exeter Cathedral, dean and chapter of
21	Saunders	Duckett
22	Skeathe	Obreye, etc.
23	Story	Greene, etc.
24	Smith	Olliver
25	Stephens	Paynter, etc.
26	Saunders	Dipford, etc.
27	Skinner	Knight
28	Salter	Heydon, etc.
29	Symondson	Powell, etc.
30	Shipp	Undrill
31	Savill	Collins, etc.
32	Stampe	Mearinge
33	Spencer, knt. and bart.	Browne, etc.
34	Same, etc.	Calner, etc.
35	Shawe	Weekly, etc.
36	Salmon	Harrison, etc.
37	Shelley	Dallinder
38	Symme	Hawkes
39	Spicer, etc.	Moone
40	Symonds	Kington, etc.
41	Spencer, knt. and bart.	Branthwayte, etc.
42	Smyth	Villiers
43	Sea	Rolfe
44	Symonds	Hunte, etc.
45	Saxpes	Knight
46	St. Mildred parishioners	Reader, etc.
47	Sedgewicke	Langley
48	Sherburne	Morley, etc.
49	Sydenham, knt.	Legatt
50	Swifte	Atkinson
51	Sheldon	Ferne
52	Skingle, etc.	Bayley, etc.
53	Streete	Daniell



54 Scott	Mines, etc.
55 Sheffield	Dryden, bart., etc.
56 Stokes	May, etc.
57 Stone, by guard.	Wagstaffe, etc.
58 Shapcott	Naper, etc.
59 Stradling, knt. and bart., etc.	Duncumbe, etc.
60 St. John, knt. and bart.	Whitmore, knt., etc.
61 Speccot	Gilberd

• Bundle S. 128.

1 Sandis	<i>versus</i> Sandis, etc.
2 Spedding	Spedding, etc.
3 Sheldrake, etc.	Samon
4 St. George	Pickis, etc.
5 Stone	Russell, etc.
6 Saunders	Mayors
7 Symonds	Oveatt
8 Serrill	Hacke
9 Stoughton	Church, etc.
10 Stone	Kent (?), etc.
11 Skaife	Peacock
12 Scull	Harrison, etc.
13 Smythe	Pickard
14 Stormes	Pawlett, etc.
15 Sheppard	Chamberlayne
16 Smyth	Partridge
17 Sibthorpe <i>als.</i> Butcher	Wigfall
18 Somaster, knt., etc.	Harrys, etc.
19 Swift	Blonk (?)
20 Stacy	Booth
21 Scott	Newport, earl, etc.
22 Sandbrooke, etc.	Dee
23 Sparhawcke	Wright, etc.
24 Savery	. . . .
25 Savile, viscount	Dalley
26 Standish, etc.	Staveley, etc.
27 Stratford	Bridges, etc.
28 Steere	Crosbie
29 Stocker	Chamberlayne, etc.
30 Spence	Brownell
31 Spell	Spell
32 Stevens	Fennings
33 Symonds	Mann
34 Seyers, etc.	Duncomb, etc.
35 Skeffington, lady	Veere
36 Sutton	Abbott, etc.
37 Smyth	Gregory
38 Smyth	Garton
39 Scott, knt.	Namton (?)
40 Sweetinge, etc.	Godwyn, etc.
41 Scott	Barrowe
42 Scandret	Scandret, etc.
43 Sutton	Pond
44 Smith	Wood, etc.
45 Symmes	Milles
46 Smyth, by guard.	Hall, etc.
47 Sompner	Sompner, etc.

48 Stringer	Thornhill (?)
49 Smyth	Chapman, etc.
50 Skinner	Rookewood
51 Shelton, knt.	Anthill, etc.
52 Singleton, etc.	Singleton
53 Spencer	Wright, etc.
54 Styleman, etc.	Armiger
55 Stile	Scott, lady
56 Smith	Smith
57 Sutton	Joanes
58 Stone	Cambell
59 Stonehouse, lady	Parrott
60 Smalley	Cletherowe, lady, etc.
61 Swallowe, etc.	Jackman, etc.
62 Stanley, by guard.	Prentice
63 Smyth	Carrall, knt., etc.
64 Shelton	Hopkinson
65 St. John's College, Cambridge	Angier
66 Scotte	Gourney, knt.
67 Sewell	Bowes, knt
68 Stationers Company, London	Simcocke
69 Swainston	Fawell
70 Scroope, by guard.	Wells, etc.
71 Sunley	Rosse, etc.
72 Swayne	Lane, etc.
73 Spence	Spence
74 Smith	Burrell, etc.
75 Styles	Savery
76 Stretton church, rector of	Campbell
77 Stephyn	Stephyn (?), etc.
78 Somers	. . . .
79 Sheldon	Middlemore, etc.
80 Serjeant	Coksage (?), etc.
81 Seaborne	Witham, etc.
82 Strowde, knt.	Lanyon, etc.
83 Sicklemore	Littlebury, etc.
84 Streat	Smither, etc.
85 St. John, knt. (?), etc.	Maples, etc.
86 Sill	Robinson
87 Saunder	Stafford, knt., etc.
88 Smith (?)	Jurden
89 Small	Andrew, etc.
90 Smyth	Copley, etc.
91 Stevenson	Pickworth, etc.
92 Stubbs	Sherfield
93 Skipwith	Dawsor
94 Stamdén	Frye, etc.
95 Smith	. . . . etc.
96 Shaw	Fathers, etc.
97 Smith	Younge, etc.
98 Salvyn, etc.	Crompton
99 Skipwith	Cave
100 Smith (?)	Roode
101 Smith	Twegge
102 Strachley	Leigh <i>als.</i> Reynolds
103 Spalding	Codrington, etc.
104 Sewster	Clarke

105 Scott (?), etc. Ayloff, etc.  
 106 Stocker Fennyns  
 107 Smyth Sherrow  
 108 Shepperd Wright  
 109 Stafford Clarke  
 110 Smith Sandall  
 111 Smyth Dackombe (?), etc.  
 112 Sandys, lady Holland, bart.  
 113 Smith New  
 114 Scullard Mason  
 115 Sanders Awdeley, knt.  
 116 Steward Ingoldsby, knt.  
 117 Swinfen (?) Welden  
 118 Sleeman, etc. Norley, etc.  
 119 Stint Rogers  
 120 Smith Clark  
 121 Savile Gibson, etc.  
 122 Selby, knt. Gray, knt., etc.  
 123 Sherard, knt. Morrison  
 124 Somerset, knt., etc. Wayneman  
 125 Stephenson Rutter (?), etc.  
 126 Samways Comyn  
 127 Steward, etc. Taylor, etc.  
 128 Southcote, by guard. Bowden  
 129 Smith Hurlestone, etc.  
 130 Stannix (?), etc. Mayson  
 131 Steevens Colepepyr, knt.  
 132 Sotherton Wyn *a/s.* Hankin  
 133 Smyth Weshington  
 134 Slade Farthing, etc.  
 135 Shereman Hayton  
 136 Stooke . . . .  
 137 Smalbroke Hudson  
 138 Staundy Lloyd  
 139 Snape Burghe  
 140 Southcott (?) Sowthcott  
 141 Slaney Slaney  
 142 Slater Fowler, etc.  
 143 Sutton Coldfield Sacheverell  
     church, rector of  
 144 Skillinge, etc. Noyes (?), etc.  
 145 Saunders, etc. Milles, etc.  
 146 Symons (?), etc. Pallmer, etc.  
 147 Smarte, etc. Bettinson, etc.  
 148 Sterne (?) Sterne  
 149 Sherfield Purdiewe  
 150 Shorte Brice  
 151 Stodder, knt. Dixwell, etc.  
 152 St. David's, bishop, Farmer, etc.  
     etc., of  
 153 Seagar Bateman, etc.  
 154 Streater Henshaw, etc.  
 155 Symon Rycarde, etc.  
 156 Slipper Allen, etc.  
 157 Harvie (*sic*), etc. Gowge  
 158 Savage, etc. Adownes, etc.  
 159 Scambler Smith, knt., etc.  
 160 Stofield Heathe, etc.  
 161 Somers Argall, etc.  
 162 Smith Herries

163 Stone Robinson, etc.  
 164 Sledd Clerdewe, etc.  
 165 Stacy, etc. Gaywood, etc.  
 166 Smith Parker, etc.  
 167 Stephens Binding, etc.  
 168 Spencer Pasfeild, etc.  
 169 Stone Morley, etc.  
 170 Salkeld Gammon, etc.  
 171 Stafford, mayor and Cradock  
     burgesses  
 172 Sherard Barrow, etc.  
 173 Stanton Wentworth  
 174 Stutt (?) Skinner, etc.  
 175 Short Edgecombe  
 176 Skinner Skinner  
 177 Smyth Coton, etc.  
 178 Smith Underhill, knt., etc.  
 179 Staplehill Thierry  
 180 Saunder Knapp, etc.  
 181 Southmolton, . . . Raisheleigh, etc.  
     inhabitants of

**Bundle S. 129.**

1 Smith *versus* Balthropp  
 2 Sawyer Barnes, etc.  
 3 Smyth Tappinge (?), etc.  
 4 Shelley, knt. and bart. Riggs  
 5 Stockdale Noddale  
 6 Smith Coker  
 7 Sibley Savery, etc.  
 8 Stone Strode  
 9 Sharpe Wallett  
 10 Stallings Arnold, etc.  
 11 Swift, etc. Ward, etc.  
 12 Sayer Wardour  
 13 Sparrow Gardiner, etc.  
 14 Savile, viscount Dalley  
 15 St. Peire St. Peire  
 16 Southcott, knt. Riche  
 17 Seaver Young  
 18 Sheild, etc. Hudspeth  
 19 Spry Wills  
 20 Sibley Plukenott  
 21 Southwicke (?) Cooke  
 22 Stoughton Jenney, knt., etc.  
 23 Smeaton Leake  
 24 Shelley Norman  
 25 Stint (?) Yeo  
 26 Stanfeild Clarke  
 27 Sandford Allen, etc.  
 28 Sheldon, etc. Wildman  
 29 Sandbrooke Ramsey, etc.  
 30 Skoulden Tooke, etc.  
 31 Scotson, etc. Bryant, etc.  
 32 Steavenson Lockley  
 33 Smith Barrett  
 34 Savile Savile, viscount  
 35 Shapcott Blackall (?), etc.  
 36 Skipwith Nicholls, etc.

37 Spatchurst	Mullyns	95 Sparrowe	Sparrowe
38 Shelford	Sayer	96 Speed	Leachland
39 Silly	Pitt (?), etc.	97 Stanley	Goodsone, etc.
40 Soame, etc.	Sandis, knt.	98 Speare	Westawaye
41 Smyth	Storer, etc.	99 Symeon	St. George's Chapel, Windsor, dean, etc.
42 Southcott, knt.	Thorrold, knt.	100 Stainrod	Hide
43 Stileman	Ward	101 Spence, knt., etc.	Goad
44 Smyth	Bradbridge, etc.	102 Slater	Cooke <i>als.</i> Burton
45 Steed	Rumball, etc.	103 Stockwood	Boycatt
46 Sympson	Leigh	104 Slater	Place, etc.
47 Seaman	Harris	105 Smith	Fish
48 Sedley, by guard.	Wright, etc.	106 Syday	Syday, etc.
49 Smith, etc.	Reade	107 Scoley	Foxcrofte
50 Simonds (?)	Field	108 Southcott	Venner
51 Spight	Gardiner	109 Stoddard, knt.	Branthwaite
52 Seccombe	Challacombe	110 Sleath	Parcker
53 Searchfeild, etc.	Tesdale	111 Silvester	Knight
54 Sumner	Winche	112 Sympson	Wade, etc.
55 Stone	White, etc.	113 Scamlar	Hawe
56 Sherman	Hamlyn (?)	114 Sulyearde	Rogers
57 Shiers	Piggott	115 Smith	Laxton
58 Saunder	Westley	116 Stickland	Kellway
59 Selby	Brandlinge, etc.	117 Symms	Boulton, etc.
60 Smyth	Hooker	118 Spedding	Spedding, etc.
61 Snell, knt.	Fryer	119 Snowe	Tooker
62 Smith	Wood	120 Skelton	Fawcett
63 Salkield	Flemming, etc.	121 Sanford (?), knt.	Hunter, etc.
64 Sporle, etc.	Rowe, etc.	122 Shippe	Trussell
65 Snagg (?)	Higgins	123 Sedley (?), lady	Orton
66 Sanders	Sanders	124 Stafford, by guard.	Mansfield, viscount, etc.
67 Smelt	Dawson	125 Stephens	Rudge
68 Savile, viscount	Parsons (?), etc.	126 Sotwell	Lucy
69 Stratford (?)	Hopkins, etc.	127 Smyth	Gibbes
70 Sheriffe (?)	Barrett	128 Smyth	Huntley, etc.
71 Salmon	Stevens	129 Stakeley, etc., tenants of, etc.	Wigg, etc.
72 Scudamore, etc.	Gunter, etc.	130 Smithe, etc.	Parker, etc.
73 Stone	Cumber (?), etc.	131 Savadge	Brocas, knt., etc.
74 Swifte	Blithe	132 Skinner	Wynne
75 Sutton	Rowe	133 Strangewayes, etc.	Smith
76 Shibber	Shibber	134 Souch	Bond, etc.
77 Smith	Davenportte	135 Shawe	Messenger, etc.
78 Skynner	Gregorie	136 Scudamor (?)	Hughes
79 Stanley, knt., etc.	Carpenter, etc.	137 Sargent	Power, etc.
80 Saunderson	Throope	138 Scullard (?)	Andover, Hants., Bailiff & Burgesses of
81 Staunton	Pilgrim	139 Sheringe	Ellond
82 Shrigley	Biddulph	140 Stoner	Pecke
83 Stevenson	Pixley (?)	141 Skipwith, knt. and bart.	Kirke
84 Spencer	Wells, etc.	142 Syckle	Smyther, etc.
85 St. John, knt. and bart., etc.	Grobham, etc.	143 Smith	Hack
86 Sanders	Bullock	144 Siddens	Siddens
87 Sommersett, knt., etc.	Baltimore, lord, etc.	145 Scoles, etc.	Franke, etc.
88 Starlinge	Hynes	146 Smith, etc.	Glyde
89 Sawyer	Astreate, etc.	147 Shaftoe	Carre
90 Smyth	Morgan	148 Sandford, by guard.	Sandford, knt., etc.
91 Seagrove	Comene, etc.	149 Sweeting, etc.	Godden, etc.
92 Swayne	Catcher, knt., etc.		
93 Saunderson	Howland, etc.		
94 Savage	Egerton, knt. & bart., etc.		

150 Staresmore	Stafford, etc.	17 Smith	Cacott (?), etc.
151 Sympson	Terrey, etc.	18 Smith	Northey
152 Smith	Little	19 Smith	Evans, etc.
153 Shepherd	Dawber	20 Strode	Ireton, etc.
154 Sympson, etc.	Beckwith, etc.	21 Skynner	Cloake
155 Style	Stevens, etc.	22 Shiffnal <i>a/s.</i> Idsall	Jobber, etc.
156 Senhowse	Cadye	parish	
157 Savage	Savage, lady, etc.	23 Stronge	Stronge
158 Sedley, knt.	Dampont	24 Shaw	Owfeild, etc.
159 Squire	Gybbs, etc.	25 Stanley, by guard.	Goring
160 Skypwith	Dawson	26 Smith	Paynell (?), etc.
161 Smyth	Rosewell	27 Sherran (?)	Oxenden, etc.
162 Stanerton parish	Key	28 Sudbury	Parris, etc.
163 Sampson	Howell	29 Stanhope, knt. (?)	Masterman
164 Smalwood, etc.	Burton, etc.	30 Sillesby	Cu . . . s, etc.
165 Savage	Rolfe	31 Senclere	Senclere, etc.
166 Sheppard, etc.	Kinge	32 Scott	Edmunds
167 Sheffield	Watson	33 Smyth	Nurse, etc.
168 Skyers	Gybbon	34 Symons	Barre, etc.
169 Still	Scott, etc.	35 Southwoode	Prouze
170 Sawyer	Tirrall, etc.	36 Symneil	Dodson
171 Shrimpton	Court, etc.	37 Sell (?)	Turnor
172 Sabbe	Willerd	38 Sheppard, etc.	Lacon
173 Salwaye	Luffe	39 Snawsell	Casse
174 Shirburne, knt.	Babthorpe, etc.	40 Scrivenors Company,	Tooley, etc.
175 Sturtwant	Roos	London	
176 Sheere	Sheere	41 Smolt (?)	Pudsey
177 Skales, inhabitants,	Bateman	42 Streete	Clinch
etc.		43 Stoford	Goodeinge <i>a/s.</i> Reynolls
178 Stokes	Diggs, etc.	44 Sumner	Corke, etc.
179 Scotford	Chatborne, etc.	45 Smith	Curteyne
180 Sheppard, etc.	Godsalve, etc.	46 Stevens	Fletcher
181 Sparrowe, etc.	Mason, etc.	47 Swayne	Kempsall, etc.
182 Smith	Twigg	48 Smith	Carey, lady, etc.
183 Scott	Naunton	49 Sloman, etc.	Lake, etc.
184 Symkins, etc.	Powell, etc.	50 Symonds	Alston, knt.
185 Skypwithe	Poope, etc.	51 Shiers	Goodier, etc.
186 Sayer	Hall, etc.	52 Spencer, etc.	Playce (?)
187 Scudamore	Cane, etc.	53 Sherrard (?), knt.	M . . . .
188 Speight	Speight	54 Southaicke, etc.	Earles
		55 St. Leger	Horsmunden (?), etc.
		56 Steevens, etc.	Pace
		57 Sidwell	Lymbery, etc.
		58 Snell, etc.	Griffith
		59 Smyth	Smyth
		60 Sedley, lady	Heron, knt., etc.
		61 Scotte-more	Offley
		62 Someby	Hutchings
		63 Symmes	Polkins, etc.
		64 Speccott	Bagbeare, etc.
		65 Skynner	Walford, etc.
		66 Swaine	Taylor
		67 Stone	Smithe
		68 Swan	Robinson
		69 Shawe	Shawe
		70 Sympson, etc.	Preswicke
		71 Speller	Smith, etc.
		72 Steward	Pick, etc.
		73 Smith	Smith, etc.
		74 Street	Griffith

**Bundle S. 130.**

1 Smith <i>versus</i>	Prescott, etc.
2 Shupleigh	Plumleigh
3 Strood, knt.	Meller
4 Savery	Wadham
5 Stacy	Mascall
6 Sculthorp	Johnson
7 Sherrard, lady	Mitton (?)
8 Starkey	Richards
9 Stronge	Denband
10 St. Paull	Wray
11 Sloper	Chapman, etc.
12 Seymour, knt. and	Eden, etc.
bart., etc.	
13 Stanhope, knt. (?)	Bracken
14 Strode, knt.	Wyes, knt. (?)
15 Stephens, etc.	Wither, etc.
16 Swetnam	Baltimore, lord

75 Sager	Wood	130 Skelton	Wheeler
76 Sleigh	Gerrard, bart., etc.	131 Snagge	Hodshon
77 Stanton	Ayloff	132 Sulley	Pierrepont, etc.
78 Stitch, etc.	Colles, etc.	133 Shorte	Grove
79 Stephens	Gillet <i>als.</i> Gylliatt, etc.	134 Serjeant	Woodier, etc.
80 Savage, lady	Savage, etc.	135 St. John	Armeson
81 Sheppard	Winspeare, by guard.	136 Sandes	Rinshire, etc.
82 Smithe <i>als.</i> Hill	Godfrey, etc.	137 Smith	Scott
83 Skerrett	Glanvill, lady	138 Smilter	Marshall
84 Stookes	Lukin (?)	139 Swaine, etc.	Webbe, etc.
85 Shelley	Shelley (?), knt. and bart., etc.	140 Sedley	Dacres, knt. (?), etc.
86 Sheafe	Shepard	141 Stockdale	Taylor, etc.
87 Shelley	Parker, knt., etc.	142 Smyth	Perrey, etc.
88 Slowe	Hawkins	143 Smyth	Smyth, etc.
89 Searle (?)	Wayte	144 Stephens	Cotton
90 Spens, knt. (?), etc.	Goade	145 Sewell	Vere
91 Sedley	Thewer, etc.	146 Sydenham	Champneys
92 Sigswееck	Steelecragge	147 Skipsey, etc.	Gwyn, etc.
93 Style	Slyfeld, etc.	148 Somaster, etc.	North, etc.
94 Sampson	Chambers	149 Sandys, knt. Muncke <i>als.</i>	Wilkins, etc.
95 Springett	Griffith, etc.	150 Sandall	Thorneton
96 Stanley	Duckett	151 Smith (?)	Smith, etc.
97 Sheeres	Battin, etc.	152 Stubbs	Pearson
98 Shelton	Baseley, etc.	153 Sussex, countess	Dewbanke, etc.
99 Staunford	Persall, etc.	154 Scott	Cooke (?)
100 Smith	Skiffe	155 Shereley (?)	Lancton, etc.
101 Shaleighe	Plumleigh	156 Standish, etc.	Wingfield, etc.
102 Smyth	Barker	157 Searle	Harrington, etc.
103 Stirrop	Blyth, etc.	158 Sayer	Morton
104 Starston church, rector of	Norfolk, duke of	159 Spight	Feltmakers Company, London, etc.
105 Smyth	Lee	160 Sams	Filmer, knt. (?)
106 Scudamore	Wentworth, knt.	161 Spencer	Blythe
107 Scudder	Garnous	162 Shorditch	Fenner, lady
108 Suffolk, earl of	Greenville, knt. and bart.	163 Smyth	Hall
109 Silvester	Greene	164 Sheldon	Payne, etc.
110 Smith <i>als.</i> Court	Feild	165 Sheere	Berriball, etc.
111 Stokoe	Stokoe	166 Sydersin, etc.	Escott
112 Sandford, knt.	Grisedaill, etc.	167 Stephens, etc.	Wrongrey
113 Stone	Whitcher	168 Scott	Maude
114 Stevens	Francke <i>als.</i> Yorke, etc.	169 Smithe, knt.	Pope
115 Scamerden (?)	Thompson, etc.	170 Scotte	Pix
116 Sporle (?)	Luckin (?), knt. and bart., etc.	171 Sowtherne	Baynam, etc.
117 Smyth	Dandy	172 Swifte	Blythe
118 Studley	Crosse, etc.	173 Style	Bristowe, etc.
119 Smith	Browne, knt. (?), etc.	174 Steele	Spycer, etc.
120 Stevens	Candrowe <i>als.</i> Porteere	175 Simpson	Leming
121 Seaborne	Levesone, knt., etc.	176 Stonhouse, knt.	Coxe, etc.
122 Saunders	Morse	177 Seaman	Compton, knt., etc.
123 Sabbe	Fayrewaile	178 Sheppard, etc.	Godsalve, etc.
124 Steede	Norris	179 Siddall	Mathewe
125 Stace (?)	Martyn	180 Stiles	Scrugge
126 Sudbury (?)	Parris, etc.	181 Salvin	Salvyn, etc.
127 Stockdale, etc.	Strangwayes	182 Sampson	Branche
128 Smith	Cooke	183 Sheperd	Hurt
129 Sandis, knt., etc.	Newman	184 Storey	Fisher, etc.
		185 Smalwood	Hardy, etc.
		186 Sheppard	Worth, etc.
		187 Sherman	Mallacke, etc.

**Bundle S. 131.**

1	Sedgwick	<i>versus</i>	Skinner, etc.
2	Spinke, etc.		Watson
3	Sandford		Landman, etc.
4	Shere		Warre, etc.
5	Scamler		Bird, etc.
6	Stafford, viscount, etc.		Poole, etc.
7	Smith		Berton, etc.
8	Simpson		Newton, etc.
9	Sumner		Blanckley, etc.
10	Sowther		Mellor
11	Samborne		Roberts, etc.
12	Sheafe		Penington
13	Spurling		Smith
14	Staughton, etc.		Harvey, lady, etc.
15	Sewell		Sewell
16	Skyenner		Willshire
17	Standen		Symons
18	Solaman (?)		Dickenson, etc.
19	Smyth		Sloughter
20	Scamler, etc.		Cooke, etc.
21	Strutt, etc.		Strutt
22	Sigswicke		Ellis
23	Stephen (ap), by guard.		Ap-powell <i>als.</i> Stephens, etc.
24	Shepard		Harden
25	Simpson (?), etc.		Mildemay
26	Swinscoe <i>als.</i> Doughtie		Wilson, etc.
27	Saxton		Fitzwilliam
28	South		Hunsdon
29	Studdert		Davies
30	Sowton (?)		Hamblyn, etc.
31	Scott		Hall, etc.
32	Sowthen		Kempe
33	Slowe		Hawkins
34	Swann		Warren, etc.
35	Sharpe		Crush
36	Spigarnell		Dodd, etc.
37	Smyth		Day
38	Smith		Armyn
39	Slater		Niccoll
40	Smyth		Graunger, etc.
41	Salvin		Horseley
42	Skerne (?)		Portington, etc.
43	Slingsby		Edmonds
44	Shawe		Saunders, etc.
45	Salter		Brett, etc.
46	Sutton		Walter, etc.
47	Shephard		Ashton, etc.
48	Spire		Newland
49	Smith, etc.		Smith
50	Sharpe		Whetcombe, etc.
51	Sawyer <i>als.</i>		Edmonds
52	Sontley		Pratt, etc.
53	Southampton, earl		Dickenson, etc.
54	Starr		Starr
55	Scrugham		Scrugham

56	Stawnton, etc.	Underwood, etc.
57	Selbye (?)	Davison
58	Smallwood	Garnett
59	Smithson (?)	Cage, etc.
60	Smaly	Roberts
61	Stace	Snatt, etc.
62	Southwood	Austyn
63	Sheldon	Knighton
64	Smyth	Cooke
65	Seabrooke	Marshall
66	Saunderson	Saunderson
67	Sheaparde, etc.	Parker, etc.
68	Skutt	Peters
69	Searle	Withers
70	Simpson	Backhowse
71	Smith	Garrett
72	Sneade	French
73	Stokes	Taylor, etc.
74	Savile	Harryson
75	Seymor	Howard
76	Smyth	Sheperd
77	Salteforde	Harwell, etc.
78	Spencer	Bearde
79	Sympson, etc.	Myldmay, etc.
80	Skyenner	Sawnders, etc.
81	Steyre	Wollacombe, etc.
82	Stone	Woulfe
83	Smith	Dickyns
84	Seymour, knt. and bart.	Wade, etc.
85	Smithe	Wylles, etc.
86	Stansfeilde	Hansfein
87	Stephenson	Holland, etc.
88	Sticke	Martin, etc.
89	Sewell	Hill
90	Sharpe	Guye, etc.
91	Strangwayes	Pennyman
92	Stannett	Smythe
93	Stephenson	Tildeshe
94	Skyenner	Webb
95	Scott	Warren
96	Smith	Tredwayne
97	Steele	Elie
98	Skipwith, etc.	Gelson
99	Seely	Bysschopp, etc.
100	Shough	Barrell
101	Standen	Pleydall, etc.
102	Studley	Buckland
103	Sommers	Lane, etc.
104	Scudamore	Boucher, etc.
105	Standishe	Standishe
106	Syer	Fox
107	Starre	Starre
108	Skipwith	Beresford, etc.
109	Soane	Cholmeley
110	Southhay	Bye
111	Salkeld, by guard.	Spencer
112	Sheffield	Browne
113	Stubbe	Allen
114	St. John, lord	Scroope, knt.

115 Sheward	Pearson	172 Seymer <i>als.</i> Seymer,	Crowther
116 Smith <i>als.</i> Luke,	Pack, etc.	lord, etc.	
by guard.			
117 Sweetser, etc.	Sutton, etc.	173 Spirte	Englishe, etc.
118 Sacke	Sowgate, etc.	174 Stamper	Drurye, etc.
119 Squier	Vicary	175 Salisburie, earl, etc.	Garrawaie
120 Say	Bartlet	176 Shury	Hawkins, etc.
121 Scragg	Whiteinge, etc.	177 Still	Saxpes, etc.
122 Stephenson	Lister	178 Strode, knt.	Browne, knt.
123 Stocker, etc.	Each	179 Smidmore	Miller
124 Spencer	Mayhewe, etc.	180 Sisley	Knight, etc.
125 Smyth	Whyte	181 Smalbroke	Hill
126 Smith, etc.	Greene	182 Shutleworth	Kilby, etc.
127 Scarninge	Stacy	183 Sowden	Sowden, etc.
128 Sporle	Porter, etc.	184 Sayer	Low
129 Sadler, etc.	Quarles, etc.	185 Saris	Strelley, etc.
130 Stokes, by guard.	Stokes, etc.	186 Sheere	Painter
131 Samnell	Grange, etc.	187 Symons	Burgoyne, etc.
132 Shattocke, etc.	Baber	188 Stammer	Boyton, etc.
133 Shuttleworth	Gregg	189 Southampton, earl,	Bromfeild,
134 Smith	Pashen	etc.	etc.
135 Squier	Sampford	190 Symonds	Sheldon, etc.
136 Stonas	Harrison		
137 Sheirlock, etc.	Higgs, etc.	<b>Bundle S. 132.</b>	
138 Smyth	Roberts, etc.	1 Skynner	<i>versus</i> Gwyllym
139 Shaw	Rich	2 Skynner	James
140 Stane	Petre, lady, etc.	3 Sea	Rolfe
141 Sturt	Taylor	4 Symons	Blaggrave, etc.
142 Symes, etc.	Retorricke	5 Smyth	Kekewiche ?
143 Spencer	Coghill, knt., etc.	6 Shipman, etc.	Ballard, etc.
144 Shardley	Wright, etc.	7 Santacilia ?	Sallan
145 Stallard	Stallard	8 Shute	Knight, etc.
146 Somervile, knt.	Colles, etc.	9 Scarlett	Scott, etc.
147 Sayer	Hall	10 Sevy (?)	Jennings
148 Skinner	Bishopp	11 Savage	Whetston, etc.
149 Strode	Allen	12 Sympton, etc.	Mildmay
150 St. Sepulchre's Rectory, Deighton		13 Sedley, knt. (?),	Dacres, knt.,
Owners Lond.		per guard.	
151 Sutter, etc.	Bales	14 Seymour	Loveys
152 St. John Baptist	Baylie, etc.	15 Stanhape, etc.	Palmes, by guard.
College, Oxford		16 Styles, by guard.	Wade, etc.
153 Sanders	Robyns, etc.	17 Strachey	Newland, etc.
154 Sturdy	Lewknor, etc.	18 Stanton	Ayloff
155 Smith	Mynchawe	19 Savile, viscount	Savile, lady, etc.
156 Sykes	Wray	20 Sanford, etc.	Davy (?)
157 Smith	Archer	21 Smart	Dixon
158 Shuthes	Abbott	22 Steele	Wynter, etc.
159 Sloman	Brett	23 Stone	Barnes
160 Stephens	Rudge	24 Strode	Gould
161 Southcott, knt.	Vinter	25 Sadler	Earle
162 Smyth	Walker	26 Squier	Rawlings
163 Stockland, vicar of	Kyte	27 Sheppard	Locke, etc.
164 Seaton, etc.	Marsden	28 Sacheverell	Bonington, etc.
165 Storyes	Russell	29 Savage	Savage, lady, etc.
166 Steephen	Dodd	30 Sharron	Bludder, knt., etc.
167 Sheamell	Savage	31 Slye	Tye
168 Seaborne	Crofts, etc.	32 Sydnor	Waller, knt.
169 Staplehill	Waldrowe	33 Skilleter	Kennick
170 Stone	Leonards, etc.	34 Scudamore	Joanes
171 Skilliter (?)	Carter, etc.	35 Smith	Hall (?), etc.

36 Springold, etc.	Osborne	92 Searle	Marwood
37 Sandys, knt., etc.	Sedley, lady, etc.	93 Soame, knt.	Middleton, etc.
38 Smith	Malden	94 Sherard (?), knt.	Morrison
39 Scrope (?), knt.	Skipley	95 Smithe	Saunderson
40 Sadler	Dade	96 Stanhope, lady, <i>als.</i>	Procter
41 Smith	Heaven	97 Stanhope	Wormall
42 Sheberne	Nyn, etc.	98 Score	Harrys
43 Sowthen	Chilton	99 Stratford, etc.	Trotman
44 Sydenham, etc.	Stukeley	100 Somerset	Davis
45 Salkeild	Benson <i>als.</i> Atkinson	101 Salkeld, by guard.	Fawcet
46 Syred	Elmes	102 Santicilla	Poyntell, etc.
47 Sympson, etc.	Osborne	103 Strutt	Ward, etc.
48 Smythe	Hele	104 Swayne	Torl, etc.
49 Scott	Smith	105 Sheeres	Meade
50 Smith	Cheshire	106 Stone	Fossan (?), etc.
51 Shawe, etc.	Thistelthwaite, etc.	107 Stanger	Fawcett, etc.
52 Speccott, knt.	Yeo, etc.	108 Stilloman	Clarke, etc.
53 Stevens	Pike, etc.	109 Scrivenor	Britton
54 Sibley	Sibley	110 Stebbin	Santie, etc.
55 Steward	Wright	111 Shorditch (?)	Shorditch
56 Swan	Westley	112 Snell	Hill <i>als.</i> Ellys
57 St. Barbe	Mason, knt.	113 Sheppard	Jennings, etc.
58 Snelling	Bellamy	114 Sorrell	Warner
59 Strode	Strode, knt., etc.	115 Slatyer (?)	Sanders, etc.
60 Stout	Teate	116 Stainton	Foote
61 Smyth	Butterfeild	117 Swales	Barker
62 Small	Hampton	118 Sheldon	Scudamore, knt., etc.
63 Souther	Leigh	119 Stell (?)	Lade
64 Steward	Sandys	120 Sampson, etc.	Fane, knt.
65 Smith	Elliotson, etc.	121 Smyth	Pollard, etc.
66 St. Paul, lord	Clarke	122 Scholefeild, etc.	Wharam
67 Sanford	Pigeon	123 Stavesly	Nabbes, etc.
68 Skeets	Weekes (?), etc.	124 Sawyer (?)	Walker, etc.
69 Stroode	Tiffin	125 Swayne	Southwood
70 Sprye	Wivell	126 Sadler	Newman
71 Symons	Barre, etc.	127 Saunders, etc.	Smyth, etc.
72 St. Peter Westminster, dean and chapter of	Brudenell, knt. and bt.	128 Sleeman	Vinton
73 Surman, etc.	Blande, etc.	129 Shetford	Husband
74 Sandford	Turbridg, etc.	130 Stanley	Leake
75 Slade	Buckeridg	131 Salisbury, bishop	Hoskins
76 Scott	Corbett	132 Stoneham, by friend	Coby
77 Smith	Feild, etc.	133 Stott (?)	Waterton
78 Smyth	Garrett	134 Saunders	Beck
79 Sothabye	Binkes	135 Shafto	Trumbull
80 Slynne	Slynne	136 Samden	Pengelly
81 Saull	Vavisor	137 Seccombe	Cory, etc.
82 Skypsy, etc.	Durham, bishop, etc.	138 Spencer	Boteler, knt., etc.
83 Slater	Bigges	139 Sleightholme	Watmough
84 St. Bartholomewe's little Hospital, London	Mouse	140 Scrimshawe	Calton
85 Stonstreete	Baldock	141 Spurway	Cudmore
86 Sumner	Sumner, etc.	142 Stephenson	Blacke
87 Sharpe, etc.	Sydney, knt., etc.	143 Sedley, bart.	Berkeley, bart.
88 Stone	Gower, etc.	144 Sangwine	Beare
89 Sheild	Bridgwater, etc.	145 Slader	Luxton
90 Seabrooke	Gerard, etc.	146 Sympson	Stephenson
91 Stockman	Stockman	147 Swallowe, etc.	Mann
		148 Seccombe	Turney, etc.
		149 Skelton	Sames, etc.
		150 Saunders, etc.	Milles, etc.



151 St. Martin's parish poor	Crosse, etc.	15 St. John	Butcher
152 Spencer, knt., etc.	Harris, etc.	16 Stevens	Grone, etc.
153 Scholler	Gregor	17 Spratt (?)	Spicer
154 Stukeley, knt.	Kelly	18 Salisbury,	Salisbury, bishop
155 Smith, etc.	Gowers, etc.	city of	of, etc.
156 Sander	Gune (?), etc.	19 Sill (?)	Thompson
157 Slater, by guard.	Feather, etc.	20 Symonds	Aberley, etc.
158 Sweetinge, etc.	Beare, etc.	21 Stockdale, etc.	Blake, etc.
159 Stapleton	Forster, etc.	22 Sainthill	Petersoun, etc.
160 Steward	Richards <i>als.</i>	23 Stocker	Ilsley, etc.
	Sproseley	24 Strudwick	Scutt
161 Seele	Watson, etc.	25 Smythe	Alnwiike, etc.
162 Smalbrooke, etc.	Alderman, etc.	26 Scardevile	Cable, etc.
163 Sterne	Amy (?), etc.	27 Sellecke, etc.	Legg, etc.
164 Strange	Northcott, etc.	28 Smyth	Racton, etc.
165 Scott, etc.	Pratt, etc.	29 Slade	Trapps, etc.
166 Saunders	Bunne	30 Sherfeild	Bowles, etc.
167 Southcote, etc.	Izacke, etc.	31 Stampford, earl	Bands
168 Seabrooke	Seabrooke, etc.	32 Salteren	Urrick
169 Simpson, etc.	Newington, etc.	33 Strangwayes, knt., etc.	Powlett
170 Stone	Stone	34 Slater	Broome, etc.
171 Styles	Scroggs	35 Strickson	Leman
172 Stokwell	Harison	36 Shore	Roll, etc.
173 Storey	Brooke, etc.	37 Sterling, earl, etc.	Skinner, etc.
174 Smith	Herris	38 Solind	Blyth, etc.
175 Smith	Page	39 Smyth	Smyth, etc.
176 Scrooby, etc.	Herrys	40 Seamer (?)	Darbishire, etc.
177 Still	Barton, etc.	41 Sherfield, etc.	Binder, etc.
178 Seede, etc.	Barkeley, etc.	42 Shyn (?)	Nuttall, etc.
179 Stratford	Thornton, etc.	43 Saunders	Leered
180 Strudwicke	Osborne	44 Seccombe	Hockin, etc.
181 St. Davids, bishop, etc.	Rice, etc.	45 Stradlyng, knt. and bart.	Duncombe, etc.
182 Smith	Thwayts, etc.	46 Salven	Manby, etc.
183 Stourton	Duke, etc.	47 Smith	Mynchawe
184 Samuell	Grange, etc.	48 Skinner (?)	Curd, etc.
185 St. Stephen church, Bristol, feoffees, etc.	Lloyd, etc.	49 Stoy	Wagstaffe, etc.
186 Soame, knt.	Cordell, knt. and bart.	50 Smale	Greade
187 Sadler	Richards, etc.	51 Samme	Beldon
188 Stroud	Friton (?), etc.	52 Shorte	Aishe
189 Snowe	Webb, etc.	53 Scott	Crosfeild, etc.
		54 Southcott	Pollard, bart., etc.
		55 Sherley, etc.	Fitz James, etc.
		56 Sedley, knt. and bart.	Cobb, etc.
		57 Seamer	Lea, etc.
		58 Skynner, etc.	Wood, etc.
		59 Selden	Evan
		60 Sheppard	Hussey
		61 Spurlinge	Hale
		62 Somner (?)	Reeve
		63 Shereburne Hospital	Watson
		64 Sillye	Docton (?)
		65 Scott	Legatt
		66 Sutton	Davies, etc.
		67 Skerne	Portington, etc.
		68 Swale (?)	Henly, knt.
		69 Salter	Sampson, etc.
		70 Smythe	Rookesby (?)
		71 Southworth	Stowe
		72 Stonor, knt.	Cutt

## Bundle S. 133.

1 Smyth, knt. <i>versus</i>	Stonehouse
2 Street	Newbery
3 Smithson	Weeden (?)
4 Spitser	Arden, etc.
5 Shapley	Carew
6 Spicer	Ashwyn
7 Shapley, etc.	Evelinge, etc.
8 Skeevington (?)	Cantlowe
9 Smith	Prentice, etc.
10 Scothorne	Burges, etc.
11 Smith	Wingfeild, etc.
12 Staddon (?), etc.	Palmer, etc.
13 Smyth	Foster
14 Stanhoppe, lord	Talmatch

73 Shawe	Leeke, etc.	130 Simpson	Sheldon, etc.
74 Short (?)	Page	131 Symcotts	Lumley
75 Stonor, knt.	Mounson, knt.	132 Stamer	Woolmer, etc.
76 Scarisbricke	Rolle	133 Sowthworthe	Stowe
77 Seymour, knt.	Jones, etc.	134 Smith	Cooper, knt. and bart.
78 Sheppard	Moorer, etc.	135 Sutton	Yardley
79 Short	Short, etc.	136 Skewis	Kynshain
80 Smyth	Grantham, etc.	137 Stones	Edwards, etc.
81 Sharpe	Lockaye	138 Smyth, etc.	Rand
82 Spicer	Hadde, etc.	139 St . . . er	Hickman, etc.
83 Sheffington, knt.	Littelton	140 Smith	Hatton
84 Stiffe (?)	Siffe, etc.	141 Stooke (?)	Clogg
85 Stuckey	Stuckey	142 Smith	Leigh
86 Salmon, etc.	Vans, etc.	143 Shattock, etc.	Baber
87 Scott	Blond, etc.	144 Stanley and Strange,	Winn
88 Stretford, bailiff and burgess	Perrat	lord	
89 Stoddard	Watson	145 Spatchurst	Haslerige
90 Sacheuerell	Sacheuerell, etc.	146 Sturman	Sturman, etc.
91 Sherrer (?)	Catcott (?), etc.	147 Sabbe	Faireway
92 Shute, etc.	Cooke	148 Sherwill	Pollard, etc.
93 Smythe	Scutt	149 Smarte	Bullock
94 Shurte	Lugge	150 Spicer, etc.	Pierce (?), etc.
95 Smith	Turwhitt, knt., etc.	151 Snelling	Paine, etc.
96 Shelton	Skeet, etc.	152 Skibbowe	Leigh
97 Simpkins	Gate	153 Smith, etc.	Berry, etc.
98 Southwell	Weare	154 Smethwike	Wich
99 Sherwood	Atkinson	155 Sanadge, etc.	Feildinge
100 Sandys, etc.	Wase (?)	156 Southcott, knt.	Prideaux, knt.
101 Searle	Worsley, knt.	157 Stint	Magdalen College, Oxford
102 Scott	Bennett	158 Saunders, etc.	Lered, etc.
103 Saunders	Robyns, etc.	159 Strode	Crowe, knt. and bart., etc.
104 Spencer	Blythe	160 Smyth	More, etc.
105 Skynner	Saunders, etc.	161 Smyth	Medlecote
106 Stannott	Smyth	162 Somerscales	Bosseville, knt., etc.
107 Sedley, bart.	Sedley	163 Staesmore,	Sprignell, lady, etc.
108 Smythe	Dale	etc.	
109 Sandwith (?), etc.	Morphewe, etc.	164 Stoakes	Crase
110 St. Nicholas	Harris, etc.	165 Shaftoe	Carr
111 Smithes	Freke, etc.	166 Skerrett	Duffe (?)
112 Sutton	Rutland, County of, etc.	167 Stanforde	Nightingale
113 Silvester	Russell, etc.	168 Strickland	Braddill
114 Seboll	Skirwith, etc.	169 Stratford	Parker
115 Stoughton <i>als.</i>	Stoughton <i>als.</i>	170 Swayne (?)	Frost
Risley	Risley	171 Sanders	Simeon, knt., etc.
116 Snelgrave, knt., etc.	Hubbert, knt.	172 Smith	Clayton
117 Smith	Dassing	173 Scudamore	Langston, etc.
118 Sidgeswick	Hall	174 Sanders, etc.	Hunt, etc.
119 Spicer	Gratwick (?)	175 Sanell	Spratborowe
120 Slater	Bincks (?), etc.	176 Smith, etc.	Smith
121 Sunderland	Wood, etc.	177 Smeaton Magna church,	Hall, etc.
122 Strode	Gawde	rector of	
123 Steventon	Cholton	178 Saunders	Sanders
124 Samme	Potts	179 Smithe	Neast
125 Stone	Canon	180 Smyth	Emott <i>als.</i> Scott
126 Stafford	Knight, etc.	181 Speare	Westawaye
127 Sanders	Peters	182 Smith, etc.	Gargrave, etc.
128 Stubbard	Barry, etc.	183 Smith	Pownall
129 Springe	Deves	184 Skip	Martin, etc.

185 Smyth	Alsopp	51 Shute	Shute, etc.
186 St. Barbe	Mumpesson, knt., etc.	52 Somaster	Roope, etc.
187 Smithe	Parsely	53 Stephens	Baker
188 Stannard, etc.	Meadowe, etc.	54 Smith	Barker
189 Streete	Culpeper, etc.	55 Stevens	Glover
		56 Swaysland	Byham
		57 Speccott, knt.	Hele
		58 Sheires	Lambert, etc.
		59 Seaman	Amcotts, knt., etc.
		60. Sympson	Terry
		61 Samford	Croyden
		62 Seth	Bridge
		63 Saffold	Nicholls, etc.
		64 Streinshawe	Sands, lady, etc.
		65 Smyth	Hayes
		66 Shepearde	Beard
		67 Sherewood	Makinge (?), etc.
		68 Smith	Prise, etc.
		69 Smithe (?)	Richardson
		70 Somaster	Strode, etc.
		71 St. John Baptist Coll., Oxford	Jason (?), etc.
		72 Stacy	Stacy, etc.
		73 Smith, etc.	Vallance, etc.
		74 Snellinge	Leare
		75 Smyth, etc.	Roberts, lord
		76 Shelley	Windsor
		77 Stone	Harris
		78 Southowse	Browning
		79 Sigston	Stephen
		80 Seamer	Maydewell, etc.
		81 Smyth	Smyth, etc.
		82 Staunton	Harrison
		83 Smith, etc.	Smith
		84 Stiles, etc.	Smith, etc.
		85 Stanley, by guard.	Prentice
		86 Somerville, etc.	Tompkins, etc.
		87 Stanford	Picknott, etc.
		88 Scott	Peares (?)
		89 Spicer	Bould, etc.
		90 Surman	Wilkinson
		91 Sneade	Sneade, etc.
		92 Salter	Salter
		93 Springell	Day
		94 Spencer (?)	Medowes
		95 Shernan, etc.	Pointz, etc.
		96 Sheppard	Hancocke
		97 Stanborow	Roggers, etc.
		98 Statforde (?), bailiff and burgess	Peraite
		99 Shepheard	Waite, etc.
		100 Sherly	Burton, etc.
		101 Swinhowe, etc., <i>als.</i> Stationers Company, London	Lucas <i>als.</i> Bill
		102 Stawell	Napper
		103 Speechley, etc.	Speechley
		104 Sowthall	Clarke, etc.
		105 Salysbury	Gerves
		106 Sagar	Allerton

## Bundle S. 134.

1 Smith	<i>versus</i>	Strong
2 Stacie		Walrand
3 Stedman		Sare (?), etc.
4 Stoute		Rownthwaite
5 Scott		Wyan (?), etc.
6 Smith		Brasier
7 Seyner		Burk (?), knt.
8 Stratford		Glenne
9 Sweete		Eldred
10 Skevington, lady		Westby
11 Shortred		Godstowe
12 Schuldham		Williamson
13 Skynner		Wheeler
14 Stoakes, etc.		Dee (?), etc.
15 Stiffe		Stiffe
16 Style, knt. and bart.		Westmerland
17 Style		Jetter, etc.
18 Stonner		Harper
19 Spyker, by guard.		Spycer
20 Smithsby		Soames
21 Shipman		Shepman
22 Swayne		Davies
23 Staferton, etc.		Fisher
24 Shorte		Cruse
25 Savadge, etc.		Burrell
26 Somervile, knt.		Colles
27 Saunder		Saunder
28 Smart		Hurrell
29 Samborne		Stampe, etc.
30 Stevenson		Thompson, etc.
31 Skarth		Marwood
32 Smyth <i>als.</i> Courte		Feild
33 Stevens		Harwood, etc.
34 Sherman		Short
35 Sellacke		Lathum
36 Stonehouse, etc.		Bagley
37 Shirtcliffe		Shercliffe
38 Sonch		Custell, etc.
39 Stitch, etc.		Colles
40 Speringe		Knowles
41 Samwayes		White
42 Savage, etc.		Langston, etc.
43 Staple		Staple
44 Speccott		Pitts
45 Somner		Somner
46 Sherman		Jennings
47 Stūcley		Berry
48 Sherrard		Prob . . . .
49 Smyth		Hardinge
50 Stransham, etc.		Rothmill

107	Sales, etc.	Martin
108	Sharp	Scales
109	Saunders	Harry
110	Spealt	Han, etc.
111	Southcott	Oldman, etc.
112	Spence	Butterfeld, etc.
113	Shapleigh	Shapleigh
114	Sturges, etc.	Hall
115	Sidley	Hale
116	Sayer	Norman
117	Somervill, knt.	Coles, etc.
118	Shalcrosse	Jackson, etc.
119	Sandys, knt. and bart., etc.	Abdy, etc.
120	Spurling	Brockett, etc.
121	Smithe	Usmers
122	Stoddert	Stoddert
123	Smythe	Garrett
124	Stephenson, etc.	Tildesly, etc.
125	Skryme	Skryme
126	Sheppard	Locke, etc.
127	Stone	Sergeant, etc.
128	Sandys, etc.	Morgan, etc.
129	Selfe	Tirrell
130	Stones	Wicliffe
131	Southcott (?)	Killigrew, knt., etc.
132	Scott	Maud
133	Salkeld, by guard.	Stamper
134	Sharpe	Reading, etc.
135	Stannix (?), etc.	Mayson
136	Saunders	Robinson, etc.
137	St. Butolphes parish, poor of	Wyly
138	Smith	Mallacke, etc.
139	Saunders	Hooper
140	Shepherd	Sumner, etc.
141	Shaw, etc.	Sympson
142	Stone	Stone, etc.
143	Sammon	Christopher, etc.
144	Sparke	Holdiche
145	Strickland	Farrant
146	Smith	Phellpotts (?)
147	Smith, etc.	Tomlyn (?)
148	Smyth	Elrington, etc.
149	Smyth, etc.	Baker
150	Saunders	Jenney, knt., etc.
151	Saunders	Jennyns, etc.
152	Symmes	White
153	Southwell	Hitcham, knt., etc.
154	Smythe	Thornedike, etc.
155	Spranger	Aylett, etc.
156	Staplehill	Waldrove
157	Slograve	Clarke
158	Smyth	Baker, etc.
159	Standley, knt.	Rhodes
160	Snaylham	Goodyn, etc.
161	Sandford, by guard.	Sandford, knt.
162	Savage	Jephson, knt.
163	Salven	Salvin

164	Symondes	Symondes <i>als.</i> Lumley
165	Stevens	Aden, etc.
166	Speakeman	Elton, etc.
167	Scoryer	Riche
168	Saunders	Collyer, etc.
169	Sacheverill	Tatton
170	Stone	Hall, etc.
171	Stephens	Potter
172	Seaman	Stringer
173	Spicer, etc.	Lambsheade
174	Smyth	Smith
175	Scamler	Gawdy
176	Sant	Parker, etc.
177	Salmon, etc.	Greaves, etc.
178	Sutton	Roberts
179	Stint	English, etc.
180	Stretton	Hind

**Bundle S. 135.**

1	Scarburgh	<i>versus</i>	Johnson
2	Samuell		Rogers
3	Spencer		Taylor, etc.
4	Stubbinge		Fittzrandolfe, etc.
5	Springett		Morgan
6	Still		Sommer
7	Swale, by guard.	Unwyn (?), etc.	
8	Sterling, countess, etc.	Powell <i>als.</i> Hynson, etc.	
9	Sigiswicke		Blayds (?)
10	Smith		Scott
11	Strode, knt.		Huckemore
12	Scott		Whetley
13	Shoare		Ludlow, etc.
14	Smyth		Aperley
15	Scott		Howland, lady
16	Smith, etc.		Phelps, etc.
17	Sanderson		Wells, etc.
18	Saunders		Eastwick, etc.
19	Samon		Christopher
20	Sommer		Winne
21	Seaward		Hoore
22	Strachleigh (?)		Robinson
23	Strudwick		Knight
24	Strudwick		Mills, etc.
25	Strode, knt.	Browne, knt., etc.	
26	Stafford, etc.	Mason, knt., etc.	
27	Spencer		Hill
28	Spicer	Exeter, mayor, burgess of	
29	Scarlett		Vick, etc.
30	Sampson		Garthe
31	Stamford, earl		Swan, etc.
32	St. John, lord		Winchester, marquis of
33	Smyth		Lany
34	Sheward		Peirson
35	Spencer		David
36	Savage		Cheyney
37	Saunders		Collyer, etc.

38 Strowde	Strowde	97 Smith	Malyn
39 Shelley, knt. and bart.	Middleton	98 Stodart	Bulmer
40 Siday, etc.	Carter	99 Stile	Pendleton, etc.
41 Southcott, knt.	Parr, etc.	100 Sennocke	Bayne
42 Somaster, knt.	Cosewarth	101 Spayne	Spaine, etc.
43 Slaughterford	Huntly	102 Southcott	Doble
44 Skelton, etc.	Bell, etc.	103 Slingesby, knt.	Ingleby (?), etc.
45 Somerford	Onslow, etc.	104 Smyth	Smyth, etc.
46 Searle	Searle	105 Skerne	Portington, etc.
47 Storie	Wastell	106 Stackehouse	Heaton, etc.
48 Stourton	Harvy	107 Stowell	Monox
49 Smith	Laurence, etc.	108 Scandrett	Scandrett, etc.
50 Stockham	Rich, etc.	109 Sammon	Christopher
51 Skerne	Hunt	110 Smith	Midgeley
52 Smyth	Tonge, etc.	111 Stibbins	Drury
53 Swainson <i>als.</i> Slator	Heifeild	112 Sandford	Sympson, etc.
54 Stringer	Richardson	113 Saunder, knt.	Gardner, lady
55 Smith	Hudson	114 Stafford	Addams
56 Steddell	Lowther, etc.	115 Stobridge	Stobridge
57 Sainthill	St. Peter's cathedral, Exeter, dean and chapter	116 Smeaton, etc.	Knowles, etc.
58 Stones	Leigh, etc.	117 Sidgswicke	Dawson, etc.
59 Scutt	Dugger (?), etc.	118 Seaman	Hurrie
60 Slate (?), etc.	Spier	119 Sherley	Hollier
61 Standen	Blackhouse, knt., etc.	120 Stanley	Castle, etc.
62 Scott	Rogers	121 Searles	Goodall
63 Stonor, knt.	Sawyer	122 Selfe	Tyrrell
64 Smith	Smith	123 Smythes	Menghe
65 Strange	Russell	124 Sleeman	Sleeman
66 Scrope, by guard.	Scroope, knt.	125 Sheppard	Grove, etc.
67 Sfudley	Sherer	126 Standen	Edmonds
68 Shephard	Tavernor	127 Saunders	Stambury, etc.
69 Smith	Lenthall, knt., etc.	128 Silvester	Greene
70 Smyth	Rushton, etc.	129 Snellinge	Willmere
71 Sutton	Pattenden, etc.	130 Smyth	Cole
72 Stanton, by admon.	Scryme	131 Selby, knt.	Brandling
73 Stiles	Jackman, etc.	132 Southcott	Doble, etc.
74 Strutte, etc.	Poole, etc.	133 Stede	Culpeper, knt., etc.
75 Saunders, etc.	Yong, etc.	134 Salkelde	Threlkelde (?), etc.
76 Symonds	Wright	135 Seaman	Finch, etc.
77 Smyth	Smyth, etc.	136 Shergoll	Carter, etc.
78 Stayner	Hebb, etc.	137 Smith, etc.	Johnson (?), etc.
79 Sharpe	Cheyney, etc.	138 Smyth	Archer
80 Sumpter	Sevill	139 Stapleton	Walker, etc.
81 Shingler	Dawes	140 Scott, etc.	Barber, etc.
82 Strowde	Tirwhitt	141 Staunton	Lupton, etc.
83 Smith	Cowper, knt. and bart.	142 Spearinge, etc.	Ayloff, etc.
84 Stone	Smythe	143 Stanton	Marbury, etc.
85 Shepheard	Durston	144 Samlith Capellanus and inhabitants	Shephard
86 Stonard	Heape, etc.	145 Smyth	Kinge
87 Salter	Feild	146 Sybthorpe, etc.	Shortred, etc.
88 Sanney	Rolfe, etc.	147 Sibthorpe <i>als.</i> Butcher	Smith
89 Stremsham	Choppyn, etc.	148 Soame, etc.	Osborne, etc.
90 Sandford, knt.	Lancaster	149 Stayner	Gawen, etc.
91 Sanders	Milles, etc.	150 Strelley	Strelley, etc.
92 Scoley	Foxcrofte	151 Staples	Gibbs, etc.
93 Smyth	Woodside, etc.	152 Stone	Morley, etc.
94 Spatchurst	Haselrigg	153 Salvin	Salvin, etc.
95 Sherman, etc.	Martyn	154 Sutton	Roberts
96 Stringer	Amisery, etc.	155 Sheppard	Worth, etc.

156 Sheperd	Hurt
157 Symonds	Symonds
158 Stammer	Boyton, etc.
159 Switzer	Lenthall
160 Stedman	Sard, etc.
161 Saylor	Pead, etc.
162 Stoke St. Neckton	Seccombe
<i>a/s.</i> Harland parish	
163 Sherley	Hellier
164 Shelley (?)	Lullam
165 Style	Bristowe, etc.
166 Siddall	Mathewe
167 Stonehouse,	Franke, knt., etc.
knt.	
168 Slawson, etc.	Watson, etc.
169 Salkeld, by guard.	Drewrye, etc.
170 Smyth	Smyth, etc.
171 Skeffington	Ludford
172 Scott, etc.	Allard, etc.
173 Sykes	Harrison, etc.
174 Smith, etc.	Tempeste (?)
175 Smith, knt., etc.	Howe, etc.
176 St. John's Hospital,	Randall
Northampton	

177 St. Anthonie and	Steedman,
St. Mary Magdalen	etc.
Hospital, Suffolk	
178 Shepperd	Lloyd, etc.
179 Scales-Aylesbury manor	Martin
and tenants	
180 Shawe	Turnor, etc.
181 Sayntalbon, etc.	Sayntalbon, etc.
182 Stonham-parva,	Rector of St.
parishioners	Giles.
183 Selby	Coggeshall
184 Smeggergill	Parneby
185 Sealbrooke	Garrett, etc.
186 Stebbyn	Kynman
187 Sheppard	Greene
188 Saidler (?)	Vavisor
189 Stiles	Halle
190 Stanley, etc.	Knight
191 Swetenham, esq.	Ryle, etc.
192 Strode, esq.	Holte, etc.
193 Smith, knt.	Toweneshend,
	bart., etc.
194 Spry, etc.	May
195 Smith, etc.	Flenden, knt.
196 Silly	Wowke (?)

**Bundle T. 1.**

1 Turgys, etc.	<i>versus</i>	Good
2 Thompson, etc.	Pitcher, etc.	
3 Turner	Newman, etc.	
4 Thompson, etc.	Batt, etc.	
5 Traves	Dethick	
6 Thacker	Beresford, etc.	
7 Thirkettle	Gay	
8 Thynne, knt. Thynne, knt. and bart.		
9 Thompson	Banks, etc.	
10 Tebbut	Houghton, etc.	
11 Tipping, etc.	Pettus	
12 Twyne	Brocas	
13 Terrill	Beringer, etc.	
14 Tilden	Reeve	
15 Thorn	Fuller	
16 Taylor	Finch, etc.	
17 Tokeley	Green	
18 Trafford	Acton, knt. and bart.	
19 Tuke	Denny, bart.	
20 Trenham	Keen, etc.	
21 Todd, etc.	Laſy, etc.	
22 Tyrrell	Tirrell, knt., etc.	
23 Thurbarne	Coomes, etc.	
24 Thomas	Proderch ap John	
25 Turner	Farnefould, knt.	
26 Thomas	Thomas	
27 Tredeneck	Tredenick	
28 Thurston	Slade	
29 Trehane	Merret	

30 Taylor	Doughty, etc.
31 Trott	Trenick, etc.
32 Tucker	Swift
33 Thistlewayte	Thistlethwayte
34 Trott	Marcks
35 Trankmore, etc.	Trankmore
36 Thomas	Gethin, etc.
37 Thelwall	Hookes, etc.
38 Thomson	St. George
39 Turner	Horwood
40 Tamage	Talmage, etc.
41 Tompson	Tompson
42 Trowbridge	Gray, etc.
43 Tuke	Baron
44 Turner	Carre
45 Taylor	Griffen (Eliz.), lady
46 Threlkeld	Salkeld, etc.
47 Thursdon	Kendall, etc.
48 Thimelby, knt., etc.	Ruggle, etc.
49 Tyndall	Hammerton, etc.
50 Tothill	Champernowne, etc.
51 Tupholme	Pinchbeck
52 Thorner <i>a/s.</i> Horner	Woolgar
53 Tupholin	Odling, etc.
54 Twitt	Bonnyman
55 Thomas	Lymbery
56 Tinkler	Addison
57 Thornton	Newhouse
58 Theobald	Terry
59 Thompson	Keld, etc.
60 Terry	Clapham

61	Thornton	Thornton
62	Temple	Chamberlain
63	Turner	Bickerton, etc.
64	Turner	Frith, etc.
65	Tirwhit, lady	Southcot, knt.
66	Twisse	Barker
67	Tucker	Bannester, etc.
68	Trusson	May
69	Tiffyn	Taylor

## Bundle T. 2.

1	Towers	<i>versus</i>	Preston, etc.
2	Tritton		Norris
3	Turbut		Topham, etc.
4	Temple, knt.		Tyrrell
5	Townesend		Heigham
6	Taylor		Saunderson, knt.
7	Tomlinson		Hodgkinson
8	Tyrrell		Rawlins
9	Taylor		Carne, etc.
10	Terrill		Norton, etc.
11	Toone		Beaufou, etc.
12	Touell		Tovell
13	Turner		Turnor
14	Thanet, countess		Harborne
15	Tracy, knt.		Harcourt, lady, etc.
16	Turner		Thwaits, etc.
17	Thruscross		Gibson, knt., etc.
18	Thompson		Gent, etc.
19	Turner		Eveleigh, etc.
20	Turner, etc.		Appleyard
21	Thick		Stroud
22	Taverner		Clarke
23	Throwgood		Fordham, etc.
24	Thomson		Johnston, etc.
25	Terold		Corbold, etc.
26	Tempest, knt., etc.		Harding, etc.
27	Thornton		Withrings
28	Towse		Turner, etc.
29	Tinbury		Cornish, etc.
30	Turbat, etc.		Oddye
31	Tuder		ap John Lloyd
32	Turner		Cowell
33	Thorogood		Skinner
34	Throckmorton, knt.		Wagstaff
35	Tucker		Barge, etc.
36	Turny		Turner, etc.
37	Trafford		Wheldale, etc.
38	Tully		Tully
39	Tonstall		Collins
40	Turner		Fuller
41	Thompson		Padwick, etc.
42	Throckmorton, knt.		Wagstaff
43	Trewman, etc.		Gregg, etc.
44	Twyford		Pawlet, etc.
45	Thyn		Hippesley, etc.
46	Thompson		Crisp, etc.
47	Thewer, etc.		Sidley, etc.
48	Theaker		Lupton, etc.

49	Taylor	Skeyre, etc.
50	Thanet, earl, etc.	Bosville, knt.
51	Thornton	Hill, etc.
52	Thornhill	Savage, knt., etc.
53	Tuke	Baskerville, etc.
54	Trethowan	Polkinhorn, etc.
55	Tirwhit, etc.	Buggin, etc.
56	Tipping	Powell <i>als.</i> Kent, etc.
57	Townley	Sherburne
58	Tabor	Hawkins, etc.
59	Thornhill	Hodges, etc.
60	Thwaits	Thwaits, lady, etc.
61	Thoroughgood	Jenour
62	Thorn	Lee, etc.
63	Taylor	Lammas
64	Torney	Osman
65	Tredinham	Jenkyn
66	Tannat	Vaughan, etc.
67	Trevyne	Wadestone, etc.
68	Taverner	Clarke, lady, etc.
69	Thomas	Wise, etc.
70	Thomas	Lloyd, etc.
71	Turner	Pell, etc.

## Bundle T. 3.

1	Taylor	<i>versus</i>	Taylor, etc.
2	Tyrry		Howe
3	Thelwall		Morgan
4	Talbot		Stowing, etc.
5	Thorp		Baseley, etc.
6	Turner		Peart
7	Tritton		Tritton
8	Twyne		White
9	Tryon		Dryden, bart.
10	Thornehill		Gwillims, etc.
11	Trestean		Roberts, lord
12	Thornbury		Colwich
13	Tamlyn		Lugger
14	Trusson		Guibon, etc.
15	Tilsley		Foley, etc.
16	Thorn		Hodge, etc.
17	Tirrell, knt.		Stansted, etc.
18	Trowsdale		Long, etc.
19	Trewman		Gregg, etc.
20	Townshend		Fludd <i>als.</i> Floyd, etc.
21	Thirleby		Davie
22	Tristram		Thorowgood
23	Till		Goodwin
24	Tickner		Hasnet, etc.
25	Thomas		Godscall <i>als.</i> Godschalk, etc.
26	Tulley		Tulley, etc.
27	Thomas		Smith, etc.
28	Taylor		Edlyn
29	Taylor		Sheppard
30	Tuke		Denny, bart., etc.
31	Taylor		Strutt, etc.
32	Tufton		Morefoote
33	Tailor		Hobman, etc.

34	Thimblebie	Thompson
35	Turner	Rogers
36	Thynne	Mere
37	Turner	Heigham
38	Thomas-Jenkin,	William-Watkin
	etc.	
39	Tyrrell	Temple, knt. and bart.
40	Todd	Bearman, etc.
41	Turbervill	Bevan
42	Threlfall	Nurse
43	Tayler	Alsop, etc.
44	Thelwall	Jeve, etc.
45	Tyler	Powell
46	Tilley	Sandham
47	Towthby	Wolby, etc.
48	Turner	Wood
49	Tyler	Hyde, etc.
50	Treise	Cock, etc.
51	Tomson	Opye
52	Thornhill	Thornhill, etc.
53	Theale	Pyke, etc.
54	Taylor	Caple
55	Topham	Dand, etc.
56	Tirrill	Cole, etc.
57	Toplis	Gell, etc.
58	Thomas, etc.	Gravenor
59	Tryon	Harris, etc.
60	Tricket	Serjeant, etc.
61	Thornhil, knt.	Fanshaw, etc.
62	Teaseler	Milward
63	Turton	Banbury, etc.
64	Tomlins	Hampson, bart.
65	Thompson, etc.	Tabor, etc.
66	Taylor	Taylor, etc.
67	Tyrwhit	Hamerton, etc.
68	Tredinham	Williams

**Bundle T. 4.**

1	Townsend	<i>versus</i>	Lambert
2	Tryon		Haywood
3	Taylor		Coun, etc.
4	Thorowgood		Nunn
5	Trigg		Rashleigh
6	Trapps-Birmand, knt.		Aldburgh
7	Tirrell, knt.		Tyrrell
8	Trenwith		Trenwith
9	Thorp		Godsalve, etc.
10	Theyer		Read, etc.
11	Trumper		Osborn
12	Thache		Harborn, etc.
13	Taylor		Tayler, etc.
14	Throckmorton		Talcot
15	Trinder		Smith
16	Tindall		Gosnold
17	Tong		Fox
18	Thornton		Clayton, etc.
19	Tasburgh, etc.		Glemham
20	Tillot		Gippes
21	Townshend, etc.		Bachelor, etc.

22	Tresaher	Vivyan
23	Thornes	Awstine, etc.
24	Thache	Crew, etc.
25	Trewlove	Stable, etc.
26	Taylor	Cowarne
27	Tuggey	Scandret
28	Tailler	Tonstall
29	Thornton, etc.	Bucknell
30	Toney	Hanbury, etc.
31	Trendle	Knights, etc.
32	Thompson	Gibbs
33	Torr	Pope <i>nuper</i> Sage
34	Trott	Hodges, etc.
35	Trussell	Littleboyes, etc.
36	Tirwhyt, bart.	Bayldon, etc.
37	Thornden	Fryer
38	Tipton	Selman
39	Tintenhull, tenants	Napper, etc.
40	Treffry	Simpson
41	Treffry	Prideaux, etc.
42	Thornill	Foster
43	Thornton	Chester
44	Thruston	Chilcott
45	Theobald Tichborn, knt. and bart., etc.	
46	Tichborn	Knight
47	Took, etc.	Purefoy, etc.
48	Tremayne	Dodge, etc.
49	Turpyn	Talbot
50	Tilson	Davies, etc.
51	Tate, etc.	Gofton
52	Thomas ap Harry	John ap Ithell, etc.
53	Tolson	Nelson, etc.
54	Tyrrell, etc.	Hocknell
55	Thomas	Smith, etc.
56	Turner	Maskaline, etc.
57	Thorp	Thorp
58	Tully	Tully
59	Tylston <i>als.</i> Tylson	Wilborne, etc.
60	Taylour, etc.	Strowd, etc.
61	Tillotson	Tillotson, etc.
62	Treswell	Gibbon
63	Tredeneck	Peryman
64	Tybbes	Putt, etc.

**Bundle T. 5.**

1	Trenwith	<i>versus</i>	Oliver <i>als.</i>
			Stephens
2	Terrill		Godden, etc.
3	Tompson		Peirce
4	Thomas		Rodolphe
5	Tomkins		Chare
6	Trippet		Ewbanck
7	Thomas		Chambers, etc.
8	Turner		Havers
9	Tucker		Tucker
10	Trevilian		Croft, etc.
11	Troughton		Harrison



12 Turgis	Saunder	4 Turbat	Askwith and Topham
13 Twine	Hill	5 Thyesse	Cowper
14 Taylor	Foley, etc.	6 Trotter	Argent
15 Turner	Sheeve	7 Tresham, etc.	Lee, etc.
16 Tyson	Tyson, etc.	8 Tolchard	Mudge, etc.
17 Trowbridge	Bedell	9 Turney	Higbee
18 Thomas	Baxter, etc.	10 Thomas	Powell, etc.
19 Tutty	Seile	11 Tucker	Harvest
20 Tyver	Turck	12 Taylor	Dodington, knt., etc.
21 Tripp	Booth	13 Trapps	Tredwyn, etc.
22 Thorp	Smith, etc.	14 Townesend	Hopkins, etc.
23 Taunton	Palmer	15 Thurgood	Suffolk, earl, etc.
24 Tyndall	Axe	16 Towle	Fowler, etc.
25 Tompson, etc.	Heyward, etc.	17 Turner	Spicer
26 Townley	Worthington, etc.	18 Tucker	Atkins, etc.
27 Turnor	Jones, etc.	19 Thurgood	Fordham, etc.
28 Tatchell	Axe, etc.	20 Toplis	Ferne, etc.
29 Thing	Howlett, etc.	21 Tench	Darke, etc.
30 Taylor	Howsdon, etc.	22 Terry	Green, etc.
31 Themilthorp	Beecher, knt., etc.	23 Terrell, etc.	Dawes, etc.
32 Temple London	Swayne	24 Townshend	Mound
	Society	25 Tredinham	James, etc.
33 Threstiar	Jarvys, etc.	26 Thursby	Fitch
34 Tench	Compton, knt., etc.	27 Tucker	Carswell, etc.
35 Tallakern	Steward, etc.	28 Tailor	Owen, etc.
36 Tidbury	Vizar, etc.	29 Townshend	Porter
37 Thomas	Parker, etc.	30 Treise	Bolithoe
38 Tredinham	Jenkyn	31 Taylor	Leigh, etc.
39 Turner	Woodgate, etc.	32 Tompkies	Churchman
40 Traunter	Pennell, etc.	33 Tibbot	Wade, etc.
41 Thorp Nausey <i>als.</i>	Nauson, etc.	34 Tymmes	Standard
42 Taylor	Conn, etc.	35 Tichborne	Wrottesley, knt., etc.
43 Throckmerton	Cook, etc.	36 Tompson	Turner, etc.
44 Tillard	Heywood, etc.	37 Tilsley	Guy
45 Tito	Holman, etc.	38 Tailcote	Baker
46 Turner	Fellow, etc.	39 Tayneton	Eyres
47 Tettershall	Drew, etc.	40 Thorne	Turvey, etc.
48 Thomas	Meirick	41 Thomas	Knight, etc.
49 Tuckock	Tuckock	42 Tooker	Cooper
50 Tracy-Smart, knt.	Thockmorton	43 Theaker	Dring, etc.
51 Troughton	Towerson, etc.	44 Tatersall	Calton, etc.
52 Thorowgood, knt.	Jenny	45 Tucker	Loosemoor
53 Thunder	Wickersham, etc.	46 Theaker	Currer, etc.
54 Tynner	Joll, etc.	47 Turrould	Pepper
55 Towerson	Fletcher	48 Tomlyn	Blewett, etc.
56 Taylor	Cropley, etc.	49 Turlington, etc.	Paltock
57 Tanner	Thacker	50 Trapp	Hilman <i>als.</i> Chedworth
58 Trefusis	Strode, knt.	51 Tempest	Beanes, etc.
59 Tully, etc.	Tully	52 Thelwall	Morgan
60 Titcl borne	Starkey, etc.	53 Thanet, earl	Rainsford
61 Tyrell	Southcot	54 Talbot	Stowing, etc.
62 Tyto	Compton, knt., etc.	55 Travers	Gallant, etc.
		56 Treworthie	Streate
		57 Tompson	Stainsmoor, etc.
		58 Thorne	Lee, etc.
		59 Tredinham	Molesworth
		60 Thynne	Thinne, knt., etc.
		61 Tregose	Vaughan, etc.
		62 Tracy, knt.	Pallavicine, etc.

## Bundle T. 6.

1 Tanton <i>als.</i> Bayley	<i>v.</i> Hooke
2 Trappes	Pocock
3 Trowbridge	Rose, etc.

**Bundle T. 7.**

1	Topham	<i>versus</i>	Buck
2	Tirwhit, etc.		Broxholme
3	Townsend		Levett, etc.
4	Thorowgood		Hawley, lady, etc.
5	Tew		Hill, etc.
6	Turnor		Swan
7	Traves		Dethick
8	Tanner		Tanner
9	Townshend, bart.		Littleburie, etc.
10	Throgmorton, lady		Throgmorton, knt., etc.
11	Thurston		Garnum
12	Tarrey		Ferrers, etc.
13	Thurston		Thurston, etc.
14	Tophan		Buck
15	Thornhill, knt.		Fanshaw, etc.
16	Tockely		Rookes
17	Thickness		Ingle dew
18	Tovey		Hartshorne
19	Turner		Apps
20	Tabor		Tabor, etc.
21	Toynton, etc.		Garbut, etc.
22	Tatum		Burnely, etc.
23	Tresham, knt., etc.		Lane
24	Turner		Molland
25	Tycer		Eynon
26	Thomar		Vandecowter, etc.
27	Townley		Townley
28	Turly		Coulstock
29	Thakeston, knt.		Wenman, lord, etc.
30	Taylor		Fisher, etc.
31	Throckmorton, etc.		Hunt, etc.
32	Tomson		Lucas
33	Thorpe		Tyrell, etc.
34	Tomes		Olton, etc.
35	Tylt		Hough, etc.
36	Taylor		Frank, knt.
37	Tregonwell		Strode, knt., etc.
38	Thompson		Tompson, etc.
39	Thornhill		Barrow, etc.
40	Theaker		Duncomb, etc.
41	Tighe		Tigh, etc.
42	Thursby		Beale, etc.
43	Tyler		Clarke, etc.
44	Toplisse		Toplesse, etc.
45	Trefusis		Leigh, etc.
46	Townraw		Nouble
47	Thorowgood, knt.		Wingate, etc.
48	Thomas		Stanley
49	Tapping		Durrant
50	Truslow		Perkins
51	Thynne, knt.		Bridges, knt.
52	Twynn		Shipsea, etc.
53	Taylor		Wagstaff, etc.
54	Taylor		Johnsons, etc.
55	Traunter		Rodd, etc.
56	Tipping		Tipping
57	Turnor		Low

58	Thorowgood		Birkenhead, etc.
59	Traunter		Corbet
60	Toppe, etc.		Long, etc.
61	Trevanyon		Trestrayle, etc.
62	Taylor, etc.		Taylor
63	Turfery		Canning, etc.
64	Thomas		Thomas, etc.
65	Turville		Gravett
66	Tolson		Salkeld, etc.
67	Turnor		Greenowes, etc.

**Bundle T. 8.**

1	Treble	<i>versus</i>	Reve, etc.
2	Tracy, knt. and bart.		Freeman, etc.
3	Trelawny, knt. and bart.		Vyvyan, knt., etc.
4	Tarrey		Stone, etc.
5	Turnor		Lowe, etc.
6	Taylor		Colman, etc.
7	Theed		Sayer, etc.
8	Tatem		Holman
9	Tendring		Davidson, etc.
10	Tompson		Crisp, knt.
11	Tyrell		Tabor, etc.
12	Terold		Goodwyne
13	Treswallen		Weeden
14	Thornley		Elliot
15	Tallent		Coulson <i>a/s.</i> Matthews, etc.
16	Temple, knt.		Ayscue
17	Taylor		Brett
18	Turner		Wood, etc.
19	Tracy		Priestman, etc.
20	Tooly		Bredcake
21	Tubb		Pelham, etc.
22	Terry		Pysing
23	Trussell		Holland, etc.
24	Turner		Sharp, etc.
25	Thurstan		Watts
26	Travers		Moor
27	Trollop		Bell, knt.
28	Taylor		Newhouse, etc.
29	Trott		Heathcot
30	Thornborough, knt., etc.		Skipwith, etc.
31	Tomson		Armstrong
32	Tredinham		Boscawen, etc.
33	Tredeneck		Hender, etc.
34	Thacker		King
35	Tew		Turner, etc.
36	Taylor		Shaw, etc.
37	Thompson		Thursby
38	Taylor		Stubbing, etc.
39	Turner		Godfry, etc.
40	Trefusis, etc.		Roberts, lord, etc.
41	Trevanion		Mundy, etc.
42	Thurowgood		Hilliard
43	Thistlethwayt		Topp

44 Tench	Widdins, etc.	34 Thomson	Hyde
45 Thompson, etc.	Forwood	35 Trench	Frobisher, etc.
46 Trott	Phillips	36 Trebell and Tregarwed, Chambers, inhabitants	Owen, etc.
47 Tomlyn	Allam	37 Tregosse	Tregose, etc.
48 Tayler	Keate, etc.	38 Tiffin, etc.	Baker
49 Torrington, parishioners	Phipps	39 Thurman, etc.	Munday, etc.
50 Tibbot	Wade, etc.	40 Thresher	White, etc.
51 Tournor	Thornton, etc.	41 Tuckey	Manship
52 Tyte	Anketell	42 Tooly	Burges
53 Turton	Smalbroke, etc.	43 Temple	Shukburgh
54 Taylour	Loveden	44 Trobridge	Alford, etc.
55 Tredinham	Willyams	45 Tribe	Organ
56 Turfrey	Wolaston	46 Taylor	Doughty, etc.
57 Turner	Turnor	47 Tucker	Burge
58 Tirwhit, etc.	Tirwhit, bart.	48 Trott, knt.	Huxley
59 Tayler	Tayler	49 Tredinham	Wallish, etc.
60 Trotman	Nelme	50 Taylor	Hollands, etc.
61 Townley	Townley	51 Tidbury	Williams, etc.
62 Thynne	Brunker, etc.	52 Taylor	Wright, etc.
63 Treswallen	Over	53 Townshend, lady	Vaughan, etc.
64 Thomas	ap Jevan, etc.	54 Turnor	Appleyard
65 Tayler	Wade	55 Tucker	Hawkins
66 Terret	Vaughan, etc.	56 Tompkins, etc.	Brabason, etc.

## Bundle T. 9.

1 Thorpe	<i>versus</i>	Nansey <i>als.</i>
		Nanson, etc.
2 Turner		Bromell
3 Tompson		Marshall, etc.
4 Turr		Skyenner
5 Thomling		Willans, etc.
6 Thomson		Griffin
7 Tompson, etc.		Crispe, etc.
8 Trevilian		Hynons
9 Thornell, knt.	Fysher, knt., etc.	
10 Tufton	Mason	
11 Tirrell, etc.	Hocknell, etc.	
12 Tollerst	Mapliden	
13 Turnor	Turnor, etc.	
14 Thorold, knt., etc.	Molineux	
15 Taylor	Tayler, etc.	
16 Thorold	Ayliffe, etc.	
17 Twentyman	Batty	
18 Trinder	Thynne, etc.	
19 Tytley	Baker	
20 Thompson, etc.	Picherd, etc.	
21 Tattershall	Watts, etc.	
22 Tristein, etc.	Bennet	
23 Tomms	Shercombe, etc.	
24 Thornton	Phillips, etc.	
25 Tompson	Perrier, etc.	
26 Thompson	Ewen	
27 Taylor	Ryme	
28 Trinder	Cogan	
29 Tillot	Fowle, etc.	
30 Tatem	Crush, etc.	
31 Taynton	Jackman, etc.	
32 Toy	Atkyns, etc.	
33 Tracy, knt.	Barnardiston, knt., etc.	

34 Thomson	Hyde
35 Trench	Frobisher, etc.
36 Trebell and Tregarwed, Chambers, inhabitants	Owen, etc.
37 Tregosse	Tregose, etc.
38 Tiffin, etc.	Baker
39 Thurman, etc.	Munday, etc.
40 Thresher	White, etc.
41 Tuckey	Manship
42 Tooly	Burges
43 Temple	Shukburgh
44 Trobridge	Alford, etc.
45 Tribe	Organ
46 Taylor	Doughty, etc.
47 Tucker	Burge
48 Trott, knt.	Huxley
49 Tredinham	Wallish, etc.
50 Taylor	Hollands, etc.
51 Tidbury	Williams, etc.
52 Taylor	Wright, etc.
53 Townshend, lady	Vaughan, etc.
54 Turnor	Appleyard
55 Tucker	Hawkins
56 Tompkins, etc.	Brabason, etc.
57 Taylor	Ryall, etc.
58 Tutt	Crunden
59 Tooke	Arundell, etc.
60 Tyrrell	Hocknell, etc.
61 Thomas	Gwynn, etc.
62 Turfit	Tirrell, etc.
63 Taylor	Ferris
64 Tompkins	Thornton, etc.

## Bundle T. 10.

1 Trebeck	<i>versus</i>	Playscote
2 Tymbury		Tymbury, etc.
3 Treble		Dixon, etc.
4 Tubb		Hodgkins
5 Tastard		Cook
6 Takell		Nott
7 Turner		Peck, etc.
8 Tayler		Kay, etc.
9 Turner		Ellis
10 Trayton		Stone, etc.
11 Trevin		Bostock, etc.
12 Tompson		Hurst, etc.
13 Tredeneck		Dawbin, etc.
14 Triggs		Francklyn, etc.
15 Tompson		Foote, etc.
16 Trewman		Duncomb, knt., etc.
17 Tomes	Hilman <i>als.</i>	Chedworth, etc.
18 Tredenick		Wyvell
19 Tompson		Terry, etc.
20 Troughton		Troughton
21 Tyers		Stacy
22 Tomlinson		Bennet, etc.
23 Tayler		Smyth, etc.
24 Thomas		ap John

25	Talboys	Talboyes, etc.
26	Tuckey	Faldeo, etc.
27	Thomas	Bumstead, etc.
28	Thayre	Thayer, etc.
29	Thornhill	Sugget, etc.
30	Thomas	Lawrence
31	Tasburgh	Mayhew, etc.
32	Trevillian	Fry
33	Tomes	Shermore
34	Thorowgood	Rivet
35	Tompson	Purland
36	Tucker	Wills, etc.
37	Tiler	Parran, etc.
38	Taylor	Taylor, etc.
39	Terold	Buckenham, etc.
40	Tregear	Hancock
41	Terry	Garton, etc.
42	Thomas	Griffith
43	Tothill	Tothill
44	Twyford	Twyford, etc.
45	Townshend, bart., etc.	Curzon, etc.
46	Topham	Pott
47	Tash	Gavell, etc.
48	Tarpley	Moreing, etc.
49	Thompson	Barcock
50	Towensend	Pynder, knt., etc.
51	Trenowth	Roberts, lord, etc.
52	Tomkins	Tomkins, etc.
53	Tucker	Blannen
54	Tudge Thornton <i>als.</i>	Mowsell, etc.
55	Tindall	Palmes, knt., etc.
56	Tooly	Ward
57	Tailor	Taylor, etc.
58	Treise, etc.	Kittoe, etc.
59	Taverner	Lawharne, etc.
60	Truxton	Stallon
61	Thwaits	Walker
62	Taylor	Gilborne, etc.
63	Thistlethwayt	Prewett, etc.
64	Tiffyn	Ferryman
65	Tabor	Morcomb
66	Tipper	Lamb, knt.

**Bundle T. 11.**

1	Tulley	<i>versus</i>	Pinckney, etc.
2	Turbervile		Hemyng
3	Tutt		Malyn
4	Tayler		Smythey
5	Taylor		Rattenbury, etc.
6	Tooke		Arundell, lord, etc.
7	Thomas		Rees Lloyd, etc.
8	Thelwall		Bangor, bishop, etc.
9	Tilly		Knight, etc.
10	Tindall		Bell, etc.
11	Taylor		Flick, etc.
12	Tucker		Preston, etc.
13	Till		Nelson, etc.
14	Trott		Marshall
7	★		

15	Terry	Watts
16	Taylor	Taylor
17	Thomas	Thomas
18	Trewalla	Witheridge
19	Thorn	Sloleigh
20	Tattershall	Watts, etc.
21	Turbervile, etc.	Peacock
22	Toppin	Saywell
23	Taylor	Gorge, etc.
24	Tasker	Barnes, etc.
25	Turner	Johnson
26	Thomas	Williams, bart.
27	Thistlethwayte	Thistlethwait
28	Toply	Pemble, etc.
29	Thomas, etc.	Lloyd, etc.
30	Tearle	Fowlis
31	Theed	Theed
32	Tooler	Coles, etc.
33	Thornhill	Mapples, etc.
34	Thompson	Badger, etc.
35	Trehane	Bulley, etc.
36	Taylor	Rogers, etc.
37	Thacker	Forrest
38	Towers	Garfoot
39	Taylor	Cole, etc.
40	Thompson	Jackson, etc.
41	Taylor	Eusden
42	Treberfoot	Tregear, etc.
43	Talliafer	Leigh, etc.
44	Tee	Golland, etc.
45	Taylor	Cotterell
46	Trelawney, knt. and bart., etc.	Adams
47	Turner	Wood
48	Troughton	Marriot, etc.
49	Tartereau, etc.	Garter, etc.
50	Twigg	Clarke
51	Tattershall	Tattershall, etc.
52	Trussell	Biddulph, etc.
53	Thacker	Presbury
54	Towers, etc.	Carr
55	Trafford	Trafford
56	Thurrowgood	Norden, etc.
57	Travers	Butterfeild, etc.
58	Trevillian	Croft, etc.
59	Tully	Tully, etc.
60	Tufton	Pyke
61	Turnor	Turnor
62	Theobald	Younges
63	Townshend, bart.	Coke
64	Taylor	Bills
65	Tawyer	Walton
66	Taylor	Marshall, etc.

**Bundle T. 12.**

1	Trundle	<i>versus</i>	James
2	Taylor, etc.		Pratt, etc.
3	Tunbridge		Keame
4	Tooker		Graves, etc.

5	Tompson	Parry, etc.	63	Trussell	Mattock, etc.
6	Tompson, etc.	Lowther, bart., etc.	64	Turner	Pole, etc.
7	Townshend	Delavall	65	Tichbourne	Green
8	Tremayne	Skirrett	66	Thomas	Thomas, etc.
9	Thompson	Peirse, etc.	67	Tempest, knt., etc.	Osborne, etc.
10	Townson	Cornish	68	Theed	Cheney, etc.
11	Thurston	Parmenter	69	Turberville, etc.	Middleton, etc.
12	Trumbull	Fortescue, etc.	70	Thetford	Sidney, lady, etc.
13	Tibbotts	Westcote, etc.	<b>Bundle T. 13.</b>		
14	Townsend	Kerke, etc.	1	Turgis	<i>versus</i> Drew, etc.
15	Tweddell	Karr, knt.	2	Talskethy	Vyvyan, knt., etc.
16	Thornhill	Nicoll	3	Treble	Dixon, etc.
17	Thrale	Lea, etc.	4	Teape	Lake
18	Tomson	Thompson	5	Tuke	Baskerville, etc.
19	Todd	Hatton	6	Teshe	Fairfax
20	Tubb	Harrys	7	Terry, etc.	Mansell, etc.
21	Tirwhit	Rither	8	Thornhill	Gledhill, etc.
22	Topley	Parker	9	Tompson	Tompson
23	Tymewell	Gorton	10	Towers	Hoyle, etc.
24	Trelawney	Pollard, bart., etc.	11	Towning	Borrow
25	Townsend	Cracklow	12	Tilson, etc.	Rainsborow, etc.
26	Tye	Atkins	13	Taylor	Babington, etc.
27	Turner	Winche	14	Thurborne	Estcourt, knt. and bart.
28	Thomas	Williams	15	Trollop	Hardwick, etc.
29	Trevor	Gruffiths, etc.	16	Townend	Suthill
30	Thorne	Nuce, etc.	17	Trussell	Allanson
31	Turner	Potter, etc.	18	Tompson <i>als.</i> Kendrick	Astley, etc.
32	Tawley	Deeble, etc.	19	Tracy, knt. and bart., etc.	Parker, etc.
33	Tymmis	Macclesfeild	20	Tymperley	Dixon, etc.
34	Tompson	Welden, etc.	21	Tolson	Vavasour
35	Tranckmore	Davies, etc.	22	Thorne	Venicomb, etc.
36	Tracy, knt. and bart., etc.	Barnes, etc.	23	Thynne, knt.	Thynne, lady
37	Thurston	Willan	24	Thelwall, knt.	Griffith, etc.
38	Thomas	Maunsell, knt., etc.	25	Thorndike	Towthby
39	Thwates	Tattersall, etc.	26	Throughgood	Nunne
40	Turnock	Turnock	27	Thomas	Powell
41	Tompson, etc.	Hardwarr, etc.	28	Tubb	Lacy, etc.
42	Treise	Cock	29	Turner	Fontaine
43	Thurston	Themylthorp	30	Twisse	Read
44	Thomas, etc.	Dixon, etc.	31	Tudor	Harris, etc.
45	Tillot, etc.	Ferrer, etc.	32	Trowsdale, etc.	Allington
46	Thurman	Thurman, etc.	33	Thanet, countess	Harborne
47	Thornhill, etc.	Strangford, viscount, etc.	34	Thomas, etc.	Williams
48	Trenchard, knt., etc.	Michell, etc.	35	Todd	Hughes, etc.
49	Turbock	Wooder, etc.	36	Turberville	Herbert
50	Tonstall	Lemyng	37	Thomas	Stribley
51	Tooker	Emott	38	Thompson	Sill, etc.
52	Topsall	Bradshaw, etc.	39	Townsend	Mounde
53	Taylor	Canham, etc.	40	ThurLOW, etc.	Blyser
54	Taylor	Laxton	41	Tolley, etc.	Tolley
55	Twisse	Whicker, etc.	42	Thomas	ap John, etc.
56	Twisleton	Heath	43	Twisden	Redman
57	Temple	Fenn <i>als.</i> Venn	44	Turner	Howell, etc.
58	Thomar	Godschall <i>als.</i> Godschalk	45	Trefusys, etc.	Fittz, etc.
59	Taylor, etc.	Pett, etc.	46	Tyler	Rutter
60	Tomson	Thomson	47	Tuples, etc.	St. John, knt., etc.
61	Thurlby	Thurlby			
62	Tyrrill	Lenthall, knt.			

48	Thorneton	Marshall, etc.
49	Twyne	Bacon, etc.
50	Thelwall	Evans
51	Thorne	St. Peere, etc.
52	Tredinick	Tredeneck
53	Thomas	Moulton, etc.
54	Thorald, knt.	Thorald, knt., etc.
55	Tremayne	Edgcombe
56	Tichborne, knt. and bart.	Stewkeley, knt.
57	Tresham, etc.	Weston, etc.
58	Tovye	Spencer, etc.
59	Troode	Troode, etc.
60	Throckmorton, etc.	Throgmorton, etc.
61	Tilden	Reeve
62	Thomson, etc.	Dennis
63	Turner	Turnor, etc.
64	Turner	Tew, etc.
65	Tayler	Ducker, etc.
66	Trevellian	Seward
67	Tyndale	Vavasor
68	Turner	May, etc.
69	Temple	Temple, etc.

**Bundle T. 14.**

1	Tomson	<i>versus</i> Banister, etc.
2	Thrower, etc.	Eaton
3	Treise, etc.	Bonython
4	Twyne	Brocas, etc.
5	Towers	Kirle
6	Trehane	Steven
7	Thomas	Atwell
8	Tyler	Whittaphe
9	Thomas	ap Jenner ap Howell, etc.

10	Tomms, etc.	Trelawny
11	Tidd	Reeder
12	Triming <i>als.</i> Chariot	Sandham, etc.
13	Trenick	Eveleigh
14	Turner	Clee
15	Tuke	Baskerville
16	Turner	Gravett, etc.
17	Thanet	Vincent
18	Tichborne	Tichborne, etc.
19	Thurston	Legatt
20	Thomas	Woolvin(?)
21	Thorne, etc.	Bailye, etc.
22	Thorne	Nashe
23	Turbervile	Turbervile, etc.
24	Tudman	Langston
25	Thorley	Bromley, etc.
26	Thornebury	Chamberlaine
27	Taylor, etc.	Holloway, etc.
28	Tollifer	Pyott
29	Tabor	Prentice
30	Trenaman	Calmady, etc.
31	Thorpe, etc.	Patrick

32	Trevillian	Bayly, etc.
33	Theyer, etc.	Coxe
34	Tudor	ap Hugh, etc.
35	Taylor	Fisher
36	Taylor	Taylor, etc.
37	Turnor	Lane, etc.
38	Taylor	Legatt
39	Tuffe	Bodle, etc.
40	Trippett	Creswick, etc.
41	Thicke <i>als.</i> Dicks	Leversaege
42	Tyther	Tither
43	Tilsley	Hassard
44	Trafford	Wood
45	Taylor	Knogle, etc.
46	Tuckee	Felton
47	Tayler	Johnson, etc.
48	Towle	Barker
49	Titherley	Browne
50	Trafford	Overman
51	Tack	Swetland, etc.
52	Tremaine	Glanvill, etc.
53	Taxwell, etc.	Colstone, etc.
54	Thurlow	Cash, etc.
55	Turner	Ward
56	Tucker	Wellington, etc.
57	Tracey	Clarke
58	Thorneton	Hitch
59	Thompson	Hale
60	Thompson	Loveland, etc.
61	Tothill	Tothill
62	Taylor	Seareson, etc.
63	Tyther	Sawyer, knt., etc.
64	Turton, etc.	Stanford
65	Turner	Gibon, etc.
66	Taylor	Burrell, etc.

**Bundle T. 15.**

1	Thresselle	<i>versus</i> Horwood
2	Towers	Dickinson, etc.
3	Thewell	Gill
4	Thomazine <i>als.</i> Mathew	Brockals, etc.
5	Tisdale, etc.	Hothersall
6	Talcot	Parkinson
7	Twyne	Gifford, etc.
8	Turner	Casson, etc.
9	Taylor	Wells, etc.
10	Turbervile	Rakes
11	Taverner, etc.	Dawson, etc.
12	Thorold	Thorold
13	Taylboyes	Canterbury, earl
14	Taylor	Dagwell, etc.
15	Townley	Townley
16	Tanner	Triggs
17	Tennant	Jake
18	Trobridge	Cuckford
19	Trevillian	Baylie <i>als.</i> Brodford, etc.
20	Tuttesham	Lattenden

21 Tetherington	Day	8 Thornton	Witherings
22 Turnor, etc.	Perse	9 Tooke	Newse
23 Thompson	Balles, etc.	10 Thomas	Latham, etc.
24 Thomas	Jenkin, etc.	11 Topsell	Hellis
25 Towse, etc.	Joslyne, etc.	12 Teasdell	Lamb, etc.
26 Tapson, etc.	Milberry	13 Turner	Feltham
27 Taylor	Terrell, etc.	14 Turfrey	Trinder, etc.
28 Twisden, knt. and bart., etc.	Tichborne, etc.	15 Tanner	Odell
29 Thurgood	Cole, etc.	16 Tunstall	Boswell, etc.
30 Turner	Bright, etc.	17 Trevor, knt., etc.	Clarke, etc.
31 Tyrell	Houghton	18 Trowbridge, etc.	Prowse, etc.
32 Terold	Steward, etc.	19 Turner	Heather, etc.
33 Tayler	Crooke	20 Thompson	Wyron
34 Trenholme	Waller	21 Thorowgood	Smith
35 Turner	Keene, etc.	22 Thorp, etc.	Rayson, etc.
36 Thayer	Bancroft, etc.	23 Towers	Elmes, etc.
37 Turner	Pope	24 Thurland, etc.	Fayrebeard, etc.
38 Turner	Potter	25 Tye	Cooke
39 Trewett	Shippard	26 Thompson	Smallwood, etc.
40 Thornton, knt.	Widdrington	27 Townshend, lady	Talbot, etc.
41 Tomlyn	Butt	28 Turpyne	Bowrne
42 Tacka	Carver, etc.	29 Thornton	Tomlinson
43 Trapp	Scriven	30 Togwell	Driver
44 Thwayts	Acome	31 Thornebrough	Ellis
45 Toller, etc.	Wainwright, etc.	32 Thomas	Tirry
46 Tye	Cope	33 Turner	Maxey, knt., etc.
47 Tayler	Randall	34 Torado	Colbert, etc.
48 Tucker	Kirke	35 Tritton,	Nower
49 Thurston	Thurston, etc.	36 Twigge	Fowler, etc.
50 Tucker	Webb, etc.	37 Turbridge	Roger, etc.
51 Terry	Fulliames	38 Tompson	Haworth
52 Thanet, earl	Knowllis	39 Trigge	Weston, knt., etc.
53 Thomond, earl	Norton	40 Todd, etc.	Morehead
54 Taylor	Croch	41 Totnam	Creed
55 Trevor	Ward	42 Thompson	Westroppe, etc.
56 Tayler	Forrest	43 Talcot	Noke
57 Tubbyn	Roll	44 Trott	Trott
58 Tutt	Hack, etc.	45 Tredinham	Rous, etc.
59 Thomas	Cottam, etc.	46 Thompson	Martyn, etc.
60 Tomson, etc.	Merrett	47 Tayler	Tilney, etc.
61 Towells, etc.	Curle, etc.	48 Tyller	Amos, etc.
62 Thorner	Lavington	49 Thomasin	Wynne, etc.
63 Tyte	Castlehaven, earl, etc.	50 Thorold, knt., etc.	Tanckred
64 Turner, etc.	Turner	51 Tunman	Peyton
65 Thompson, etc.	Nelson	52 Tumber	Bishop
66 Thwaits	Turner, etc.	53 Taylor	Johnson, etc.
67 Tyreman	Taylor	54 Tilson, etc.	Kettle, etc.
68 Tye	Eveleigh, etc.	55 Tatnell, etc.	Chambers
69 Tredinham	Walker, etc.	56 Turner, etc.	Calver
		57 Townley	Townley, etc.
		58 Trevor	Folliot, lord, etc.
		59 Towers, etc.	Howseman
		60 Tirwhit	Hamerton, etc.

## Bundle T. 16.

1 Thorley <i>versus</i>	Bromley, etc.	61 Townley	Singer
2 Thorowgood	Duppa, Dale, etc.	62 Terry	Moore
3 Towers, etc.	Leasingham	63 Tyndall	Hubert
4 Theobald	Nedham, etc.	64 Tomlyns	Sandys
5 Tutchin	Southwood	65 Tennant	Walton, etc.
6 Taylor, etc.	Wilson, etc.	66 Throckmorton, bart.	Palmer, etc.
7 Tayler	Davye		

**Bundle T. 17.**

1	Temple, lady, etc.	<i>v.</i>	Paschall
2	Thorpe		Morton
3	Trevanion		Trestrayle, etc.
4	Taylor, etc.		Jewell, etc.
5	Tailer		Thory
6	Trewman		Bell
7	Toppesfeild		Chamberlaine, etc.
8	Tattenell		Priaulx
9	Toldervy		Bouldinch <i>als.</i> Boldron
10	Trevin		Browne, etc.
11	Tryon		Mychell, knt.
12	Tompson		Foote, etc.
13	Turner		Turner, etc.
14	Townsend		Littlewood
15	Trystram		ap Robert
16	Thomas		Conwey
17	Tucker <i>als.</i> Cowch, etc.		Whatley, etc.
18	Thomas		Lloyd, etc.
19	Tracy, knt.		Barnardiston, knt.
20	Thurlow		Yelverton, knt. and bart.
21	Tickner		Lynne, etc.
22	Terrey, etc.		Mansell
23	Taber		Day
24	Thomas		Flower, etc.
25	Tompson		Hide, etc.
26	Tiffyn		Ferryman
27	Tebbot		James, etc.
28	Tundye		Wildye
29	Tunbridge		Godschall
30	Turnor		Turnor
31	Trevillian		Hawker, etc.
32	Tucker, etc.		Bix
33	Tendring		Tredcroft
34	Tyllie		Hatch, etc.
35	Tatum, etc.		Hammond
36	Tucker		Tucker, etc.
37	Turner		Nightingale, bart., etc.
38	Trippet		Staniforth, etc.
39	Trapp		Sevill
40	Turvile		Rigdon, etc.
41	Thorowgood		Tristram, etc.
42	Taylor		Hewley, etc.
43	Thurston		Thirston, etc.
44	Tresham		Alsop, etc.
45	Tylden		Tilden, etc.
46	Tooley		Thory, etc.
47	Tash		Clarke, etc.
48	Tylman		Tylman
49	Tench		Weston, knt., etc.
50	Turner		Folkard, etc.
51	Taileur		Sheppard
52	Turpy		Talbot
53	Turner, etc.		Gibbs, etc.
54	Tremayne		Glanvill, etc.
55	Turner		Fish, etc.
56	Tayloe		Poole, lady
57	Trowbridge, etc.		Hill, etc.

58	Taylor	Haberlye, etc.
59	Thomas	Worley, etc.
60	Tabor	Day, etc.
61	Tyler	Quatermain
62	Tayler	Kenrick, etc.
63	Tavernor	Cudworth, etc.
64	Tapping	Clarke, etc.
65	Thatcher	Bradley, etc.
66	Turnor	Hildesley, knt., etc.

**Bundle T. 18.**

1	Todd <i>versus</i>	Armstrong, etc., <i>bis</i>
2	Taylor	Pearse
3	Taylor	Gawler, etc.
4	Trenham	Draper, etc.
5	Thompson	Dolle
6	Tendring	Elsley, etc.
7	Tyther	Gibson, etc.
8	Townley	Horne
9	Tompson, etc.	Baker, etc.
10	Toplisse	Beresford
11	Tooke	Crooke, etc.
12	Thomas	Morgan
13	Tompson	Kirkbrid
14	Trewman	Boote
15	Turner	Foard <i>als.</i> Affoard
16	Twigge, etc.	Jackson, etc.
17	Thompson	Powney, etc.
18	Thompson	Boteler, etc.
19	Tooke	Fussell
20	Terry	Sayer
21	Twyne	Parne
22	Tamlyn	Guych, etc.
23	Turpin	Roundell, etc.
24	Troughton, etc.	Cuthbert, etc.
25	Tedborne, St. Mary parish	Hakewill, etc.
26	Thomas	Maylard
27	Torold	Fulcher, etc., <i>bis</i>
28	Tompson	Leader, etc.
29	Thompson	Granger
30	Tarrant	Dowse
31	Turtleby	Amye
32	Taylor	Hough, etc.
33	Thorisby	Scryme <i>als.</i> Cremer
34	Tracy, knt.	Childe
35	Trelawnie	Zaer
36	Tristram <i>als.</i>	Tristram <i>als.</i> Dyer, Dyer etc.
37	Tocke <i>als.</i> Tooke	Minshall, etc.
38	Temple, knt.	Nourse, etc.
39	Thorne	Topp
40	Tailer	Bishop, etc.
41	Thoroughgood	Bankes, etc.
42	Tye	Coleman
43	Turpy	Tippett, etc.
44	Tirolld	Coppin, etc.
45	Tiffin	Johnson, etc.
46	Theyer	Wiles



47	Tucker	Tucker
48	Thompson, etc.	Clopton, etc.
49	Throckmorton	Skyunner, etc.
50	Trewlock	Whichellowe
51	Turner <i>a/s.</i> Webber	Snell
52	Taunton	Bennett, etc.
53	Tirwhit, bart.	Peate
54	Trafford	Wheldale, etc.
55	Thurman	Thurman, etc.
56	Tainturier	Bagge, etc.
57	Thickness	Kirke, etc.
58	Tubbe	Lacie, etc.
59	Troughton	Tither, etc.
60	Trussell	Swann, etc.
61	Townshend	Goodwyne
62	Twiggs	Twiggs, etc.
63	Tatershall	Tatershall
64	Thorpe, etc.	Middleton
65	Turner	Turner, etc.
66	Taverner, etc.	Weld, lady, etc.
67	Thompson	Greene, etc.
68	Thick	Walsh
69	Turner	Baugh, etc.

## Bundle T. 19.

1	Turnor	<i>versus</i>	Johnsons
2	Turnor		Rawlins
3	Thorpe		Browne, etc.
4	Thomas		Cadwalader
5	Tucker		Plyer
6	Tirwhit, bart., etc.		Thorpe
7	Tuffe		Tuffe
8	Teare		Chybnale, etc.
9	Thomas		David
10	Tapleigh		Milberry, etc.
11	Thorpe		Bromsall
12	Trott, etc.		Pike
13	Taylor		Bland, etc.
14	Tomasin		Bond, etc.
15	Thomas		Newton
16	Turner, etc.		Harris, etc.
17	Townshend		Killmorey, viscount
18	Trick		Sissell
19	Townsend		Wayland, etc.
20	Thomas		Davies, etc.
21	Tipping, etc.		Bell
22	Tooker		Abbot
23	Turner		Palmer, etc.
24	Tilletson		Hawkes, etc.
25	Taylor		Tailor
26	Themilthorp		Linch, etc.
27	Tuke		Tuke, etc.
28	Thynne		Whichcote
29	Turpin		Lucas
30	Tresham		Tanfeild, etc.
31	Thompson		Jessop, etc.
32	Thunder		Sackville, knt., etc.
33	Turner, etc.		Hide, etc.
34	Thornton		Horne

35	Taylor <i>a/s.</i> Smith	Greenwood
36	Taylor	Tanner
37	Turner	Jeffery
38	Tyrrill	West
39	Tompson	Clarke
40	Tonkys, etc.	Bellot
41	Toache	Toache
42	Tennison	Hancock
43	Torold	Corbold, etc.
44	Thornton	Davison
45	Taylor	Hayward
46	Tulley	Tulley, etc.
47	Taylor, etc.	Naunton
48	Thomas	Punt, etc.
49	Tucker	Smyth, etc.
50	Tyndall, etc.	Hood, etc.
51	Topping	Rigby
52	Tichborne	Knight, etc.
53	Tiffyn, etc.	Bishop, etc.
54	Thorley	Grevill, knt.
55	Tompson <i>a/s.</i> Eman	Carr, etc.
56	Thurman	Thurman, etc.
57	Towers	Woodburne
58	Tennant	Tenant, etc.
59	Tompson	Essex, bart., etc.
60	Turner	Nightingale, etc.
61	Turton	Turton, etc.
62	Temple, lady	Temple
63	Tompson	Nicholls
64	Tynte	Mead, etc.
65	Tredinham	Molesworth, etc.
66	Torles	Geale, etc.
67	Tawyer	Poure, etc.
68	Twichet	Poole
69	Taylor, etc.	Symmonds
70	Tutty	Manning, etc.
71	Thanet, earl	Bosvile, knt., etc.
72	Turton	Robsart, etc.

## Bundle T. 20.

1	Tolson	<i>versus</i>	Bullock, etc.
2	Tack		Sweetland, etc.
3	Turner		Sudbury, etc.
4	Tomkins		Pickayes
5	Tompson		Nott, etc.
6	Twyne		Scullard, etc.
7	Thomas		ap Robert
8	Trynder		Pawling
9	Tirwhit, bart.		Martyn
10	Thomas		Cross
11	Turner		Young
12	Tawnt		Russell, etc.
13	Thurlow		Bell, etc.
14	Tucker		Hancock
15	Turner		Bromell, etc.
16	Thornhill		Puckle
17	Tuffe		Ford, etc.
18	Trevitt		Walker
19	Thorold		Thorold, etc.

20	Trowte	Garrett, etc.
21	Taylor	Peine, etc.
22	Titherlie	Jones
23	Tucker, etc.	Reddall
24	Tremlett	Crosse, etc.
25	Thomas	Gore, etc.
26	Trigge	Willys
27	Tooke	Fussell
28	Thorppe	Inge
29	Thornhill, knt.	Wright
30	Tamlynson	Cock
31	Trehauke	Huddy
32	Thorpe	Edwards
33	Townsend	Bacon, knt. and bart., etc.
34	Tomlins	Smyth, etc.
35	Tirry	Gilpin
36	Theed	Cheney, etc.
37	Taylor, etc.	Gregorie, etc.
38	Thorney	Gilbey, etc.
39	Turnor	Turner
40	Thornton	Barnardiston, etc.
41	Triplet	Clarke
42	Townesend	Harvie
43	Tailor	Weekes, etc.
44	Thaire	Taylor
45	Taunton	Gray
46	Thomas	ap Thomas
47	Thurman	Thurman, etc.
48	Trist	Legassick
49	Theyer	Jones, etc.
50	Thelwall, knt.	Middleton, bart.
51	Tirrell	Stynt, etc.
52	Tapson	Thomas
53	Toppe	Tome
54	Tooker	Horton, knt., etc.
55	Thursby	Galline
56	Tredinham	Peirce, etc.
57	Tooker	Archdale, etc.
58	Thurcaston, tenants	Travers, etc.
59	Taverner	Cooke
60	Taylor	Stodart
61	Treswell	Dodd
62	Torles	Seale, etc.
63	Tyrrell	Hooper
64	Taylor	Walker, etc.
65	Thornborough	Kingsmill, lady
66	Thynne	Chamberleyne, etc.
67	Thomas	Lloyd, etc.
68	Tipping	Tipping
69	Ticknall, etc., parishioners	Harper, knt., etc.
70	Tredinham	Luxton, etc.
71	Tredinham	Bonithon, etc.
72	Trollop	Bell, knt., etc.

**Bundle T. 21.**

1	Tayler	<i>versus</i>	Fisher
2	Thomas		Feild, etc.

3	Trevill	Crabb, etc.
4	Turbutt	Berdon
5	Tipper	Bemmell
6	Thorpe	Browne, etc.
7	Taylor	Cooke, etc.
8	Thirston	Thirston, etc.
9	Tyringham, lady	Thoroughgood, knt.
10	Taylor	Cockayne
11	Tirwhit	Hanmer
12	Taylor	Wolley, etc.
13	Thompson	Chapman
14	Todd	Stapley, etc.
15	Tisdale	Ogle, etc.
16	Thomas, etc.	Middleton
17	Thompson	Eldridge
18	Tolley	Norton
19	Tuthall	Rosse, etc.
20	Tucker	Gaylard
21	Townshend	Lorkyn
22	Triplett	Rowland, etc.
23	Tucker	Kyrle, etc.
24	Tyndall	Fabian
25	Towers, etc.	Astley, etc.
26	Tokeley <i>als.</i> Jurden, etc.	Henley, etc.
27	Tyrell	Tuke
28	Thorndick	Lawes
29	Tully	Tully, etc.
30	Taylor	Sweete, etc.
31	Taylor	Turberville, etc.
32	Turner	Tylden, etc.
33	Trewman	Carey, etc.
34	Thunder	Thunder
35	Thomas	Haworth, etc.
36	Tompson	Wise, etc.
37	Trenham, etc.	Alefounder, etc.
38	Travell, etc.	Jefferys
39	Tenche	Harrison, etc.
40	Thomas	Thomas, lady, etc.
41	Tufnell	Lyde <i>als.</i> Joyner, etc.
42	Thelwall	Garfoot
43	Tonge	Grove
44	Thorpe	Gyrd, etc.
45	Thackham	Goodchild
46	Tompson	York, Archbishop of
47	Tredinham	Tymby, etc.
48	Thomas	Gore, etc.
49	Thomas, etc.	Evans, etc.
50	Tirwhit	Ellis, knt.
51	Thompson	Dalton
52	Taylor <i>als.</i> Trym	Evernden
53	Tyther	Pritchett, etc.
54	Tourneur	Gibbons
55	Tubbing, etc.	Fiske, etc.
56	Thomas	Greene, etc.
57	Thornton	Colborn, etc.
58	Thakwray	Danby
59	Tapson	Rowe
60	Tirwhit, kt. and bt.	Morison, lady

61 Tully	Tully, etc.
62 Trenis <i>als.</i> Okey	Bosly
63 Tunnell	Smyth, etc.
64 Tremaine	Gould, etc.
65 Tichborne	Gibbons, etc.
66 Tirwhit, bart.	Hodgson, etc.
67 Thomson	Atkinson, etc.
68 Turnor	Savage, etc.

## Bundle T. 22.

1 Taunton	<i>versus</i>	Palmer
2 Thorold		Thorold
3 Turner		Fell, etc.
4 Thurston		Themilthorp
5 Tarte		Waite
6 Tuke		Baskerville, etc.
7 Tyler		Bucham
8 Thorpe		Slater, etc.
9 Taylor		Payn, etc.
10 Toogood		Colly
11 Tatem		Holman
12 Thorowgood		Nightingale, knt., etc.
13 Trevor		Trevor
14 Troughton		Michell
15 Tooker		Blackadon
16 Tilby		Usmore, etc.
17 Thornehill		Mapples, etc.
18 Thorpe		Brewster, etc.
19 Thackham		Ayres
20 Tomlinson		Hallyman
21 Tray		Smith, etc.
22 Thelwall		Thelwall
23 Tyson		Tyson, etc.
24 Turner		Nightingale, etc.
25 Trotman		Daniell
26 Troughton, etc.		Cuthbert, etc.
27 Tredinham		Rous
28 Tyler		Robotham, etc.
29 Tippet		Pawly, etc.
30 Tatersoll		Tatersoll, etc.
31 Turner		Turner
32 Trapp		Sedgswick, etc.
33 Trebarfoot		Wheare
34 Tildesley		Tyldesley
35 Timperley, knt.		Sextin
36 Twentiethman		Bluck
37 Taylor		Bridgman, knt., etc.
38 Tanget		Goteley, etc.
39 Thomas		Sprye, etc.
40 Troughton		Hobbs
41 Thomas ap Richard		Llewellyn
42 Thorowgood, knt., etc.		Wroth
43 Thorisby		Foster
44 Thistlethwayte		Ashenhurst
45 Turner		Duckham
46 Turnor		Ambler
47 Triplett		Hocken, etc.
48 Tovey		Tovey, etc.
49 Tayler		Gardiner, knt., etc.

50 Thomas	Carnsew, lady, etc.
51 Thelwall	Garth
52 Tichborne, bart., etc.	Plowden, knt.
53 Thomas	Carne, etc.
54 Theakston, knt.	Symonds, etc.
55 Taverner	Langford, etc.
56 Toker	Parker, etc.
57 Thurlby	Alpe, etc.
58 Tremayne	Edgcombe
59 Taylor	Hewar, knt.
60 Thurston, etc.	Russell, etc.
61 Tracy, knt.	Poole, lady, etc.
62 Thynne, knt.	Thynne, lady, etc.
63 Trinity College,	Hammersley, knt., Cambridge etc.
64 Tracy, etc.	Gloucester, city of, etc.
65 Tredeneck	Stronge, etc.
66 Thurlow	Pike
67 Townsend	Hunt, etc.
68 Trotman, etc.	Smyth, etc.
69 Torles	Wadbrooke
70 Tucker	Tucker

## Bundle T. 23.

1 Trehawke	<i>versus</i>	Huddy
2 Teasler		Teasler, etc.
3 Tredinham		Williams
4 Thurman		Drury <i>als.</i> Druly
5 Tannat		Atkinson, etc.
6 Taylor		Tonge
7 Taylor, etc.		Meene, etc.
8 Towse		Jones
9 Thomas		ap Edward, etc.
10 Tottie		Graveley
11 Turner		Swaysland
12 Tending		Tatem
13 Thorneton <i>als.</i> Arnold,		Ryvett, etc. etc.
14 Taylor		Sherwood, etc.
15 Towers		Smyth
16 Tegg		Coles
17 Tack		Short, etc.
18 Tom		Tom
19 Tichborne, D.D.		Swaisland
20 Turner		Osborne, bart.
21 Turgys, etc.		Good
22 Turner		Fillis, etc.
23 Tyndall		Franke, etc.
24 Tyas		Browne, etc.
25 Tolye		Lincolne
26 Trolove		Levett, LL.D.
27 Tommes		Hulls
28 Thorp		Ward
29 Toakley, etc.		Meldrum, knt.
30 Thornton		Thurman
31 Thornton		Scarfe
32 Thorneton, etc.		Caswell, etc.
33 Thurstons		Shaw, etc.
34 Tayler		Spencer

35 Tilly	Gardner, etc.	17 Taylor, etc.	Flick, etc.
36 Towers	Rooke, etc.	18 Tresham, knt.	De la Fontaine
37 Towsen	Trevanyon	and bart.	
38 Thorne	Bell, etc.	19 Towers	Orton
39 Tyler, etc.	Ellett <i>a/s.</i> Ellyott	20 Turner	Ashton, etc.
40 Tommes	Parrett, etc.	21 Toney	Hanbury
41 Townsend	Underhill, etc.	22 Tatershall	Tatershall, etc.
42 Turpine	Coxen, etc.	23 Tonson	Eccleston
43 Tapsell	Jones	24 Turner	Turney, etc.
44 Taylor	Hawtaine, etc.	25 Throckmorton	Fletcher
45 Thorpe	Byland, etc.	26 Tirwhit	Cape, etc.
46 Thurbottle	Woods, etc.	27 Thomas	Vaughan
47 Tilden	Flood, etc.	28 Turner	Burgess, etc.
48 Taylor	Dugdale, etc.	29 Tyas	Mayor, etc.
49 Tully	Binckes	30 Turbervile	Dawbeney
50 Tresham	Whitehead	31 Trigge	Hayle, etc.
51 Thynne, knt.	Cox	32 Towse, etc.	Cooke
52 Towne	Knight	33 Thorne	Jackson, etc.
53 Turner	Harrison, etc.	34 Theakston, knt.	Cage
54 Taylor	Trott	35 Taylor	Child, etc.
55 Tolley	Tirer, etc.	36 Tennant, etc.	Middleton, lady
56 Thelwall, knt.	Middleton, bart., etc.	37 Tappyn	Hitchcock
57 Tirwhit	Browne, etc.	38 Thomas Griffith	John David
58 Tostard	Cooke, etc.		ap Morgan
59 Tristram	Thoroughgood	39 Turner	Reighnolds, etc.
60 Thomas	Weaver	40 Thomas	Thomas
61 Townley, etc.	Diggs, etc.	41 Taverner	Thursby
62 Tirrell	Lello, knt., etc.	42 Tyler	Brodhurst, etc.
63 Thurban	Moses	43 Temple, etc.	Bosse
64 Tooker, etc.	Harris, etc.	44 Tothill	Champernowne
65 Thornely	Higham, etc.	45 Thutcher	Benden, etc.
66 Tillett	Masters	46 Terry	Lake
67 Tothill	Harris, etc.	47 Treswell	Shoote
68 Tanner <i>a/s.</i> Moxage,	Jones,	48 Tayler	Lasinby, etc.
etc.	etc.	49 Tompson	Thompson
69 Thannet, earl	Leigh, etc.	50 Trotman	Trotman, etc.
70 Tynkar	Hadfield, etc.	51 Thomas	Lewis, etc.
71 Tetersall, etc.	Andrew, etc.	52 Tilden	Langton
72 Tirer	Broad	53 Tooker	Greene, etc.
73 Thoroughgood, knt.	Weld, lady,	54 Toncken	Bosen
	etc.	55 Thorogood	Barnard
		56 Thomas	Wood
		57 Turbutt	Beverley
		58 Thatcher, etc.	Knollis, knt., etc.
		59 Tyte	Becon
		60 Thomas	Harry, etc.
		61 Thorneton	Taylor
		62 Tredinick	Prideaux, etc.
		63 Thomas	Chichester
		64 Thompson	Combes
		65 Townerau	Wharton, etc.
		66 Toy	Toye, etc.
		67 Taunton <i>a/s.</i> Bayley	Hooke
		68 Tomlin	Browse
		69 Thorowgood, etc.	Collins, etc.
		70 Thornehill	Harrison
		71 Thorneton	Cheshire, etc.
		72 Tarbuck	Bramridge
		73 Terrye	Hopkins
		74 Thornborough	Scovell, etc.

**Bundle T. 24.**

1 Tristram <i>a/s.</i> Dyer	<i>v.</i> Blackall
2 Townly	Bancks
3 Townend	Smith
4 Thirlowe	Pearson, etc.
5 Tredeneck	Peryman
6 Tarver	Feild, etc.
7 Trevor, knt.	Eyton, etc.
8 Towell	Seywell
9 Trodd	Piggott, etc.
10 Totney	Totney
11 Tucker	Longe
12 Townley	Mountfort
13 Turpin	Turpin
14 Taylor	Wade, etc.
15 Trenchard, etc.	Acourt
16 Treffrye	Kendall

## Bundle T. 25.

1	Trice	<i>versus</i>	Sherley, etc.
2	Tipping		Tipping
3	Tucker	Bannen <i>als.</i>	Blannen
4	Tanner		Thacker
5	Turnock		Turnock
6	Taylor		Steward, etc.
7	Trowbridge		Spry
8	Towne, etc.	Lambe, knt., etc.	
9	Twigg, etc.		Fowler, etc.
10	Twentyman		Batty
11	Towler		Cole
12	Till		Nelson, etc.
13	Turner		Wroth
14	Terrick		Faunt
15	Turner		Thwaites, etc.
16	Tubman		Jackson
17	Thorold		Greene
18	Thanet, countess		Harborne
19	Taylor		Rowland, etc.
20	Terwhit, bart.		Martyn
21	Tyndall		Martyn
22	Tirwhit, bart.		Peate
23	Turnor		Church
24	Tooke, etc.		Ballet
25	Teale	Crosthwayte, etc.	
26	Thorley	Baskerville, etc.	
27	Totnam		Rond
28	Trott, knt.	Peryent, knt.	
29	Turnor		Vice
30	Tempest		Cooper
31	Thorburne		Raynshall
32	Turner		Turnor
33	Thomas		Hill
34	Tannat	Matthews, etc.	
35	Trevor, knt.		Brereton
36	Tayler		Taylor
37	Tempest	Bayldon, etc.	
38	Thompson, etc.		Thomas
39	Tounson, etc.		Pitt, knt.
40	Todd		Todd
41	Tunstall	Stachouse, etc.	
42	Tomkis	Creswell, etc.	
43	Tompson	Burgoyne, etc.	
44	Tutt		Horne
45	Taylor	Hibbard, etc.	
46	Turner, etc.		Mills, etc.
47	Thornhill		Lambert, etc.
48	Thornburgh		Ellis
49	Trevor, knt.		Trevor, lady
50	Trender		Hatchman
51	Thorndick, etc.		Halton, etc.
52	Thurlby		Andrew, etc.
53	Turnor, etc.		Whistler
54	Trowbridge		Bisse
55	Twynam		Judge
56	Tregennon		Buller
57	Tirwhite	Vantrollier, etc.	
58	Turner		Curtis

59	Tubb		Pugh, etc.
60	Tymperly		Burton
61	Thompson		Beck
62	Thorneton	Howldesworth, etc.	
63	Taylor, etc.		Arscot, etc.
64	Tompson		Clayton, etc.
65	Turrold		Elmy
66	Thelwall	Jones <i>als.</i>	Thelwall
67	Trew, etc.		Hall, etc.
68	Tamyer		Ewere, etc.

## Bundle T. 26.

1	Tooley	<i>versus</i>	Lawrence
2	Trevor, knt.		Brookes, etc.
3	Tonge		Tonge
4	Tawyer		Lenthall, knt., etc.
5	Trippett		Spencer
6	Turner		Spooner, etc.
7	Tailor, etc.		Whood
8	Taylor		Sears
9	Thornhill		Clarke
10	Thomas, etc.		Laughford, etc.
11	Talcott		Smith
12	Throne		Pype
13	Turnor		Wyldes
14	Taylor		Snell, knt., etc.
15	Thorneton		Jones, etc.
16	Trerise		Erisey
17	Trevor, knt.		Langford, etc.
18	Taylor		Redmayne
19	Trewman		Trewman
20	Taylor		Ernley, etc.
21	Tuke		Hale, etc.
22	Taylor, etc.		Pack, etc.
23	Thunder		Caverley, etc.
24	Thouars Dux		Port, etc.
25	Thornhill, knt.		Fanshaw, etc.
26	Tyllett, etc.		Tillett, etc.
27	Taylor		Steward
28	Tompson		Beale, etc.
29	Todd		Walton, etc.
30	Tofte		Senior, etc.
31	Tannatt		Tannatt
32	Tutty, etc.		Monnox, etc.
33	Todd		Horne
34	Tench		Middleton
35	Trinity College,		Temple
	Cambridge		
36	Turnor		Goodenough, etc.
37	Templeman		Batten
38	Thomas		Robarts, lord
39	Thompson		Reve
40	Trippe		Knight
41	Taylor		Gregory, etc.
42	Todd, etc.		Buttolfe
43	Thomas		Doble, etc.
44	Taylor, etc.		Cable, etc.
45	Treries, etc.		Hockin
46	Trenchard, knt., etc.		Syms

47	Thistlethwayte	Bayly, etc.
48	Taylor	Fairfax, etc.
49	Tredenicke	Wills, etc.
50	Toose	Cooke, etc.
51	Tucker	Hole
52	Terry, etc.	Fowler, knt., etc.
53	Thruston	Slee, etc.
54	Turnor, etc.	Calley, knt.
55	Turner	Coply, etc.
56	Thorneton	Makynn
57	Treise	Rawe
58	Trentham	Henshaw
59	Thwaytes, knt.	Yonge, etc.
60	Tawley	Tawley
61	Thomas <i>als.</i>	John Jenkins,
	Adams	etc.
62	Thomas	Watkins
63	Tirrell	Knowslie, etc.
64	Turner	Rice
65	Thorowgood	Popham
66	Turner	Barrow, etc.
67	Temple	Shuckburgh
68	Tucker	Earle, etc.
69	Troughton	Marryott, etc.
70	Tighe	Tighe, etc.
71	Trotman, etc.	Harvy

**Bundle T. 27.**

1	Thompson <i>versus</i>	Loveland, etc.
2	Thorndike, etc.	Holden, etc.
3	Thirlwall	Ainsley
4	Thomas	Davies
5	Terrick	Faunt
6	Tyremen	Taylor, etc.
7	Trowbridge	Woodward
8	Tillett	Gipps
9	Tompson	Fincham
10	Thomas	Mathews, etc.
11	Tooly	Vivyan, etc.
12	Toomer	Read, etc.
13	Trevor, knt.	Eyton, etc.
14	Tylman	Tilman
15	Tracey, knt.	Pope, knt.
16	Tubman	Jackson
17	Tompson	Dale
18	Tolson	Thompson, etc.
19	Terry	Lake
20	Tandy	Wyldie, etc.
21	Trevillian	Harward, etc.
22	Trimmingham	Portington, etc.
23	Taylor	Curtys
24	Taverner	Salmon, etc.
25	Thornton, etc.	Bucknell
26	Thornton	Stephens, etc.
27	Trymnell	Cratford, etc.
28	Thoresbye	Gallilee
29	Tredeneck	Stronge, etc.
30	Tipping	Tipping
31	Turville	Grantham, lady

32	Tresham, bart.	Harley, knt, etc.
33	Trevelyan, etc.	Bickham, etc.
34	Tomkins	Awdeley, etc.
35	Tayler	Bourman, etc.
36	Tooker	Wallis, etc.
37	Tattershall	Tattershall, etc.
38	Trewren	Trewren
39	Tindall	Langham
40	Thornburrow	Faireweather
41	Thornhill, knt.	Blankley, etc.
42	Tetlowe	Herbert
43	Thompson	Clarke, etc.
44	Turnor	Turnor, etc.
45	Topp, etc.	Spencer, etc.
46	Triggs	White, etc.
47	Tonge	Page
48	Tabor	Day, etc.
49	Thorold	Thorold
50	Thornton	Jones, etc.
51	Tayler	Halhead, etc.
52	Tarvyn Scholars	Crabb, etc.
53	Tooker	Pedley
54	Turnor	Blandy, etc.
55	Toby	Johnson, etc.
56	Trinnell	Smyth, etc.
57	Turgis	Hope, etc.
58	Tillatson	Smyth
59	Thomas	Myddelton
60	Tirwhyt	Mounson, knt., etc.
61	Thorowgood	Hawley, lady, etc.
62	Tannatt	Tannatt, etc.
63	Trenance	Nicoll
64	Trynder	Trender, etc.
65	Tracy, knt., etc.	Coteele, etc.
66	Talbot, knt., etc.	Howe
67	Tiffin	Whalley
68	Thompson	Chamberlayne, etc.
69	Tayler	Smithes, etc.
70	Tallis	Egleton, etc.
71	Tuckfeild	Isack, etc.
72	Trenowth	Williams, etc.

**Bundle T. 28.**

1	Thorowgood, etc.	<i>versus</i>	Read
2	Turberville		Harbert
3	Turner		Shaw
4	Turner		Affor <i>als.</i> Ford
5	Thurtle		Barker
6	Throckmorton, knt.		Wagstaff
7	Taylor		Marrow
8	Tailer		Freeman
9	Turner		Mores
10	Troughton		Nicholls, etc.
11	Tamlin		Moyse
12	Thomas, etc.		Forder
13	Thetford		Burradge, etc.
14	Tutbole		Thomas, etc.
15	Townley		Greene
16	Tillingham, etc.		Wyseman, etc.

17 Toly	Ling	Bundle T. 29.	
18 Tichborne	Addison	1 Tailor	<i>versus</i> Wood, etc.
19 Tod	Harpham	2 Torlesse	Wadbrooke
20 Tayler, etc.	Cookes, etc.	3 Thinge	Brooke, etc.
21 Tapshill	Wallis	4 Thornhill	Berton, etc.
22 Turner	Finch	5 Tidd St. Mary,	Wrenham, etc.
23 Thurston	Smyth	inhabitants	
24 Towne <i>als.</i> Townes	Wiggott	6 Tewkesbury, Bailiffs of, etc.	Ferrers
25 Thelwall	Bulkeley	7 Turner	Dookeson, etc.
26 Turner	Greenslade	8 Tompson, etc.	Wilkinson, etc.
27 Thompson	Healey	9 Treunwith	Wolcock
28 Turner	Forster, bart., etc.	10 Thomas	Bold
29 Turpinn	Hamblyn	11 Thomas	Carne, etc.
30 Townesend	Tomlins, etc.	12 Thornton	Rudyard, etc.
31 Trevelian	Luttrell	13 Tenant	Watson, etc.
32 Tysdale	Rockly	14 Thursby	Beale
33 Thorold	Edwards	15 Thelwall, knt., etc.	Thelwall, etc.
34 Tasker	Lorte	16 Thorne	Dashwood, etc.
35 Turberville	Camock	17 Treswell	Dryhurst, etc.
36 Thistlethwait	Bowes, etc.	18 Tilden	Reeve, etc.
37 Tirwhit, bart.	Prince, etc.	19 Thorpe	Thorp
38 Tye	Tye	20 Thomlinson	Hartforth, etc.
39 Thorne	Hext	21 Thorpe	Tirwhit, bart.
40 Torperley, etc.	Baylie	22 Thornhill, knt.	Johnson, etc.
41 Templeman, etc.	Milbury, etc.	23 Temple	Temple, etc.
42 Taylor	Singer	24 Thraile	Holme
43 Tock	Lownds, etc.	25 Tyler <i>als.</i> Phillipps,	Berkeley, lord,
44 Tawyer	Stafford	etc.	etc.
45 Tucker	Drake	26 Tyrell	Dove
46 Toller	Lippingcott	27 Tresahar	Penhallow, etc.
47 Topsfeild	Glascok	28 Turner	Edgar, etc.
48 Tomlinson	Duck, etc.	29 Tirwhit	Markham
49 Thorold, etc.	Welby, etc.	30 Thornhill	Vandeurin, etc.
50 Thorne	Thorne, etc.	31 Tailor	Hunting, etc.
51 Twynninge	Buckle, etc.	32 Tucker	Wroth
52 Thomas, etc.	Day	33 Thurston	Thurstone
53 Treacher	Delabarr	34 Tremell	Toke
54 Trotman	Trotman, etc.	35 Townsend	Payne
55 Thistlethwayte	Sigswick	36 Thynne	Harper
56 Taylor, etc.	Taylor, etc.	37 Troughton	Nicholls
57 Thorne, etc.	Plomer	38 Townshend, bart.	Stanfarr, etc.
58 Taylor	Lambe	39 Thomas	Cole, etc.
59 Tirwhit	Mountague, viscount, etc.	40 Teasdale	Hagg, etc.
60 Thomas	Page	41 Tompson	Edwards, etc.
61 Taylor	Stringer, etc.	42 Thompson	Tompson
62 Thetford	Sidney, lady, etc.	43 Treagle	Studley, etc.
63 Thomas	Griffith	44 Tovell	Bronde
64 Talbot	Wyvell, etc.	45 Toller, etc.	Gardiner, etc.
65 Tilly	Palmer, etc.	46 Terrill	Godden, etc.
66 Talmege	Willoughby	47 Tomlins	Okeley, etc.
67 Trice	Whaplett, etc.	48 Tickeridge	Tickridge, etc.
68 Tinfarmers	Fulham, etc.	49 Tye	Benham
69 Torado	Torodo	50 Thomas	Jackson, etc.
70 Thorne <i>als.</i> Dorne	Lucas, etc.	51 Thornhill, knt.	Fisher
71 Tull	Woodgate	52 Taylor	Knight
72 Trinity College	Brooke, lord, etc., and Temple	53 Tompson	Dobson, etc.
		54 Tompson	Bridges
		55 Tirwhit, bart.	Dawney, knt., etc.
		56 Tettrington	Reve, etc.

57 Thornton	Frear
58 Thetford	Wyndle, etc.
59 Tonnard	Sibsey, etc.
60 Triste	Woulcott
61 Tucke, etc.	Carter
62 Twisleton, tenants	Lowther
63 Theobald	Hobart, etc.
64 Tidswall	Bowden
65 Thompson	Hugobart
66 Tyler	Cotes
67 Trafford	Trafford, etc.
68 Talbot	Whorwood, etc.
69 Turnor	Turnor
70 Thorowgood	Lawrence, etc.
71 Tanfeld	Warmstry, etc.

**Bundle T. 30.**

1 Tracy	<i>versus</i>	Walshe
2 Trice		Tryce
3 Tutton		Ball
4 Tirrell		Tyrrell
5 Turnitch		Naylor
6 Tipping		Tipping
7 Thornton, etc.		Boston
8 Tones		Selwyn
9 Treunwith		Burges, etc.
10 Till		Tilley
11 Tompson	Barkham, knt., etc.	
12 Thornes	Bobbett	
13 Trappe	Scriven, etc.	
14 Twisleton, etc.	Hamerton	
15 Townshend, bart., etc.	Harris	
16 Thorpe	Thurman	
17 Tandy	Cowley	
18 Thacker, etc.	Bickford	
19 Tibbott	Durrant	
20 Taylor	Alden	
21 Thomas	Adams, etc.	
22 Turney	Wise	
23 Tewe	Turner, etc.	
24 Thorowgood, knt.	Monox, etc.	
25 Thomas	Searle	
26 Talboys	Gunter, etc.	
27 Trewe	Acton, etc.	
28 Thurstone	Francklin, etc.	
29 Tandy	Clerke	
30 Turner	Hill, etc.	
31 Tarver, etc.	Felton, etc.	
32 Tourney	Orton, etc.	
33 Turpyn	Prideaux, knt.	
34 Taylor	Smith, etc.	
35 Tesh	Tesh, etc.	
36 Taylor	Sutton, etc.	
37 Taylor	Weekes, etc.	
38 Terrye, etc.	Mansell, etc.	
39 Turner	Beare	
40 Taylor	Astle	
41 Tyse	Baker, etc.	
42 Tuckwell	Baker	

43 Thurland, etc.	Osbolston, etc.
44 Taynter	Spitty, etc.
45 Trosse	Cooke
46 Tirwhit	Markham, etc.
47 Thornaby	Anningson
48 Tench	Manwaring, etc.
49 Tucker	Best, etc.
50 Tench	Harris, knt. and bart., etc.
51 Thrale	Maitham
52 Tompson	Chishall
53 Turinge	Pitcarne, etc.
54 Troughton	Giffard, etc.
55 Temple, etc.	Morison, knt., etc.
56 Thorley	Bromley
57 Tennant	Nelson, etc.
58 Thistethwait	Whitebread
59 Temple, knt.	Wolferston, etc.
60 Turner	Eyre, etc.
61 Tully	Tully
62 Taylor	Stoford
63 Throckmorton	Bromhall
64 Tracy, knt., etc.	Creese, etc.
65 Tilney	Morley, lady
66 Tracie	Rivers, bart., etc.
67 Tokeley	Rookes
68 Throckmorton, knt.	Bennet, etc.

**Bundle T. 31.**

1 Taylor	<i>versus</i>	Bulkeley
2 Trevisa		Courtney
3 Tooker		Rowland
4 Thornhill, knt.		Hind, etc.
5 Townson		Skepper
6 Tunbridge		Hellam
7 Thetford		Britten, etc.
8 Thomas		Chute
9 Trevillian		Cruse, etc.
10 Tuttye		Woolfe, etc.
11 Trobridge		Rose, etc.
12 Turner		Wroth
13 Thyesse		Cowper
14 Turney		Browne
15 Thorneton		Tomkynes, etc.
16 Taylor		Goodwyne, etc.
17 Thirwhit, bart.		Bayldon, etc.
18 Tapson		Jennings
19 Thurbarne		Decrowe
20 Tuthill		Pudding, etc.
21 Tuthill		Creswick
22 Thrustans		Shaw, etc.
23 Turnor		Collins
24 Temple, knt.		Aiscue, etc.
25 Taylor		White, etc.
26 Torr		Rutter
27 Tovy		Storke, etc.
28 Turner		Whiteing
29 Todd, etc.		Gibbon, etc.
30 Toms		Warner
31 Thornes, etc.		Bobbett



32 Tynger	Cooke	29 Throckmorton,	Throckmorton,
33 Tuke	Greene, etc.	lady	knt., etc.
34 Turfitt	Tirrell	30 Tydcombe	Lambe, knt., etc.
35 Turner	Sutton, etc.	31 Tuckerman	Lavers, etc.
36 Tulby	Tully, etc.	32 Taylor	Cory
37 Tresham, knt.	Sherard, knt., etc.	33 Toppin <i>als.</i> Topham	Bulwer
38 Tenant	Pritchard, etc.	34 Tonson	Mellsop, etc.
39 Temple, knt. and bart.	Dayrell	35 Tristram <i>als.</i> Dyer	Blackall
40 Tomkins	Cole	36 Trigge, etc.	Cadle
41 Thompson	Wyseman	37 Thompson	Moore, etc.
42 Thompson	Gibbs, etc.	38 Twigg	Twigg, etc.
43 Thomas	ap Hugh	39 Tompson	Wade, etc.
44 Trappe	Bird, etc.	40 Turner	Wyatt, etc.
45 Tompson	Tompson	41 Thomas	Morgan, knt., etc.
46 Tempest, knt.	Willy, etc.	42 Trout	Bromehead, etc.
47 Thompson	Turner	43 Turney	Heyward
48 Turnor	Wilds	44 Tanner <i>als.</i> Knight	Langley, etc.
49 Tyrringham, etc.	Norwood, etc.	45 Toney	Collins, etc.
50 Tipping	Tipping	46 Treffry	Kendall
51 Turkinton, etc.	Clerke, etc.	47 Trew hitt, etc.	Aiscough, etc.
52 Tarrant	White, knt., etc.	48 Thomas	Carne, etc.
53 Tayler	Fisher	49 Talboys, etc.	Awbrey, etc.
54 Thomas	Orson, etc.	50 Todd	Pearson, etc.
55 Turbervile	Symonds, etc.	51 Thing	Chaplyn, etc.
56 Tawyer	Lenthall, knt.	52 Turville	Hurst, etc.
57 Trevor, knt., etc.	Hanner	53 Thurston <i>als.</i>	Jackson, etc.
58 Turbervile	Turbervile	Tristram	

## Bundle T. 32.

1 Thomas	<i>versus</i>	Jones, etc.
2 Taylor		Taylor, etc.
3 Thinne		Baldwyn
4 Tidd St. Mary's,		Hodson, etc.
inhabitants		
5 Tutty		Smyth, etc.
6 Tozer		Thompson
7 Turner		Tylden, etc.
8 Trewman		Trewman, etc.
9 Tryon		Nicholls
10 Tirwhit		Kinman, etc.
11 Tulse		Poyntz, knt., etc.
12 Thornton <i>als.</i> Arnold		Mighells,
		etc.

13 Tayler		Shaw, etc.
14 Trymingham		Trymingham
15 Taylor		Patrickson
16 Thanet, earl, etc.		Jefferay, etc.
17 Trumplyn		Mayo, etc.
18 Taly		Mead, etc.
19 Thorpe		Thorpe
20 Tippet	Guscott <i>als.</i>	Philpe, etc.
21 Teynham, lord, etc.		Oliver, etc.
22 Tendring		Mann
23 Troughton		Lee, etc.
24 Tanner		Chatfeild, etc.
25 Turner		Turner, etc.
26 Traughton		Robinson
27 Troughton, etc.		Cutbert, etc.
28 Throckmorton, etc.		Hanslap, etc.

54 Towse		Jones
55 Thomas, etc.		Newbury
56 Turkington, etc.		Greene
57 Topping		Banastre, knt.
58 Taylor		Moore
59 Todd		Rapier, etc.
60 Taylor		Alsop, etc.
61 Thurgar		Hickes, knt.
62 Turnor		Winch, etc.
63 Tomlinson <i>als.</i>		Ward, etc.
Dudley		
64 Taylor	Hay, knt. and bart., etc.	
65 Thelwall		Thelwall, knt.
66 Throckmorton		Darcy, etc.

## Bundle T. 33.

1 Talbot	<i>versus</i>	Appleyard
2 Tooker, etc.		Carter
3 Tilston		Watson
4 Taverner		Chamberlaine
5 Tredinham		Williams, etc.
6 Trowbridge		Roze
7 Turner		Newbold, etc.
8 Thorold, knt.		Kydd
9 Thomas		Parker, etc.
10 Tirwhit		Strod, etc.
11 Thomas		Haworth
12 Tyrrell		Tassell, etc.
13 Tayler		Maytham
14 Tomkin		Hemsley
15 Theobald		Jermy, lady, etc.
16 Turner		Macey

17 Thinne	Warren, etc.	6 Tryon, knt. and	Boothby,
18 Turpin	Blackwell	bart.	etc.
19 Tubb	Jennyns	7 Taylor	Thirscross
20 Turnor	Harton	8 Townesend, lady	Norton, etc.
21 Tiffin	Tiffin	9 Topsell	Bradshaw, etc.
22 Turnor	Swan, etc.	10 Thanet, earl of	Dendy, etc.
23 Tracie	Mann, etc.	11 Thompson	Hall, etc.
24 Townshend	Jones	12 Tenham, lady, etc.	Philpot
25 Taverner	Murphing, etc.	13 Tredinham	Mata, etc.
26 Tabor	Smyth, etc.	14 Tempest	Law, etc.
27 Theyer	Theyer, etc.	15 Tyrill	Troughton, etc.
28 Throckmorton	Fetherston	16 Taylor	Killigrew, knt.
29 Tyndale	Page, etc.	17 Turney	Hillersdon
30 Throckmorton	Harewell, etc.	18 Towker	Squier
31 Tanfield	Davenport	19 Tremayne	Inglett, etc.
32 Tuke	Ellis	20 Turgis	Chaffe
33 Tristram	Richars	21 Tirwhitt, bart.	Newton, etc.
34 Twyne	Brocket, etc.	22 Tirwhitt	Eyre, etc.
35 Thurston	Baldock, etc.	23 Tuckett	Gaske
36 Tiffyn	De la Fontaine, knt.	24 Tench	Kempe, etc.
37 Terryll	Jenkinson, etc.	25 Thornton	Leach
38 Trollop	Eldred	26 Tanfeild	Pilkington
39 Thomson, knt.	Andrews, knt.	27 Turvervile	Mather
40 Turnor	Rice	28 Townesend	Fisher
41 Tey	Church, etc.	29 Tutthill	Browne
42 Taylor	Marrow	30 Turr	Medley
43 Talbot	Worthington	31 Toplesse	Lowe
44 Tomkins, etc.	Streete	32 Thompson	Kettlewell, etc.
45 Tomms	Stratford	33 Thorold, etc.	Smith
46 Thomson	Howell	34 Tilles	Smyth, etc.
47 Temple	Greene	35 Tadlow	Peyton
48 Tompson	Bowyer, etc.	36 Tyndall	Long, etc.
49 Tounson	Gleane, knt.	37 Tymmes	Ayleworth
50 Thorold	Lynley, etc.	38 Thurgood	Crane, etc.
51 Turner	Newport, etc.	39 Turvile, etc.	Perkins, etc.
52 Tapping	Banastre, knt., etc.	40 Tayler	Ferberd, etc.
53 Trapp	Burdock	41 Thornhill, knt.	Cannaway
54 Throckmorton	Edmunds	42 Thicksins	Manning
55 Tyler	Tyler <i>als.</i> Peglar, etc.	43 Turner	Dowdney
56 Trumball	Fortescue, etc.	44 Thornbury	Colwidge
57 Thorpe, etc.	Middleton, lady	45 Tickhill	Adlard, etc.
58 Tirwhit, bart.	Boreman, etc.	46 Thatcher	Sheate
59 Turney	Haywoard	47 Tatchell	Axe, etc.
60 Thurman, etc.	Mundy, etc.	48 Tracy, knt., etc.	Meade, etc.
61 Taylor	Alsop, etc.	49 Trevor, knt.	Lloyd
62 Thomas	Thomas, etc.	50 Tailor	Cotton, etc.
63 Tirrell, etc.	Reynell, knt., etc.	51 Taylor	Salter, etc.
64 Thomas, lady, etc.	Thomas, etc.	52 Thorold	Welby
65 Trimnell	Cratford, etc.	53 Talbott	Dawkes, etc.
66 Thorowgood	Collisson, etc.	54 Thursby	Porter, etc.
67 Tabor	Bromelye, etc.	55 Tipton	Selman
68 Taylor	Gyles, etc.	56 Thomas	Dauids
		57 Thurman	Whitaker
		58 Tregosse	Thomas, etc.
		59 Throgmorton, knt.	Benning, etc.
		60 Thompson	Terry, etc.
		61 Todd, etc.	Manley, etc.
		62 Thetcher	Thatcher
		63 Trusson	Fryer
		64 Taylor	Browne, etc.

**Bundle T. 34.**

1 Tattersall	<i>versus</i>	Heyward, etc.
2 Thruston		Chitting
3 Tutt		Horne
4 Turner		Edgar, etc.
5 Till		Kitchen

65 Taylor	Hale, etc.
66 Thurston <i>als.</i> Tristram	Cholwell, etc.
67 Truelove	Chapman, etc.
68 Traves	Travers, etc.
69 Thomas, knt.	Williams <i>als.</i> Thomas
70 Tirwhit, bart.	Gresham, etc.
71 Turner	Aston
72 Turbville	Ferrers, etc.
73 Tardebigge, tenants	Windsor, etc.

## Bundle T. 35.

1 Thimelby, knt., etc. <i>v.</i>	Ruggle, etc.
2 Trott, knt.	Peryent, knt.
3 Treagle	French
4 Turner	Walker, etc.
5 Turferie	Harman
6 Treherne	Jenkins, etc.
7 Tuke	Tuke, etc.
8 Tompson	Carter
9 Taylor	Herne, etc.
10 Turbatt	Beverley
11 Thornehill	Harrison
12 Tanner	Chatfeild
13 Till, etc.	Marshe
14 Tymperley, knt.	Church, etc.
15 Toney	Parry, etc.
16 Thirlow	Colles, etc.
17 Turner	Burdon
18 Treagle	Stone
19 Trinity College, Cambridge	Rudd, etc.
20 Taylor	Walley, etc.
21 Towills	Browne
22 Tasburgh	Goddard, etc.
23 Thomas	Newton
24 Theyer	Watts
25 Tapson	Tyther, etc.
26 Thomas	Mawnsfield
27 Thirlwall	Aynsley
28 Tichbourne	Knight
29 Turner	Mores
30 Thorold	Fancourt, etc.
31 Thetford	Theodrick
32 Tompson	Batchelor, etc.
33 Thickbroome	Rugeley, etc.
34 Tetlow	Burton, etc.
35 Thompson	Jennynge
36 Tarne	Gray, etc.
37 Todd, etc.	Call
38 Tresse	Bishop
39 Taylor	Taylor, etc.
40 Terry	How
41 Townshend	Thomas-ap-Meredith
42 Thomas	Prichard
43 Taylor	Blomfeild, etc.
44 Trefusys	Coppleston

45 Tooley	Rowe
46 Tompson	Crocker, etc.
47 Tyler	Tyler
48 Theobald	Needham, etc.
49 Thomas	Worlye
50 Tomkins, etc.	Chapman
51 Trehane	Verman
52 Tookey, etc.	Mortimer
53 Thornton <i>als.</i> Arnold	Lund, etc.
54 Thomas	Barrow, etc.
55 Trelevan, Hickes <i>als.</i> Trevarian, etc.	etc.
56 Taylor	Taylor
57 Thinne	Pyke
58 Troke	Gird, etc.
59 Tymewell	Wassher, etc.
60 Theobald	Hungate, etc.
61 Tryon, knt. and bart.	Eldred
62 Travers <i>als.</i> Travis	Peele, etc.
63 Trent	May, etc.
64 Tichborne	Titchburne, etc.
65 Togood	Ward
66 Thurston	Norbury etc.
67 Townesend	Williamson, etc.
68 Throckmorton, knt.	Maunsell, etc.
69 Toup	Clarke
70 Teare	Weede, etc.
71 Tulse	Barrow, knt.
72 Trowbridge	Roze, etc.

## Bundle T. 36.

1 Trevor, knt. <i>v.</i>	Hanmer, bart.
2 Thomas, etc.	Jones
3 Towson, etc.	Jackson, etc.
4 Tompson	Ellis
5 Towers	Williamson, etc.
6 Taylor	Mores
7 Treweene	Burrowe, etc.
8 Thorley	Hawkyngs, etc.
9 Turney	Saunders, etc.
10 Thorold	Smyth
11 Townesend	Hobart
12 Toppe	Mompesson, knt.
13 Tye	Fassett, etc.
14 Trigge, etc.	Cadle
15 Tredeneck	Tredeneck, etc.
16 Towers	Baxter, etc.
17 Tompson	Corsellis
18 Truebody	Broade
19 Tirrell, knt.	Church, etc.
20 Trenicke	Bordefeild, etc.
21 Thomasins	Brookinge, etc.
22 Tawley, etc.	Perrott
23 Twitchett	Birch, etc.
24 Tulse, etc.	Warwick, etc.
25 Tutchin	Southwood
26 Thorowgood	Toackley Dale, etc.
27 Turner, etc.	Mynevy <i>als.</i> Mynever

28	Toone	Burgess, etc.
29	Turner	Coles
30	Turton	Jones
31	Todde	Redding
32	Towers	Johnson
33	Thinn, lady	Thynne, knt., etc.
34	Tucker	Seaman, etc.
35	Tollemach	Stanhope, lord
36	Thorpe	Middleton, lady
37	Turner	Mymmott, etc.
38	Tookey	Barker
39	Titchborne	Garrett
40	Thatcher	Wescott, etc.
41	True	Cooke
42	Thorpe	Ravenscroft, etc.
43	Thatcher, etc.	Lushington, etc.
44	Towse	Hach
45	Thomas	Bancks, etc.
46	Tyce	Selleck
47	Tayler	Duck, etc.
48	Thornhill, knt.	Style, knt. and bart.
49	Tunman	Holford, etc.
50	Trott, knt.	Platt
51	Thorold	Thorold, etc.
52	Toppin	Fleshware
53	Towne, etc.	Lambe, knt., etc.
54	Tullett	Ifold
55	Tirrell, knt.	Sinyth, etc.
56	Tirwhitt	Hammerton, etc.
57	Turner	Awdeley, etc.
58	Turton	Stanford

**Bundle T. 37.**

1	Thompson	<i>versus</i>	Ballow, etc.
2	Turbervile		Wright
3	Teasler		Streaper, etc.
4	Talboys		Leaver
5	Tewkesbury burgesses,		Stone, etc.
6	Tunman		Hutton, etc.
7	Thornhill, knt.		Valentine, etc.
8	Topcliffe		Bradnax
9	Thomas		Haworth, etc.
10	Thelwell, knt.		Mantle, etc.
11	Turney		Turner, etc.
12	Turner		Dowdney, etc.
13	Tapson		Tyther, etc.
14	Taylcott		Lumpkin, etc.
15	Tayler		Styles, etc.
16	Triggs		Sargent
17	Tayler		Patrickson
18	Thomas		Jernegan, bart., etc.
19	Townesend		Fisher, etc.
20	Trotter		Ward
21	Tymewell	Nickolls	<i>a/s.</i> Nickells, etc.
22	Taylor		Parker, etc.
23	Todd		Nicholes, etc.

8 ★

24	Thomson	Mullart, etc.
25	Towers	Collison
26	Taylor	Alexander, etc.
27	Tillesley, etc.	Hackshaw, etc.
28	Turner	Newport, etc.
29	Tirry	Gilpin
30	Tooker	Abingdon Hospital
31	Thompson	Skykker, etc.
32	Troughton	Marryott, etc.
33	Turbervile	Scras
34	Tiverton Scholars	Bayliol College, Oxford
35	Thornes	Heynes
36	Thornhill, knt.	Skipwith, knt. and bart., etc.
37	Tebball	Brame, etc.
38	Tulse	Bridges, etc.
39	Thornburgh, knt.	Wylde, etc.
40	Trott, knt.	Sandys, knt.
41	Tasburgh	Denny, etc.
42	Taylor	Scarvill, etc.
43	Townshend	Willson
44	Tucker <i>a/s.</i> Baker	Moxham, etc.
45	Thistlethwayte	Hastings, knt., etc.
46	Themilthorpe	Chamberlayne, etc.
47	Thomas, knt.	Powell
48	Trice, etc.	Sallows
49	Thynne, etc.	Crew, etc.
50	Theobald	Ward, etc.
51	Trimnell	Hemeing
52	Thorold, etc.	Lincoln, bishop
53	Thickbroome	Digby, etc.
54	Trewman	Chesterfeild, earl, etc.
55	Tempest	Northrop, etc.
56	Tirwhit, knt. and bart.	Horseman
57	Tooker	Horton, knt., etc.
58	Thorpe	Cave, knt.
59	Turner	Wyatt
60	Tempest	Keillett
61	Trotman	Webbe
62	Tryon, knt. and bart.	Eldred
63	Thomas, etc.	North, etc.

**Bundle T. 38.**

1	Towenson	<i>versus</i>	Ribton, etc.
2	Tresaher		Trestean, etc.
3	Tench		Widdens, etc.
4	Thomson		Burgoyne, etc.
5	Taylor		Freeman, etc.
6	Turner		Coryton, etc.
7	Turping		Banaster, knt.
8	Tully, etc.		Machell, etc.
9	Thorne		Perne
10	Taylor		Packe, etc.
11	Turbatte		Ripleye
12	Tomlyns		Halliar
13	Towethby		Ballett
14	Todd		Payne, etc.
15	Tonycliffe, etc.		Hulme, etc.

16 Tryon, knt.	Harrison, etc.	13 Taber	Tabor, etc.
17 Terrey	Terrey, etc.	14 Tompson	Wynn, etc.
18 Tirwhit	Strowde, etc.	15 Trend	Croute
19 Tailor	West, etc.	16 Thorowgood	Bull
20 Tocketts, etc.	Vavasar, knt., etc.	17 Tizar	Roberts, etc.
21 Todd	Raper, etc.	18 Thynn	Ralegh
22 Tomson	Crouch, etc.	19 Tayleur	Gough
23 Thinne	Welsteede, etc.	20 Thornehill, knt.	Gill
24 Tarbuck	Bramridge	21 Thornborough	Baynton, etc.
25 Theobald	Needham, etc.	22 Turnor	Appleyard
26 Thrale	Downes, etc.	23 Tito	Dixon, etc.
27 Talboys	Savage, etc.	24 Tirwhit, bart.	Martin
28 Trowbridge	Moggaridge, etc.	25 Trinder	Garnons, etc.
29 Titterill	Pennington	26 Taylor	Sowley, etc.
30 Trotter	Ward	27 Tayler, etc.	Grevill, etc.
31 Thompson	Carter	28 Trenance	Turney
32 Tompson	Wolfe, etc.	29 Tapson	Rowe
33 Trentham, knt.	Houlcroft	30 Tresham, knt.	Mountgarret, viscount, etc.
34 Toppe	Browne	31 Torner	Newdigate, etc.
35 Thornell	Croftes	32 Thomas	Howorth
36 Thurman	Colman, etc.	33 Trumball	Hawkins, etc.
37 Trevillian	Trevillian	34 Thomas <i>als.</i> Griffin	Best
38 Turton	Stanford	35 Tunstall	Otway
39 Turnor	Jones	36 Turner	Hull
40 Teverey	Broadbent, etc.	37 Triggs, etc.	Tucker, etc.
41 Tyll, etc.	Machen, etc.	38 Thrale	Slyngesby, knt.
42 Thomlinson	Brooke, knt., etc.	39 Thanet, earl, etc.	Wolfe, etc.
43 Topp	Hammon, lady, etc.	40 Taylor	Ashley, etc.
44 Trevor, knt.	Lumley, knt., etc.	41 Tompson	Pratt, etc.
45 Trafford, etc.	Mundy, etc.	42 Throckmorton	Blenerhayset
46 Taylor	Ducke, etc.	43 Tayler	Betson
47 Tooker	Tooker	44 Twisden, knt. and bart.	Barrowe
48 Tyler	Tyler, etc.	45 Tooke	Brooke
49 Tooker	Carter	46 Tempest, knt.	Walton
50 Totness, burgess	Prestwood	47 Tannatt	Barret, etc.
51 Tetbury, tenants	Talboys, etc.	48 Talbott	Lowe, etc.
52 Tidd St. Mary's, inhabitants	Argile, earl, etc.	49 Thorne, etc.	Hall
53 Tayler	Pipe, etc.	50 Topsell	Pratt, etc.
54 Tannat	Bold	51 Toakeley	Lancelott
55 Townley	Sherborne	52 Thierry	Du Boys
56 Taylor	Cole, etc.	53 Thorneton	Swinfen, etc.
57 Thynne, knt.	Chamberlayne, etc.	54 Tynker	Sawyer, etc.
		55 Tirwhit, bart., etc.	Baker
		56 Thewell	Egbear, etc.
		57 Thache	Ball
		58 Temple, knt.	Temple, knt. and bart., etc.

## Bundle T. 39.

1 Towills, etc.	<i>versus</i>	Curle, etc.
2 Turnor		Lowe
3 Thorneburgh		Young
4 Thingdon, inhabi- tants		Walter, knt., etc.
5 Thacker		Beresford, etc.
6 Turke		Callant
7 Thurston		Owen
8 Tyler <i>als.</i> Phillipps		Berkeley, lord, etc.
9 Towers		Bassett, etc.
10 Tokefeilde		Chaundler, etc.
11 Thetford		Parre
12 Thomas		Price

## Bundle T. 40.

1 Todd	<i>versus</i>	Raper, etc.
2 Thorp		Watson

3	Tichborne	Topsell, etc.
4	Thorley	Palyn
5	Thorisbie	Plompton
6	Turner	Trigges
7	Taylor	Duck
8	Trotman	Pawlinge
9	Tooker	Symons, etc.
10	Talents	Duckemanton
11	Trevor, knt.	Smith, etc.
12	Thornehill	Nuttall, etc.
13	Thrall, etc.	Pulford, etc.
14	Till	Kitchin
15	Turpyn	Burche, etc.
16	Tredinham	Willyams
17	Trott, knt.	Washington, knt.
18	Taylor	Taylor, etc.
19	Thirtle	Barker
20	Truscott	Nuttle, etc.
21	Thornton, knt.	Cole
22	Toly	Bullery <i>als.</i> Buddery, etc.
23	Thorne <i>als.</i> Dorne	Birtwissell, etc.
24	Tailor	Saunders
25	Talbot	Roper, etc.
26	Taylor	Taylor
27	Tyrrill, etc.	Bathon <i>als.</i> Baron
28	Towthbye	Parker
29	Turner	Garland
30	Tomyns, etc.	Rabie, etc.
31	Tainturen	Marsh, etc.
32	Typper	Stevenson, etc.
33	Todd	Durneford, etc.
34	Tailboys	Windell, etc.
35	Thorne	Crosse
36	Turton	Steyd
37	Tracy, knt. and bart.	Browne, etc.
38	Tompson	Cole
39	Tytherleigh	Pearse
40	Taylor, etc.	Loveden
41	Trenchard, knt.	Longe
42	Treagell	French
43	Taylor	Stretton, etc.
44	Thomas	Wibborne
45	Taylor	Roberts, etc.
46	Thorndick	Thornedick
47	Thorpe	Thorp
48	Tingcombe	Julian
49	Taylor	Mileham
50	Tracy, knt.	Barnardiston, knt., etc.
51	Turfitt	Tirrell, etc.
52	Turlington, etc.	Davill, etc.
53	Turner	Burgh, etc.
54	Tomlyn	Naish
55	Tasburgh	Peartree, etc.
56	Tye, etc.	Longlye
57	Trethewy	Pardew
58	Tricke	Jefferie
59	Tull	Pearle
60	Turton	Hurste, etc.

61	Taylor	Alsop, etc.
62	Tybbotts	Alchurch
63	Tooker	Hele, etc.
64	Traves	Oxwick
65	Tredeneck	Roberts, lord, etc.
66	Tate, etc.	Duncumbe, etc.

**Bundle T. 41.**

1	Tubby	<i>versus</i>	Auger
2	Tompson		Ramsey, etc.
3	Tompson		Cole
4	Tracy, knt. and bart.		Browne, etc.
5	Tuke		Ball, etc.
6	Talbot		Brook, etc.
7	Thomas		Howorth
8	Thimpreley, knt., etc.		Franchlyn
9	Trethwall <i>als.</i> Thomas		Dewen
10	Thurston <i>als.</i> Tristram		Cholwell, etc.
11	Thornhill		Lambert
12	Turnor		Wyatt
13	Taylor		Cullumbell
14	Turrold, etc.		Elmy
15	Tennant		Fawcett, etc.
16	Turner		May, etc.
17	Tye		Wright
18	Tyler		Tyler
19	Throckmorton		Painter
20	Taylor		Hibbard, etc.
21	Tredenick		Bodley, etc.
22	Thruston		Chitting
23	Terrold		Bradstreet
24	Trobridge		Clench, etc.
25	Tettenhall parish		Wrottesley, etc.
26	Thurston		Birckhened
27	Taylor		Levinge, etc.
28	Tailboys		Leaver
29	Taylor		Neave
30	Tanner		Norris, etc.
31	Thomas		Bowes, etc.
32	Turner		Boyton
33	Trebell		Billy
34	Tresham, knt.		Sherard, lady, etc.
35	Townsend, bart.		Powell
36	Temple, knt.		Tomlins
37	Tucker		Hancock
38	Tye		Baldwin
39	Turnor		Luke
40	Thache		Lord
41	Taylor		Remington
42	Tomson		Pottinger
43	Turner, etc.		Linley, etc.
44	Thelwall		Bangor, bishop, etc.
45	Turner		Walker, etc.
46	Thornton		Speene, etc.
47	Trehearne		Smith
48	Thornton		Taylor, etc.
49	Thorne, etc.		Jeffery
50	Trent		Mitchell

51 Todd	Welles	36 Turvin	Wright, etc.
52 Thurston	Wastall	37 Treaser	Luffe, etc.
53 Turlington, etc.	Baxter	38 Twine	Wilmer, etc.
54 Tompson	Myll, etc.	39 Thornton	Fowkes
55 Trowt	Grove	40 Thurgood	Battersby, etc.
56 Taylor	Neale	41 Tidbury	Tomes, etc.
57 Tyler	Hobart	42 Thistlethwait, etc.	Read, etc.
58 Turner	Cleeve, etc.	43 Tonge	Eaton, etc.
59 Tayleur	Churme, etc.	44 Thorpe	Cooper, etc.
60 Topcliffe, etc.	Freshwater	45 Tubbine	Auger
61 Thomas, etc.	Morgan-Howell	46 Taylor	Starkie
62 Truslowe	Little	47 Tinkler	Kirke
63 Thompson, etc.	Addison, etc.	48 Taylor	Merryton
64 Totness	Phipps	49 Tirwhit, etc.	Hamerton
65 Tydman	Beecher, etc.	50 Thorowgood, knt.	Dixon
66 Thompson	Armytage, etc.	51 Townshend	Townshend, etc.
67 Tompson	Wharton, etc.	52 Townsend	Haddon, etc.
68 Twickton	Cooke	53 Throckmorton, etc.	Buckingham, etc.

## Bundle T. 42.

1 Tydcome	<i>versus</i> Goldston, etc.	54 Tourney	Orton
2 Thomas	Chambers, etc.	55 Topp	ap David
3 Taylor, etc.	Davies	56 Turberville	Scrase
4 Tetrington	Denny, etc.	57 Townson	Towneson
5 Tony	Parry, etc.	58 Thorpe	Hobart
6 Tuke	Barnes	59 Torrington Magna, burgess	Coplestone, etc.
7 Temple, knt.	Temple, knt. and bart.	60 Tompson	Palmer, etc.
8 Tufton, bart.	Fludd	61 Turner	Moone, etc.
9 Trion	Nicholls	62 Tooker	Tooker
10 Tooke	Brooke	63 Trebarfoote	Galhampton
11 Trott, knt.	Washington, knt., etc.	64 Thinne, knt., etc.	Hampden, etc.
12 Thurgood	Denny		
13 Tryon, knt. and bart.	Harrison, etc.		
14 Turner	Jones		
15 Terrye	Clapham		
16 Towse	Carter, etc.		
17 Thanet, earl	Brooke, etc.		
18 Tey	Church		
19 Trinity Lane Church, rector of	Small, etc.		
20 Talbois	Philips, etc.		
21 Tegg	Waters		
22 Taylor	Beaner		
23 Todd	Pells		
24 Trenance	Hobb, etc.		
25 Turnor	Turner		
26 Thorpe, etc.	Yalden, etc.		
27 Trinity College, Cambridge	Morden, etc.		
28 Taverner	Cook, lady, etc.		
29 Tompson	Cox, etc.		
30 Thompson	Glover, etc.		
31 Tullie, etc.	Tullye		
32 Teakle	Heathfeild		
33 Theakeston, knt.	Stapleton		
34 Tomlinson, etc.	Wright, etc.		
35 Tudmon	Cooke, etc.		

## Bundle T. 43.

1 Townesend	<i>versus</i> Fisher
2 Thrall, etc.	Pulford, etc.
3 Turnor	Roberts, etc.
4 Thomas <i>als.</i> Adams	John-Jenkin, etc.
5 Tennant	Marson, etc.
6 Trippett	Spencer
7 Tothall	Rosse
8 Tupholme	Gilbye, etc.
9 Totter, etc.	Bray
10 Trapp <i>als.</i> Trapps	Harris, etc.
11 Turner	Hulle
12 Turton	Colmore, etc.
13 Thompson, etc.	Jones, etc.
14 Treveal	Boulton
15 Taylor	Shawe
16 Taverner	Cooke, knt., etc.
17 Turner, etc.	Calver
18 Tooker	Sherwood
19 Tyler	Tyler, etc.
20 Thompson	Jenninges, etc.
21 Thompson	Glover, etc.
22 Taylor	Grinsell, etc.
23 Thurrowgood, etc.	Claredge, etc.
24 Taylor	Ducke
25 Trott, etc.	Ley

26	Taylor	Rattenbury, etc.
27	Turnor	Smithe
28	Turlington, etc.	Slater, etc.
29	Trotman	Hill
30	Tattson	Dalton
31	Tooker	Tooker, etc.
32	Tyrell	Tyler, etc.
33	Thierry	Du-Boys
34	Thetford	Grundy, etc.
35	Thompson	Peirson, etc.
36	Theyer	Edwards
37	Tawley	Tawley, etc.
38	Taylor, etc.	Shelley, etc.
39	Taylor	Smyth, etc.
40	Taylor	Chapman, etc.
41	Tracy, knt.	Crane, etc.
42	Till	Till
43	Tomlyn, etc.	Tomlin, etc.
44	Theobald	Ward, etc.
45	Trowbridge	Sprie
46	Tylden	Barnewell
47	Tennant	Tennant, etc.
48	Tailder, etc.	Furse
49	Tyler, by Lashbrooke	Tyler, etc.
50	Taylor	Ball, etc.
51	Tailor, etc.	Hatch, etc.
52	Talbott	Brooke, etc.
53	Twisleton, etc., tenants	Sherburne
54	Tyon	Witherall <i>als.</i> Witherill
55	Tirrell	Horwood
56	Turton	Sherley, etc.
57	Thornburgh, lady	Worcester, bishop of
58	Tomson	Butler
59	Throckmorton	English
60	Taylor	Baker, etc.
61	Todde	Hamond
62	Talbott	Turpin
63	Thrustone	Spurway, etc.
64	Throckmorton, knt.	Edwards
65	Temple, knt.	Honnywood, etc.

**Bundle T. 44.**

1	Tiddeswall, inhabitants	<i>v.</i> Walker, etc.
2	Thornhill	Brett, etc.
3	Topliff	Flesher, etc.
4	Traves	Paule
5	Thompson	French, etc.
6	Turton	Stanford, etc.
7	Tickell	Whaplett, etc.
8	Thistlewhaite	Sturgion, etc.
9	Turner	Williamson, etc.
10	Taylor	Tolwyne, etc.
11	Thorpe	Mydelton
12	Thurston	Hodgkinson, etc.
13	Tyto	Fisher, etc.
14	Trippett	Spencer

15	Thomas	Roberts, etc.
16	Travers	Collis
17	Thornhill, knt.	Fisher, knt., etc.
18	Thorowgood, etc.	Butler, etc.
19	Travis <i>als.</i> Travers	Peele, etc.
20	Thornburgh, knt.	Zouch, lady
21	Tomson	Claxton
22	Todd, etc.	Buttolphe
23	Tile	Kirle, etc.
24	Throckmorton, etc.	Bridges
25	Tindall	Martyn
26	Tilney	Morlye, lady
27	Thomas	Robbins, etc.
28	Thurston	Harvy
29	Taylor	Clarke
30	Traves	Traves, etc.
31	Trethwall <i>als.</i> Thomas	Dewen
32	Tooker, etc.	Tooker, etc.
33	Todd	Lokyer, etc.
34	Tarbock	Goodyer <i>als.</i> Saunders
35	Tiffin, etc.	Seaton
36	Tuke, etc.	Clerke
37	Tracy, knt. and bart.	Dutton
38	Tirrell, knt. and bart.	Bate, etc.
39	Todd	Bearman, etc.
40	Tredinham	Boscawen
41	Tollemach, knt. and bart., etc.	Mordaunt, lady, etc.
42	Tremayne	Edgcombe
43	Theyer	Davis
44	Thistlethwaite	Arwaker, etc.
45	Tyderleigh	Tydderleigh, etc.
46	Tymperley, knt.	Nicholls, etc.
47	Thornton	Beridge
48	Thurston	Thurston, etc.
49	Tomkyns <i>als.</i> Abyngton	Reade, etc.
50	Thornton	Brickenden
51	Turlington, etc.	Horneby, etc.
52	Tornor	Rivers, knt., etc.
53	Tatein	Tatem
54	Thanet, earl, etc.	Mychell, etc.
55	Thorold	Thorold
56	Tench, etc.	Prowd
57	Turvill, etc.	Holman, etc.
58	Thompson	Wise, etc.
59	Taylor	Fleetwood, knt., etc.
60	Tudman	Knight
61	Trevill	Crabb

**Bundle T. 45.**

1	Thörisby <i>versus</i>	Girnall
2	Thayer <i>als.</i> Dayer	Chitty, etc.
3	Turnor	Soame, knt.
4	Towthby	Baldwin
5	Tapson	Rewe, etc.
6	Thornton	Parsons, etc.
7	Thomas	Lewis, etc.
8	Tampon	Pitts



9 Thorne	Elgar, etc.	6 Tatem	Reynolds
10 Theaker	Luther, etc.	7 Travers	Tivill
11 Turner	Harton	8 Travers	Symmes, etc.
12 Thornewton	Stanley, etc.	9 Tooker	Dingle
13 Tutt, etc.	Webb	10 Turnell	Barnwell
14 Tye	Reade	11 Trevelyan	Jeane, etc.
15 Tayler	Wagstaff	12 Taylor	Rowth
16 Turner	Tailer	13 Tilecote	Johnson
17 Thurlow	Smith	14 Thorpe	Dugdale, etc.
18 Tucker	Humfries	15 Teat	Batt, etc.
19 Thomas	Matthew	16 Trotman, etc.	Nonnelley
20 Taylor	Thaier	17 Twictin	Shaw
21 Temple	Knowles, etc.	18 Todd	Corance, etc.
22 Trewman	Sympson, etc.	19 Theobald	Baynton, knt., etc.
23 Tydbury	Vizer, etc.	20 Tompson	Beck
24 Terrye	Osborne	21 Thinne, knt.	Clough
25 Tanat	Middleton, lady	22 Trebeck	Playfoot
26 Thickness	Ingeldew	23 Turr, etc.	Bate, etc.
27 Tewe	Cadman	24 Thompson	Fletcher
28 Thicker	Gorges	25 Thomas	Williams, etc.
29 Tuke	Tuke, etc.	26 Trevor	Staney
30 Tickell	Garth, etc.	27 Trewman	Smeddley
31 Taylor, etc.	Jewell, etc.	28 Turnor	Audley
32 Towills	Lancaster, etc.	29 Tompson	Walby
33 Tarterean	Ford, knt., etc.	30 Tigh, etc.	Skepper
34 Themilthorpe	Themilthorpe	31 Taloe	Seaman, etc.
35 Temple, etc.	Troughton, etc.	32 Tanner	Jaye
36 Tylor ( <i>als.</i> Taylor)	Ashton, etc.	33 Thorpe, etc.	Millner
37 Tabor	Robinson, etc.	34 Taylor	Hemmings
38 Trattman	James	35 Thompson	Forster, etc.
39 Tendring	Williams, etc.	36 Thornhill	Gibbon, etc.
40 Thornhill, knt., etc.	Barrow, etc.	37 Theyer	Theyer
41 Tredinham	Edwards	38 Thacker	Leigh, etc.
42 Tyrell	Creffeld, etc.	39 Towenson	Dixon, etc.
43 Trapps	Darrell	40 Toll	Dixe
44 Temple, etc.	Denton, knt., etc.	41 Temple	Harding
45 Tombes, etc.	Norton, etc.	42 Turner	Andrews, etc.
46 Turbate, etc.	Wilkinson, etc.	43 Tompson	Patricke, etc.
47 Tomes	Young, etc.	44 Tucker	Parre, etc.
48 Taylor	Bigge, etc.	45 Tublin	Barnes, etc.
49 Thynne, knt., etc.	Tracy, bart., etc.	46 Turke	Leigh
		47 Trinity College, Cambridge	Lepton
50 Tyas	Seaborne, etc.	48 Turberville	Roane
51 Thorne	Palmer, etc.	49 Tayler	Durston, etc.
52 Thurland	Bungey, etc.	50 Trustram	Golborne, etc.
53 Throckmorton, knt.	Wagstaff	51 Thurbarne	Wiggott, etc.
54 Townsend	Whitson	52 Tayler	Hartland, etc.
55 Thetford	Bourne, etc.	53 Tapper	Preston
56 Tufton, bart.	Fludd	54 Todd	Feilder, etc.
57 Tooker	Heathfeild	55 Taylor, etc.	Sheffield, etc.
58 Thorner	Warneford	56 Todd	Perkinson, etc.
59 Troughton	Crompton, etc.	57 Trotter	Greenwood, etc.
		58 Thorold	Nixon
		59 Thurgood	Foxe
		60 Terrey	Clapham
		61 Tournour, etc.	Gibbons
		62 Trestcott	Dudeney, etc.
		63 Taylor, etc.	Squire, etc.
		64 Thelwall, knt.	Wynne

## Bundle T. 46.

1 Tatem	<i>versus</i>	Horne, etc.
2 Turberville		Lewis
3 Tirwhit, knt.		Tirwhit
4 Turner		Patteson
5 Tristram <i>als.</i> Thurston		Dowell

65	Talbott	Gayle, etc.
66	Tredcrofte	Tendringe
67	Thurgood	Hills
68	Thompson	Wood

**Bundle T. 47.**

1	Trippett	<i>versus</i>	Ewbancke
2	Turpin		Mosden
3	Thomas		Vernon
4	Tracy, knt. and bart., etc.		Barnes, etc.
5	Turner		Doody
6	Tecka		Woodes
7	Turville		Grantham, lady
8	Thomas		Richard ap John
9	Taylor		Harrison
10	Tirwhit, bart., etc.		Thorpe
11	Tipping, knt.		Stratford
12	Thurgood		Wells
13	Topp		Ap David
14	Todd		Sadler, etc.
15	Tracy		Smyth, etc.
16	Tucker, etc.		Collyer, etc.
17	Tailor		Littleboy, etc.
18	Thistlethwayte		Thistlethwayte
19	Thorne		Berry, etc.
20	Tettersall		Carr, etc.
21	Totnam		Harvey
22	Terold		Terold
23	Turnor		Lyncolne
24	Thompson		Walby
25	Tranmore		Young, etc.
26	Tile		Kerle, etc.
27	Travers		Starr, etc.
28	Thomas, etc.		Forder
29	Townsend		Claxton
30	Tooley		Goodinge
31	Tannat		Nanney, etc.
32	Thursby		Bacon
33	Turpin		Prettyman
34	Tirrell, knt.		Mayo
35	Turbridge		Woods
36	Tyrrill, knt. and bart.		Kingsmill, lady
37	Thurston		Garnham
38	Theobald		Baynton, knt., etc.
39	Thomas Morgan		Crawley, etc.
40	Teigh		Skepper
41	Treis		Bolithoe
42	Todd		Parkinson, etc.
43	Tomlinson		Snawsdell, etc.
44	Thorne, etc.		Dawges, etc.
45	Tredinham		Lukey
46	Thurston		Brockett, etc.
47	Taverner, etc.		Dowdeswell
48	Taylor		Huntbach, etc.
49	Tyrrell, etc.		Lane
50	Trafford		Trott, etc.
51	Tiddeswall, inhabitants		Kyrke

52	Topp	Topp
53	Tooke	Steward, etc.
54	Thurstone	Dyster, etc.
55	Tudbole	Story, etc.
56	Turner	Pattison
57	Tooker	Emerson, etc.
58	Turfett	Sotherton, etc.
59	Thomas, etc.	Evans
60	Thomas	Chambers, etc.
61	Tooker	Tirwhit, knt. and bart.
62	Toney	Parry, etc.
63	Thornehill	Belton, etc.
64	Thorne	Day
65	Truckwell	Doble
66	Trymnell, etc.	Cundell
67	Thornburgh, knt.	Dove
68	Tredinham	Willyams

**Bundle T. 48.**

1	Taylor	<i>versus</i>	Ducke, etc.
2	Todd		Horq
3	Tailor		Taylor
4	Tucker		Pratt, etc.
5	Trebeck		Lambart, lord
6	Thelwall, knt.		Hammer, bart.
7	Tooke		Felton
8	Towers		Kirle
9	Thomas		Reskemer
10	Taylor		Greene
11	Tailor		Webb, etc.
12	Taylor		Paterick
13	Thyesse		Cooper
14	Thorold, knt.		Fleare
15	Tunman		Peyton
16	Tirringham		Mercer
17	Throckmorton		Babington, etc.
18	Tuke		Christey, etc.
19	Townsend, lady		Norton
20	Tomes		Smyth
21	Tubb		Jennings
22	Taylor		Eveleigh, etc.
23	Turbervile		Turbervile
24	Turvin		Watts, etc.
25	Taylor		Buckland, etc.
26	Thomas		Olliver
27	Thompson		Green
28	Thorneton		Hambleton, etc.
29	Tovy		Bingham, etc.
30	Tyler		Bubb, etc.
31	Tirwhit, bart., etc.		Thorpe
32	Torkesey		Betenson
33	Turgis		Harvey
34	Taylor		Bennett, etc.
35	Tucker		Benson
36	Tottenham		Crawley, etc.
37	Traherne		Jenkins, etc.
38	Thurgood		Clarke
39	Tamage		Tamage, etc.
40	Tetbury, parishioners		Huntley

41 Todd	Singleton, etc.	29 Tyffyn	Baker, etc.
42 Tuke	Noads	30 Tannatt	Vaughan
43 Tayloe	Cowarne, etc.	31 Tucker	Trymm, etc.
44 Turberville	Wright	32 Trenchard	Colsery <i>als.</i> Colsworth, etc.
45 Turner	Anderson	33 Toope	Mompesson, etc.
46 Tunnerton	Smith	34 Tiffin, etc.	Bullock, etc.
47 Throckmorton	Carter, etc.	35 Tranter	Traunter
48 Tooley	Lyncolne	36 Turner	Baker
49 Taylor, etc.	Hayward	37 Turlington, etc.	Franke
50 Toppe	Ap David	38 Tresham, knt. and bart.	Harman
51 Tooker	Tooker, etc.	39 Tupholme	Gilbie, etc.
52 Taylor	Tryon, knt. and bart., etc.	40 Taylor	Collumbell, etc.
53 Tubb	Hughes, etc.	41 Thomson, etc.	Hill, etc.
54 Tawly, etc.	Tippett, etc.	42 Thornetwhate	Willton
55 Tayloe	Cox, etc.	43 Thoroughgood	Skyner
56 Trayton	Stone, etc.	44 Tyrell	Muryell, etc.
57 Tompson	Yend, etc.	45 Theede	Hannell, etc.
58 Thynne, knt.	Clough	46 Terrye	Heyward
59 Taylor	Griffen, lady	47 Toples, etc.	Kynnersley, etc.
60 Taylor	Hall, etc.	48 Trevill	Hewyt, knt., etc.
61 Tomlins	Goodman	49 Thorne	Priscott
62 Tryon	Mychell, knt.	50 Tyto	Hanham, etc.
63 Tripe	Bruton	51 Tyndale	Taylor, etc.
64 Tarrye	Ferrers, etc.	52 Talmage	Rumbolde
65 Thorold, knt.	Gregory, etc.	53 Tolle	Gaych, etc.
66 Tillson, etc.	Salmon, etc.	54 Treswell	Dryhurst, etc.
67 Taylor, etc.	Pooley, knt., etc.	55 Turnor	Shawe
		56 Turton	Turton

## Bundle T. 49.

1 Tayleor	<i>versus</i>	Beaumont
2 Thrower, etc.		Lyne, etc.
3 Tocknell		Bennett, etc.
4 Tredinham		Lambert, etc.
5 Treavill		Harvey, knt.
6 Tuke		Denny, knt.
7 Taylor		Consant
8 Turfery		Canning
9 Talskethy		Robinson, etc.
10 Tayler, etc.		Young
11 Thorpe		Fox, etc.
12 Thursdon		Kendall, etc.
13 Terry		Croft, etc.
14 Tucker		Thornhull, etc.
15 Turner <i>als.</i> Harner		Northam
16 Thamer		Saunders
17 Tayler		Tayler, etc.
18 Tynt		Sheperd
19 Thomns		Farthing, etc.
20 Talbott		Doble, etc.
21 Taybour		Rose, etc.
22 Tenterden, Corpn. of		Willard, etc.
23 Twisleton, bart.		Wyse
24 Taverner		Malton, etc.
25 Tregennow		Tregennow, etc.
26 Turberville, etc.		Middleton, etc.
27 Thompson		Barcock
28 Tiddeswall, parish-ioners		Ford, etc.

## Bundle T. 50.

1 Tregosse	<i>versus</i>	Keynsham
2 Thomas		Tompkin, etc.
3 Tonerdon		Cookes
4 Trimmer		Rose, etc.
5 Temple Gwyting tenements		Stratford
6 Thing		Wrenne
7 Thoroughgood		Le Gris, etc.
8 Taylor, etc.		Lusher
9 Taylor		Hayward
10 Trevor, knt.		Glegge
11 Trenchard		Trenchard
12 Taylor		Lingwood, etc.
13 Troughton		Brockebanke
14 Temple, etc.		Medborne
15 Thoidon-Garnon, Thoidon-Garnon, inhabitants of		Rector of
16 Tilly		Hatch, etc.
17 Terry		Booth, etc.
18 Taylor		Warley
19 Tredinham		Beauchamp, etc.
20 Turner, etc.		Hopper, etc.
21 Trebarfoot		Carter
22 Tracy	Tracy, knt. and bart.	
23 Tarrant, etc.		Pashley
24 Tubb		Glanville, etc.
25 Trott		Trott

26	Tendring	Bulman, etc.
27	Taylor, etc.	Rice
28	Turner	Villiers, etc.
29	Turnbull, etc.	Seywell
30	Tillotson	Hawkes, etc.
31	Tucker	Cullinge
32	Tucker	Moore, etc.
33	Tulse, etc.	Warwick, etc.
34	Trenicke	Philpott, etc.
35	Taylor	Morris, etc.
36	Thomas	Edwards
37	Tooker	Brendon, etc.
38	Troughton	Tenant
39	Tirrell, knt. and bart., etc.	Stilton, etc.
40	Thomason	Radford
41	Taylor	Kent, earl
42	Trehane	Scawen
43	Twyne	Andrewes
44	Turner, etc.	Rippon
45	Thomas	Roberts
46	Turner	Deincourt, lord, etc.
47	Turner	Trott
48	Teate	Clarke, etc.
49	Taylor, etc.	Ancram, earl
50	Tirwhit, etc.	Clifton, knt. and bart.
51	Taylor	Brett, etc.
52	Throckmorton, knt.	Andrew, knt.
53	Thorowgood, knt.	Cleveland, earl
54	Twisden, knt. and bart.	Worrall
55	Thanet, earl	Dendy, etc.
56	Trowbridge	Davie
57	Townsend	Owfeild
58	Tenny, etc.	Ashmall, etc.
59	Tredeneck	Jonas, etc.
60	Thatcher	Atvoke, etc.
61	Thurman, etc.	Scott, etc.
62	Tylor	Downes, etc.
63	Thompson	Hodson, etc.
64	Turnour	Burgh, etc.
65	Talskethy	Renfrey, etc.
66	Tanckard	Tanckard, etc.
67	Turgis	Temple
68	Tuke	Bridges
69	Thorner	Long, etc.

**Bundle T. 51.**

1	Trubody	<i>versus</i> Lambert, etc.
2	Trevill	Crabb
3	Tucker	Swift, etc.
4	Thompson	Ripley, etc.
5	Thomas	<i>als.</i> Price Probert
6	Thorpp	Thorpp
7	Terry	Brice
8	Tompson	Bridge
9	Throckmorton	Sotherton
10	Tricket	Locke
11	Thruston	Daymond, etc.
12	Tremyll	Mattocke, etc.

13	Throckmorton (?)	Temple, knt., etc.
14	Toupe	Lee
15	Turpin	Prideaux, knt.
16	Teape	Wylshman
17	Thurston	Hotchkinson, etc.
18	Tainton	Eyres, etc.
19	Turner	Turner
20	Temple, knt.	Temple, knt. and bart.
21	Teate	Cole, etc.
22	Tite	Harrison, etc.
23	Taylor	Lowe, etc.
24	Trewothnoe	Trewothnoe, etc.
25	Trethewy	Pye, etc.
26	Turpin	Talbot
27	Tomlinson, etc.	Riche, etc.
28	Trevor	Trevor, etc.
29	Tillatson	Corney, etc.
30	Thomas	Dowble, etc.
31	Turner	Turner, etc.
32	Tutt, etc.	Thornburgh, etc.
33	Theakston, knt.	Simonds, etc.
34	Tooker	Emot
35	Tomlins	Olyver
36	Tomlyn	Allam
37	Tannatt	Mathewes, etc.
38	Tredinham	Pearse, etc.
39	Tarrant	Stronge
40	Trowte	Hayne, etc.
41	Thorneshull	Weston
42	Towerson	Wicliffe, etc.
43	Turner	Moulson, lady
44	Tunstall	Newark, burgesses, etc., of
45	Temple-Guyting, inhabitants	Stratford, etc.
46	Turner	Prowse, etc.
47	Thomas	Melton, etc.
48	Turner	Turner
49	Tovey	Sley
50	Tippett	Lavers
51	Tonge	Thornhill, etc.
52	Tomlyn, etc.	Robyns, etc.
53	Turnor	Emerson
54	Thache	Weston, etc.
55	Toone, etc.	Acton, knt. and bart.
56	Throckmorton, etc.	Gooche, etc.
57	Thompson	Challows
58	Tyndall	Harsnett
59	Tomlinson	Hiett
60	Thomas	Malton
61	Thanet, earl	Compton, knt., etc.

**Bundle T. 52.**

1	Toller, etc.	<i>v.</i> Wainwright, etc.
2	Thomas	Powell, etc.
3	Tyrwhitt, bart.	Baber
4	Taylor	Fryth

5 Trotman	Try	Bundle T. 53.	
6 Toppin	Fleshweare	1 Tring	<i>versus</i> Tom
7 Townesend	Bouhey, etc.	2 Tirrell, etc.	Troughton, etc.
8 Tonge	Fox	3 Towson	Trevanyon
9 Thompson, etc.	Nelson	4 Tremayne, etc.	Cooper
10 Taynter	Billington	5 Thrale	Lloyd, etc.
11 Thomson	Woddington	6 Tyler	Tyler, etc.
12 Trewen	Hawkins	7 Tryon	Michell, knt.
13 Tovell	Brand	8 Terry	Garton
14 Thorowgood, knt.	Cleveland, earl, etc.	9 Tarte	Kelley
15 Temes	Best	10 Turner	Wilkins
16 Tesh	Tesh, etc.	11 Throckmorton	Greene
17 Tuthall	Rosse	12 Thurlbye	Andrew, etc.
18 Trout	Spry	13 Turton	Car, etc.
19 Tither	Halle	14 Tome	Tome
20 Trefusis, etc.	Opye	15 Temple	Parratt, etc.
21 Thomas	Daniell, etc.	16 Thelwall	Ap William
22 Tolson	Vavasor, etc.	17 Tomlynson	Whitfield
23 Tyrrell, etc.	Hocknell, etc.	18 Thornehull	Legge
24 Thorold, knt.	Sherrocke, etc.	19 Troughton	Walton, etc.
25 Turner	Wroth, etc.	20 Tayler, etc.	Gower, knt. and bart.
26 Thompson	Radcliffe, etc.	21 Tovey	Sley
27 Turner	Messenger, etc.	22 Thorowgood	Chamberlan
28 Tutty, etc.	Cockshott	23 Thorpe, etc.	Stampe, etc.
29 Terrell, etc.	Eldred, etc.	24 Trevillian	Sydwell, etc.
30 Tempest	Lowe, etc.	25 Tollervey	Randle
31 Thurman, etc.	Sedley, etc.	26 Throckmorton	Walley, etc.
32 Tannatt	Stott, etc.	27 Tyser, etc.	Paine
33 Tredinham	Edwards	28 Tiffen	Bradley, etc.
34 Taylor	Hayward, etc.	29 Tovie	Bingham, etc.
35 Thistlethwait	Dawson, etc.	30 Thomas <i>als.</i> Morris	Waringe
36 Tollemache, knt. and bart.	Garnham, etc.	31 Tompkin	Thomas
37 Todd	Hare	32 Tompson	Oldisworth, etc.
38 Trenance	Mapowder, etc.	33 Thomas	Turner, etc.
39 Trevyllian	Jeave, etc.	34 Thorpe	Dowse, etc.
40 Trumper	Shipman, etc.	35 Tayler	Tayler
41 Topliff	Flesher	36 Tye	Stokeham, etc.
42 Thorowgood	Le Gris, etc.	37 Trussell	Searle, etc.
43 Tisdale	Gostwick, etc.	38 Thomas	Carnsew, lady, etc.
44 Tompson	Tompson, etc.	39 Tubb	Trout
45 Tipping	Tipping	40 Talbott	Partridge
46 Thomas	Michelborne	41 Turner	Cowpe, etc.
47 Tutt, etc.	Lawrence, etc.	42 Trippett	Godley
48 Troughton	Troughton, etc.	43 Tyrrell	Steward, etc.
49 Tuke	Windham, etc.	44 Towne	Towne
50 Travers	Collis, etc.	45 Terrye	Bridgman
51 Thorowgood, etc.	Butler, Dale, etc.	46 Tompson	Wimbye, etc.
52 Tremaine	Paynter, etc.	47 Temple Guyting, inhabitants	Hurst, etc.
53 Trotman	Webb, etc.	48 Tench	Walton
54 Turner	Deth, etc.	49 Thelwall, knt.	Towerson, etc.
55 Taunton, archdeacon, etc.	Lancaster, etc.	50 Thomlinson	Short, etc.
56 Tindall	Martyn	51 Tyrwhitt	Tirwhitt, bart., etc.
57 Thomas	Carnsew, lady, etc.	52 Throckmorton, knt.	Constable, etc.
58 Tannatt	Bold	53 Thelwall, knt., etc.	Mantell, etc.
		54 Thwaits, knt.	Pinchion, etc.
		55 Thomas, etc.	Scott
		56 Tayler	Langton, etc.
		57 Thomas	Thomas

**Bundle T. 54.**

1 Thorpe	<i>versus</i>	Harris
2 Tomes		Stratford
3 Tapson		Tyther
4 Tuke, etc.		Clerke
5 Tutton		Ribbery
6 Terry		Barker
7 Talbott		Turpyn
8 Tayler		Slany
9 Thorold	Wirrall, knt., etc.	
10 Thomas	Powell, etc.	
11 Tirwhitt	Molyneux, bart., etc.	
12 Thorowgood, knt.	Wentworth, lord, etc.	
13 Topham	Greenbury	
14 Thomas	Powell	
15 Trevillian	Cooper	
16 Tomlyn	Sandys	
17 Turnor	Ascough	
18 Tempest	Beanes	
19 Tomlyn	Bowerman, etc.	
20 Tirwhitt, bart.	Tirwhitt, lady, etc.	
21 Tunstall	Best	
22 Tomlin	Seth	
23 Tailor	Wise	
24 Thompson	Ripley, etc.	
25 Towne	Sanderson	
26 Turner	Turner, etc.	
27 Thruston	Were, etc.	
28 Truelove	Bragg, etc.	
29 Thorpe, etc.	Middleton, lady	
30 Thorowgood	Nevill, etc.	
31 Thickpenny, etc.	North, knt., etc.	
32 Throckmorton	Walley, etc.	
33 Todd	Greene, etc.	
34 Thornton, etc.	King, etc.	
35 Thorneton	Salven, etc.	
36 Trowe	Mills	
37 Tasburgh	Wilkenson	
38 Thurlin	Sexton	
39 Taylor	Spanton	
40 Teage	Dann, etc.	
41 Trevyll	Rowe, etc.	
42 Temple,	Parratt, etc.	
43 Taylor	Sunderland, etc.	
44 Thacker	Clare, etc.	
45 Tycull	Lawrence, etc.	
46 Thorne	Kindon	
47 Thomas	Warde	
48 Tonnycliffe, etc.	Trafford, etc.	
49 Taylor	Rogers	
50 Thomas	Thomas, etc.	
51 Tirwhitt	Brand	
52 Tyler	Crewe	
53 Trevor, knt.	Mostyn, etc.	
54 Trosse	Clapp	

55 Thanet, earl	Tufton, knt.
56 Tristram <i>als.</i> Dyer	Blake, etc.
57 Tufton, knt.	Bosville, knt., etc.
58 Turner	Simpson, etc.
59 Tremayne	Flamauke
60 Tymewell	Warre, etc.
61 Turner	Pelsett
62 Tomar	Evered, etc.
63 Trussell	Roche, etc.
64 Tailboys	Meggs, etc.

**Bundle T. 55.**

1 Tanner	<i>versus</i>	Warner, etc.
2 Turnor		Soame, knt.
3 Trethake		Whitlock
4 Toone		Seale, etc.
5 Titterell, etc.		Flingant, etc.
6 Tailor		Iveson, etc.
7 Thurlyn		Bate, etc.
8 Thorouggood		Gris, etc.
9 Trewman		Boote
10 Thompson		Gent, etc.
11 Tailor	Temple, knt. and bart.	
12 Tie		Humfrey
13 Turner		King
14 Trender		Webb
15 Trelyn		Lawrence
16 Thornaby		Reaseley, etc.
17 Terry		Hayward
18 Terrill		Norton, etc.
19 Tye		Fassett, etc.
20 Tomlinson		Barton
21 Thurgood		Scrogges
22 Tayler, etc.		Jackson
23 Thew		Wood
24 Thorowgood	Thorowgood, etc.	
25 Tamlyn		Gaich, etc.
26 Thynne		Hippsey
27 Tandy		Everarde
28 Turner		Turner, etc.
29 Taylor		Wynne, etc.
30 Thurlowe	Yelverton, knt. and bart., etc.	
31 Theobald		Thurgood
32 Thomas		Brewster
33 Tawley		Foxworthie
34 Tomson		Scott
35 Turner		Turney, etc.
36 Toler		Bond
37 Tompson	Harwood <i>als.</i> Taylor	
38 Tompson		Peck, etc.
39 Trapp		Taylor, etc.
40 Throckmorton	Baispoole, etc.	
41 Tailor		Michell
42 Tenderinge		Pelham
43 Thornton	Thornton, etc.	
44 Throwpe, by guard.	Smith, etc.	
45 Tilsley		Franck
46 Taylor		Boulton

47 Traunter	Smith
48 Taylor	Snowswell, etc.
49 Tristram <i>als.</i> Dyer	Blake
50 Titley	Cooledge, etc.
51 Taylore	Thomas
52 Tapper	Beile
53 Tooker	Hookeway
54 Twinbarow	Travell, etc.
55 Tredinham	Penhallowe, etc.
56 Trinity College, Cambridge, etc.	Temple, etc.
57 Tickerydge	Tyther, etc.
58 Turney	Turney, etc.
59 Tailboies	Bulmer, etc.
60 Thomas	Howell
61 Todd	Foxley

## Bundle T. 56.

1 Twynbarrow	<i>v.</i> Travell, etc.
2 Terwhitt	Markham
3 Terrell, etc.	Dawes, etc.
4 Toftwood	Baxter, etc.
5 Tasewell, etc.	Rosewell, lady
6 Taylor	Bigg, etc.
7 Tyffin	Tiffin
8 Taylor	Meade
9 Tryon, knt. and bart.	Tuke
10 Tayler	Wood, etc.
11 Thomas	Proderch ap John
12 Thomson	Clayborne, etc.
13 Trevillian	Crofts, etc.
14 Turvill	Sherwood
15 Thelwall	Morgan
16 Tuckett	Lovering
17 Tannatt	Vaughan
18 Trolloppe	Chester
19 Tunstall	Emott
20 Tracy	Harcourt, lady
21 Tanckred	Webster
22 Trindar	Smith
23 Tyrrell	Yewd
24 Treble	Treble
25 Tucker	Brightliffe
26 Tychborne, knt. and bart.	Plowden
27 Temple, lady	Busbridge
28 Tirwhite, bart.	Berneman, etc.
29 Toop, etc.	Hamond, lady, etc.
30 Thynne, knt.	Chamberlyne, etc.
31 Tirwhitt	Brand
32 Thacker	Every, bart.
33 Trenicke	Cooke
34 Turner	Rolle, knt., etc.
35 Tennant	Skaife, etc.
36 Thewer, etc.	Sedley
37 Tirry	Lenthall, knt., etc.
38 Taylor	Cawvell
39 Theberton, parishioners	Fenn
40 Thompson	Bourne

41 Thorpe, etc.	Stampe, etc.
42 Thorisbie	Suckling, etc.
43 Tompson	Lamott, etc.
44 Thorold	Fynes, knt.
45 Tomes, etc.	Dunkin
46 Tymewell	Westcomb, etc.
47 Thomas	Prosser, etc.
48 Tryon	Driden, bart., etc.
49 Todd	Nicholls, etc.
50 Thomas <i>als.</i> Scott	Bullock
51 Trickett	Staley
52 Turner	Jeoffrey
53 Taylor	Tailor, etc.
54 Twisden	Manyingham
55 Tracey	Johns
56 Typpett	Jenkin, etc.
57 Turlington	Banaster, knt., etc.
58 Tyver	Lambert
59 Trotman	Copley, etc.
60 Thurston	Giles, etc.
61 Taylor, etc.	Cable, etc.
62 Thompson	Blomfield, etc.

## Bundle T. 57.

1 Thory	<i>versus</i> Shershaw
2 Thorne	Weston
3 Taylor	Baskett
4 Tucker	Kirle
5 Turnor	Smyth <i>als.</i> Bailey
6 Thorold	Welbye
7 Thomas Griffith	John David ap Morgan
8 Tomes	Yonge, etc.
9 Taswell	Flory
10 Tibbott	Wade, etc.
11 Tapner	Bagley
12 Topcliffe	Broadnax
13 Thomas	Mansell, knt. and bart.
14 Tompkin	Hemsley
15 Theckstone	Dodsworth, etc.
16 Taylor, etc.	Erlam
17 Tench	Walton
18 Tompson <i>als.</i>	Harecourt, lady
19 Turberville	Scrase
20 Thornhill, knt.	Fisher, knt., etc.
21 Thomas Parishe, etc.	John David
22 Thorpe	Ramsden, etc.
23 Thompson	Glover, etc.
24 Tirry	Edgerley
25 Tomes	Northie
26 Thurman, etc.	Sedley
27 Titterington	Titterington, etc.
28 Thomas	Saveaker
29 Thompson	Hustler, etc.
30 Thorpe	Sothebie
31 Taylor	Chapman, etc.
32 Tompson	Beck, etc.
33 Thurlow	Jermy, etc.

34	Thomas	Owen, etc.
35	Tynewell	Meare, etc.
36	Thornhill	Chudleigh, bart., etc.
37	Thompson	Porter
38	Tripe	Bruton
39	Tristram <i>als.</i>	Tristram <i>als.</i>
	Dyer	Dyer, etc.
40	Tothill	Morris, etc.
41	Taylor	Hadsall, etc.
42	Turner	Wyatt
43	Tooley	Goteham, etc.
44	Trelawney, knt. and bart.	Bridge
45	Terwhit, knt. and bart.	Tirwhitt
46	Thorne	Joyner, etc.
47	Thomas, etc.	Holmes, etc.
48	Thomas	Jernegan, bart., etc.
49	Trestean	Penhallow, etc.
50	Trapps	Pratt, etc.
51	Tito	Fisher, etc.
52	Tayer, etc.	Barton
53	Turner	Turner
54	Trott	Longe
55	Thomas	Mansell, bart.
56	Timberlake, etc.	Balfour, knt., etc.
57	Tomalyn	Butler
58	Tesdale	Wilde, etc.
59	Twisse	Whicker, etc.
60	Toy	Serjeante, etc.
61	Thacker	Kirkbye
62	Trerise	Tresteane, etc.
63	Topcliffe, etc.	Shipdham

Bundle T. 58.

1	Tarlington, etc.	v. Lloyd, etc.
2	Townsend	Heigham
3	Thornton	Wright
4	Tymmes	Standard
5	Towers	Kirle
6	Topsall	Pratt, etc.
7	Tutt	Crunden
8	Tirrell	Tassell
9	Tempest	Slater, etc.
10	Thorold	Thorold, etc.
11	Tremill	Carnabye
12	Thorold, knt.	Scorer
13	Tirwhitt, bart.	Tirwhitt
14	Tucker	Benson
15	Thomas	Lloyd, etc.
16	Taylor	Atkinson
17	Tolley, etc.	Dawson, etc.
18	Taylor	Littleboies, etc.
19	Tabor	Morecombe
20	Titus	Crowley, etc.
21	Tailer, etc.	Erlam
22	Thomas	Anwill
23	Thomas	Goodshay
24	Tate, etc.	Duncumbe
25	Thornton	Stayninge <i>als.</i>
		Stannicke

26	Turner	Serry, etc.
27	Treffrye	Jeffery
28	Tooker	Tooker
29	Tailboys	Popley, etc.
30	Tunmer	Tunmer, etc.
31	Tynes	Estmond, etc.
32	Thomas	More, etc.
33	Tennant	Caston, etc.
34	Thomas <i>als.</i> Jones	James, etc.
35	Thelwall, knt.	Clough
36	Towse, etc.	Grenell, etc.
37	Tollemache, knt. and bart.	Block
38	Tomson	Hands
39	Togood	Colley
40	Taylor	Cooke, etc.
41	Thornton	Morrell <i>als.</i> Webb
42	Temple	Parratt, etc.
43	Turville, etc.	Baker
44	Tucker	Wills, etc.
45	Tyler	Shapden
46	Tollemach, knt. and bart., etc.	Chamberleine, knt., etc.
47	Thomas	Jukes, etc.
48	Townshend, bart., etc.	Mervin
49	Thanet, earl, etc.	Susann
50	Thomas	Thomas, etc.
51	Tilyard	Grosse
52	Temple, knt. and bart.	Fawkener
53	Thomas	Carne, etc.
54	Tallmach, lady	Cole
55	Throckmorton	Winwood, etc.
56	Thurman, etc.	Sedley, etc.
57	Taylor	Allsopp, etc.
58	Turnor	Smyth, etc.
59	Trunkett	Deacon, etc.

Bundle T. 59.

1	Topp	<i>versus</i> Brisko, etc.
2	Tranckmore, etc.	Davies, etc.
3	Tyson	Giggs
4	Trebarfoot	Carter
5	Trotman	Copley
6	Taylor	Searson
7	Tempest, knt.	Holmes
8	Titchborne, knt. and bart.	Stukeley, knt.
9	Traves	Moore
10	Triggs	Francklyn, etc.
11	Taylor	Walbye, etc.
12	Thomas	David, etc.
13	Tatam	Hopton, etc.
14	Trippett	Beecham, etc.
15	Turner	Taylor
16	Titley	Bird
17	Thurscrosse	Gibson, knt., etc.
18	Tyte, etc.	Bennett
19	Tarnter	Liveing
20	Tirle, etc.	Gally, etc.



21	Tompson	Hyde
22	Thorpe	Gaytes
23	Taylor	Sutton, etc.
24	Thanet, Earl Roberts, knt. and bart.	
25	Tebball	Salmon
26	Trelawny	Trelawny, etc.
27	Thornehill	Hitch, etc.
28	Trevor, knt.	St. Johns, etc.
29	Tatham, etc.	Smith, etc.
30	Tyler	Robotham, etc.
31	Trivilian	Langaller
32	Thomas	Carne, etc.
33	Thurman, etc.	Sedley, etc.
34	Toupe	Thomas
35	Turner	Burland, etc.
36	Tisoe	Pickas, etc.
37	Taylor	Taylor, etc.
38	Thomas	Morgan-Thomas
39	Tiverton, poor	Cudmore
40	Taylor	Saint Peere, etc.
41	Thacker	Mellor
42	Thornhill, lady	Ayling, etc.
43	Thornhill, lady	Marsh, etc.
44	Tookey	Felton
45	Taylor	Babram, etc.
46	Tiplady	Metgate, etc.
47	Twisse	Barker, etc.
48	Turner	Wilson
49	Thomas	Hill, etc.
50	Thetford	Parre, etc.
51	Terrant	Phillipps, etc.
52	Thomas <i>als.</i> Praulfe	Andrews, etc.
53	Terry	Aldersey
54	Tomlinson	Whorwood, etc.
55	Temple, knt.	Temple
56	Trigge	Gybb, etc.
57	Thomas	Dowble, etc.
58	Tompson	Yonge
59	Tooley, etc.	Wiberd, etc.

## Bundle T. 60.

1	Taylor	<i>versus</i> Gibbes, etc.
2	Tomkins, etc.	Lewis, bart., etc.
3	Tyrrill	Rawlins
4	Togood	Foster
5	Tucker	Bowles, etc.
6	Tunman	Hutton, etc.
7	Tydmán	Becher, etc.
8	Turlot	Dixon, etc.
9	Turner	Finsh
10	Tatam	More, etc.
11	Taylor	Saunders
12	Toney	Hanbury, etc.
13	Thoresby	Lobley
14	Tompson	Mennell, etc.
15	Tullett	Ifold
16	Turner	Deane, etc.
17	Thorne	Elgar, etc.
18	Tuttle	Mountage, etc.

19	Taylor, etc.	Metcalf
20	Tuckerman	Perrott
21	Tyllesley, etc.	Preston, etc.
22	Turner	Turner
23	Towneshend, knt.	Garnons, etc.
24	Trinity College, Cambridge, etc.	Brooke, lord, etc.
25	Thompson	Stead
26	Taylor	Wright, etc.
27	Thorpe	Norton, knt.
28	Troughton	Wickens, etc.
29	Turner	Nightingale
30	Topp	Oviat, etc.
31	Thirske	Thriske
32	Tylney	Petteys
33	Toogood	Hombarston
34	Thornton	Brand, etc.
35	Tharpe	Thorpe, etc.
36	Trevour	Lloyd
37	Turner	Hart, etc.
38	Thomas, etc.	Smeede, etc.
39	Tailor	Pilsworth
40	Tucker	Tucker, etc.
41	Titchborne	Hastings
42	Turberville	North
43	Townsend	Nelthorpe
44	Tawley	Foxworthy
45	Tadlowe, etc.	Briscoe
46	Turner, etc.	Rishworth, etc.
47	Tovey	Jenings, etc.
48	Thatcher	Benedyck
49	Thomas <i>als.</i> Tresprison	Calmady, knt., etc.
50	Tripcone	Boddy
51	Turberville	Turberville
52	Turnell, etc.	Blower, etc.
53	Throckmorton	Gooch, etc.
54	Tompson	Upton, etc.
55	Taylor	Edwards
56	Tomlyn	Harvey, etc.
57	Turton	Harrison
58	Trinity College, Cambridge	Lepton, etc.
59	Tomlyn	Billington
60	Taylor	Dennys, etc.

## Bundle T. 61.

1	Trevithian	<i>versus</i> Welsh
2	Thomas	Williams, etc.
3	Taylor	Wells
4	Turton	Whyle
5	Turner	Michell, etc.
6	Turnor	Eveleigh, etc.
7	Tottenham	Astrey, etc.
8	Thorpe	Ersfeld, knt., etc.
9	Tirry	Barker
10	Terold	Goodwyne
11	Tremayne	Skyrret
12	Tucker	Burge

13 Turner	Roberts, etc.	72 Tayler	Laman, etc.
14 Tibbotts	Wayte, etc.	73 Tonstall	Newark, burgess, etc.
15 Terrill	Dewell	74 Trapp	Burdock
16 Toone	Savage, etc.	75 Trendle	Sotherton
17 Templeman	Batten	76 Tester	Dyce
18 Thaquire	Lee, etc.	77 Taylour	Chaderton, etc.
19 Temple	Parratt, etc.	78 Tailor, etc.	Harris, etc.
20 Theed	Merry, knt., etc.	79 Toy	Atkins, etc.
21 Thoresby	Warwick, earl	80 Tresham, knt.	Bennett, etc.
22 Taylor	Taylor	81 Tannat	Bold
23 Tampion	Bartlett	82 Taylor	Shuttleworth, etc.
24 Trelawny	Vyvian, knt.	83 Tiffin	Smith
25 Tyler, etc.	Dickins, etc.	84 Thompson, etc.	Rokeby
26 Tenante	Hall, etc.	85 Trevor, knt., etc.	.
27 Todd	Wapshott, etc.	86 Tibanty	Griffyn
28 Tompson	Botelor, etc.	87 Thacker	Thacker
29 Trehayne	Stephen	88 Tyler	Tyler
30 Thoroughgood, etc.	Wingate, etc.	89 Troloppe	Bell, knt., etc.
31 Tonge	Whalley	90 Tournor	Dore
32 Tomlinson	Goshawke	91 Turnor	Morgan
33 Tutbole	Bere, etc.	92 Tearle	Blewett, etc.
34 Tayer	Packe, etc.	93 Talbois	Roberts
35 Turner	Ewen	94 Tyringham	Feild, etc.
36 Tastard	Christmas	95 Tyrrill	Darbishire, etc.
37 Todd	Nicholls, etc.	96 Tregonnell	Tregonnell, etc.
38 Tregonwell	Hussey	97 Tanner	Maye
39 Thomas	Thomas	98 Tannett	Carleton, etc.
40 Trendle	Fabian, etc.	99 Turpyn	Chanon, etc.
41 Thompson	Foxe	100 Towneson	Jackson
42 Thorold	Lynley, etc.	101 Trevor, knt., etc.	Hanmer
43 Tiffyn	Smyth	102 Thynne, lady	Clough
44 Tilden	Baker	103 Talbot	Wylett
45 Thorne	Forster	104 Tayler	Stringer
46 Trewlock	Whitchelde	105 Towneley	Bedolph
47 Thorneton	Morrell <i>a/s.</i> Webb	106 Thelwall	Bulkeley
48 Turpyne	Coxon, etc.	107 Turbutt	Hodgson, etc.
49 Trevillion	White, etc.	108 Tooker	Sare
50 Trowte	French	109 Thirwhyte	Ingram, knt., etc.
51 Thorold, knt.	Lecke, knt.	110 Thurman, etc.	Culpeper, knt., etc.
52 Turner	Tilsley	111 Tayler	Monox, etc.
53 Tracy, knt.	Child	112 Thelwall	Williams, etc.
54 Tothbye	Middlemore, etc.	113 Turner	Adys
55 Tipping, knt.	Pope Blount, knt., etc.	114 Timberlake, etc.	Belfour, knt., etc.
56 Tennant	Burton	115 Trobridge	Trobridge, etc.
57 Tuke	Denny, bart.	116 Tanner	Mallett, etc.
58 Tregonwell	Freke	117 Thwaytes	Coise, etc.
59 Thompson	Harwood	118 Turner	Sumpter
60 Tayer	Mee, etc.	119 Tickner, etc.	Grange (?), etc.
61 Trencherd, etc.	Acourt	120 Tooker	Knightbridge
62 Turner	Wilson	121 Thompson	Welden, etc.
63 Tomes	Selwin	122 Tayler, etc.	Colville, etc.
64 Thewer, etc.	Sedley	123 Tappinge	Parker
65 Townerowe	Fowle	124 Tomley	Nightingall, etc.
66 Tooker	Blake, etc.	125 Trevillian	Eman
67 Tudor <i>a/s.</i>	Piers	126 Thomas	Mathewes
68 Tripp	Hobart	127 Tooker	Abbott
69 Temple, knt.	Chambre	128 Tyler	Beauchamp
70 Thimblethorp	De Gray, knt., etc.	129 Trussell	Knollys
71 Tenant, etc.	Kitchingman, etc.		

130	Tassell, by Croft	Woolball
131	Tailor	Grant, etc.
132	Tomlinson	Kidwell, etc.
133	Thomas, etc.	Coxe, etc.
134	Turnor	Inde
135	Taylor	Taylor

## Bundle T. 62.

1	Turner	<i>versus</i>	Palmer, etc.
2	Treville		Andrewes
3	Tremayne		Cooper
4	Thayne		Parker
5	Tye, etc.		Long
6	Taylor, etc.		Carre
7	Tomlinson		Cocke
8	Thressell		Horwood
9	Tebbutt		Thorold, etc.
10	Trewman		Waite
11	Trevor, knt.		Brereton
12	Terry, etc.		Mansell
13	Turner		Michell
14	Turton		Westwood, etc.
15	Trefusis		Jessop
16	Tompson		Veysey
17	Turner		Copeman
18	Thwaites		Sachy, etc.
19	Trevanyon		Pye
20	Toms, etc.		Trelawney
21	Thorold		Fynes, knt.
22	Thompson		Armitage, etc.
23	Taylor, etc.		Stroude, etc.
24	Thorpe (?)		Warner (?)
25	Tasborough, knt.		Payne
26	Thomas		Edwards
27	Tate, etc.		Kynnesman
28	Turner, etc.		Apleyard
29	Thynne		Whichcott, etc.
30	Thorold, knt.		Leeke, knt.
31	Tasbrough		Tasbrough, etc.
32	Tymewell		Pynne
33	Thelwall		Far
34	Turr, etc.		Tailer, etc.
35	Topsall		Allen
36	Turner		Sheppard
37	Tressham, knt., etc.		Lane
38	Thornton		Lucas
39	Toms		Tailor
40	Thanet, earl		Leigh
41	Tillott		Fowle, etc.
42	Tregosse		Thomas, etc.
43	Thanet, earl		Jorden
44	Tutton		Ball
45	Thorrowgood		Barnard
46	Thomas		Morgan Thomas
47	Trussell		Smyth, etc.
48	Taylor, etc.		Medley
49	Thorpe		Lads, etc.
50	Tom		Williams, etc.
51	Tynte, etc.		Glover

52	Taylor, etc.	Wildblood
53	Thompson	Padwicke, etc.
54	Tirwhitt, etc.	Tirwhitt, bart.
55	Thornhill	Hatton, knt.
56	Tarrie	Ferrers, etc.
57	Thorne	Greene, etc.
58	Thorowgood, knt., etc.	Wroth
59	Tavernor, etc.	Weld, lady
60	Taverner	Boddy, etc.
61	Titterington	Titterington
62	Thompson	Howell
63	Taylier	Meller, etc.
64	Townshend	Delavale
65	Tarbox	Papworth
66	Toradoe	Cottle
67	Tenante	Knowles
68	Thorpe	Sothebye
69	Totness, burgesses	Prestwood
70	Thomas	Walter
71	Tressam, knt.	Harley, knt.
72	Thrustell	Emery, etc.
73	Taylor	Horne
74	Thornhaugh, knt.	Mather
75	Thornell	Houlden
76	Thurley, etc.	Danby, knt.
77	Thomas, etc.	Williamson, etc.
78	Temple	Goodere, knt.
79	Thomas	Duppa
80	Trinity Hospital,	Husband
	Hereford	
81	Thrale	Christie
82	Tayte, etc.	Harvard, etc.
83	Thwaites	Thwaites, etc.
84	Trickett	Staley
85	Tylor, etc.	Cundy, etc.
86	Thomas	Ap David, etc.
87	Tipton	Tipton, etc.
88	Thorne	Romayne
89	Trolloppe	Capper
90	Thelwall, knt.	Riplingham
91	Tompsey	Tompsey
92	Towers	Kerle
93	Throckmorton, knt., etc.	Brent, etc.
94	Townshend, bart., etc.	Marvyn
95	Trowsdale	Slatyer
96	Turbatte	Staveley
97	Theyer	Harrys, etc.
98	Turbervill	Bevan
99	Todd	Foxley
100	Totty	Totty
101	Turner	Micheson, etc.
102	Theobald	Morse, etc.
103	Thomas	Godfery, etc.
104	Trice	Woods, etc.
105	Thornton	Thornton
106	Thorpe, etc.	Middleton, lady
107	Tresham, knt.	Plowden, etc.
108	Tomlinson	Hampson, bart.
109	Theakston	Husband

110 Trevanion	Beauford, etc.
111 Trubody	Lupton
112 Taylor	Wade
113 Tomes	Wells, etc.
114 Turnor	Turnor
115 Turner	Osborne, etc.
116 Towers	Urmeston, etc.
117 Thomas	Griffith, etc.
118 Trafford	Dale, etc.
119 Taylor	Baker
120 Tapner	Bagly, etc.
121 Tindley	Wainwright
122 Turvin	Thornton
123 Totty	Kinge
124 Tatnell	Fleetwood
125 Tallemache, knt. and bart.	Edgar, etc.
126 Taylour <i>als.</i>	Farrington, etc.
Buttorwicke	
127 Travers	Knowles
128 Turner, etc.	Phillipps, etc.
129 Taylor	Brownlow, knt., etc.

**Bundle T. 63.**

1 Tydder	<i>versus</i>	Jones
2 Thory		Dandy, etc.
3 Tottenham		Astrey, etc.
4 Toll		Denman, etc.
5 Turpine		Turpine
6 Tatnall		Nordeyne, etc.
7 Taswell		Ellis, etc.
8 Turner		Ewen
9 Trevor, knt., etc.		Hanmer
10 Tucker		Leosemore
11 Thraile		Smyth, knt., etc.
12 Turbridge		Parry
13 Traves		Sherington
14 Turton		Sherley, etc.
15 Thoresby		Payne
16 Tottey		Gostwicke
17 Tompson		Cliffe
18 Tapson		Jennings
19 Trevillian		Aldworth
20 Trigge		Pate
21 Tainton		Quelch, etc.
22 Thynne, knt.		Thynne, lady
23 Turner		Blott
24 Tooth		Clements, etc.
25 Thomas		Searles, etc.
26 Tyte, etc.		Porter
27 Teare		Weede, etc.
28 Thomas		Bowes, etc.
29 Tarterean		Ford, knt., etc.
30 Thompson		Jenkenson, knt., etc.
31 Tompson		Richardson
32 Tyndall		Vavasour
33 Treise, etc.		Yeo, etc.
34 Thorley		Bromley, etc.
35 Toplis		Lowe

36 Tayler	Tolwin, etc.
37 Threave	Story, etc.
38 Thorner <i>als.</i>	Horner
39 Tayler	Wolgar
40 Taylor	Taylor, etc.
41 Thorne	Middleton
42 Trippett	Lee, etc.
43 Tangett	Ewbancke
44 Trelawney	Goately, etc.
45 Tyrrell	Best, etc.
46 Thorneburgh	Underwood, etc.
47 Turgis	Young
48 Tatlor	Horton, etc.
49 Tillett	Bacon, etc.
50 Turner	Gipps
51 Thornehurst, lady	Burges
	Lambe, knt., etc.
52 Taylor	Wedgwood
53 Tompson	Nettleton, etc.
54 Tregennow	Hill
55 Taylor	Smyth
56 Trestrayle	Roberts, lord
57 Thwaites	Sachy, etc.
58 Turbut	Morley, etc.
59 Tottenham	Crawley, etc.
60 Tainter	Turnor
61 Tredenicke	Vyvian
62 Turner	Baker
63 Trice	Whaplett, etc.
64 Tyffyn	Baker, etc.
65 Tarry	Zachary
66 Tayler, etc.	Hayward, etc.
67 Turner	Sudbury
68 Tuxwell, etc.	Colson, etc.
69 Tawton	Woodruffe (?)
70 Turnor	Elwes
71 Tewer	Dobson
72 Trusloe	Noble
73 Thornill	Johnson
74 Turke	Callant
75 Thomas	Ap Jevan, etc.
76 Tailor	Parkin
77 Topham	Baine (?)
78 Thorne <i>als.</i>	Legg
79 Tennant	Forster
80 Thornehurst, lady, etc.	Baispoole
81 Tornor	Thornhurst
82 Trewe	Roffey, etc.
83 Taylor	Quicke
84 Thelwall, knt.	Laxton
85 Tapson	Middleton, bart.
86 Tailor	Trefusis, etc.
87 Tomes	Roos
88 Turnor	Shercombe
89 Taylor, etc.	Hildesley
90 Toes	Gooch, etc.
91 Townley	Francclinne
92 Turnor	Bedolphe, etc.
93 Thomas	Syms, etc.
94 Tuke	Christopher
	Denny, bart., etc.

95	Tompson	Harryson	15	Turner, etc.	Latter
96	Throckmorton, knt.	Constable	16	Tucker	Harrie
97	Tybant	Griffin	17	Thacker	Berisford, etc.
98	Tredinham	Williams	18	Trewolla	Paynter, etc.
99	Tompson	Goodall, etc.	19	Thurston	Thurston, etc.
100	Tooley	Bolls, etc.	20	Tompson	Andrewes, etc.
101	Taylor	Pierse, etc.	21	Turner	Shaw
102	Tindall	Dunwell, etc.	22	Todd	Cotton
103	Thornhill	Northe	23	Trotman	Webbe, etc.
104	Trevill	Trevill	24	Tirrell, knt.	Mayo
105	Towers	Hesletine	25	Turner <i>als.</i> Webber	Snell
106	Thomas <i>als.</i> Tresprison	Bedford	26	Thornburgh, knt.	Grobham, knt.
107	Tirrell	Mayo	27	Tredinham	Williams
108	Turbervile	Turbervile	28	Thomasin	Radford
109	Thorpe	Warner	29	Tattersall	Harrison, knt.
110	Thistlethwaite	Thistlethwaite	30	Temple, lady	Estwicke
111	Tanner, etc.	Kendall, etc.	31	Tytley	Pitkin
112	Tipping, etc.	Anne, etc.	32	Taylor	Beale
113	Thorpe	Collier	33	Thomas <i>als.</i> Tresprisan	Calmady, knt., etc.
114	Turbervile	Gorge, knt.	34	Tripconie	Boddy
115	Turner, etc.	Rishworth, etc.	35	Taylor, etc.	Jewell, etc.
116	Thorowton	Armstronge, etc.	36	Tredeneck	Tredeneck
117	Turnor	Turnor, etc.	37	Thelder	Mitchelborne
118	Tresahar	Pye	38	Topp	Thorne
119	Temple	Ireton, etc.	39	Tennant	Jacke, etc.
120	Turner	Turner	40	Tunman	Holford, etc.
121	Turneworth, vicar of	St. Nicholas Hospital	41	Taylor	Tannat, etc.
122	Tompson	Sill, etc.	42	Thomas, lady, etc.	Thomas, etc.
123	Toker	Martyn	43	Tayer	Barton
124	Turner	Michell, etc.	44	Tuke	Braderick
125	Tailor	Westrawe	45	Theaker	Duncombe, etc.
126	Triche	Rawleigh	46	Thackston	Symonds, etc.
127	Thomas	Thomas ap Eignion	47	Toye	Atkins, etc.
128	Tipping, etc.	Bell	48	Thackray	Rogers
129	Toope	Davis	49	Tuicke	Jewell
130	Turner	Turner	50	Tomson	Tomson
131	Tee, etc.	Otley, etc.	51	Trowbridge	Beadle
132	Taylor	Palmer	52	Tomlyn	Butt
133	Taylor <i>als.</i> Butterwick	Taylor <i>als.</i> Cole, etc.	53	Thorold	Aylife, etc.
134	Tidcombe	Lambe, knt., etc.	54	Tyler <i>als.</i> Phillips, etc.	Berkeley, lord, etc.
135	Trussell	Trussell, earl, etc.	55	Tully	Tully, etc.
			56	Townley	Procter
			57	Towle	Towle, etc.
			58	Trott, etc.	Trott
			59	Thynne, knt. and bart.	Swaine, etc.

## Bundle T. 64.

1	Tubb	<i>versus</i>	Trowte
2	Tennant, etc.		Emmes, etc.
3	Turner		Mace, etc.
4	Tong		Eaton
5	Turnor		Port, etc.
6	Tucker <i>als.</i> Lane		Hawkins
7	Tuckey		Faldoe
8	Tison		Atkinson, etc.
9	Tompson, etc.		Rose, etc.
10	Taylor		Sweete, etc.
11	Townesend		Ouldfeld
12	Taylor		Cavill
13	Thomas		Crosse
14	Trubody		Langford
60	Thelwall, knt., etc.		Keye
61	Tuke		Yonge
62	Tredinham		Aleworth, etc.
63	Trenowth		Williams, etc.
64	Tillotson		Smithe
65	Tooker		Horton, knt., etc.
66	Tybanti		Gryffien
67	Thetcher		Belson, etc.
68	Tirrell		Tirrell
69	Tanner		Hobbs
70	Tyrwhitt		Hammerton, etc.
71	Teverey		Broadbent

72 Thorold, knt.	Leeke, knt.
73 Tytchborne, etc.	Westmorland
74 Turner	Prowse, etc.
75 Tysdale	Reynell, knt., etc.
76 Trollope	Bell, knt., etc.
77 Tyler	Tyler
78 Tailor	Parkin
79 Thompson	Cooper, etc.
80 Tresham, knt. and bart., etc.	Tipping
81 Thorold	Turner
82 Thurburne	Thurburne, etc.
83 Taylor	Reynolds
84 Tyrrell, knt. and bart.	Kingsmill, lady
85 Tooke	Gifford
86 Turney	Duncombe
87 Thornes	Austin
88 Thorpe	Wightman, etc.
89 Tuckett	Hunt, etc.
90 Taylor, etc.	Shelley, etc.
91 Taylor	Billings
92 Tanckard, etc.	Wharton, etc.
93 Thorne	Moseden, etc.
94 Townsende	Pekin
95 Tailor	Taylor, etc.
96 Trymmer	Hicks, etc.
97 Tallakerne	Steward, etc.
98 Tompsey	Whithead, etc.
99 Thorold, knt.	Brooke, etc.
100 Tayler	Goldocke
101 Thorley	Morris
102 Twisleton	Heath
103 Taylor	Brearey, etc.
104 Tully, etc.	Tullye, etc.
105 Tiplady	Turney
106 Twigden	Lancaster
107 Trowe	Surr, etc.
108 Twyford	Twyford
109 Tuttle	Monteage, etc.
110 Tebbat	Holland
111 Taylor	Corbet, etc.
112 Trevor	Edwards
113 Tomlyn	Seath
114 Thorpe	Turner, etc.
115 Tincombe	Peake, etc.
116 Thresher	Petre, etc.
117 Trevill, etc.	Drake, bart., etc.
118 Thomas, etc.	Thomas, etc.
119 Thompson, etc.	Smythe, etc.
120 Tempest	Shaftoe
121 Titchborne	Langridge, etc.
122 Tickell	Duncombe
123 Terry	Nettlefold
124 Thompson	Harrison
125 Townshend, knt.	Ryseing, etc.
126 Tanner	Ennewe
127 Tannat	Tanat, etc.
128 Troman	Wright, etc.
129 Tutt, etc.	Millingate

130 Tannat	Tannat
131 Trowte	Bickerstaffe
132 Tenderinge	Beriff

**Bundle T. 65.**

1 Tuffe	<i>versus</i>	Bodle, etc.
2 Thomas		
3 Thorne		Mosden, etc.
4 Turner		Mitchell, etc.
5 Tryon		Templer
6 Tracey		Pease
7 Towse		Hatche
8 Turnor		Turnor, etc.
9 Thorne		White, etc.
10 Turner		Eyre
11 Townesend		Underhill
12 Tucker		Tucker
13 Thorp		Warner
14 Thache		Lord
15 Theyer		Wright, etc.
16 Turner		Harpeley
17 Till		Goodywyne
18 Torr		Pope
19 Tooker		Symonds
20 Trussell		Berisford
21 Throckmorton, knt., etc.		Brent
22 Tarrant		Shelbery
23 Tayler		Peverell
24 Tirrell		Cheese
25 Taylor		Boney, etc.
26 Tompson, etc.		Caston, etc.
27 Tracy, bart.		Throckmorton
28 Trott		Trott
29 Terry		Pysing
30 Tainter		Willington, etc.
31 Thorowgood		Cowper
32 Tevery		Jackson
33 Thompson		Badger, etc.
34 Thomas		Carnsew, lady, etc.
35 Thorpe		Middleton
36 Thorold, etc.		Savile, etc.
37 Thorp		Thorp
38 Tucker		Warwick, etc.
39 Treستان, etc.		Hicks, etc.
40 Trigg		Pate, earl
41 Thackham		Westbee
42 Tibbotts		Alchurch
43 Tresham, knt. and bart.		Dela Fountaine
44 Talcott		Jones
45 Thornehull		Weston
46 Turr		Skyner
47 Thorndicke, etc.		Lawes
48 Turner		Peart
49 Tenham, lord, etc.		Knight, etc.
50 Tiler		Sudbury
51 Tampon		Bartlett
52 Thorpe		Okes
53 Tuck		Fissenden

54 Tucker	Slee	94 Turville	Sherwood
55 Tregosse	Kensham, etc.	95 Taylor	Eveleigh, etc.
56 Turner	Pidgley, etc.	96 Tainter	Nuttall, etc.
57 Thwaits	Acome	97 Thompson	Sill, etc.
58 Thompson, etc.	Francklin	98 Thurston	Mansor, etc.
60 Thetcher	Hadley, etc.	99 Tanfeild	Benson
60 Tanner	Norriss	100 Tracy, knt., etc.	Lucas, lady
61 Towerson	Sybley	101 Tredenicke	Gorges, knt.
62 Topp	Randell, etc.	102 Toldenson	Jackson, etc.
63 Tooly, etc.	Aggas	103 Thomas <i>als.</i> Jones	James, etc.
64 Taylor	Clarke, etc.	104 Tanner	Tanner
65 Tufton	Shorte	105 Turnor	Turnor, etc.
66 Torbooke	Dod	106 Themylthorpe, etc.	Falconer
67 Talskethy	Seccombe	107 Turpin	Garthford
68 Thomas	Phees, etc.	108 Tennant, etc.	Belt
69 Tibbats	Hurst	109 Tuke	Freshwater
70 Tydder	Jones	110 Tomkins	Audley, etc.
71 Tremearne	Odger <i>als.</i> Auger	111 Trenchar	Owsley, etc.
72 Tiffyn	Snapes	112 Tuckey	Felton
73 Tasburgh	Tasburgh, etc.	113 Tollemach, knt. and bart.	Mordaunt, lady, <i>als.</i> Cole
74 Thornley	Thornley	114 Thomas	Broad
75 Tiplin	Scott, etc.	115 Tanat	Pugh
76 Tregonwell	Tregonwell	116 Taylor	Taylor, etc.
77 Tiffin	Whalley, etc.	117 Todd	Hubbard
78 Tallakerne	Steward, etc.	118 Thomas	Christopher, etc.
79 Trotman	Mayo	119 Townsend	Jackman, etc.
80 Tendring	Dowsett	120 Torr-Mohun, etc., inhabitants	Cary, etc.
81 Tockinton	Ayshforde	121 Tanton, archdeacon	Bluett, etc.
82 Trotman	Webb	122 Tomlinson	Goshawke
83 Thomas, etc.	Parris, etc.	123 Tonge	Page
84 Trist, etc.	Kniveton, bart., etc.	124 Turpin	Bourne
85 Tomlins	Hampson, bart.	125 Thorne	Clarke, etc.
86 Turvile	Coney, knt.	126 Tyas	Oxley
87 Thorsbye	Dacres, lord, etc.	127 Trevor, knt.	Eyton, esq., etc.
88 Tirrell, knt. and bart., etc.	Bate, etc.	128 Tirwhit, bart.	Hampton
89 Thorpe	Ladds, etc.	129 Thorndick	Halton, lady, etc.
90 Taylor	Digby, knt., etc.	130 Thorpe	Fisher
91 Tyndall	Langham	131 Tothe	Bulle
92 Taylor	Fletcher, etc.	132 Thompson	Yardley, etc.
93 Tempest, etc.	Lambton, etc.		

## Bundle U. 1.

1 Vowles	<i>versus</i> Percivall, etc.	14 Vogwell	Medland, etc.
2 Vannau, etc.	Baber, etc.	15 Vaezey	Coates, etc.
3 Vanderspy	Cross, etc.	16 Urrick	Webb
4 Underhill	Yeates	17 Uvedale, knt.	Pyne
5 Van-Exen	De Great	18 Veale	Honey
6 Vaughan	Badby, etc.	19 Vaughan, knt.	Lloyd, etc.
7 Ungle	Kerman	20 Vigurs	Dingley, etc.
8 Videan	Ince	21 Vincent pro Warren	Palmer, etc.
9 Vandamm	Ruyting	22 Vaughan	Smyth
10 Utber	Ferres, etc.	23 Veysey	Veysey, etc.
11 Underwood	Coleman	24 Vanbasserode	Cannon
12 Vesey	Weekes, etc.	25 Vigurs	Wood
13 Vaughan	Robinson, etc.	26 Underhill	Yates, etc.
		27 Vicars	Archer
		28 Valence, etc.	Futter

29	Venman	Horsington, etc.
30	Venn	De Best
31	Venner	Fookes, etc.
32	Vaughan	Senyor
33	Vynecom	Chase, etc.
34	Unet	Barraclough
35	Utber	Wynche
36	Vassall	Rogerman, etc.
37	Vaughan	Lloyd
38	Ufflet	Lord Mayor, etc.
39	Vauchoppe	Holditch
40	Venner	Stephens
41	Vaux	Backhouse, etc.
42	Underhill	Mead
43	Vallis	Burford
44	Vyvyan	Courtney
45	Vettye	Hilkes
46	Vanlore, bart.	Colles
47	Vincent, knt. and bart.	Tyringham, lord, etc.
48	Underwood	Rogers, etc.
49	Vawer	Vare <i>als.</i> Vawer
50	Vaughan	Egerton, etc.
51	Vaughan	Butler, etc.
52	Vanpook	Dupper
53	Vigures	Cowse, etc.
54	Vowles	Llewellyn
55	Voysey, etc.	Penwill
56	Vernon	Withers
57	Vallance	Quaishe, etc.
58	Underwood	Symonds, etc.
59	Vachon	Carpenter
60	Underhill	Selwyn
61	Underhill, knt.	Swarland
62	Vernat, knt., etc.	Vermuyden, knt.

**Bundle U. 2.**

1	Vyner	<i>versus</i>	Harris
2	Virgin		Barner, etc.
3	Vincent		Cannell, etc.
4	Vincent		Lord, etc.
5	Underhill		Townesend
6	Viccars		Rider, etc.
7	Vernige, etc.		Cary, etc.
8	Vanpaine		Latch, etc.
9	Uvedal, knt.		Garland, etc.
10	Verhell		Day
11	Verley		Thornley
12	Vunnant		Nash, etc.
13	Vincent		Wortley, knt., etc.
14	Vandamm		Wilson, etc.
15	Vincent		Vincent, etc.
16	Vaughan		Symonds, etc.
17	Vynall		Button, etc.
18	Vylet		Hemming, etc.
19	Vanponcke		Hurdford, etc.
20	Uvedall		Langham, etc.
21	Vawer		Hope
22	Vickaredge		Wynde

23	Underwood	Spurle, etc.
24	Vyning	Brooks
25	Utber	Beales, etc.
26	Venn, etc.	Wright
27	Valkenburgh, etc.	Courteno
28	Vaucourt, etc.	Bithesey, etc.
29	Underhill	Peirce
30	Vosper	Robins, etc.
31	Vaughan	Ewling, etc.
32	Upton	Leake, etc.
33	Uryne	Powncet
34	Van Dorsten	Crouch <i>als.</i> Croates
35	Vaughan	Dodson, etc.
36	Victor	Olliver, etc.
37	Vinter	Tooke, etc.
38	Vaughan	Parry
39	Valour	Cleere
40	Vaughan	Lawrence, etc.
41	Viner	Hawker, etc.
42	Utber	Morris, etc.
43	Veysey	Wadham College, etc.
44	Underwood	Waile, etc.
45	Underhill	Peirce
46	Vincent, knt. and bart.	Sutton
47	Vosper	Manington, etc.
48	Venner <i>als.</i> Gylham,	Wells, etc.
	etc.	
49	Veucres	Legat, etc.
50	Venables	West
51	Villers	Ashfeild, etc.
52	Vaughan	ap Owen
53	Valentine	Barnes, etc.
54	Underwood	Underwood, etc.
55	Vynall	Howell
56	Usher	Edmonds, etc.
57	Vaughan	Williams, etc.
58	Upton, etc.	Rogers
59	Viner	Pate
60	Vere, lord,	Throckmorton, knt., etc.
61	Vaughan, etc.	Skory, knt.
62	Vaughan	Banbury
63	Ury	Hooker, etc.
64	Vassall	Bredcake, etc.

**Bundle U. 3.**

1	Vilet	<i>versus</i>	Hemings
2	Vaughan, etc.		ap Hugh
3	Vellam		Johnson
4	Vaughan		ap Evan
5	Vaughan		Gough
6	Vernon		Nicolls <i>als.</i> Smith
7	Viccars		Duncombe, knt.
8	Vincent		Tirringham, etc.
9	Vale		Robbins
10	Ungle		Blackler
11	Urlwyne		White
12	Vosper		Chane
13	Underwood		Maydwell, etc.



14	Vigures	Leonard, etc.
15	Ventres	Fawkes
16	Vosper	Carpinter, etc.
17	Vaughan	ap Jevan, etc.
18	Venner	Hamond
19	Vaughan	Harris
20	Underhill	Mullenax <i>als.</i>

		Mullender
21	Vinior	Butter, etc.
22	Vaughan	White, etc.
23	Underhill	Chadwell, etc.
24	Vaughan	Owen, etc.
25	Vincent	Lane, etc.
26	Valentine	Aylmer
27	Vaughan, knt.	Clitherow
28	Unedale, knt.	Foyle, etc.
29	Viccars	Huett
30	Vernon	Newman
31	Vaux, lord	Tresham, lady
32	Utber	Seckar, etc.
33	Veazey	Coates, etc.
34	Vincent	Reader
35	Vernon	Handy, etc.
36	Vernon	Langley, etc.
37	Vynning	Vynning
38	Vawter	Jones, etc.
39	Vargis	Vergis
40	Upwell, etc., inhabitants	Chapman
41	Viner	Leyntall
42	Valckenburgh, bart., etc.	Vermuyden

43	Verney	Verney
44	Viner	Pratt
45	Voysey	Herding
46	Vesey	Baldwine, etc.
47	Veale	Shrimpton, etc.
48	Vanacker, etc.	Tatam
49	Vale	Spencer, etc.
50	Vincent	Kingston
51	Varnam	Stringer, etc.
52	Vincent	Putt, etc.
53	Vaughan	Abbot
54	Venn	Pickering, etc.
55	Vaughan	Chamberleyne, etc.
56	Usher	Fitch
57	Vaughan	Wallis
58	Up-Autry, parishioners	Slowman
59	Vanlore, bart.	Carleton, knt. and bart.

60	Underhill	Kingston
61	Underwood	Underwood
62	Vicary	Vicary
63	Veere	Cropley
64	Venables	Muncke, etc.
65	Underhill	Willis, etc.
66	Vermuyden, knt.	Wise, etc.
67	Usborne	Weller
68	Vere	Wightwick
69	Vanlore, lady	Crompton, etc.
70	Vandenenden	Dowland, etc.

71	Verbeak	Verbeak, etc.
72	Urrey	Urrey, etc.
73	Venables, etc.	Christchurch, Oxon

## Bundle U. 4.

1	Veapont	<i>versus</i> Musgrave
2	Underhill, knt.	Davenport, etc.
3	Vancourt	Vancourt, etc.
4	Uvedall	White, etc.
5	Vevers	Cobb, knt.
6	Vallence	Cartwright
7	Vinknell	Leet
8	Vashmond	Killegrewe
9	Vugle	Kerman
10	Veringe, etc.	Cary
11	Vannam	Vannam, etc.
12	Vaughan, knt.	Redshaw, etc.
13	Vintner	Vintner
14	Veerie	Sellerie
15	Upchurch	Marshall, etc.
16	Vigures	Drake
17	Villiers	Hatton, knt. and bart.
18	Vaughan, knt.	Ettie
19	Voyce	Cockaine, etc.
20	Umfrevile	King
21	Vaughan	Griffeth
22	Vassall, etc.	Jackson
23	Uvedale	Tirringham, etc.
24	Vaughan	Jeffreys
25	Vernon	Bartue, lady, etc.
26	Uringe	Deeresly
27	Underhill, etc.	Rooke
28	Uringe	Skeffington, knt., etc.
29	Vintner	Wickham
30	Usher, etc.	Roberts
31	Underdowne	Harnett, etc.
32	Vernon	Stapleton, etc.
33	Venn	Dawes
34	Vaughan	Kent
35	Vyner	Saywell, etc.
36	Vaughan	ap William
37	Unwyn	Gabitus, etc.
38	Underwood	Hunter, etc.
39	Veale	Cosh, etc.
40	Urvies	Niccolls
41	Villiers	Fotherley, knt., etc.
42	Unett	Marshall, etc.
43	Vivian	Willoughby, knt., etc.
44	Vyvian	Cheek, etc.
45	Verney, knt.	Doubleday
46	Vernon	Cudworth, etc.
47	Vernon, knt.	Heyward
48	Underhill	Vyncent
49	Vicary	Vicars
50	Vanner	Fawkenner
51	Utber	Foster, etc.
52	Uridge	Marshall, etc.
53	Vaughan	Gislam

54 Underhill	Casey
55 Vaughan	Meller
56 Vaysey	Lowe
57 Vaughan	William-Moris, etc.
58 Veere	Cropley
59 Valew	Cashiere, etc.
60 Verrier	Preude
61 Vaughan	Thomas
62 Valentine	Young, etc.
63 Vaughan	Vessy
64 Vincent, etc.	Gardner, etc.
65 Vampayne	Roche
66 Vigures	Wood
67 Vanlamens	Vernatt, knt., etc.

**Bundle U. 5.**

1 Vaughan	<i>versus</i>	Gunter
2 Varney		Toples
3 Upfold		Harling
4 Vaughan, knt.		Dowsing
5 Vaughan		Whetcombe
6 Uvedall		Wyngate
7 Vincent		Scoble
8 Viner		Benson
9 Vigures		Yeo
10 Vivian, knt.		Yeo
11 Uppleby		Sergeant
12 Vaughan		Watkin
13 Vaughan, knt.		Clitherowe
14 Vaughan		Penry, etc.
15 Vaughan		Vaughan, etc.
16 Ubble		Feilder
17 Vernon	Willoughby, lord, etc.	
18 Vernon		Berty
19 Vivian		Ware
20 Veel		Webb
21 Vaupayne		Bancks
22 Underhill	Pemberton, etc.	
23 University College, Oxford	Anderson, etc.	
24 Veysey		Hill, etc.
25 Vaughan	Broughton, etc.	
26 Vernon	Tavener, etc.	
27 Utber	Cornwall, etc.	
28 Vernatt, knt. and bart.	Kerke	
29 Vanloor, lady, etc.	Moorecroft, etc.	
30 Vaughan	ap Ritherch ap Morgan	
31 Venn		Pate
32 Vaughan		South, etc.
33 Vernon		Busbie
34 Verney, knt., etc.	Owfeild, etc.	
35 Vezye		Hunt, etc.
36 Utber		Clarke, etc.
37 Vivers, etc.	Farmer, etc.	
38 Venner, etc.	Oxenham, etc.	
39 Vermuyden, knt.	Oldiswoorth, etc.	
40 Ungar		Ungar, etc.
41 Verneworthy		Priddis

42 Uttinge	Coleman, etc.
43 Venner	Hill, etc.
44 Vaughan	Pugh, etc.
45 Vavasor	Vavasour
46 Vyney	Vyney
47 Unday	Beere, etc.
48 Vivian, knt.	Carnsew, knt.
49 Violet	Brograve, etc.
50 Vannam	Hodges
51 Uvedale, etc.	Osborne, etc.
52 Varman	Varman, etc.
53 Vaughan, knt.	Wright
54 Underhill, etc.	Pilkington
55 Vyvyan, knt. and bart.	Newte
56 Uringe	Bent
57 Vicars	Stanhoop
58 Vyney, etc.	Spydney, etc.
59 Vernon	Welles, etc.
60 Vaccadon <i>als.</i> Faccadon	Seldon
61 Villers	Coke, etc.
62 Venour	Vennar, etc.
63 Vernon	Vernon, knt., etc.
64 Vaughan	Vaughan
65 Vynor	Hawker, etc.
66 Viccars	Meade, etc.
67 Vosper	Kingdon
68 Vaghan	Couch, etc.
69 Vigerous	Evington
70 Vaughan	Dawen
71 Veysey	Holmes, etc.

**Bundle U. 6.**

1 Underhill	<i>versus</i>	Townesend
2 Unett		Elton, etc.
3 Udall		Stonden
4 Varny		Weller
5 Vynyor, etc.		Scarlett
6 Vyvyan		Richards
7 Vigerous		Smyth
8 Vigures		Drake
9 Vachel, knt.		Lassells
10 Vesey		Holland, earl
11 Vizer		Byford, etc.
12 Viccarydge		Rogers
13 Vaughan		Woodcock
14 Vanderspye		Bonner
15 Underwood		Underwood
16 Utber		Sheeres, etc.
17 Vermuyden, knt., etc.		Lenarts
18 Voysey		Fursdon, etc.
19 Underwood		Thompson, etc.
20 Underhill, etc.		Bowyer, knt.
21 Veysey		Hancks
22 Vichian		Thomas
23 Viner, etc.		Walker, etc.
24 Victor		Victor, etc.
25 Veare, etc.		Whadcock, etc.
26 Vawer		Batten, etc.
27 Vaughan	David ap Jenkin, etc.	

28 Violet	Violet, etc.	11 Vaughan	Stevens, etc.
29 Vaughan, etc.	Paris	12 University College	Betts, etc.
30 Vosper	Manaton, etc.	13 Uvedale, knt.	Uvedale, etc.
31 Voke	Salter, etc.	14 Vernon	Walshe, etc.
32 Vaughan	Rolfe, etc.	15 Veale	Sey, etc.
33 Vaughan	Thomas, etc.	16 Vanlore, knt.	Baldwyn, etc.
34 Vincent	Cockeram, etc.	17 Uriell	Watson
35 Valence	Marshall, etc.	18 Vanlore	Walker
36 Vaughan, etc.	Evans, etc.	19 Vaughan	Moris
37 Vaughan	Hill	20 Vanlore	Castell
38 Urling	Coyes, etc.	21 Vaughan, knt.	Jones, etc.
39 Upshan	Basnett	22 Vaughan	Gifford
40 Vivian	Vivian, etc.	23 Valiant	Pattle, etc.
41 Vennor	Vennor	24 Varney	Toplis, etc.
42 Verney	Norton, etc.	25 Vickars	Elmes
43 Uvedale, etc.	Rivers, etc.	26 Voysey	Lovell, etc.
44 Vincent	Wingate, etc.	27 Veynall	Gilley
45 Violet	Cockram, etc.	28 Vincent	Hewett
46 Vigurs	Gennys, etc.	29 Vaughan	Penry
47 Vanlemens	Bedford, earl	30 Vyvyan, knt.	Penfound, etc.
48 Vanloor, lady	Croydon, etc.	31 Vaus	Arnold <i>als.</i> Cooper, etc.
49 Venner	Bath, earl, etc.	32 Vanlore	Taylor
50 Vallence	Tyle	33 Urlyne	Forrest, etc.
51 Voules	Parcivall, etc.	34 Vincent	White
52 Vaughan, etc.	Carpenter, etc.	35 Ventam	Mason
53 Vassall	Kingswell, etc.	36 Vincent	Curtis, etc.
54 Undrill	Treveale	37 Venner	Goule, etc.
55 Vanloore, lady	Vanlore, bart.	38 Underwood	Rogers
56 Ven	Nevile, etc.	39 Venner	Crosse, etc.
57 Vanloor, lady	Ferrers, etc.	40 Viccary	Viccary
58 Vigures	Joyce, etc.	41 Urry	Blith, etc.
59 Vicars	Randall	42 Vyolett	Greene
60 Uvedale	Scras, etc.	43 Upton, etc.	Champernowne
61 Vynall	Falconer, etc.	44 Vaughan	Tully, etc.
62 Vernat, knt., etc.	Vermuyden, knt., etc.	45 Vaughan	David ap Lewis, etc.
63 Vassell	Cockayne, etc.	46 Vivian	Jones, etc.
64 Underwood	Bromfeild, etc.	47 Vincent, etc.	Bradshaw
65 Vaughan	Lowe	48 Upshire	Bovery, etc.
66 Underhill, etc.	Rutter, etc.	49 Vaughan	Baxter
67 Uvedale	Uvedale, etc.	50 Virgoe	Young
68 Vachell	Vachell, etc.	51 Vesey	Townsend
69 Vaux, lord	Lyne	52 Vaughan	Harries
70 Vaughan	Vaughan, etc.	53 Vaux	Carliot, bishop, etc.
71 Viney	Geare, etc.	54 Vaughan	Eustace, etc.
72 Veysey	Hancks, etc.	55 Vaughan	Phelip-Jevan, etc.
		56 Vale	Boughton
		57 Underhill	Warner, etc.
		58 Vanderlash	Rose
		59 Unett	Freeman
		60 Venecomb	Lake, etc.
		61 Vigour <i>als.</i> Ames, etc.	Mogg, etc.
		62 Umfrevile	Wagstaff, etc.
		63 Vaughan	ap Evan
		64 Vanloore, bart.	Berkeley, lady
		65 Vaughan	Marrishall
		66 Vernon	Murhall, etc.
		67 Vizar	Stinchcombe, etc.
		68 Underwood	Lawrence, knt. and bart., etc.
		69 Vermuyden, knt.	Wise, etc.

## Bundle U. 7.

1 Underwood	<i>v.</i> Underwood, etc.
2 Underwood	Scottoe, etc.
3 Utber, etc.	Cornwallis, etc.
4 Underwood	Lawrence, knt. and bart.
5 Vaughan	Elwes, etc.
6 Vynior	Brame, etc.
7 Vincent, etc.	Adams, etc.
8 Valentine	Lyman
9 Vynall	Whitehead, etc.
10 Vaughan	Vaughan <i>als.</i> Stepney

**Bundle U. 8.**

1 Vivian, knt.	<i>versus</i>	Glynne
2 Vaughan		Mason
3 Uvedale		Scras, etc.
4 Vincent		Vincent
5 Vincent		Hill, etc.
6 Veych		Bardwell
7 Vaughan		Edmonds
8 Vachell		Goring, etc.
9 Vernon		Rea, etc.
10 Vincent, etc.		Stephens
11 Vincent		Bulmer, etc.
12 Vipont		Borwick, etc.
13 Usherwood <i>a/s.</i>		Morgan, etc.
Thurston		
14 Vernatti, knt., and bart.		Kemp, etc.
15 Vaughan		Bateman, etc.
16 Vaughan		Lewin, etc.
17 Vicars		Hill
18 Underhill, etc.		Burton, etc.
19 Vinall		Whitebread, etc.
20 Vaughan		William-Moris, etc.
21 Vicary		Windham, etc.
22 Veringe, etc.		Cary, etc.
23 Vanloor, lady		Croyden, etc.
24 Vause		Slye, etc.
25 Vassall, etc.		Vassall, etc.
26 Upham		Upham, etc.
27 Vintner		Elliott
28 Upwell and Outwell, inhabitants		Chapman
29 Vigures		Pollard
30 Vassall		Vassall
31 Vanlore, lady		Berkeley, lady
32 Vincent		Dutton, etc.
33 Vaughan		Roper, etc.
34 Vernon		Kenrick, etc.
35 Viccars		Brandling
36 Vesey		Edwards, etc.
37 Vincent, etc.		Warbrooke, etc.
38 Vaughan		Davies, etc.
39 Vanloor, lady		Portman, lady
40 Veych		Collup, etc.
41 Verney		Duncumb, etc.
42 Vawer		Goning, etc.
43 Venycombe		Lacy, etc.
44 Venman		Tristram <i>a/s.</i> Dyer
45 Vanloor, knt., etc.		Pole, etc.
46 Unitt		Besson, Topham, etc.
47 Vizer		Smyth
48 Veysey		Ward, etc.
49 Vanlore, knt.		Lyford, etc.
50 Underhill		Savage, etc.
51 Vivian		Bagwell, etc.
52 Valiant		Avis, etc.
53 Vassall		Halloway
54 Viger <i>a/s.</i> Ames		Mogge
55 Vere, knt.		Cotgrave, etc.

56 Viney	Viney, etc.
57 Verey	Winter, etc.
58 Vaux	Chetterton, etc.
59 Underhill, knt.	Bacon
60 Vanloor, lady, etc.	Popham, etc.
61 Veysey	Veysey

**Bundle U. 9.**

1 Vermuyden, knt., etc.	<i>z.</i> Cambell
2 Vachell	Evelyn, etc.
3 Vivian, knt.	Thomas
4 Veapont	Musgrave
5 Vasper	Bestwick, etc.
6 Vickars	Bell, etc.
7 Underwood	Clifford, etc.
8 Underhill, knt.	Davenport, etc.
9 Vaughan	Hughes
10 Vincent	Brus
11 Valkenburgh	Usher
12 Vyvyan, knt.	Rashleigh
13 Vale	Draper, etc.
14 Vosper	Arscott, etc.
15 Vincent	Waterhouse, etc.
16 Vanhead	Moore
17 Vinney <i>a/s.</i> Carter	Crompton
18 Veale	Knyght
19 Valler	Valler
20 Vernatti, knt. and bart.	Kemp, etc.
21 Vyvyan, knt.	Carnsew, lady, etc.
22 Vaughan, knt.	Meredith
23 Vigures	Drake
24 Utting	Aldred
25 Vanlore, bart.	Carleton
26 Vaughan	Lloyd
27 Vaughan	Henley, etc.
28 Vaughan	Williams, etc.
29 Vaughan	ap Retherch <i>a/s.</i> Morgan
30 Underhill, knt.	Garth
31 Urry	Blake
32 Upshan	Upshan
33 Violet	Bacon, etc.
34 Underhill, knt.	Clarke
35 Vaughan	Tempest
36 Uglow	Cornew, etc.
37 Veysey, etc.	Barnes, etc.
38 Vyvyan, knt.	Pye
39 Vaughan	Parry, etc.
40 Vashmond	Killegrew, etc.
41 Verheale	Berrington, etc.
42 Vernon	Cudworth
43 Vowles	Wickham, etc.
44 Vernon, knt.	Acton, etc.
45 Violet	Beale
46 Vyncent	Prowe, etc.
47 Vaughan	Owen
48 Upcher	Crosse, etc.
49 Vaughan	Broughton, etc.

50 Vyvyan, knt.	Glyn
51 Vaughan	Vaughan, etc.
52 Vanlore, bart.	Reade, knt.
53 Unett	Unett, etc.
54 Venn	Clutsome, etc.
55 Varden	Lambert
56 Upcher, etc.	Harris
57 Vaughan	Barker, etc.
58 Urswick	Tuke
59 Upton	Dyer, etc.
60 Vyvian, knt.	Bligh
61 Voysey	Newman
62 Vannam	Vaughan
63 Vaughan	Harford, etc.
64 Vicars	Hill
65 Vosper	Rogers
66 Vaughan	Vaughan, knt.
67 Veale	Veale, etc.
68 Vandamme	Ruyting, etc.
69 Vyne	Nurse
70 Vernatt, knt. and bart.	Armiger
71 Underhill, knt.	St. Albans, viscount

## Bundle U. 10.

1 Verney	<i>versus</i>	Toplis
2 Veysey		Huntley, etc.
3 Vicars		Randoll
4 Venables		Crowch
5 Venicombe		Ireshe, etc.
6 Vernon		Willimott
7 Vanloe	Littleton <i>als.</i>	Burton, etc.
8 Vasse		Hayne
9 Vernon		Hart, etc.
10 Unett		Aston, etc.
11 Vaughan		Vaughan, lady
12 Vilett		Heyward
13 Voyce		Story, etc.
14 Veisey, etc.		Jones, etc.
15 Vancourt		Vancourt, etc.
16 Veysey		Veysey, etc.
17 Underwood, etc.		Wearing, etc.
18 Vaughan		Stephens, etc.
19 Valence		Wooddowe
20 Vernon		Gage, etc.
21 Vanenden		Hanford, etc.
22 Vale		Alce, etc.
23 Vaughan, knt.		Docwray, etc.
24 Underwood		Atkinson, etc.
25 Unthanke		Wimpew, etc.
26 Vere, lord		Gate
27 Vermuydon, knt.		Bateman, etc.
28 Vivian		Bond, etc.
29 Vise		Cotes, etc.
30 Underhill, knt.	Soame, knt., etc.	
31 Utber		Parham, etc.
32 Uvedale, knt.		Okeden, etc.
33 Vernon		Welles, etc.
34 Valkenburgh, etc.		Streaker, etc.

35 Vachell	Libbe, etc.
36 Uvedale	Mayne
37 Veysey	Veysey
38 Vaughan	Lowe, etc.
39 Vernon	Morison
40 Venman	Weekes, etc.
41 Vylvaine	Whighte
42 Vanloor, lady	Cæsar <i>als.</i>
	Adelmare, knt.
43 Vandorske	Akhurst
44 Vassall	Vassall
45 Unett	Hoyle, etc.
46 Vachell	Lybbe, etc.
47 Vynicombe	Callowe
48 Vanloor, lady	Vanloor, etc.
49 Vaughan	Harford, etc.
50 Vernon	Gage, etc.
51 Ufflett	Harward, etc.
52 Viccars	Viccars, etc.
53 Vosper	Molesworth
54 Vaus	Cowper, etc.
55 Vachell, knt.	Phipps, etc.
56 Valentine	Ayscough
57 Vosper, etc.	Cooke
58 Vaughan	Phillippes
59 Vincent	Poole
60 Usher	Evelinge
61 Veysey	Veysey
62 Vaughan	Powell

## Bundle U. 11.

1 Vivian, knt.	<i>versus</i>	Courtney
2 Venables		Bullwer
3 Unett		Bland
4 Uvedale, knt.		Nevey
5 Vaux		Seares, etc.
6 Vermuyden, knt.		Webb, etc.
7 Vivian		Vyvian, etc.
8 Vardon		Lambert
9 Vashmond		Coke, etc.
10 Vernon		Ravenscroft, etc.
11 Upton	Fullager <i>als.</i>	Dominey
12 Veritye		Walker
13 Vorste		Sealy
14 Vosper		Kingdon
15 Vanloo		Spurwood, etc.
16 Valdegue		Whale, etc.
17 Vyvyan, knt.		Triggs
18 Venicombe		Irishe, etc.
19 Vernatt, knt. and bart.		Armiger
20 Voysey		Lynche
21 Underwood		Wright, etc.
22 Vallence		Buttry, etc.
23 Vaughan		Jones
24 Vanlore, knt., etc.		Underhill
25 Vaughan		Browne, etc.
26 Vanderhage		Marishall, etc.
27 Upton		Pennye, etc.
28 Vorst		Prince, etc.

29 Venn	Courtier
30 Vesey	Wace
31 Vaux	Winch
32 Vachell	Goring, etc.
33 Vincent, knt. and bart.	Sutton
34 Upton, etc.	Killigrew, knt., etc.
35 Vernon, etc.	Munn
36 Vivyan	Tresaher, etc.
37 Underhill	Selwyn
38 Vernon	Skory, knt.
39 Vincent, knt. and bart.	Shiers
40 Vivian, knt.	Bonithon, etc.
41 Vowler	Frost
42 Varder, etc.	Newcomb
43 Vincent	Morren, etc.
44 Vesey	Godsalve
45 Uring	Webb, etc.
46 Ventris, knt.	Osberne
47 Venycombe	Lacye
48 Venman	Tristram
49 Vale	White, etc.
50 Vigures	Wood
51 Vickers	Babb
52 Urmeston	Hanson
53 Vavasor, bart.	Holdeness, countess, etc.
54 Vanderspie	Crosse, etc.
55 Vassall, etc.	Freeborne, etc.
56 Vivyan	Vivian, knt.
57 Urry	Worseley
58 Vivers, etc.	Tailor, etc.
59 Underwood	Wilson, etc.
60 Vaughan	Gunter
61 Vincent	White
62 Vassall	Davenant, etc.

**Bundle U. 12.**

1 Violet	<i>versus</i>	Bowden, etc.
2 Vaughan		Malbonn
3 Vincent		Vincent
4 Vincent		Vincent, etc.
5 Uvedale		Dennis, etc.
6 Underhill		Rudd
7 Vintner		Smith, etc.
8 Underwood		Grubham, etc.
9 Vaughan		Nicholas, etc.
10 Vettye		Hilkis <i>als.</i> Hilkin
11 Veryard		Smyth
12 Ufflett		Stanton
13 Vaughan, knt.		Howell
14 Vachell		Terrell
15 Vesey		Baker
16 University College, Oxon		Betts, etc.
17 Utterby		Fisher, etc.
18 Vincent		Vyncent, etc.
19 Vaughan		Thomas, etc.
20 Vanhove		Van-Rockengan, etc.
21 Vineor		Shardelowe, etc.

22 Vosper	Arcscott, etc.
23 Upcott	Webber, etc.
24 Vincent	Berstow
25 Uridge	Buckhurst
26 Vincent	Wallop, knt.
27 Vincent, etc.	Stephens
28 Vaughan	Kyrle, bart.
29 Vaughan	Wynne
30 Valentine	Ascoughe
31 Vaughan	ap Jenner, etc.
32 Vaughan	Thomas-Benion
33 Villers	Coke, bart., etc.
34 Valence	Rivett, etc.
35 Verbeake	Ellison, etc.
36 Vernon	Bowden
37 Vandenbend	Levingston
38 Vyvyan, knt.	Flamauck
39 Urrey	Boreman, etc.
40 Valett, etc.	French, etc.
41 Vaughan	Chappell
42 Vaughan	Middleton, lady, etc.
43 Unger, etc.	Lomax, etc.
44 Vermuyden	Abbott, etc.
45 Vowsden	Hope
46 Uvedale, etc.	Langham
47 Vaughan	Mady
48 Vlack	Legate, etc.
49 Vassall	De Deux Villes, etc.
50 Vincent, etc.	Addams, etc.
51 Vernon	Whithall, etc.
52 Vassall	Kaye
53 Vickers	Trapps, etc.
54 Vynor	Crisp, etc.
55 Unett	Elton, etc.
56 Underhill, etc.	Cooke <i>als.</i> Baylie, etc.
57 Upfold	Younge, etc.
58 Uvedale, knt.	Uvedale, etc.
59 Vilett	Brind, etc.
60 Veysey	Veysey, etc.
61 Vaughan	Vaughan
62 Vandecouter	Vanderlas, etc.
63 Valentine	Lawley, etc.
64 Underwood	Bromfeild, etc.
65 Vickers	Vickers, etc.
66 Uggeshall, inhabitants	Uggeshall, rector of

**Bundle U. 13.**

1 University College, Oxon	<i>v.</i> Bennet
2 Vesey	Wadham College, Oxon, etc.
3 Vivian, knt.	Rashley
4 Viccars	Foxe
5 Vandermarsh	Bunce
6 Vigures	Woode
7 Villiers, knt.	Cave, knt., etc.
8 Victor	Tregian, etc.



50 Venne	Clements, etc.
51 Vaughan	Ballard
52 Vivian	Lander
53 Vaughan	Harvey, etc.
54 Upton	Marwood
55 Venninge	Cornelius <i>als.</i> Cooke
56 Vivers	Ball
57 Vaughan	Lewis
58 Vynall	Bowker
59 Vessey	Newton, etc.
60 Underwood	Metcalf, etc.
61 Vaughan	Conisbye, etc.
62 Vintner	Smyth, etc.
63 Vaughan	Egerton
64 Vernati, knt., etc.	Vermuyden, knt.
65 Vaughan	Cox, etc.
66 Vaughan, knt.	Allington
67 University College, Oxon	Finch
68 Valledolede (De), etc.	Callendrine, etc.
69 Veryard	French

**Bundle U. 15.**

1 Vyncent	<i>versus</i> Bannyster, etc.
2 Uvedall	Wingate
3 Utterbye	Fisher
4 Ventris, knt.	Cheney, knt.
5 Vesey	Wace
6 Vigurs	Dynham
7 Vernon	Cudworth
8 Vaughan	Ap Morris, etc.
9 Vaughan	Cox
10 Uvedall, etc.	Harvey, etc.
11 Utye	Wroth, lady
12 Underwood	Slowe, etc.
13 Vowe	Page
14 Underhill	Strete, etc.
15 Vitam	Bodie, etc.
16 Unifrevile	Knapp
17 Viney	Geare
18 Vaughan	Lambert, etc.
19 Urry	Urry
20 Vallance	Lake
21 Vaughan	Ap John, Ap Owen, etc.
22 Underwood	Blount, etc.
23 Vincent	Penrose, etc.
24 Venninge	Northy
25 Vaughan, etc.	Davies
26 Vyvyan	Sprye, etc.
27 Vyvyan	Arundell, etc.
28 Vaughan, knt.	Vaghan, etc.
29 Venn	Winch
30 Vavasour, lady, <i>als.</i> Thweng	Thweng, etc.
31 Verman	Polkinghorne, etc.
32 Vandenenden	Rushalt, etc.

33 University College, Oxon	Gibson, knt., etc.
34 Unton	Carter
35 Vyvyan, knt.	Glyn
36 Vaughan	Vaughan
37 Venn	Courtier
38 Valledolede, etc.	Callendrine, etc.
39 Vaughan	Foulkes
40 Vivyan	Shippin, etc.
41 Verney, knt.	Crompton, etc.
42 Uvedale, knt.	Nevey, etc.
43 Vosper <i>als.</i> Trevosper	Walter
44 Vaughan	Lockier, etc.
45 Vassall	Breadcake
46 Vaughan	Coningesby, etc.
47 Ufflett	Bedell, etc.
48 Verney	Verney, lady
49 Vintner	Smyth, etc.
50 Urricke	Sherman, etc.
51 Vigures	Dennys, etc.
52 Vaughan, knt.	Lloyde, etc.
53 Veel	Webbe, etc.
54 Uridge	Lea
55 Upton, etc.	Trefusis, etc.
56 Vaughan	David-Lloyd, etc.
57 Unwyn	Caulton
58 Underhill, knt.	Constable, knt., etc.
59 Vassall	Eaglesfield
60 Vaughan	Thomas, etc.
61 Vavasour	Benson, etc.
62 Venner	Crosse, etc.
63 Underhill	Cornish, etc.
64 Usher	Preston, etc.
65 Upham	Prin, etc.
66 Vintner	Picks, etc.
67 Venn	Salter, etc.
68 Vernatto, knt. and bart.	Van-Lemens

**Bundle U. 16.**

1 Vickars	<i>versus</i> West
2 Vawters	Jones
3 Vyney, etc.	Spynney, etc.
4 Vosper	Molesworth
5 Vaughan	Coxe, etc.
6 Valence	Tyle
7 Venables	Muncke, etc.
8 Upcrafe	Wilson, etc.
9 Vowler	Froste
10 Vaughan	Coningesby, etc.
11 Vandale	Harris
12 Underwood	Traps, etc.
13 Vivian	Strongman
14 Vashmonde	Cooke, etc.
15 Vasse	Lyn
16 Vennam	Trustram <i>als.</i> Dyer
17 Vesey	Hunt, etc.
18 Venning	Cornelius <i>als.</i> Cooke



19 Vincent	Cockeram, etc.	77 Vavasor, bart.	Ferrers
20 Vivers, etc.	Taylor, etc.	78 Vause	Hewes
21 Voysey, etc.	Penwill	79 Uridge	Allen, etc.
22 Vaughan	Chamberlayne, etc.	80 Veale	Arden, etc.
23 Vaughan	Harvy	81 Vennor	Vennor
24 Vinteners Compy.	Hollinshed	82 Venables	West
25 Uttinge	Coleman	83 Underwood	Bromfield
26 Veeke	Guy	84 Vincent, knt.	Sutton
27 Vaughan	Lathbury	85 Vaghan, etc.	Cooze, etc.
28 Verden	Verden	86 Vaughan	Vaughan, lord, etc.
29 Veale	Hony	87 Vane	Vane
30 Upcher	Crosse, etc.	88 Vintner	Marden, etc.
31 Uridge	Marshall, etc.	89 Underhill	Craven
32 Upton	Parkall, etc.	90 Underwood	Allen, etc.
33 Underwood	Adams	91 Vernon, knt.	Hill
34 Vanlore, lady	Blackwell, etc.	92 Valkenburgh	Streaker, etc.
35 Vivian	Tresaugher, etc.	93 Veysey	Bonde
36 Villers	Powell	94 Underhill, etc.	Baylie, <i>als.</i>
37 Vauxe	Carlisle, bishop, etc.		Cooke, etc.
38 Vaughan	Thomas Beynon	95 Vernon, knt.	Vernon, etc.
39 Vulme, etc.	Prowse	96 Violet	Spratt, etc.
40 Vaughan, etc.	Salisbury, etc.	97 Vandraye	Bate
41 Verney	Verney, lady	98 Veale	Holla
42 Verden.	Verden	99 Upton, etc.	Bonython
43 Vezzer	Byford	100 Vaughan	Farmer, etc.
44 Underwood	Symonds, etc.	101 Ventum	Moring, etc.
45 Vaughan	Banbury	102 Veysey	Baldwin, etc.
46 Ummant	Nashe, etc.	103 Utber, etc.	Godfrey, etc.
47 Uvédale <i>als.</i> Odale	Cornellys, etc.	104 Voke	Salter, etc.
48 Usborne	Weiler	105 Vanlore, lady	Vanlore, bart., etc.
49 Vernon	Vernon	106 Vivian, knt.	Bonithon
50 Voyle, etc.	Phellips	107 Vaughan	Lloyd, etc.
51 Utber	Beales	108 Underwood	Hunter
52 Vinicombe	Lake, etc.	109 Viccars	Ingleby
53 Veale	Knight	110 Uppington	Tallye
54 Vavasor, knt. and bart.	Rands, etc.	111 Venor	Pratt
55 Vosper	Visicke, etc.	112 Vincent	Jeale, etc.
56 Usboorne <i>als.</i>	Lallingden	113 Underhill	Rudd
Osborne <i>als.</i> Usmer		114 Usher	Usher, etc.
57 Vaughan	Cowper	115 Uryn	Thurlow, etc.
58 Valett	Tailder	116 Vernon	Cartwright, etc.
59 Vaughan	Vaughan <i>als.</i> Ball	117 Valentyne	Valentyne, etc.
60 Veysey, etc.	Pinwell	118 Vyne	Dynham, etc.
61 Vachell, lady	Evelyn, knt., etc.	119 Vanhulton	Gosson, etc.
62 Vynior	Dewing	120 Vaughan	Dalton
63 Utber	Morris	121 Vasse	Burgess, etc.
64 Upcher	Upcher, etc.	122 Vavasor, knt. and bart.	Rands, etc.
65 Vowseden	Hope	123 Vallett	Wright
66 Vesey	Newport, earl, etc.	124 Vyne	Hampden, knt., etc.
67 Venard	Perkines	125 Vavasor, bart.	Estoft
68 Vaughan	Mady	126 Vernon, knt.	Wallop, knt.
69 Vaughan	Cole, etc.	127 Verney, knt.	Duncombe, etc.
70 Viguers	Pollard	128 Vicars	Ducke, etc.
71 Valett, etc.	French, etc.	129 Vancourt	Vancourt, etc.
72 Vydean	Cuntrey, etc.	130 Varnam	Thoroughgood, etc.
73 Vaughan	Pitt	131 Vincent	Hill
74 Vaughan	Withers	132 Vauce	Kitchen, etc.
75 Vaughan	John ap Hugh, etc.	133 Upton	Skeate
76 Vivian	Thomas, etc.	134 Vawdon	Westlake

135 Ventam	Pawlett, etc.	160 Viner	Lentall
136 Unett	Freeman	161 Villers	Harvey, etc.
137 Vaux, etc.	Wharton, etc.	162 Venables	Rowley
138 Vincent	Burrell, etc.	163 Vibert <i>als.</i> Petty-John	Gawen, etc.
139 Villers	Woodward, etc.	164 Vesey	Platte
140 Vaghan	Conning, etc.	165 Usher	Usher
141 Ullythorne, etc.	Ingleby	166 Vaughan	Jennyns, etc.
142 Voysey	Vaghan	167 Vaughan	Lloyd, etc.
143 Vernlore, knt.	Lydall, knt.	168 Vermeulan	Reeve, etc.
144 Vernatt, knt. and bart.	Croote, etc.	169 Vynor	Iles
145 Vigors, etc.	Holman	170 Vaughan	Robinson, etc.
146 Vicary	Pearce	171 Urry	Moore
147 Vandebergh	Langford, etc.	172 Underwood	Underwood
148 Vernon	Morrison	173 Utber	Hacon, etc.
149 Vaughan	Holmes, etc.	174 Vennor	Vennor, etc.
150 Vivian, knt.	Smith, etc.	175 Valence	Tyle
151 Upcher	Warren, etc.	176 Vaughan	Watkins, etc.
152 Vankurenbeck, etc.	Spencer	177 Vernam	Buggin, etc.
153 Upton	Upton	178 Veysey	Veysey, etc.
154 Vaughan, knt.	Docwra	179 Verney, knt., etc.	Ouldfeild, etc.
155 Valence	Revelt, etc.	180 Van-Haesdonch	Carlisle, earl
156 Urrick	Aucher	181 Unett	Bland
157 Vaughan	Perient, knt.	182 Valett	Harris
158 Vevian	Strangman	183 Venables, etc.	Christchurch, Oxon
159 Vere, lord, etc.	Watson, knt. and bart., etc.	184 Venables	Venables

**Bundle W. 1.**

1 Westerne, etc.	v. Draper, etc.	28 Walter	Salmon
2 Wood	Thursly, etc.	29 Wall, esq., etc.	Clerke, etc.
3 Walters	Penyall	30 Wright, etc.	Jobson
4 Walker	Hyett, etc.	31 Welshe	Clare, earl
5 Waters	Ruinfeild, etc.	32 Wintershull	Hildsley
6 Wilding	Cogger, etc.	33 Wetherheid	Deane, etc.
7 Wollet	Gibbon	34 Wild	Herbert
8 Warner	Mace	35 Watson, knt., etc.	Henson, etc.
9 Weblin, etc.	Dowell, etc.	36 Wilkes	Goodwyn
10 Williams	Davy	37 Wilse, widow	Wilse, etc.
11 Wheatley	Parkes	38 Worsley	Wood
12 Wright	Miles, etc.	39 Worrall	Jervois
13 Wentworth, knt., etc.	Sharpe, etc.	40 Webb	Woodford
14 Walwyn	Clarke	41 Whitmore	Whitmore
15 Wells	Lichfold, etc.	42 Wolrich, esq., etc.	Harewell, etc.
16 Warden	Warden, etc.	43 Wilkinson, etc.	Overman, etc.
17 Webster	Delavale, esq.	44 Whitman	Sparhawke
18 Wraight, widow	Wraighte	45 Welham, clerk	Brame, etc.
19 Willard	Willard	46 Wright	Wartes
20 Wharfe	Young, etc.	47 Westby	Cappe, etc.
21 Whitworth	Turner	48 Widly, etc.	Waterman, etc.
22 Whitingstall	Willimot, etc.	49 Winbowe	True, etc.
23 Wood	Wolvin	50 Weller	Snatt, etc.
24 Williams	Cordwaine	51 Ward	Sibley
25 Worth	Coles, etc.	52 Webb, etc.	Gardner, widow
26 Wilson	Colwel	53 Whitfeild	Boughton
27 Wolfe	Hardwin	54 Williams	Smith
		55 Wenman, lord, etc.	Parkinton, etc.
		56 Whetcombe	Abbot, esq., etc.

57 White	Vernon
58 Withers	Thornebush, etc.
59 Woodward, etc.	Rutter, etc.
60 Withers	Vaughan
61 Wakrell	Page
62 Withers	Howland
63 Ward	Smith
64 Withe	Diver, etc.
65 Weston	Jenman
66 Webb, etc.	Longe
67 Wyes	Coundon, etc.
68 Wells	Blackwell, esq., etc.
69 Watkins, knt.	Chernock, knt.
70 Welby, esq.	Oldfeild
71 Wolseley, knt.	Wolseley, lady, etc.
72 Wentworth, esq.	Threlee, esq.
73 Wolrich	Webb
74 Wells	Goodman

## Bundle W. 2.

1 Warde, etc.	<i>versus</i> Steward, esq.
2 Wood	Pinder, knt., etc.
3 Wright, etc.	Lovett
4 Wynche	Hall, etc.
5 Wilsha	Gitting
6 Wood	Harper
7 Walter, esq.	Walter, lady
8 Whatman	Windell
9 Woodley	Gostelowe, etc.
10 Wood, M.D.	Bennett
11 Warner	Goddard
12 Warcop, esq.	Brewer, etc.
13 Wood	Pelham, esq., etc.
14 Whurloe	Coney <i>als.</i> Conningham
15 Wynne	Salisbury
16 Wall, by guard.	Saunders, etc.
17 Washington, knt., etc.	Berks, earl
18 Willeford	Herris, esq.
19 Wilder	Warner, etc.
20 Watts	Berney, knt., etc.
21 Watts	Peirse
22 Waldgrave, knt.	Yelverton, knt., etc.
23 Worseley	Popely, etc.
24 Wright	Rolfe, etc.
25 Wickens	Read, knt., etc.
26 Wilkins	Hardy
27 Waterhouse, D.D.	Keeling, esq.
28 Wilder	Allen, etc.
29 Walshe	Husband
30 Whitticars	Hepworth, etc.
31 Wood	Arderne
32 Welby	Welby, etc.
33 Whorewood, widow	Lewys
34 Watts	Pepys
35 White	Chapman

36 Williams, esq.	Warde, esq.
37 Waterman	Boabon, etc.
38 Wilkinson	Nicholson
39 Warde, clerk	Cowper, etc.
40 Watts	Austen, etc.
41 Wight	Stent, etc.
42 Wirdnam	Tokesfeild, etc.
43 Woodward	Houghton
44 Warner	Maiston, etc.
45 Wolcott	Modiford, etc.
46 Wavis	Stanley, etc.
47 Wight	Webster
48 Wright	Sharpe, etc.
49 Worseley, lady	Symmes, etc.
50 Weston	Glasier, etc.
51 Wright, esq., etc.	Rose
52 West	Pretyman
53 Worsley, esq.	Worsley, esq.
54 Webb	Mead, etc.
55 Willett	Edwards
56 White	Okey
57 Wakelin, etc.	Collings, widow
58 Warner	Gosling, etc.
59 Wyncupp	Brearey, etc.
60 Whithead	Clerk
61 Wood	Nicholas
62 Warner	Dunston
63 Whichcot	Knightley, esq., etc.
64 Weare	Hughes
65 Wiley	Scottrith
66 Watson, esq., etc.	Quarrington, etc.
67 Wood	Slany
68 Widdop	Greenwood
69 Wilkinson	Wales
70 Warriner	Monson
71 Wingfeild	Cotton
72 Whuram	Deurden, etc.
73 Watson	Allison <i>als.</i> Allinson
74 Wigg, etc.	Harward, etc.

## Bundle W. 3.

1 Wirnam	<i>versus</i> Long
2 Wollaston	Marshall
3 Wingham, D.D.	Symes
4 Watts	Trefusis
5 Westlake	Westlake, etc.
6 Ware	Davenport, etc.
7 West	West
8 Withers	Caldwell
9 Westmacott	Westmacott
10 Walker	Hare, etc.
11 Walshawe	Russell
12 Webb	Ough
13 Wise	Stevenson
14 Weston, etc.	Townesend, etc.
15 Watson	Ward, etc.
16 Woollen	Crompton
17 Waterhouse, etc.	Hopkinson, etc.

18	Wartnaby	Pollard, etc.
19	Wheate	Green, etc.
20	Webb	Webb
21	Wildbore	Middleton
22	Wolrich, etc.	Walter
23	Wintershall	Nurse, etc.
24	Wilkes	Yapp
25	Wybergh, etc.	Bonner, etc.
26	Webb	Ducy, knt., etc.
27	Wheller	Blythewood
28	Wolfe	Philpe, etc.
29	Walcott	Goodman, etc.
30	Wykell, esq.	Bourne
31	Windsor, dean and chapter	All Souls' College
32	Watkin	Williams
33	Wise, esq., etc.	Pomery, esq.
34	White	Gregory
35	Warner	Bull, etc.
36	Wirdnam	Keepe
37	Witchell	Browning
38	Wilsford, knt.	Dancey
39	Wilbraham, knt., etc.	Newton, esq., etc.
40	Whiting	Cox, etc.
41	Wallis	Yeemans
42	Wallis	Davys
43	Wharton, esq.	Wentworth, knt., etc.
44	Walker, etc.	Paniell
45	Williams	Harverd, etc.
46	Wright	Mitchell, etc.
47	Wheatley	Shelley, etc.
48	Wase	Leggins, etc.
49	Wentworth, knt., etc.	Chambers, etc.
50	Webb	Cooper
51	Weller	Luck, etc.
52	Wilde	Clerke
53	Waller, etc.	Marshall
54	Woodhead	Lockwood, etc.
55	Weldon, esq.	James, widow
56	Webb	Williams
57	Willard	Barnes, widow
58	Walcott	Barrington, widow, etc.
59	Whitley	Cockcroft
60	Wood	Smith, etc.
61	Wheeler	Balls
62	Warriner	Pitchford, etc.
63	Wilde	Edwards
64	Watts	Robins
65	Weston, knt., etc.	Wall, esq.
66	Wyly	Wyly
67	Walter, etc.	Hemingway
68	Wright, esq.	Moore
69	Willett	Woodier
70	Wiseman, esq.	Beckingham, esq.
71	Withers	Sowden
72	Wall	Swayne

73	Welby, esq.	Welby, esq., etc.
74	Wilde, etc.	Middleton, etc.

**Bundle W. 4.**

1	Wood, etc.	<i>versus</i> Holbrooke
2	Wickham Chipping	Manwaring, knt.
3	Welbore, esq., etc.	Smith
4	Weekes, etc.	Beswick, etc.
5	Woods	Freston, etc.
6	Williams	Price, etc.
7	Wilde	Burby
8	Watson	Roswell, etc.
9	Whorwood	Whorwood
10	Wolrich	Rees, etc.
11	Wadington	Turner, etc.
12	Wolnough	Elmy
13	Wells	Fletcher, etc.
14	Wheatley	Hallyday
15	Watts, knt., etc.	Crosse
16	Washington, knt.	Sill, etc.
17	Willimot	Walker, etc.
18	Wade, etc.	Bragge
19	West	Turner, etc.
20	Williams, esq.	Phillips
21	Whitehorne	Pusey, etc.
22	Winchurst, etc.	Stringer
23	Whitehorne	Veysey, etc.
24	Wells	Hall, widow
25	Wainewright	Sanders
26	Wilson	Sheppard
27	Weston	Allen
28	Wenham	Alfrey, etc.
29	Wilborne	Gunnell
30	Whatman	Coles
31	Wagge	Marshe
32	Waller, esq.	Waller, etc.
33	Withipol, knt., etc.	Playle, etc.
34	Wheeler, etc.	Gilborne, etc.
35	Walle	George
36	Wardour	Newland
37	Witham	Talcot, etc.
38	Witham	Mellows
39	White	Hayward, etc.
40	Whitfield	Johnson, etc.
41	Welshe, etc.	Gray, etc.
42	Whitley	Cowper, etc.
43	Warde, etc.	Nuttall, etc.
44	Wiseman, esq.	Skipwith, knt., etc.
45	Webb	Middlehurst, etc.
46	Wilcox	Elcock, etc.
47	Whyte	Olliver, etc.
48	Wall	Nevell
49	Whetcombe	Reynolds
50	Wormell	Sheeres, etc.
51	Welden	Thompson
52	Woodward	Cooke, etc.
53	Wynnyatt	Wynnyatt
54	Wyndover	Newton

55	Whitchelowe	Bradstock, etc.
56	Warner	Edwards, etc.
57	Warner	Warner
58	Wynne, etc.	Price
59	Wyndham, knt.	Radford, esq., etc.
60	Woteway	Camplyn
61	Windsor, knt., etc.	Stoner, lady
62	Williams	Abbot, etc.
63	Wheate	Crowe, etc.
64	Walker	Graye
65	Wyndham, knt.	Symonds, etc.
66	Wright, esq.	Wright
67	Wharton	Pluxton
68	Waferne	Simonds
69	Williams	Davenport
70	Warde	Parker, etc.
71	White, etc.	Preistman
72	Whitcher	Tresham
73	Wigge	Cosham
74	Westminster, dean and chapter	Beale

## Bundle W. 5.

1	Wallis	<i>versus</i>	Mander
2	Waldron		Hole
3	Watson		Wright
4	White <i>als.</i> Gwyn		Evan
5	West		Kimpson
6	Watson		Bower
7	Waller		Waters
8	Wills		Stephens, etc.
9	Woodward		Jaques
10	Walkelate		Birkenhead
11	Wilmott		Babye, etc.
12	Wheeler		Turbervill
13	Wallis		Whistler
14	Wise		Speccott, knt.
15	Wood <i>als.</i> Deane		Thornton, etc.
16	Westwood		Noke
17	Willmot		Willmot, etc.
18	Warde		Powell
19	Ware		Betts, etc.
20	Wheldale		Trafford, etc.
21	Wightman		Stranke, etc.
22	Williams		Chancey, etc.
23	Wildgoose		Boys, esq., etc.
24	Wells		Walter, etc.
25	Wayte, esq.		Sontley, etc.
26	Wetherherde		Deane, etc.
27	Witham		Wolrich, esq., etc.
28	Wivill, etc.		Silver, etc.
29	Woodward		Roberts, knt.
30	Webb, etc.		Croxton, etc.
31	Wythe		Barker, knt., etc.
32	Williams		Cole
33	Waters		Annable
34	Wright		Gorst
35	White, esq.		Parbo, widow, etc.

36	Waller	Jewell, etc.
37	Wright	Austen
38	Woodgate	Hemers
39	Willard	Weller
40	Wase	Brigham
41	Weare	Hughes
42	Webb	Bonfoy
43	Weston, knt.	Wall
44	Welling, etc.	Winterborne, etc.
45	Wilse	Wilse, etc.
46	Widmer	Guy
47	White	Neave
48	Whiting	Playle, etc.
49	Withe	Blyth, etc.
50	Whaley	Collins
51	White	Massingberd, esq., etc.
52	Weston, knt., etc.	Wall, esq.
53	Webster	Wheeldon
54	Wetham	Bishop, etc.
55	Waterhouse	Addams
56	Whittingham	Bosley
57	White	White, etc.
58	Wolfe	Monox, widow, etc.
59	White	Larke
60	Wiltshire	Haggar
61	Wilder	March, etc.
62	Whale	Ferrers, etc.
63	Warner	Walker
64	Wilcoxon	Roby, etc.
65	Wayte	Coddington, etc.
66	Windell	Bragg
67	Wigfall	Smith
68	Wilks	Stretten
69	Wilson	Brockhold
70	Warde, etc.	Godfrey
71	Woodden	Nightingall
72	Wood	Wheatley
73	Wady	Barber
74	Windle, esq.	Parsonage <i>als.</i> Franklyn, etc.

## Bundle W. 6.

1	Weston, by guard.	<i>v.</i>	Pagett
2	Wilcox		Santacillia
3	Willis, esq.		Denton, knt., etc.
4	Wood <i>als.</i> Davy		Bradley, etc.
5	Wood		Coppinge
6	Winch		Winch, etc.
7	Whatman		Heydon
8	Worseley, esq.		Charnock, etc.
9	Welden		Errington
10	Wentworth, knt.		Hacon, esq., etc.
11	Ward		Games
12	Wiche, knt.		Eyre, etc.
13	Wheatcroft		Wiseman, esq., etc.
14	Willett		Watts
15	Wicombe Chipping		Manwaring, knt., etc.
16	Wyndham, esq.		Daubeney, esq.

17	Williams <i>als.</i> Vaughan	Griffeth
18	Warburton	Wilbraham, etc.
19	Withers	Pretyman, etc.
20	Wickham, etc.	Enfield, etc.
21	Windnam	Gulson
22	Worthington	Crosby
23	Webster, widow	Peacock, widow, etc.
24	West	Hamby, etc.
25	Withell	Tyrolde
26	Wright	Foxman, etc.
27	Windham, knt.	Gilmore
28	Whicker	Richardson
29	Watts	Ley, etc.
30	Williams, etc.	Johns, etc.
31	Whetley	Baker
32	Ware	Wood, etc.
33	Wray	Carington, etc.
34	Wheldale	Wood, etc.
35	Wynston	Lucy
36	Weston, clerk	Sumner, clerk
37	Wetherell	Jefferson, etc.
38	Williamson	Bingham
39	Wearman	Wey
40	Wilcoxe	Manaton, esq.
41	Walls	Bury
42	Walton	Leversidge, widow
43	West	Giassé
44	Webb	Andrews
45	Warde	Beale
46	Williamson, esq.	Meers, esq.
47	Wall	Wingfeild, etc.
48	Wills	Stacye
49	Wolley	Stockdale, etc.
50	Warner	Wastfeild, etc.
51	Warde	Farmer, etc.
52	Watson	Simons, etc.
53	Walker, etc.	Shawe, widow, etc.
54	Williams	Barnard, etc.
55	West	Naylor
56	Wood	Johnson
57	Woodall	Roper, etc.
58	Wilson	Popham, esq.
59	Walker	Barker
60	Watts	Gardner, etc.
61	Wells, mayor and burgesses	Mead, etc.
62	Warburton	Bruch
63	Wigge	Knight
64	Westley	Geanes <i>als.</i> Jennings
65	Wolcombe, etc.	Ameredeth
66	Waterhouse	Waterhouse, lady, etc.
67	Wilcocke	Carter
68	Wimphurst	Wimphurst, etc.
69	Wilde	Small
70	Warren	Clement, etc.
71	Windle	Wilson
72	Wright	Osbolston, etc.
73	Whitney	Bragg, esq.
74	Woodhouse, etc.	Webbe

**Bundle W. 7.**

1	Winchcombe	<i>versus</i> Lacye
2	Wheatlande	Richardson
3	Wright	Huntley
4	Wormoll	Wormoll
5	Wise, esq.	Packington, esq.
6	Wharton	Pinder
7	Weeks	Hill
8	Willis	Scudamore
9	Walton	Weaver, etc.
10	Waterhouse, widow	Belt, knt., etc.
11	Watts	Dyer, etc.
12	Weld, lady	Horse, knt., etc.
13	Winter, esq.	Luffe
14	Whitledge	Browne, widow
15	Willoughby, esq.	Freke
16	Wynne	Griffith, etc.
17	Windsor	Hanker
18	Wheatley	Burr, etc.
19	Williams	Owen, esq.
20	Waterman	Grubb, etc.
21	Wolhead	Greene, widow
22	Whorwood, esq.	Grove, etc.
23	Wade	Davye, widow
24	Wilkinson, by guard.	Wilkinson, etc.
25	Williams	Tuttye
26	Wingrave	Norreys, etc.
27	Waye	Alforde
28	Whitinge	Shane
29	Wise, esq.	Covill, etc.
30	Werringe	Lucas
31	Wymond	Walter
32	Windham, knt	Newton
33	Warde, etc.	Brounsall
34	Wingfeild, knt.	Belt, etc.
35	Wiseman, esq.	Warham
36	Wills	Dally
37	Watts	Norton, etc.
38	Williams	Barker, esq.
39	Wilson, widow	Rutland, earl
40	Worthy	Combe, etc.
41	Warren	Folland, etc.
42	Whitlock	Mantle
43	Wightman	Travers, etc.
44	Wheeler, esq.	Hanbury, esq., etc.
45	Weedon	Hart
46	Whatly	Whatly, etc.
47	Windham, knt.	Gorges, esq.
48	Wheeler	Saffold
49	Winter	Herbert, etc.
50	Webb	Rich, etc.
51	Wallis	Lawrye
52	Wood, knt.	Chippe
53	Wood, etc.	Longe
54	Whitmore, knt.	Freeman, etc.
55	Whitfeild	Whitfeild
56	Wethered	Adams

57 Wood	Wood, etc.	45 White	Risby, etc.
58 Wills	Randall	46 Widlake	Burnoll
59 Williams, etc.	Newton, esq.	47 Wolley	Wardell, etc.
60 Westfeild	Coppin, etc.	48 Watkyn	Hillyard
61 Whetcombe	Whetcombe, etc.	49 White	Gorton
62 Waldgrave	Somersome	50 Whiteside, etc.	Deane
63 Walls, etc.	Atkins, etc.	51 Whorwood	Whorwood, knt.
64 Watson	Staunton, knt., etc.	52 Wenham	Easton, etc.
65 Wilson	Guy	53 Wenham	Wenham
66 Wright, esq., etc.	Noel, esq., etc.	54 Walsum	Southwell
67 Wale	Wale, etc.	55 Watson	Watson

**Bundle W. 8.**

1 Walter	<i>versus</i>	Bailie, etc.	57 Witham	Smith, etc.
2 Wellan		Monnox, etc.	58 Wiseman	Tindall, esq., etc.
3 Williams		Batten, etc.	59 Whartes	Antell, etc.
4 Wall, merchant	Northey, merchant		60 Wilson	Lloyd
5 Weare		Clist, etc.	61 Worrall	Peacock, etc.
6 Willerton, etc.		Camme, etc.	62 Whitehead, esq.	Martin, esq.
7 Warden		Banckes, etc.	63 Warnor	Nethway
8 Wigley		Wagland	64 Wallis	Soame, etc.
9 Wilson		Colville	65 Waldoe	Hodder, etc.
10 West		Howlett, etc.	66 Watkins, knt.	Towse, etc.
11 Walrond		Norman	67 Withens, widow	Withens, knt., etc.
12 Wilde		Wiseman		
13 Wyndell		Trippett, etc.		
14 Wolmer	Wolmer <i>als.</i>	Colsett		
15 Webb		Cutt		
16 Woodstock, mayor	Branthwaite,			
and burgesses	esq.			
17 Whistler	Knollis, knt., etc.			
18 Wilmott	Waine			
19 Wolsedge	Ewans, etc.			
20 Wright, esq.	Pleasaunce			
21 Williams	Hamond, etc.			
22 Weston	Cutt			
23 Wibrante	Buxton			
24 Watton	Swallow			
25 Waterhouse, D.D.	Keeling, esq.			
26 Wilkinson	Walker, etc.			
27 Wickens	Knight			
28 Warrelloe <i>als.</i>	Warrelloe			
Doughtie				
29 Waad	Wootton, etc.			
30 Wilshire	Burrard, etc.			
31 Walrond	Keate			
32 Whitehead	Astlowe, esq., etc.			
33 Welbye	Welbye, etc.			
34 Wyman	Russell, etc.			
35 Walton	Aylmge, etc.			
36 Wolfreston, etc.	Townesend, etc.			
37 Whorwood	Ogle, knt.			
38 Wyndgrave	Saunders			
39 Wells, etc.	Wells, etc.			
40 Wright	Burnham, etc.			
41 Wills	Buller, etc.			
42 Willard, etc.	Holt, etc.			
43 Winstanley	Woodhouse			
44 Waterhouse	Tipping			

**Bundle W. 9.**

1 Wheeler, etc.	<i>versus</i>	Turner
2 Wilmott, viscount		Warren, esq.
3 Wetherell		Archdale
4 Wilmore, etc.	Temple, knt., etc.	
5 Winterflood		Hawes
6 Winterflood		Daynes, etc.
7 Woodrowe		Vallence, etc.
8 Wighte		Clement, etc.
9 Woodford		Pypes, etc.
10 Wright		James
11 Withers, clerk	Athill <i>als.</i>	Hill
12 Williams <i>als.</i>	Ellis	Walrond, etc.
13 Wilson	Sandy, lord, etc.	
14 Winton, mayor and	Seymour	
burgesses		
15 Whiting	Sackvill, knt., etc.	
16 Wood, clerk	Berry, etc.	
17 Wright	Salters Company, etc.	
18 Williams	Cooper, widow	
19 Westropp, by guard.	Woolrich,	
	esq., etc.	
20 Wanchopp	Holditch	
21 Whitlock	Wyles	
22 Williams	Belfield	
23 Wallis	Moule, etc.	
24 Whitlock, by guard.	Dowrish, etc.	
25 Woodhouse, esq.	Burton, etc.	
26 Walker, etc.	Kenworthy, etc.	
27 White	Sutton, etc.	
28 Wright	Blackbourne	
29 Wescomb, etc.	Winter, etc.	
30 Wetherall, clerk	Metham, esq.	
31 Welsh	Salisbury, bishop, etc.	

32 Warcop, esq.	Chute, esq., etc.	16 White, by guard.	Wollaston, etc.
33 Wetherall	Robinson	17 Wright	Claxton
34 Wynne	Colway	18 Williams, knt.	Hill, etc.
35 Washington, knt.	Warneford, etc.	19 Wayvis	Mill, knt.
36 Wingfeild, knt.	Cutts	20 Watkins	Steere.
37 Wales	Barrett	21 Walwyn, etc.	Hall
38 Windsor, dean and chapter	Biscoe	22 Whicker	Wilsford
39 Whaley	Colberne, etc.	23 Webb	Webb, etc.
40 Watts	Dyer	24 White	White, etc.
41 Watson	Dodd, etc.	25 Wilkinson	Lee
42 Williams	Higdon	26 Wilson	Coxiter
43 Wymark	Meverell, widow	27 Willmott	Furnifull, etc.
44 White, esq.	Cooper	28 Whitehead	Dillington, esq., etc.
45 Waltham, etc.	Besbeeck	29 Watson	Skinner
46 Wakeford	Wakeford, widow	30 Wynn	Williams
47 White	Browne, etc.	31 Woolsey	Grimald
48 Wynne, clerk	Stevens	32 Waterhouse, D.D.	Rayment
49 Wheatcroft	Clopton, etc.	33 Wilson, etc.	Hutchinson. esq.
50 Wynne	Swayne, etc.	34 Were	Towse
51 Watson	Menell	35 Withers	Pretiman, etc.
52 Watkins	Stone, etc.	36 Worthington	Crosby
53 Wescombe	Cade	37 Wolcott	Rogers
54 Woodley	Woodley, etc.	38 West	West, etc.
55 Whitefeild, esq.	Johnson	39 Winnington	Winnington
56 Wolcott	Rogers	40 Wells	Angell, etc.
57 White, etc.	Edsawe, etc.	41 Webb	Atkinson, etc.
58 Warren	Atkinson, etc.	42 Welden, esq.	Skelton, etc.
59 Wallis, etc.	Seccombe	43 Whalle	Daubeney, etc.
60 Whitterowe	Weare	44 Wright	Thirrold, etc.
61 Waller	Chubb, etc.	45 Weverham parish, poor of	Billington
62 Wallis	Smith	46 Webb, etc.	Crow, knt.
63 Wythe	Lewing	47 Watkin	Howell, etc.
64 White	Heyward	48 Watkin	Lydsey
65 Waring	Midleton	49 Williams	Pryse, knt.
66 Watton	Bowles, etc.	50 Walford, etc.	Leaver
67 Warde	Skrymshire, knt.	51 White	Massingberd, etc.
68 Wallinger	Glover, etc.	52 White	Kniveton, knt., etc.
69 Weston, lord, etc.	Williamson, etc.	53 Wood	Wood
70 Wakefeild	Hernot, esq., etc.	54 Whale	Spiller
		55 Writhtington	Molineux
		56 Woodbridg	Nicholl
		57 White	Pegg
		58 Webb	Estcourt, lady
		59 Wedge	Stanford, esq.
		60 Wood, etc.	Dodd
		61 Wigfall	Wigfall, etc.
		62 Worsley	Stephenson
		63 Williams	Williams
		64 Weston, knt.	Colles
		65 Whatman, esq.	Leukenor, esq., etc.
		66 Ward, esq.	Dudley <i>als.</i>
			Tomlinson, esq.
		67 Walthull	Wright
		68 Wood, esq.	Stanberry
		69 Walter	Crapp, etc.
		70 Wagstaffe	Combe, esq.

**Bundle W. 10.**

1 Weston, parish	<i>versus</i>	Roper,
clerk		esq., etc.
2 Weavers Company		Lemott, etc.
3 Wadford parish, inhabitants		Harris, etc.
4 White		Cole
5 Wentworth, esq.	Sydenham, lady	
6 Wardour, knt.	Mason, esq.	
7 Wilmore	Combes	
8 Westwoode	Aldridge, etc.	
9 Walsam	Sheppard	
10 Wroth	Washbourn	
11 Whitworth	Steele	
12 Wagstaffe	Billing, etc.	
13 Ware, by guard.	Harper	
14 Waterhouse	Powell, etc.	
15 Wetherley	Cooke, etc.	



## Bundle W. 11.

1	Wrighte <i>v.</i> Wrighte, widow, etc.	
2	Williams, etc.	Foster
3	Waddington	Oddye
4	Wightwick, esq.	Barker, etc.
5	Williams	Wady
6	Wadhurst parish, poor	Whitefield
7	Wynne	Smith, knt.
8	Whitacre, esq.	Bellingham, esq.
9	Walton, etc.	Tawyer
10	Winterborne	Taylor
11	Wells, D.D.	Lucas, esq., etc.
12	Wood	Mosley, etc.
13	Williams	Ellis, etc.
14	Wortham, esq.	Wiseman, esq.
15	Wardegar	Bostocke
16	Widham, knt.	Saffyn
17	Wrottesley	Scriven, esq.
18	Waybred	Bent, etc.
19	Waters	Jones
20	Ward	Ward
21	Wood	Wood
22	Worrall, etc.	Dalby, etc.
23	Williams	Wynne
24	Wright	Wright
25	Watson	Astle
26	Watson	Fowke, esq., etc.
27	Wright <i>als.</i> Spooner	Yate, clerk, etc.
28	Whitwicke	Tracy, esq.
29	Wells	Browne, etc.
30	Wilder	Blower, etc.
31	Whitefield	Theede, etc.
32	Warburton	Booth
33	Ward	Pashley
34	Wilmott	Edmonds
35	White	Harrison
36	Widoeson, etc.	Wright, etc.
37	Walker, etc.	Hargraves, etc.
38	Wood	Platt
39	Wells	Howkins
40	Woodall	Fletcher, etc.
41	Watford	Morris
42	Walcott, esq., etc.	Howard, knt.
43	Walcott	Gwyn, etc.
44	Wrott	Murdocke
45	Werring	Rich, etc.
46	Watts	Cobbs
47	Warren	Knight
48	Wicks	Miller, etc.
49	Webbe	Elliott
50	Wolfe	Rowe
51	Wheeler	Chamberleyn, etc.
52	Widdrington	Stephens, esq.
53	Woodall	Hibbins, etc.
54	Wisham, etc.	Wither, esq.
55	Wilson	Fawcett
56	White	Davy, etc.
57	Windle, etc.	Flewell

58	Wisse	Hungerford, knt.
59	Winder	Hodges
60	Williams	Stibbens
61	Williams	Gratewick
62	Winder	Broughton, etc.
63	Wilbore, etc.	Hart
64	Wood, knt.	Grubb, etc.
65	Willis	Turnor, etc.
66	Wood	Vade, etc.
67	Williams, knt.	Hopgood, etc.
68	Williams, etc.	Lloyd, etc.

## Bundle W. 12.

1	Wall	<i>versus</i> Whitton, etc.
2	White	White
3	White, by guard.	Trewbody, etc.
4	Weedon	Bowler
5	Wheeler	Brockenshawe
6	Woodgreen	Castle
7	Wightwick, esq.	Owen, etc.
8	Wilkinson	Bowles
9	Winter	Sumner, etc.
10	Whetstone, widow	Salmon
11	Winder	Wall
12	Wareinge, etc.	Spencer, etc.
13	Wyse	Thompson, etc.
14	Whitmay	Biford
15	Watson	Sotherne
16	Wolfe	Polhill
17	Windover	Hunt
18	Waller	Waller
19	Wall, clerk	Cotton
20	Walthew	Holland
21	Wilkinson	Bowers
22	Weld	Scandrett, etc.
23	Ward, esq., etc.	Parks, esq.
24	Williams	Peer
25	Westcott	Bickton
26	Woodward	Dacres
27	Webb	Leigh, etc.
28	Watson	Harvy, etc.
29	Wood	Axford
30	Wright	Wolfreston, etc.
31	Withers	Page
32	Wigge	Wigge, etc.
33	Willey	Moor
34	Warwick	Jukes
35	William	Oliver
36	Wakelyn	Mason
37	Winder	Southampton, earl, etc.
38	Williams	Younge, etc.
39	Wilmott, viscount	Hide, knt.
40	Wotton	Berington
41	Wymberley	Andrewes, esq., etc.
42	Wickman, by guard.	Wickman, etc.
43	Walwyn, etc.	Diggs, esq., etc.
44	White	Cary, esq., etc.
45	Warren	Ashton

46 Wild	Dulbier, esq.
47 Whiskerd	Collins
48 Webb	Walker
49 Ward	Ward, etc.
50 Woodcock	Bellingham, esq.
51 Wilson, etc.	Gamble <i>a/s.</i> Boyer, etc.
52 White	Pope
53 Ward	Ward
54 Webb, etc.	Groome, etc.
55 Whitfeild	Hamond
56 Wynn, esq.	Jones
57 Winder	Whitmore, knt., etc.
58 Whiting	Roe, etc.
59 Walstead	White, esq., etc.
60 Wolcott	Rogers
61 Wise	Wise
62 Webb, etc.	Stanton, etc.
63 Wetherell	Pemstone
64 Willis, esq.	Risley
65 Williams	Gould, etc.
66 Ware	Joseph <i>a/s.</i> Jessep, etc.
67 Wall	Essington, etc.
68 Wynn	Bodurda, etc.

**Bundle W. 13.**

1 Walthew	<i>versus</i> Butcher
2 Westwood, esq.	Sackvill, knt.
3 Wakefeild	Preist
4 Webb, etc.	Chapman, etc.
5 White	Sherman, etc.
6 Wenborne	Muddle
7 Weald	Vernon
8 Williams	Robert (ap)
9 Whitfeild	Gill
10 Watermen's Company	Clarke, esq., etc.
11 Winchcombe, widow	Hall, esq., etc.
12 Willoughby	Warner, etc.
13 Warren	Knight
14 Windsor, dean and chapter	Archdale
15 Wallis	Peter
16 Ward	Higgins, etc.
17 Wingfeild, knt.	Bodenham, knt.
18 Wright	Gresley, knt., etc.
19 Wolseley, knt.	Hunt, esq.
20 Waldron	Waldron, esq.
21 Wayte	Smith, etc.
22 Westbrowne	Eaton
23 Williams	Gresham, knt.
24 Watts	Brocke
25 White, esq.	White, esq.
26 Wolriche, esq.	Foxe, etc.
27 Wilkinson, etc.	Butler
28 Welby	Tarling
29 West	West, etc.
30 Warmington	Warmington

31 Wise, esq.	Deerham, etc.
32 Willet <i>a/s.</i> Guy	Waller
33 White, by guard.	Stevenson
34 Woodley, etc.	Hanmer, etc.
35 Wastell	Smithson
36 White	Stellinge
37 Wrentmore	Lye
38 Winton, mayor and burgesses	Mory
39 Whitfeild	Birch
40 Wright	Fulcher, etc.
41 Willett	Thorp, etc.
42 Willis	Dalton
43 Whitfeild	Stockdale
44 Warden	Harfy
45 Warde	Blunt
46 Watton	Davys
47 Wetherill	Shoyswell, etc.
48 Wells, etc.	Landish, etc.
49 Ward	Shawe
50 Whittaker	Barge
51 Winn	Ellis
52 Wharton	Pesley
53 Williams	Thomas
54 Wheeler	Gosden
55 Woodfeild	Rowland
56 Wells	Parsons, etc.
57 Williams	Woodward, etc.
58 Wallis	Redman, knt.
59 Willis	Reade
60 White	Olliver, etc.
61 Wolstenholme, knt.	Richaut, knt.
62 Wyvell	Legh, esq.
63 Wright	Meriton, esq.
64 Wallis	Love
65 Woodward	Ely, etc.
66 Wise	Wood, etc.
67 Wheeler, etc.	Aylmer, etc.
68 Wilson, etc.	Abel, etc.

**Bundle W. 14.**

1 Williams	<i>versus</i> London
2 Wilde	Silkmere, etc.
3 Walcott	Powell, esq.
4 Weaving, clerk	Blomer, esq.
5 Woodhouse	Page
6 Waineman	Seaton
7 Washington, knt.	Tanner, etc.
8 Warde, etc.	Sibley
9 Wayneman	Lewes, etc.
10 Whitehead	Fawcett, etc.
11 Weedon	Cowper, lady
12 Waterhouse	Deards, etc.
13 Woodward, etc.	Colvill, etc.
14 Williams	Radford
15 Widdrington	Clissold, etc.
16 Weaver	Wingfeild, lady
17 West	Brooke

18 Westland	Hastings	3 Worthevale	Bond
19 Watson	Mallory, knt.	4 Wise	Lasonbie
20 Whitehead	Sale	5 William, etc.	Wright, etc.
21 Warne	Driver	6 Walton	Archer, etc.
22 Whatman	Wyndle	7 Woodward	Colvill, etc.
23 West	Avery	8 Wagstaff	Kerrill, etc.
24 Wilson	Wilson	9 Washer	Britte, etc.
25 Woodye	Thatcher	10 Witham, esq., etc.	Wicliffe
26 Woodrowe	Archer	11 Wotton	Wotton
27 Wilson	Lamplugh, knt.	12 Weare	Hardyman
28 Wiseman, knt.	Lodge, etc.	13 Waters, etc.	Pease
29 Wakeford	Wakeford	14 Williams	Farmer
30 Waters	Randolph, etc.	15 Warner	Pindar
31 Wheeler	Smith, etc.	16 Winsor	Moodye
32 Warrey, widow	Bond	17 Weston, by guard.	Archer, etc.
33 Wynne	Swayne	18 Warton	Wetherill
34 Whitethorne	Wrongrey	19 Wombell	Wombell, etc.
35 Webb, etc.	Dearsley, etc.	20 Wheate, esq.	Robinson
36 Wright	Eystons	21 Writtle	Tourney, etc.
37 Wingfeild, knt.	Cutts	22 Webb, esq.	Long
38 Whatman	Stint, etc.	23 Wye	Dalton, etc.
39 Warcopp	Brewer, etc.	24 Wright, etc.	Salmon, etc.
40 Wood	Bufford	25 Wastneys, clerk	Wastneys, knt.
41 Withering, esq.	Hatt, etc.	26 Watts	Skinner, etc.
42 Williamson, etc.	Johnson, etc.	27 Willis, etc.	Phelpes
43 Warwick	Fettiplace	28 Whorwood, knt.	Cooks, esq., etc.
44 Walker	Blockseidge	29 Waldgrave, knt., etc.	Carryll
45 Willard	Glover	30 Warburton	Pova, etc.
46 Walker	Payne, widow	31 Westminster	Bellamy, etc.
47 Warren	Paltocke, etc.	Land Company	
48 Wright, etc.	Russell	32 Wilkenson	Michell, etc.
49 Whittingstall	Wigmore	33 Wood <i>als.</i> Atwood	Atwood
50 Westby	Capp	34 Williams	Johns, etc.
51 Windsor, dean and chapter	Arundell, lord, etc.	35 Watkins	Games, etc.
52 Wolley	Littlebury, etc.	36 Wroth, esq.	Cowley
53 Woodford	Gearing	37 West	Austen
54 Woolcombe	Strode, knt.	38 Wilkenson	Sewell, etc.
55 Ward	Biggs	39 Williams	Parnell, etc.
56 Woodhouse, esq.	Somer Islands Company	40 Westwood	Westwood
57 White, etc.	Owen, etc.	41 Whyte, by guard.	Hughes, etc.
58 Welsteed	Swayne, esq.	42 Waddup	Waddup
59 Walden, etc.	Wells	43 Walker	Styles, etc.
60 Willett	Greves	44 Widnoll <i>als.</i> Wignoll	Widnoll <i>als.</i> Wignod
61 Wolferston, etc.	Halsey, knt.	45 Woodward	Jacques
62 Whiting	Bagley, etc.	46 Wright, etc.	Russell
63 Whiteman	Wall	47 Woodroffe, etc.	Brigham
64 Williams	Gresham, knt.	48 Webb	Barber <i>als.</i> Barbor
65 Windsor, dean and chapter	Carye, etc.	49 Woodward, etc.	Owen, etc.
66 William ap William Morris	Lloyd	50 Waters, etc.	Pease, etc.
67 Wilson	Howes, etc.	51 Wilbye	Joyner
68 Wymarke	Meverell, etc.	52 White	Standish
		53 Wood	Sherman
		54 Whiting	Cole
		55 Wheeler	Wheeler, etc.
		56 Wistowe	Cooke, etc.
		57 Watts	Macott
		58 Walcott	Jones
		59 Wesden	Bongarde
		60 Watson	Stock, widow

## Bundle W. 15.

1 Waller	<i>versus</i>	Pregon
2 Wicks		Thelwell, knt., etc.

61	Webbe	Stock
62	Williams	Gratwicke, etc.
63	Wisford	Bayley, etc.
64	Wyde	Weeks, widow
65	Waller	Makin, widow
66	Webbe	Goodman
67	Waller, esq.	Waller
68	Williams <i>als.</i>	Meyrick, etc.
	Bullen	
69	White, etc.	Tooker
70	Wells	West, etc.

**Bundle W. 16.**

1	Westbrooke	<i>versus</i>	Forset
2	Ware		Isacke
3	Willan, etc.		Swinerton
4	Warde		Wrathan, etc.
5	Weston, lord, etc.		Darnell, knt.
6	Warde		Acton
7	Wood		Moseley, etc.
8	Webb		Phillips
9	Wood		Pakeman, etc.
10	Withier		Woodland, etc.
11	Wales		Bert
12	White		Rawlins
13	Wallis		Pickering
14	Waters		Dowse
15	Windham, knt.		Saffin
16	Wicks		Jesus College, Oxon
17	Westwood, esq.		Sackvill, knt.
18	Wade		Dene, esq., etc.
19	Werge <i>als.</i> Withick,		Greene
	by guard.		
20	Wharton		Hutton, esq.
21	Warde		Lyle, etc.
22	Walcott		Rowe, etc.
23	Woodward		West, esq.
24	Windham, knt.		Butchers
25	Wase, etc.		Doidge
26	Wallop, knt.		Welde, lady
27	Wyborn		Eaton
28	Wilton		Roberts, lord, etc.
29	Wise		Vermuyden, knt., etc.
30	Warde		Chew, etc.
31	Ware		Stephens
32	Walter		Steere, etc.
33	Whitfeild		Whitfeild
34	Waterman		Watts
35	Wise		Reddawaye
36	Warde		Glover, etc.
37	West, etc.		Parke
38	Wilmott, viscount		Loner
39	Wheatley		Williamson
40	Woodstock		Clipsham
41	Worley		Agutter, etc.
42	Woodward		Mell, etc.
43	Wolfe		Southcott, knt.
44	Wrangham		Osborne, etc.
45	Winston, etc.		Winston

46	Welsted	Ludlow <i>als.</i>	Daunce, etc.
47	Walter		Hallward
48	Wotton		Powell, etc.
49	Watkins		Browne
50	Woodward <i>als.</i>	Smith	Owens
51	West		Turner
52	Wilmott		Saunders
53	Williams, etc.	Chappernowne,	esq., etc.
54	Weare		Ball, etc.
55	Wright		Cooper
56	Wogan		Smith, etc.
57	Wymond		Wise
58	Wilson		Awsiter, etc.
59	Wrongrye		Bridges
60	Watson	Hansard, esq., etc.	
61	Walker		Veale
62	Weare		Locke
63	White, esq., etc.		Harpur, etc.
64	Wright		Child, etc.
65	Wilkinson		Surnam
66	Wonham		Cumber
67	Whitacres		Hardwick
68	Whiting		Farminger
69	Woodward		Woodward, etc.

**Bundle W. 17.**

1	Wattes	<i>versus</i>	Dixon, etc.
2	Westheath		Chitty, etc.
	Commissioners		
3	Wright		Wright
4	Weymouth		Gruyt
5	Willoughby		Willoughby
6	Warner		Lambe, etc.
7	Wastfeild		Crooke, etc.
8	Willimott		Jarvis
9	Wynn		Lloyd, etc.
10	William (ap)		Morgan
11	Whitehall		Colwich, etc.
12	Wayte, by guard.		Humfrey
13	Warr		Pinson, etc.
14	Wollascott		Smith, etc.
15	Warner, etc.		Pearson
16	Wightwick		Westbrooke
17	Wilde, etc.		Middleton, etc.
18	Walker		Perkins, etc.
19	Wright		Burbury, etc.
20	Whitehead		Eaton, etc.
21	Woodhouse, etc.		Griffith
22	White	Jones <i>als.</i>	Wheeler
23	Waring		Coningsby
24	Wilmott, etc.		Litchfield, etc.
25	Wheeler, etc.		Lacon, knt., etc.
26	Woods		Aldred, etc.
27	Webbe		Goodman
28	Webbe		Franklyn
29	Wright		Turberville, etc.
30	Wynne		Swayne, etc.
31	Wavill		Woodford

32 Weblinge	Stinte, etc.	19 Willye	Hawkins
33 Warner	Yelverton, knt.	20 White	Buckeridg
34 Wirrall	Younge	21 Wise	Saunders, etc.
35 Wolrich	Pratt, esq., etc.	22 Woods	Browne
36 Wallis	Moule	23 Whistler	Cage
37 Wynter	Taylor	24 Wheateley	Kyrle
38 Weekes	Manninge	25 Woolgate, etc.	Rastell
39 Willie, etc.	Kinde	26 Westthorpe	Lillye
40 Wykes, esq.	Wykes, etc.	27 Whittaker	Barge, etc.
41 Weekes, esq.	Perrey, etc.	28 Wareing, etc.	Spencer, etc.
42 Wathen	Parlor, etc.	29 Webb	Saunders
43 Warde	Atkinson	30 Whitebread	Canham, etc.
44 Waringe	Conningsby	31 Watkyn	Lawton
45 Wheath	Seaton	32 Waddingham	Child
46 Warner	Hoy	33 Wignall, knt.	Hollingworth
47 Willoughby, lady	Willoughby,	34 Wynder	Allenson
<i>als.</i> Neville	knt., etc.	35 Wilmot, viscount	Wareing, esq.
48 Windle	Wilson, etc.	36 Warden	Wanham, etc.
49 Webb	Kinge, etc.	37 Walker	Smythes, knt.
50 Wig, by guard.	Ogle, knt, etc.	38 Walter	Grover, etc.
51 White	Hoite	39 Warner	Clarke
52 Woodruffe	Saville	40 Willis	Pennyale
53 Williams	Hodnett	41 Wilson	Pedder
54 Walton	Leversedge	42 Wanleigh	Elves, knt.
55 Wall	Grove, etc.	43 Wood, etc.	Girling
56 Withiell	Chinoweth, etc.	44 White	Oliver, etc.
57 Watts	Brookesby, etc.	45 Walker	Walker
58 Warren, etc.	Brisco	46 Westcott	Stacye
59 Wilson	Wilson, <i>etal.</i>	47 Williams, esq.	Williams, knt., etc.
60 Waller, etc.	Hooper, etc.	48 Walsgrove	Benford
61 Welton	Stubbard	49 Wildboare, etc.	Traunter, etc.
62 West	Cotton, etc.	50 White	Crossing, esq.
63 Warwick Hospital	Burgoyne, etc.	51 Warde	Haselop
64 Weston	Weston	52 Wakelin	Bettesworth, etc.
65 Wheeler, etc.	Gilborne, etc.	53 Wood	Drury, etc.
66 Whitfeld	Hall	54 Willan	Mason
67 Wright, M.D.	Legatt, etc.	55 Wade	Bickley
68 Wotton	Wotton	56 Watson, etc.	Lever, etc.
69 Williams	Willinge, etc.	57 Webbe	Careless

## Bundle W. 18.

1 White, esq.	<i>versus</i>	Ferrier
2 Willan		Benson
3 Wood	Pelham, esq., etc.	
4 Wichingham		Smith
5 Wood		Graye
6 Windham, esq.	Gotts, esq., etc.	
7 Waltham	Waldgrave, esq., etc.	
8 Wardour, knt.	Evans, etc.	
9 Wolfe, etc.	Jackson	
10 Webber <i>als.</i> Turner	Luxton, etc.	
11 Williams <i>als.</i> Crowde	Saundrie	
12 Wilgos, knt.	Maye	
13 Wright	Lisle, etc.	
14 Wray, knt., etc.	Hotham	
15 White	Miller	
16 Woodyer	Barnden	
17 Ward	Cullen	
18 Windham	Tuke, etc.	

19 Willye	Hawkins
20 White	Buckeridg
21 Wise	Saunders, etc.
22 Woods	Browne
23 Whistler	Cage
24 Wheateley	Kyrle
25 Woolgate, etc.	Rastell
26 Westthorpe	Lillye
27 Whittaker	Barge, etc.
28 Wareing, etc.	Spencer, etc.
29 Webb	Saunders
30 Whitebread	Canham, etc.
31 Watkyn	Lawton
32 Waddingham	Child
33 Wignall, knt.	Hollingworth
34 Wynder	Allenson
35 Wilmot, viscount	Wareing, esq.
36 Warden	Wanham, etc.
37 Walker	Smythes, knt.
38 Walter	Grover, etc.
39 Warner	Clarke
40 Willis	Pennyale
41 Wilson	Pedder
42 Wanleigh	Elves, knt.
43 Wood, etc.	Girling
44 White	Oliver, etc.
45 Walker	Walker
46 Westcott	Stacye
47 Williams, esq.	Williams, knt., etc.
48 Walsgrove	Benford
49 Wildboare, etc.	Traunter, etc.
50 White	Crossing, esq.
51 Warde	Haselop
52 Wakelin	Bettesworth, etc.
53 Wood	Drury, etc.
54 Willan	Mason
55 Wade	Bickley
56 Watson, etc.	Lever, etc.
57 Webbe	Careless
58 White	Emott
59 Wentworth, esq.	Michelborne
60 Worrington	Freeland
61 Woode	Woode
62 Webb	Middlehurst
63 Willett	Launder
64 Whitchurch	Smyth
65 Windsor	Sawyer, etc.
66 Westlake	Westlake, etc.

## Bundle W. 19.

1 White	<i>versus</i>	Clarke
2 White		Horwood
3 Wilson, by guard.		Caddy
4 Woods		Dowsing, etc.
5 Willis		Harris
6 Welsh, etc.		Brinsden
7 Wolworth		Poole
8 White		Gray, etc.
9 Wentworth		Rethell, etc.

10	Waynis	Pescod
11	Wavis	Oveat, etc.
12	Whitfeild	Pernell, etc.
13	Wrotteley, esq.	Mempasse
14	Walker	Archer
15	Wright	Dodd
16	Watson	Sadler
17	Warren <i>als.</i> Pullen	Fursey, etc.
18	Watson	Cooke
19	Waterhouse	Puckeridge
20	Wynne	Hughes <i>als.</i> Vaughan
21	Walsingham	Dunne
22	Webb	Smith, etc.
23	Wyeth	Blith, etc.
24	Wilson, etc.	Cholmley, etc.
25	Whelpdale	Barlowe, etc.
26	West	Conliffe, etc.
27	Williams	Owen
28	Williams	Williams
29	Webb	Mayo
30	Wheeler	Lane, etc.
31	Williams, esq.	Stidston, etc.
32	Webb	Bull, etc.
33	Wilson	Williamson, etc.
34	Whiteing, esq., etc.	Hollye, etc.
35	Wearing	Harpur, etc.
36	Watson	Watson
37	Woodward	Booth
38	West	Gillard
39	Wise	Holland, etc.
40	Walrond	Walrond, etc.
41	Wornocke	Parker
42	Whitehead	Holden
43	Wade	More
44	Wiffin	Morris, etc.
45	White	Feild
46	Wilson	Kirke, etc.
47	Wheeler, etc.	Wheeler, etc.
48	Wormell	Hayman
49	Wetherhed	Haskett
50	Wynson	Groos
51	Wheeler	Barnes, etc.
52	Watts	Bodenham
53	Westlake	Westlake, etc.
54	Wakins <i>als.</i> Watts	Oade, etc.
55	Ward	Passmar, etc.
56	Williamson	Brook, knt., etc.
57	Wimble, etc.	Cuckow
58	Webster	Blancherd
59	Waller, knt.	Paule
60	Winterflood	Hawes
61	Watson	Holmes, etc.
62	Wyes, etc.	Mungey, etc.
63	Wilgoyse, knt.	Stonestreet, etc.
64	Wheath	Pursglove
65	Windle	Veysey, etc.
66	Wilson	Mitchell

Bundle W. 20.

1	Withers, etc.	<i>versus</i>	Hues
2	Weekes		Acres
3	Warmstry		Marriott, etc.
4	Weld, esq.		Bentall
5	Whitfeild		Cowland, etc.
6	Whitson		Whitson
7	Wytt		Agar
8	Ward		Davies, etc.
9	Windover		Fricker
10	Webber <i>als.</i>		Botefeild, etc.
	Turner		
11	Wjther		Smale
12	Wakelin		Betsworth
13	Walloock		Tompson
14	Wade		Wade, etc.
15	Waterhouse		Ingram, knt., etc.
16	Washington, esq.		Estcott, etc.
17	Woolhouse		Kitchyn
18	Williams		Digby, etc.
19	Wright		Wright
20	Whitlesey		Whitlesey, etc.
21	Walter		Elmes
22	White		Wayte
23	Waklyn		Chute, etc.
24	Woodhouse		Kirkham, etc.
25	Wynn		Yles
26	Williams		Foulke
27	Warbeck		Naylor, etc.
28	Woodroffe		Browning
29	Watkins <i>als.</i> Watts		Oade, etc.
30	Willmott		Furnivall, etc.
31	Whithorne		Howe
32	Willis, by guard.		Robins, etc.
33	White		Still, etc.
34	Wells		Kirby
35	Whittington		Williams
36	Wall		Baxter
37	Whitbread		Barker, etc.
38	Wigg		Harward
39	Welsh, etc.		Lenthall
40	Walsingham		Ramsey, etc.
41	Wadland		Rowse
42	Wright		Durham, bishop of
43	Webb		Plukenett
44	Walter <i>als.</i>		Whadcock, etc.
	Walker		
45	Wilshire		Horte, etc.
46	Walters <i>als.</i>		Talskethie
	Chinowe		
47	Wyatt		Pencost
48	Williams		Hollworthie
49	Walker		Thompson, etc.
50	Whitehall		Tuke
51	William (ap)		Ap Evan <i>als.</i>
			Vaughan
52	Willett		Nye, etc.
53	Wilcockes		Uffington, etc.
54	White		Fisher, etc.

55	Wingfeild	Page
56	Wingfeild	Hales
57	Withers	Gibbs
58	Wilder, by guard.	Clare
59	Whetcombe	Beale
60	Wells, etc.	Williams, etc.
61	White	Davies, etc.
62	Weeper	Holt, etc.
63	Wawd	Duffield
64	White	Weston
65	Wheable	Augur, etc.
66	Wallis	Rivett, etc.

## Bundle W. 21.

1	Webber	<i>versus</i>	Forbench
2	Wiseman, esq.		Currance, esq.
3	Whitfeild		Clarke, etc.
4	Wilson		Powell
5	Woodhouse		Helcott
6	Wadsworth		Davison
7	Wadsworth		Gray
8	Whithead		Shawe
9	Woofe		Kingstone, etc.
10	Wingfeild		Worseley, etc.
11	Warren		Revell, etc.
12	Warre		Chubb
13	Watts		Sutton, etc.
14	Wise		Edgcomb, etc.
15	Woodward		Minchard, etc.
16	Wordesworth		Preist, etc.
17	Wolley		Baker, etc.
18	Walker		Warde
19	Wynn, esq.		Salisbury
20	Wickens		Tulk
21	Wixstede		Salmon
22	Wetherfeild,		Chapman
	parish clerk		
23	Wicker		Turrent
24	Wilkinson, etc.		Webster
25	Westfeild		Scott
26	Wood		Pigg
27	Williams		Owen
28	Winchcombe		Eyston, etc.
29	Wenford, esq.		Stanley, esq.
30	Ward, etc.		Ward
31	Walker		Swenowe
32	Whitchurch		Leversedge
33	Whorewood		Whorewood, knt.
34	Woodall		Hibbens
35	Williams, etc.		Floyer, etc.
36	Wolley		Wolley, etc.
37	Weekes		Hunt
38	Worth, esq.		Fuller, esq.
39	Withypol, knt.		Griggs, etc.
40	Wright		Shippe
41	Walrond, etc.		Trotman, esq., etc.
42	Webley		Garne, etc.
43	Walsh, esq.		Spence, etc.
44	Wolfreston, etc.		Egerton, etc.

45	Weekes	Harris
46	Wicks	Hazell, etc.
47	Wise	Vermuyden, knt.
48	Welsted	Cooke, etc.
49	Walthall	Crouch, etc.
50	Whistler, etc.	Samwell, etc.
51	Wynchcombe	Penn, etc.
52	Wilmer	Wilmer
53	Wood, esq.	Corbett
54	Walton	Wilcox
55	Webster, etc.	Ward, etc.
56	White	Bond
57	Woodward	Drake
58	Wilde	Manby, etc.
59	Wood	Hadlowe
60	Woodall	Peele, etc.
61	Walker	Walker
62	Watts	Curle, etc.
63	Wright	Jobson, etc.
64	Wheeler	Hall
65	Williams	Loveys, etc.
66	Witherell	Ferrou, etc.

## Bundle W. 22.

1	Wallope, knt.	<i>versus</i>	Ludloe, etc.
2	Wilkins		Gardner
3	Wingfeild, knt.		Tuthill, etc.
4	Williams		Parnell
5	Wilson		Kervine
6	Wallis		Ap Evan, etc.
7	Wright		Boughey
8	Westcott		Jones
9	Warde		Warde, etc.
10	Warde		Thornes
11	Wolseley, knt.		Baker
12	Weake		Buttall, etc.
13	Woodward		Carnabie
14	Wallis		Mould
15	Wood		Mason
16	Watts		Littlepage
17	Winder		Apsley
18	Whitelocke		Blackman
19	Weller		Barnett, etc.
20	Watts		Cooke, etc.
21	Warde		Coleman, etc.
22	Wolfreston, etc.		Egerton, knt.
23	Weller		Graveley
24	Wetton		Rushton
25	Warburton		Wilbraham, etc.
26	Wilson, etc.		Tomkis
27	Woodward		Huband
28	Woodcock		Davie
29	Worsley		Denham
30	Webster		FitzRandolph, etc.
31	Whitehead		Cundy
32	Wright, lady		Dearne, etc.
33	Willows		Smith, etc.
34	Wynch, by guard.		Maunsell, esq., etc.

35	Willes	Denton, knt.
36	Wood	Clarke
37	Wheate	Vanlore, knt.
38	Wright, etc.	Arthur, etc.
39	Wallis	Silvester, etc.
40	Woodward	Woodward, etc.
41	Webber	Lake, etc.
42	Westwood	Howe, etc.
43	Willmott, knt.	Love
44	Woodhouse, knt.	Coke, knt., etc.
45	Walter	Story
46	Wiseman, esq.	Richardson
47	Webster	Harvey, etc.
48	West	Smyth
49	Wolley <i>als.</i> Wollett	King, etc.
50	William	Kynaston, esq., etc.
51	Wittye	Meade, etc.
52	Welles	Checke
53	Warburton	Middelton, etc.
54	Winton, mayor and burgesses	Hungerford, knt., etc.
55	Weeks	Rowe
56	Wynn	Wynn, etc.
57	Wathen	Barnard
58	Webbe	Eyre, etc.
59	Wellington	Booth
60	Waddington	Oddy
61	Williamson, etc.	Dawning
62	Wills	Vincent, etc.
63	Wright	Garland
64	Weare	Barnett
65	Wynn, esq.	Williams
66	Watts, etc.	Bodenham, knt., etc.
67	Wise, etc.	Carew, esq.

Bundle W. 23.

1	Wale	<i>versus</i> Wale, etc.
2	Wigfall	Wigfall
3	Warner	Hudson, etc.
4	Warde	Leach
5	Woodrose	Troylas, etc.
6	Walworth	Jones, etc.
7	Wynn, esq.	Hall, etc.
8	Wood, etc.	Carr, etc.
9	Wright	Wright
10	Wells	Poole, etc.
11	White	Strowde
12	Wakeham, etc.	Minors
13	Wenman, viscount	Wenman, etc.
14	Ward	Haycock
15	Wilkinson, etc.	Aldred, etc.
16	Warwicke	Fettiplace
17	Wadland	Hunt
18	Whyte, etc.	Priour, etc.
19	Williams, etc.	Perkins
20	Waller	Wheeler
21	Woodes	Theobald, etc.
22	Windesor, lord	Stone
23	Waring	Slany

24	Wood	Cutherall, etc.
25	Wheeler	Wheeler
26	Wolley	Day, etc.
27	Wharton	Metcalf, etc.
28	Wadham	Vosper, etc.
29	Waytes, by guard.	Waytes
30	Woolhowse	Hamerton
31	Wagstaffe, esq.	Clarke
32	Wetwang	Baxter, etc.
33	Wolrich	Hunt
34	Williamson	Williamson
35	Williamson	Cockaine, etc.
36	Wandesworth, esq.	Danby, knt., etc.
37	Wright	Tweed
38	Whitney, knt.	Whitney
39	Woolly	Scott, etc.
40	Wallis, etc.	Wallis, etc.
41	Wentworth	Adye
42	Whitney	Whitney, etc.
43	Wyatt	Bathurst, esq.
44	Whitechurch	Tidcombe
45	Wallis, etc.	Browne, etc.
46	Walford	Amyas
47	White	Colten, etc.
48	Walker	Oglethorpe
49	Wisbidge	Heyward
50	Wolley	Jenney
51	Woolehouse	Hawkshead
52	Walle	Hurst
53	Williams	David
54	Williams	Jones
55	West	Crosse
56	Williamson	Winder
57	Woolie	Woolie, etc.
58	Webbe	Whiller
59	Wynch, etc.	Fletcher, etc.
60	Wylder	Searle
61	Wilborne	Quilter
62	Williamson, esq.	Browne, knt., etc.
63	Welder	Forrest, etc.
64	White	Willmot
65	Wise, esq.	Vermuyden, knt., etc.
66	Wood	Wood
67	Wythers	Garrard
68	Webb	Bull, etc.
69	Wigfall	Wigfall, etc.

Bundle W. 24.

1	Weller, etc.	<i>versus</i> Burdon, etc.
2	Webster	Dounidg, etc.
3	Wood	Wood
4	Weller	Foster
5	Whitney	Collins, etc.
6	Wroth	Gelstrop
7	Watson	Knipe
8	Wolfe	Slee
9	White	Teage <i>als.</i> Arte
10	West	Whately



11 Warren	Flower	68 Wigmore	Colepeper, knt.
12 Wrothe, etc.	Archer, etc.	69 Whitwicke	Austen, etc.
13 Webbe	Bacon, etc.		
14 Wolstenholme, knt.	Ewre, lord, etc.	Bundle W. 25.	
15 Watts	Somerford	1 Wardrove	<i>versus</i> Chappell
16 Williamson, knt.	Harris	2 Woodgate	Chambridg, etc.
17 Wildish	Wildish, etc.	3 Wolston	Horsham
18 Whitton	Monger	4 Wilse	Grenvell, knt.
19 Warburton, etc.	Witherby	5 Waterhouse, D.D.	Godley
20 Warren, etc.	Tenant, etc.	6 Warde	Warde
21 Watts	Ravenscroft, etc.	7 Watts	Gandey, esq., etc.
22 Webb	Webb	8 Wellington	Boothe
23 Williams, knt.	Chichester, viscount	9 White	Sutton, etc.
24 Wilson	Todd	10 Wilson	Alcocke
25 Wilcox, etc.	Parkhurst	11 Wawde	Wawde, etc.
26 Wilde	Lucas, etc.	12 Whitchurch	Butler
27 Wettenhall	Bressie	13 Wythers, etc.	Yardley
28 Worley, etc.	Stephens, etc.	14 Waring	Liddell
29 Williamson, knt.	Wymondsold	15 Whalley	Barnes
30 White	Woolven, etc.	16 Wyeth	Clyatt, etc.
31 Wackford	Wackford	17 Williamson, esq.	Cocke
32 Whotton	Whotton, etc.	18 Wells	Browne
33 Wollaston	Neale, etc.	19 Warren	Tenant, etc.
34 Walsingham, knt.	Fontaine	20 Wells	Terrold, etc.
35 Wye	Sayres	21 Warde	Parishe <i>als.</i> Taylor
36 White	Larrance, etc.	22 Whorleton	Bowes, etc.
37 Webb	Bonfoy	23 Wolrich	Manley, etc.
38 Wainewright	Carter	24 Williams, by guard.	Mansell, knt., etc.
39 Walsh	Walsh	25 Woodroffe	Lenthall, knt., etc.
40 Warren	Browne	26 Wyth	Garrett
41 Willett	Hanscombe	27 Willett	Hanscombe
42 Webster	Goddin	28 White	Baker, etc.
43 Wiseman, esq.	Armsby	29 Ward	Brigham
44 West	Collier	30 White	Golfey
45 Weare	Holloway	31 Withipoll, knt.	Heigham, etc.
46 Watts	Waterman, etc.	32 Ward	Cutt <i>als.</i> Flyndon
47 Wallopp, knt.	Whitmore, knt., etc.	33 Wheatland	Richardson
48 Wenton	Toll, etc.	34 Warren	Browne
49 Way	Syms <i>als.</i> Fourd	35 Wigfall	Smith
50 Webber	Sedgborough, etc.	36 Wright	Lunt
51 Worthall, etc.	Warren, etc.	37 West	Naylor
52 Wescombe	Gorton	38 Williams	Edwards, etc.
53 Wortham	Wiseman, etc.	39 Whitbye	Bristowe, etc.
54 Warmestry, etc.	Gloucester, dean and chapter of	40 Watts	Watts
55 Wynde, by guard.	Coyd, etc.	41 Watts, etc.	Bird
56 Wise	Hele, etc.	42 Warde	Palmer, etc.
57 Watts, etc.	Smallwood, etc.	43 Watson	Knaggs, etc.
58 Waltham, esq.	Hooper	44 Whorwood, knt.	Hall, etc.
59 Wilkins	Toothby, etc.	45 Waltham	Holland
60 Watts	Pearse, etc.	46 Windsor, dean and chapter	Gibbons, etc.
61 Wright, etc.	Blackall, etc.	47 Weld	Mingy
62 Warren, esq.	Hudson, etc.	48 Waller, etc.	Bowles, etc.
63 Watts	Watts	49 Williams, by guard.	Saunders
64 Wakefeild	Senior, etc.	50 Walker, etc.	Cleaver
65 Williams	London	51 Watson	Mercer, etc.
66 Wallis	Wallis, etc.	52 White	White
67 Warren	Warren, etc.	53 Whood	Chicheley

54 Westcombe	Rawles
55 Whittle	Middlemore
56 Walsall, mayor, etc.	Parker, etc.
57 Wooderoffe	Scoles
58 Watkins	Vaughan, etc.
59 Wolhouse	Bonney
60 White	Bradbury
61 Woode	Hooke
62 Wolseley, knt.	Head, etc.
63 Wenham	Durrant
64 Weller	Hurst, etc.
65 Wilne	Wilne
66 Woodbridg, etc.	Stokes, etc.
67 Waters	Scudamore, etc.
68 Winchester	Draper
69 Wingfeild, esq.	Wingfeild, knt. etc.

**Bundle W. 26.**

1 Wrottesley, esq.	<i>v.</i> Lougher, etc.
2 Wheeler	Campion, etc.
3 Wightwick	Robins
4 Wimpsherst	Manser
5 Ward	Aiscough, esq., etc.
6 Wall	Wyldy
7 Whittaker	Legatt, etc.
8 Woodhouse, etc.	Rawlinson, etc.
9 Warne	Champny
10 Woodyer	Heyman, etc.
11 Wilson, etc.	Travers
12 Whistler, M.D., etc.	Higgs, etc.
13 Wells	Jackson
14 Wolsey	Chamberlayne
15 Wise, esq.	Goubard
16 Whitton, etc.	Harold
17 Whittingham	Jones
18 Wyn	Henley
19 Wither	Underwood, etc.
20 Winterbotham	Thorneyley
21 Warren	Pawmer
22 Wynn	Skinner, etc.
23 Wright, M.D.	Waller, etc.
24 Wroth	Wallis, etc.
25 Winder, etc.	Hutchinson, etc.
26 Worrall	Payne, etc.
27 Winstone	Winstone, etc.
28 Wood	Blancher, etc.
29 Ward	Ford
30 Wise, etc.	Derham
31 White	Pownall, etc.
32 Waller, etc.	Dobell, etc.
33 Wareing, etc.	Browne, etc.
34 Wise, etc.	Peters, etc.
35 Wentworth, knt., etc.	Lee
36 Whorwood	Taylor
37 Webb	Weld, etc.
38 Wortham	Davye

39 Wyndham, esq.	Syms, etc.
40 Ward	Sherman
41 Warneford	Weaver, etc.
42 Welsted	Hargrave, etc.
43 Wiggener	Ingledeu
44 Ward	Barrett, etc.
45 White	Lorimer
46 Willmott, esq.	Houlden
47 Wright, etc.	Dixwell
48 Williamson, etc.	Williamson, knt., etc.
49 Woodward	Mewse
50 Wentworth, knt., etc.	Coulthurst, etc.
51 Wall	Mayo, etc.
52 Whittacre	Kerwyn
53 Warner, D.D.	Stapeley
54 Wakinson	Langrake, etc.
55 Wyatt	Cobbe, knt.
56 Wynterborne	Martyn, etc.
57 Watson	Gill
58 Williams	Owen, etc.
59 Wynn	Thelwal, esq., etc.
60 Wills	Ford
61 Wilkinson	Taylor, etc.
62 Whittaker	Holmwood
63 Willoughby, lord, etc.	Ramsey, esq.
64 Westrawe	Westrawe, etc.
65 Wells, etc.	Mayhew
66 Williams	James, etc.
67 Wansbury	Thomas, etc.
68 Wilcocke	Phillips
69 Wylde, etc.	Symonds

**Bundle W. 27.**

1 White, by	<i>versus</i>	Hodgson, guard. etc.
2 Warde		Shallcrosse, etc.
3 Wentworth, D.D.		Hopton
4 Williams		Sherston, etc.
5 Walton		Evans
6 West		Freeland, etc.
7 Whitetopp		Morris
8 Winston		Hicks, etc.
9 Webbe		Beare, etc.
10 White		Nele, etc.
11 Wood		Fitzherbert, etc.
12 Wray		Lowe, esq., etc.
13 Wolseley, knt.		Wolseley, lady
14 Worthevall		Dweane, etc.
15 Watson		Worden
16 Walsh		Goose, etc.
17 Walls		Hodson, etc.
18 Wright		Collins, etc.
19 Walker		Wood
20 Walters <i>a/s.</i>	Chinowe	Talsketh, etc.
21 Winch		Carpenter, etc.

22 Wall	Lee	10 Winterflood	Daynes
23 Wilson, etc.	Grove, etc.	11 Weston	Cornwallis
24 Watson, etc.	Booker, etc.	12 Woodhall, esq.	Jordayne
25 Wayles	Crawforth	13 Wescombe	Cade
26 Warre	Shapley, etc.	14 Wescombe	Phithion, etc.
27 Wheate	Robinson	15 Wibunbury	Cotton
28 Ward	Caldwall	16 Wolridg	Coome, etc.
29 West	Little	17 Walronde	Beck
30 Wood	Carie	18 Wymer	Harman, etc.
31 Wells, etc.	Williams	19 Wynchcombe	Castle
32 Webster, etc.	Wolley, etc.	20 Whetcombe	Reeve, etc.
33 Wall	Mills	21 Whet	Clarke, etc.
34 Watkin	Lawton	22 White, knt.	Moseley, esq.
35 Wyddrington, knt.	Ogle, esq.	23 Williams	Hoskyns
36 Walton	Slany, etc.	24 Whitlack	Andyn
37 Wordesworth, etc.	Wordesworth, etc.	25 Warley	Barton, etc.
38 Weekes	Lacke, etc.	26 Watridg, etc.	Cooke, etc.
39 Woodroffe	Brigham	27 Wynn	Evans, etc.
40 Wise, esq.	Trafford, etc.	28 Wood	Menlove
41 Williams	Birknall, etc.	29 Warde	Gawdey, knt., etc.
42 Warde	Allen, esq., etc.	30 Wright	Hallom, etc.
43 Wildgos, knt.	Lord	31 Whitmore	Gopp
44 Wareham	Thornburgh	32 Wolley	Edgar, etc.
45 Washington, knt.	Temple, knt., etc.	33 Wathy	Rily
46 Winston	Winston, etc.	34 Weekes	Weekes, etc.
47 Wills	Gover	35 Whetstone	Bancroft
48 Westeby	Vavasour	36 Wilkinson, etc.	Lawson
49 Warner	Dangerfeild, etc.	37 Wake, etc.	Orris
50 Whittwell	Rutter, etc.	38 Winterflood	Alderson
51 Werden	Symkin	39 Williams	Parsfee
52 Walmesley, esq.	Peele	40 Wrigley	Ogden
53 Wyles	Freer <i>als.</i> Fryer	41 Whelpdale	Byron
54 Watson	Fairish	42 Williamson	Williamson
55 Wightwicke	Wightwicke, etc.	43 Woolhouse	Woolhouse
56 Wareham, esq.	Mompesson, esq.	44 Willington	Corbould
57 Wilson	Grove, etc.	45 Warner	Keeler, etc.
58 Whistler, M.D.	Allen, etc.	46 Willoughby	Warner, etc.
59 Williams	Davy	47 Woodcock	Littlewood
60 Wallis	Brockelsby	48 Woobridg	Franklyn
61 Wyse	Taylor, etc.	49 Ware	Tuckfeld
62 Wyndham, esq.	Folkard, etc.	50 Woodhouse, knt.	Wynn, etc.
63 Webster	Harrington, knt., etc.	51 Westland	Dowse, etc.
64 Wich	Dalton	52 Wyndham, esq.	Wheler
65 Warner, etc.	Catesby	53 Weeks	Rawson, etc.
66 West	Saunder	54 Watts	Stone
67 Williams	Tredinham, etc.	55 Wells, D.D.	Alstone
		56 Wheeler	Jorden
		57 Willmot	Stevenson, etc.
		58 Williams	Morgan
		59 Walkey	Menwinnick
		60 Winsford	Scott
		61 Williams, esq.	Glynn, esq.
		62 Wood	Chaplyn
		63 Wallis	Browne, etc.
		64 Writer	Worfeild
		65 Warner	Child, etc.
		66 Wise, esq.	Tompson
		67 Wray, knt.	Lincoln, dean and chapter
		68 Weston, etc.	Falkland, viscount

## Bundle W. 28.

1 Watkins	<i>versus</i>	Lawton
2 Wilkinson		Nicholson
3 Wilmore, etc.		Temple, knt., etc.
4 Warner		Belser
5 Warde		Haslupp
6 Wolcott		Prygg
7 White, esq.		Smith
8 White		White
9 William		Ap David

**Bundle W. 29.**

1	Waffe	<i>versus</i>	Weedon, etc.
2	Walter, etc.		Heningway
3	Wallis		Day, etc.
4	Wheeler		Hodges
5	Worsley		Wood
6	Wood		Clayton, etc.
7	Westington, etc.		Hakewell, etc.
8	Winde, etc.		Lee, etc.
9	Whichcotte, esq.		Newcomen, esq.
10	Westby		Capp
11	Williams, lady		Pye, knt., etc.
12	Ward		Clarke
13	Westmacott		French
14	White		Mapp, etc.
15	Williams		Jory, etc.
16	Wheeler		Olliver
17	Walcott		Thurgood, etc.
18	Wynter		Stokes
19	Wilson, etc.		Stratford, burgesses of
20	Williamson		Relfe
21	Wilmott		Sloeman, etc.
22	Ward, etc.		Stanhope, knt.
23	Weale		Bennett, etc.
24	Weekes		Wade, etc.
25	Wadwand		Yeale, etc.
26	Wise		Brearey, etc.
27	Wallis		Mussen, etc.
28	Webb, etc.		Lenthall
29	Watson		Wilson
30	Wilson		Wilkinson
31	Wilsheare		Musgrave
32	Wright		Dodd
33	Wingfeild, etc.		Horobin
34	Wotton		Halsey, etc.
35	Wooldridg		Jennian, etc.
36	Walker		Coo
37	Walton		Chetwood, etc.
38	Whatman, etc.		Hodgson, etc.
39	Waddesworth, etc.		Margery, etc.
40	Williams, knt.		Crook, lady, etc.
41	Wering		Stroubridg
42	Wheathe		Wheath, etc.
43	Watkins, knt.		Manwaring, esq.
44	Wentworth, etc.		Wentworth
45	Williams		Faroe, etc.
46	Wise		Gillard, etc.
47	Warde, by guard.		Page, etc.
48	Webber		Tasborow
49	Woodroffe		Bryan, etc.
50	Wheigham		Tedd
51	Watton		Barfoot, etc.
52	Wolley, etc.		Stockwell, etc.
53	Worsley		Dudmarsh, etc.
54	Woodroffe		Roscove
55	Wilson		Wilson
56	Warde		Warre, etc.
57	White		Hanford

58	Whitehorne		Gamon, etc.
59	Williamson		Moore, etc.
60	Wilson, etc.		Craddock, etc.
61	Whichgr		Chaplyn, etc.
62	Worley, etc.		Stephenson, etc.
63	Williams		Bell
64	Weld, lady		Lake, knt., etc.
65	Weston		Wilky, etc.
66	Whaley		Flower
67	Whitfeld, knt.		Whitfeld, lady, etc.

**Bundle W. 30.**

1	Williamson,	<i>versus</i>	Rainer, etc.
	by guard.		
2	Wheelowes		Baggott, knt.
3	Wood		Pinck
4	Wigfall		Hodson, etc.
5	Woodroffe		Warner, etc.
6	White		Blake
7	Wynne		Thomas, etc.
8	Wynne		Wynne, etc.
9	Wyley		Chittenden
10	Ward		Batty, etc.
11	Warren		Warren
12	Wigmore		Wigmore
13	Ward		Davyes, etc.
14	Whitewood		Oxenbrigg, etc.
15	Wharton		Morley, etc.
16	Whitney		Gunter
17	Whittacre		Chetwind
18	Warne		Wiffyn
19	Williams		Man, etc.
20	Williamson		Sinnen, etc.
21	Warton, etc.		Jennings
22	Wynne		Weaver, etc.
23	Wyse		Andrewes, etc.
24	Wheelowes		Samuel, knt.
25	Whitmay		Strowde, etc.
26	Warson		Lewys, etc.
27	Wynne		Powell, etc.
28	West		Petty, etc.
29	Warner		Baron, etc.
30	Winstanley		Bland, etc.
31	Williams		Jervis, etc.
32	Whitmore, knt., etc.		Cleaver, etc.
33	Wooden		Punn
34	Webb		Russell
35	Weld, lady		Lake, esq.
36	Wood		Heath, etc.
37	Wolmer		Wolmer
38	Wynn		May
39	Winwood		Clayton
40	Wright		Cross, etc.
41	Webb		Osborne, etc.
42	Wickham		Carlisle, dean and chapter
43	Willis, etc.		Francis, etc.
44	Wingfeild		Gaylett, etc.
45	Wallwyn		Day, etc.

46 Wheeler	Wheeler, etc.	32 Wright	Peach, etc.
47 Wynn	Allanson, etc.	33 Wandesford, lady	Dodd
48 Watson	Watson	34 Worley	Swynock, etc.
49 Walcott, esq.	Rich, etc.	35 Wyseman	Barnardi, etc.
50 Whitbread	Savage, knt., etc.	36 Ward	Caldwall
51 Westwood	Dixon	37 Watkins	Hall, etc.
52 Whiston	Bickley, etc.	38 White	Martin
53 Whiting	Blagrove	39 Watkins, esq., etc.	Mills, etc.
54 Wale	Cary, etc.	40 Warwick	Wiblyn
55 Webber	Sydenham	41 Wingfield	Oldfeild, esq., etc.
56 Wirdnam	Keep	42 Wharton	Norman, etc.
57 Widdowes	Legg	43 Woodward	Parker, etc.
58 Wise	Hodson, etc.	44 White	White, etc.
59 Wills	Lymbry, etc.	45 White	Bridgman, etc.
60 Waldron	Paynter, etc.	46 Whitmore	Sankey, etc.
61 Worcester, etc.	Bassett	47 Wardour	Foster, etc.
62 Wymer	Collier, etc.	48 Wingham	Sone
63 Wade	Dix, etc.	49 Warburton	Warburton
64 Wickham	Cony, etc.	50 Walcott	Higgins, etc.
65 Waldron	Fettiplace	51 Walsh	Husbands, etc.
66 Webb	Sparke	52 Willows	Harris, etc.
67 Were	Deyman, etc.	53 Wolton	Duting
68 Whitney, knt.	Wigmore	54 Wright	Drury, etc.

## Bundle W. 31.

1 Warr, etc.	<i>versus</i>	Baker, etc.
2 Webb, esq.		Thynne, esq.
3 Wells, esq.		Chamberlen, esq., etc.
4 Woodhouse, etc.		Hutcherson, etc.
5 Wynne		Ap Lawrence, etc.
6 Webb		Cox, etc.
7 Whitton		Hollingsworth
8 Wannerton		Griffith, etc.
9 Westwood		Ward, etc.
10 Warmell		Kembell
11 Wright		Aylett
12 Watts, knt.		Curtis
13 Wenborn		Thurston, etc.
14 Warren		Newman, etc.
15 Widmerpoole		Porter, etc.
16 Walcott		Clarke, etc.
17 Williams		Owen, etc.
18 Webb		Joyce
19 Wakefeild		Senior, etc.
20 Warton		Fox
21 Willoughby, inhabitants		Bold, clerk
22 Wynwood		Harris, etc.
23 Walter, etc.		Hemingway
24 Wilsheire, etc.		Agge, etc.
25 Wheeler		Oliver
26 Watkins, etc.		Booker, etc.
27 Woolfe		Jones, etc.
28 Wray		Lambert, etc.
29 Wagstaffe		Spencer, etc.
30 White		Barker, esq., etc.
31 Wingfeild		Tabor

32 Wright	Peach, etc.
33 Wandesford, lady	Dodd
34 Worley	Swynock, etc.
35 Wyseman	Barnardi, etc.
36 Ward	Caldwall
37 Watkins	Hall, etc.
38 White	Martin
39 Watkins, esq., etc.	Mills, etc.
40 Warwick	Wiblyn
41 Wingfield	Oldfeild, esq., etc.
42 Wharton	Norman, etc.
43 Woodward	Parker, etc.
44 White	White, etc.
45 White	Bridgman, etc.
46 Whitmore	Sankey, etc.
47 Wardour	Foster, etc.
48 Wingham	Sone
49 Warburton	Warburton
50 Walcott	Higgins, etc.
51 Walsh	Husbands, etc.
52 Willows	Harris, etc.
53 Wolton	Duting
54 Wright	Drury, etc.
55 Wright, etc.	Miller
56 Winford	Blount
57 Wathe	Baldwin
58 Wright	Wright, etc.
59 Wright, etc.	Banister
60 Weight	Jolleye
61 Whicker	Wilsford
62 Withins	Philpott
63 Wood	Davies
64 Westcott	Heath, etc.
65 Wandesford	Clarke
66 Waynman	Waterhouse
67 Wolston	Gaude, etc.
68 Walker	Gardiner
69 Wynne	Cardiff, etc.

## Bundle W. 32.

1 Wilkinson	<i>versus</i>	Ford
2 Wood		Amherst
3 Walker, esq.		Hill
4 Waller, knt., etc.		Price, etc.
5 Wilson, etc.		Abell, esq., etc.
6 Wayte		Hicks
7 Wither, etc.		Wither
8 Wilsheire, etc.		Smyth, etc.
9 Wroote		Hudson, etc.
10 Warren		Roland <i>als.</i> Watson
11 Warner		Geere, etc.
12 Warde		Trott, etc.
13 Witham, esq.		Wolrich, etc.
14 Withams <i>als.</i> Vaughan		Edwards, etc.
15 Warmisham		Warmisham, etc.
16 Weekes		Wheade
17 Walford		Caldwall
18 Wilkinson		Catton, etc.

19 Wiseman	Tirrell, etc.	5 Whichcott	Acton, etc.
20 Wilcox	Arnborough, etc.	6 Windsor, esq.	Southen, etc.
21 Watts	Napleton	7 Westbury, etc.	Lloyd
22 Windell	Ridgley, etc.	8 Winder	Eager, etc.
23 Worsley, knt.	Ridout, etc.	9 Whitgreave	Crompton
24 Watts	Newman	10 Wagstaffe	Deswattynes
25 Windell	Skinner	11 Woodward	Talbot
26 Wise	Wise	12 Wakeham	Baker, etc.
27 Wilson	Fleetwood, etc.	13 Watson	Mansuer, esq.
28 Wilton	Chapman	14 Waters	Nowell
29 Wayvis	Stanley, etc.	15 Wrottesley	Thornes, etc.
30 Wynn	Hay, knt., etc.	16 Wilkins	Lemman, etc.
31 Whitmore	Kilmurray,	17 Warner	Street, etc.
	viscount, etc.	18 Wood, etc.	Smith, etc.
32 Williams	Thomas	19 Wells	Donne
33 Ward, etc.	Buckley	20 Wymes, etc.	Collyn, etc.
34 Windell	Drawater	21 Windsor, esq	Wentworth, etc.
35 Wortley, knt.	Wilson, etc.	22 West	Starffe, etc.
36 Whitebread	Palmer, knt., etc.	23 Wolmer	Wolmier
37 Whitehead	Whittaker	24 Wiseman	Watts
38 West	Bolton, etc.	25 Walter	Prynn
39 Wright	Rogers	26 Willett	Saltonstalle, knt., etc.
40 Woodroffe	Roskove	27 Watts	Watts, etc.
41 Wolfreton, esq.	Hulme, etc.	28 Wormewell	Clarke
42 Warren	Socklin, etc.	29 Wrenham	Wootton, knt., etc.
43 Wiseman	Ryland	30 Walworth	Raynton, knt.
44 Walker	Tendring	31 Wyke	Wyke
45 Williams	Fairfax	32 Wiseman	Baker, by guard.
46 Wiseman	Skelton, etc.	33 White	Pawling
47 Watts	Tiggens	34 Wynne	Moris, etc.
48 Woolley	Lisle, esq.	35 Ward	Hand
49 Watson	Watson, etc.	36 Wood	Hobson, etc.
50 Williams	Davies	37 Woodhouse, esq.	Hilcott
51 Wynn	Glynn, etc.	38 Williamson	Williamson
52 Woodman	Woodman	39 Williams	Reuse, knt.
53 Wilson, etc.	Lloyd, etc.	40 Williamson	Johnson, etc.
54 Webb	Tucker, etc.	41 Williams, D.D.	Lloyd, etc.
55 Wykes	Goddard	42 Wallis	Burley
56 Wells	Mustard, etc.	43 Winter	Loue
57 West	West	44 Walker	Smart
58 Walton	Kirke	45 Wyvell, esq., etc.	Topham
59 Wilkinson, etc.	Penrose	46 Wallis	Harpure, etc.
60 Westcott	Greepe	47 Wigg	Hide, etc.
61 Warman, etc.	Fleming, etc.	48 Wright, etc.	Wright
62 Widmer	Hill	49 Walsh	Hassett
63 Wise	Wise, etc.	50 Worsfold	Smith
64 Warner	Nourse, etc.	51 Wells	Neale, etc.
65 White, esq.	Duncombe, knt., etc.	52 Wheeler	Gooch
66 Walton	Massey, etc.	53 Weldon	Holloway, etc.
67 Wyan, etc.	Pigott, etc.	54 Whitborne	Bonney, etc.
68 Wickham	Wetherell	55 Wealsh	Buckeridge, etc.
69 Withers	Knollis, etc.	56 Withers	Earle, etc.
		57 Whiting	Brandon, etc.
		58 Wright	Ufton
		59 Willymott	Whittingstall
		60 Weston	Cutt
		61 Wills	Bragg, etc.
		62 Wall	Swaine
		63 Wallis	Potter, etc.
		64 Whittaker	Fox, etc.

**Bundle W. 33.**

1 Wogan, esq.	<i>versus</i>	Lloyd
2 Wells		Carpenter, etc.
3 Walter		Hansworth
4 Whittaker, etc.		Wallop, knt., etc.

65 Wallinger	Cooke
66 Wallis	Roberts, etc.

**Bundle W. 34.**

1 Wotton	<i>versus</i>	Ashford
2 Wither		Browne, etc.
3 Wilson		Wilson, etc.
4 White		Samwayes
5 White		Knight, etc.
6 Withick <i>als.</i> Werge		Potter, etc.
7 Walter		Stoneman
8 Waffe		Ashton
9 Wilkinson		Ford
10 Westby		Lewlin, etc.
11 Wenham		Claydon, etc.
12 Willington		Bushe
13 Walters		Scamler
14 West		Bishop, knt.
15 Winter		Boston <i>als.</i> Tyler
16 Wapshott		Hole
17 Wallis		Burnell, etc.
18 Warde		Foster, etc.
19 Wallis		Carrowe, etc.
20 Wilkinson		Lyndley
21 Warburton		Crosse, etc.
22 Wall		Bury, etc.
23 Worth		Strode
24 Webb		Selfe, etc.
25 Wiseman, esq.		Nightingale, knt.
26 Wilson, etc.		Dowler, etc.
27 Wright		Sparke
28 Wright		Tomlin
29 Wray, etc.		Tirwhitt
30 Wiley		Yokehurst
31 Wyndham, knt.		Walrond, esq., etc.
32 Wood		Reeve, etc.
33 Walker		Hill
34 Wilkinson		Wilson
35 Wynne		Smith
36 Wright		Smith
37 Whincop		Burton
38 Webber		Stone, etc.
39 Wiles		Bertie, knt., etc.
40 Wall		Colston, etc.
41 Waller, etc.		Martyn
42 Withers		Braborne, etc.
43 Wilkes		Haynes, etc.
44 Walden		Craftes, etc.
45 White		Willimott
46 Watson		Shepherd
47 White		White
48 Weston		Weston
49 Widdrington		Freame, etc.
50 Wright		Meriton, etc.
51 Webb, etc.		Neave, etc.
52 Whorewood		Lewis, etc.
53 Warren		Ward
54 Whitley, etc.		Deards, etc.

55 Wolcott	Cruse, etc.
56 Willis, etc.	Ince
57 White, etc.	Hill
58 Willimott	Milward, etc.
59 Worcester, etc.	Higginson
60 Webb	Keeble
61 Wollascott	Burton, etc.
62 Woodward	Warren, etc.

**Bundle W. 35.**

1 Wheatcroft	<i>versus</i>	Wiseman, etc.
2 Wray, esq.		Hall
3 Williams		Tredinham, etc.
4 Whittacre, etc.		Scarlett
5 Williams		Ellis, etc.
6 Wogin		Wikes
7 Warsbury		Thomas
8 Wright		Snape, etc.
9 Wilbraham		Child, etc.
10 Welsteed		Doleman, etc.
11 Were, etc.		Bussell, etc.
12 Were		Bowne, etc.
13 Were		Stephenson
14 Woodrowe, etc.		Woodrowe
15 Watson		Burdon, etc.
16 Wilkes		Howard, knt.
17 Wellen		Sunibancke
18 Wingfeild, knt.		Vallence, etc.
19 Warneford		Powlett, knt., etc.
20 Woodward, etc.		Palavicine
21 Whittaker		Kerwin
22 Wynne		Skinner
23 Weavers		Turfett, etc.
24 Woone		Burges, etc.
25 Watson		Watson
26 Walsingham, knt.		Tonstall, knt.
27 Watson		Dawson, etc.
28 Warner		Warner, etc.
29 Williams		Wedon, etc.
30 Weston		Parker
31 Walker		Laming
32 Wright		Lovell
33 Watmough		Blundell
34 Wynde		Carey, etc.
35 Williamson		Hale, etc.
36 Williams		Williams, etc.
37 Wanton		Throkmorton, etc.
38 Whitfeild, knt.		Wharton, etc.
39 Walker		Hare, etc.
40 Wright		Lea, knt., etc.
41 Waddon		Wills
42 Wright		Leigh, etc.
43 Washington		Browne
44 Wright		Treswell, etc.
45 Wickham, etc.		Enfeild
46 Wheeler, by guard, etc.		Lane, etc.
47 Wood		Harris, etc.
48 Whitehorne		Wrongsey

49	Walter	Jones
50	Wright, etc.	Luntley, etc.
51	Wogan	Wykes
52	Woodward	Browne, etc.
53	Warburton	Wilbraham, etc.
54	Wilbraham	Warburton
55	Weld	Michelson, etc.
56	Webb	Dent, esq.
57	Watson	Worsley
58	Weaver	Morgan, etc.
59	Wynne	Griffiths
60	Williamson	Guibon
61	Warre, etc.	Rolfe
62	Woodward	Woodward
63	Wood	Wood
64	Woollacott	Perrye
65	Wellman	Wellman, etc.
66	Woods <i>als.</i> Rowe	Bespith
67	Woodland	Escourt, etc.

**Bundle W. 36.**

1	Woodgreen, by guard.	<i>versus</i>	Parker
2	Whight		Edmonds
3	Wilkinson, etc.		Blackburne
4	Wilson		Benson, etc.
5	Wentworth		Mallory, lady
6	Whitlache		Harrison, etc.
7	Westerne		Playne
8	Whiteheade		Longland
9	Wrather		Reade
10	Wykes		Goddard
11	Whethell		Rosse, etc.
12	Wrey, knt.		Newcombe, etc.
13	Windsor, dean and chapter of		Midleton
14	Weston, lady, etc.		Mitton, etc.
15	Wilsford		Whicker
16	White		Larimer
17	Worfolke, by guard.		Worfolke, etc.
18	Wymond		Mapouder, etc.
19	Westlake		Westlake, etc.
20	Walter		Steere
21	Westwood	Cutler <i>als.</i>	Westwood, etc.
22	Walter		Durman, etc.
23	Wase		Creswell
24	Welles		Hamond
25	Wydmer		Guy
26	Wilson		Huntley, etc.
27	Wyth		Curtis, etc.
28	Webber		Were
29	Wall		Weston, knt., etc.
30	Wright		Chelsham
31	Wood		Smalbrooke, etc.
32	Walcott, etc.		Gostwick
33	Whitfeld		Finch, etc.
34	Ward		Vinton, etc.

35	Wyndell	Wingfeild
36	Wall	Tirrey
37	Wood	Farmingham, etc.
38	Weeks	Riche, etc.
39	Williams	Gibbs, etc.
40	Withecumbe	Hore
41	Wenham	Frank
42	Waterhouse	Aris, etc.
43	Wolcombe	Wyott, etc.
44	Wakefeild	Forster
45	Willoughby, lord	Middlesex, earl, etc.
46	Woolriche	Huntley
47	Walker	Tompson
48	Wylde	Seaman
49	Whetstone, etc.	Wraight, etc.
50	Witham, etc.	Lee
51	Wynde, etc.	Lee, etc.
52	Wright	Hogge
53	Whitworth	Steele
54	Wyatt	Byatt, etc.
55	Wood	Wilson
56	Wood	Sackvill, lady, etc.
57	Wroth	Clarke
58	Wicks	Munuson
59	Winwood	Viner, etc.
60	Worth	Clarke
61	Wormeley	Constable
62	Wallas	Wallas
63	Winwood	Dawks, etc.
64	Wrenham	Philpot, etc.
65	Wynn, esq.	Lloyd, etc.
66	Whitwrong, knt.	Price, knt.
67	Ward	Brigham

**Bundle W. 37.**

1	Wyatt	<i>versus</i>	Cutfold
2	Willis		Willis
3	Whitley		Roswell, etc.
4	Wakefeild		Herriott, etc.
5	Warren		Welles
6	Wodall		Hibbins
7	Williams		London
8	Whithorne		Decroe, etc.
9	Wynn, etc.		Every, etc.
10	Wareham		Grobham
11	Walker		Urswick, etc.
12	Warde		Fox, etc.
13	Westminster, Company		Chamberlaine
14	Wortley, knt.		Adams, etc.
15	Wheeler	Toppin <i>als.</i>	Topham
16	Whitchurch		Leversage
17	Wood		Broughton, etc.
18	Warren		Giles
19	White		Dickenson
20	Woulcocke		Hamley
21	Wogan		Phillipps
22	Wyndham, etc.		Poynton, etc.



23 Warde	Weeley, etc.	11 Winne	Blodwell
24 Woodroffe	Almery	12 Welsh	Bowden, etc.
25 Woodhouse	Poole, etc.	13 Wotton	Strange, etc.
26 Whithead, etc.	Byron, knt., etc.	14 Waxam	Creswell, etc.
27 Whitrowe	Jason	15 Watts	Morley
28 Walford	Crew	16 Wood	Pyne, etc.
29 Woolley <i>a/s.</i> Willis	Hill, etc.	17 Warren	Allison
30 Webberley	Lewis	18 White	Hatt, etc.
31 White	Coxe	19 Warren	Voysey, etc.
32 Ward	Ward	20 Wheeler	Taylor
33 Whetstone, Leominster, burgess etc.		21 Warde	Morrell
34 Wild	Hall	22 Walker	Jepson, etc.
35 White	Reade, etc.	23 Wise	Wise, etc.
36 Wamewright	Legoe, etc.	24 Wales	Balie, etc.
37 Winter	Pawson	25 Wootton	Wootton, etc.
38 White	Strowde	26 Winter	Crane
39 Wotton	Notherell, etc.	27 Woods	Blaford, etc.
40 Wrayford	Veale	28 Williams	Whittington
41 Webber	Haulsey	29 Williams	Harris
42 Willmott	White	30 Wrenham	Fisher, knt., etc.
43 Wardour, knt.	Evans, etc.	31 Warren	Stainsmore, etc.
44 William (Ap)	Wynn, etc.	32 Warde	Bale, knt.
45 Woodhouse	Rocke	33 Wood, etc.	Perry, etc.
46 Waterhouse	Godly	34 Wallis	Kingscott
47 Williamson	Smith	35 Westerham, inhabitants	Bray
48 Washington	Welsted	36 Whitechappell, parish	Holbrook
49 Woolrich	Offley	37 Wymondham, inhabitants	Agas
50 Winspeare	Cramphorne	38 William (ap)	Herbert
51 Woodley	Beale	39 Westhouse	Bilton
52 Wyke	Wyke, etc.	40 West	Reynes
53 Wannerton	Wannerton	41 Williamson	Thomas, etc.
54 White	Griffin, etc.	42 Wanchopp	Leigh, etc.
55 Whitney	Duppa, etc.	43 Wilkinson	Odingsells
56 Wood	Stone, etc.	44 Worton <i>a/s.</i> Hodgson	Cawthorne
57 Williams	Crane	45 Weymouth	Wingham, etc.
58 Wyatt	Awnsham, etc.	46 Wignall, knt.	Baker
59 Woodward, etc.	Brode, etc.	47 Ward	Gandy, etc.
60 Williamson	North	48 Wiseman	Bonyman
61 White	White	49 Wood	Pigg
62 Williams	Meredith, etc.	50 Woodward, by guard.	Deane, etc.
63 Wheeler	Savage, etc.	51 Williams	Tredinham, etc.
64 Watkins	Browne, etc.	52 Williams	Wroth, etc.
65 Warde	Holloway	53 Warren	Wells
66 Warde <i>a/s.</i> Dryver	Sparrow	54 Webster	Webster
67 Winwood	Dawks, etc.	55 Wrottesley	Pratt
		56 Wintle	Wintle, etc.
		57 Warner	Allen
		58 Wynn	Swaine
		59 Whittington	Shotcher
		60 Walker	Walker
		61 Weene	Weene
		62 Wills	Coke, etc.
		63 Woodman	Woodman, etc.
		64 Worlich, etc.	Durham, bishop
		65 Wright	Cuthbert
		66 Wells	Smith
		67 Watson, etc.	Norbury, etc.

## Bundle W. 38.

1 Were	<i>versus</i>	Bere, etc.
2 Wansley		Sedgwick
3 Wilson, by Norwich		Tresham, etc.
4 Walker		Brent, etc.
5 Watson		Egerton, etc.
6 Wells	Helder <i>a/s.</i>	Spicer, etc.
7 Woodroffe		Bower, etc.
8 Wood		Johnson, etc.
9 Wall		Decroe
10 Wright		Deane, etc.

**Bundle W. 39.**

1	Williams	<i>versus</i>	Williams, etc.
2	Wallis, by guard.		Wallis
3	Wigfall		Rollinson, etc.
4	Webb		Sacheverell, etc.
5	Watson		Gilley, etc.
6	Weld, etc.		Cage, etc.
7	Wilson		Colville, etc.
8	Willis		Warker, etc.
9	Wayte		Playdell, etc.
10	Webb		Webb
11	Willimott		Thornton, etc.
12	Westcombe		Church
13	Warde		Otterburne, etc.
14	Whitby		Goodall, etc.
15	Wise		Jennings
16	Wynne		Kirbye
17	Westcoate		Leake
18	Welles		Paule, etc.
19	Worsley		Barton, etc.
20	Wray		Lowe
21	Welford		Stirsaker
22	West, etc.		Phipps, etc.
23	Woodley		Storer, etc.
24	Warde		Carr
25	Willimott		Vincent, etc.
26	Wheeler		Wakefeild, etc.
27	White		Chiver
28	Whittle		Wootton
29	Wootton, etc.		Chauncey, etc.
30	Williams, knt.		Strode, knt.
31	Wilson		Larkin, etc.
32	Wallis		Knappe
33	Wade		Breame
34	Wiseman, etc.		Bromley, knt.
35	Walton		Atkinson, etc.
36	Walton		Fowler, etc.
37	Wilkins		Napper, etc.
38	Weare		Sibley
39	Waller		Gray
40	Wingfeild, lady		Robinson, etc.
41	Woodcott		Withers
42	Walker, etc.		Heyter, etc.
43	Wood		Stanbury
44	Winnacott		Powne, etc.
45	Wright		Norfolk
46	Wagoner		Van Huguarden
47	West		Tompson, etc.
48	Walker		Rishworth, etc.
49	Winterborn		Wakefeild
50	Walcott		White, etc.
51	Westland		Feild
52	Watson		Roberts, etc.
53	Wetton		Walden, etc.
54	Walker		Lloyd
55	Whitney, knt.		Wigmore
56	Weedon		Cornish
57	Wilmott		Creston
58	Wheatly, etc.		Beacham, etc.

59	Weaver	Price
60	Willimott, etc.	Reynolds, etc.
61	Wright	Oyles, etc.
62	Westerne	Moor
63	Waterton	Newland
64	Wood	Wood
65	Wale	Buttolph
66	Waller	Clench, etc.

**Bundle W. 40.**

1	Watridg, etc.	<i>versus</i>	Cooke
2	Weppling		Monnox, etc.
3	Worth		Byam
4	Willimott		Browne, etc.
5	Westar, etc.		Ford
6	Williams		Morgan, etc.
7	Willett		Lauder
8	Wilcox		Elcock, etc.
9	Webb		Barbor
10	White		Kniveton, knt., etc.
11	Warren		Colwell, etc.
12	Wood		Yard, etc.
13	White		Maydwell, etc.
14	Woodward		Ansty
15	Wehling		Stint, etc.
16	Waterhouse, knt.		Johnson, etc.
17	Woode		Clarke, etc.
18	Wright		Draper, etc.
19	White		Tolfrey
20	Weldon		James
21	Wolley		Wingfeild
22	Wright		Swift, etc.
23	Walker		Thompson, etc.
24	Walker		Clarke, etc.
25	Wentworth, knt., etc.		Sharpe
26	Walpool, knt., etc.		Rogers, etc.
27	Westcombe		Wickham
28	Walstead		Turrell, lady
29	Weston		Beard, etc.
30	Walford		Ketch
31	Willett		Page
32	Worsop		Norton
33	Wise, etc.		Peters, etc.
34	Wynne		Churchman, etc.
35	Williams		Davies
36	Wynne		Bodurda
37	Woodcock, etc.		Taite, etc.
38	Wells		Dunmoe
39	Wilson		Poole, etc.
40	Whitehorn, etc.		Behethland, etc.
41	Webster		Hickson, etc.
42	Whicher		Barnett, etc.
43	Watts		Gaudy, etc.
44	Wallys		Cornwallis, lady, etc.
45	Watts		Peirce
46	West		Bellingham, etc.
47	Witham Hospital		Boyse, etc.
48	Wollascott		Lybbe, etc.
49	White, etc.		Bennett

50 White	Browne, etc.
51 Waller	Gouldsborowe
52 Webb	Webb
53 Webb	Dorchester
54 Wandell	Wandell, etc.
55 Woodward	Clark, etc.
56 Witham	Pordage, etc.
57 Waferne	Symonds
58 Watts	Steward, etc.
59 Warde	Vincent
60 Watts	Coningsby, lady
61 Wortley, knt.	Cundie, etc.
62 White	Viners, etc.
63 Wightman	Thomlinson
64 Walker, by guard.	Bynnes
65 Waterer	Bennett, etc.
66 Wildboare, etc.	Vavasor, etc.
67 Wray, etc.	Boyne, etc.

## Bundle W. 41.

1 Watts	<i>versus</i>	Smith
2 Wanham, etc.		Thurborne
3 Whicher		Richards
4 Wale		Elwyn
5 Watkins		Morgan
6 Wade		Trigg
7 Welch		Arden
8 Wise		Barty, knt., etc.
9 Witham <i>als.</i> Dearle		Shist, etc.
10 Walrond		Ford, etc.
11 Withicombe		Walrond
12 Williamson		Williamson, etc.
13 Williams		Riggs, etc.
14 Wood		Woodward
15 Ware		Fox
16 Wyes		Hatherly
17 Walton		Mulleyns
18 Whiddon		Martyn
19 Weeks		Weeks
20 Walden		Crofts, etc.
21 Westmerland		Coningsby
22 Waters		Phillipott
23 Woodcock		Seale, etc.
24 Whittey		Monck, etc.
25 Wade		Horsman, etc.
26 Wogan		Penny, etc.
27 Wright, etc.		Winckles
28 Wilkinson		Waddington
29 Wrottesly <i>als.</i>		Farnell <i>als.</i>
Woodland		Gouldney
30 Wood, etc.		Radcliffe
31 Withers		Brame, etc.
32 Whichelowe		Pigott
33 Wilkes		Lokier
34 Warde		Calver <i>als.</i>
		Carver, etc.
35 Weston		Gage
36 Weston		Abbott, etc.
37 Westcott		Lunne

38 Wollascott	Fryer, etc.
39 Whorwood	Lewys, etc.
40 Westcoate	Quim
41 Wayhood	Skeffington, knt.
42 Webb, etc.	Webb, etc.
43 Worsley	Watson, etc.
44 Warwick, earl	Glaphorne
45 Wyatt	Skinner
46 White	Freeland
47 Whitlach	Collier, etc.
48 Willoughby	Open
49 Webb	Ough
50 Wagstaff, etc.	Gramer, etc.
51 Wyborne	Woodall
52 Watts	Van Payne
53 Warde	Curl, etc.
54 Ward	Stapp, etc.
55 Wright	Ghest, etc.
56 Whitmeale	Stayner
57 Walter	Parson
58 Wayte, etc.	Punting, etc.
59 Williams	Charleton, etc.
60 Williams	Michelson, etc.
61 West, by guard.	Sandys, knt.
62 Warren	Warren, etc.
63 Wright	More, etc.
64 Welby	Manley, etc.
65 Willgress	Warde
66 Wyatt	Awnsham
67 Wortley, knt., etc.	Wilkinson, etc.

## Bundle W. 42.

1 West	<i>versus</i>	Cudworth, etc.
2 Williamson		Linnen, etc.
3 Water		Powell
4 Wood		Wood
5 Whitfeild		Lambe
6 Wilson		Jefferies, etc.
7 Windsor, esq.		Mayerne, knt., etc.
8 Wilson		Kniveton, etc.
9 Welden		Clyatt
10 Worrall		Payne, etc.
11 White		Poore, etc.
12 Wilson		Sturton, etc.
13 Warcopp		Warcopp, etc.
14 West		Snell
15 Winterborne		Wakefeild
16 Wood, etc.		Park, etc.
17 Wagstaff		Wymonsold
18 Waterton		Reade
19 Williams		Williams
20 Woodrofe, etc.		Shawe
21 Wheeler		Wheeler, by guard.
22 Wiltshire		Ravenscroft, etc.
23 Westborne		Spincks
24 Wilson		Atkinson
25 Willoughby		Large, etc.
26 Wagstaffe, etc.		Wheatley, etc.
27 White, etc.		Gilpin, etc.

28 West	West, etc.	15 Woodwarde	Collins
29 Whitaker	Berisford	16 Williams	Powell
30 Watson	Watson, etc.	17 Wiatt	Rainton
31 Watkins, etc.	Wright, etc.	18 Welsnett	Wallis, etc.
32 Williams	Cole	19 Wardrole	Briggs, etc.
33 Wickham	Langrish	20 Wilson	Clarke
34 Weare	Macks	21 Walker	Iremonger, etc.
35 Wakelate	Collingwood	22 Waldron	Dowch
36 Wise	Smith, etc.	23 Whitehead	Sale
37 Washer	Seele	24 Weare	Dugdale, etc.
38 Wright	Dixwell, etc.	25 Wyld	Harvey
39 Whitehead	Dillington, etc.	26 Windham	Withers, etc.
40 Williams	Kingsmill, knt., etc.	27 Warton, knt.	Goundrell
41 Wayd	Warrmer, etc.	28 Williamson	Turner, etc.
42 Whitwell	Mulbery <i>als.</i> Smith	29 Waite	Sweetapple
43 White	Webbe	30 Webster	Webster, etc.
44 Weldon	Holloway, etc.	31 Wilson	Smith, etc.
45 Waller	Goldsborough	32 Waade	Pawle, etc.
46 Wayte	Coddington, etc.	33 Webber	Heywood
47 Woodroffe	Bushell	34 Wilkinson	Stythe, etc.
48 Witcher	Barnett, etc.	35 Wallis	Rottengoose
49 Woodroffe	Bower, etc.	36 Worth	Clarke
50 Woodward, etc.	George	37 Whitechurch	Theede
51 Widmer	Biscoe	38 Wydmer	Wydmer
52 Wallis	Jerome, etc.	39 Webb by guard.	Webb
53 Warmington,	Elmes, esq.	40 Watkins	Wordsworth
tenants of		41 Withens	Hide, etc.
54 Weldon	Booth, etc.	42 Williams	Jeanes, etc.
55 Williams	Baker, etc.	43 Watkins, etc.	Tipping
56 Wright	Lloyd	44 Wheatley	Parker
57 Winder	Wall, etc.	45 Williams	David, etc.
58 Wigmore	Browne, etc.	46 Wright	Trotter, etc.
59 Woolmer	Jenkins	47 Willoughby, knt.,	Trotman, etc.
60 Walford	Jefferye	etc.	
61 Whetstone	Keate, etc.	48 Ward, etc.	Stone, etc.
62 Wiggington	Mayo	49 West	Brigby, etc.
63 Watson	Chambers, etc.	50 Wall	Hayte
64 Wilmer, etc.	Howland, etc.	51 Wynne	Sparks
65 Walsham	Dolliver, etc.	52 Wyndebanck,	Abercorn, earl
66 Warcopp	Hartley, etc.	knt.	
67 Westminster	Tilling, etc.	53 White, etc.	Paddock
Land Co.		54 Wallis	Goble, etc.
		55 Weston, knt., etc.	Wall
		56 Wynne	Roberts, etc.
		57 Wall	Playne
		58 Wilkinson	Rugeley
		59 Willson	Hardwick, etc.
		60 Wynne	Wynne
		61 Wolfe	Tillard, etc.
		62 Worley	Wilton, etc.
		63 Williams	Williams
		64 Wollerson	Lidgold
		65 Wyatt	Hurt
		66 Willes <i>als.</i>	Willes <i>als.</i> Atwill,
		Atwill	etc.
		67 Weeks <i>als.</i>	Weeks <i>als.</i> Wilkes
		Wilks	
		68 Wells	Wells, etc.
		69 Wynn	Stanley, lord, etc.

Bundle W. 43.

1 Walker	<i>versus</i>	Dawson
2 Warre		Meistimer, etc.
3 Willan, etc.		Baker, etc.
4 Wright		Gore
5 Wicherley		Wicherley, etc.
6 Walford		Denton, knt.
7 Warren <i>als.</i> Wood		Sowerbutt,
		etc.
8 Wotton, etc.		Warner
9 Wheler		Goodrich, etc.
10 Wombewell		Wombewell
11 Wilkinson		Hodgson
12 Walter		Hodge, etc.
13 Ward, etc.		Wells, etc.
14 Wardrole		Trenicke, etc.

## Bundle W. 44.

1 Wilkinson	<i>versus</i>	Slinger
2 Walker		Gibson, etc.
3 White		Gibs, etc.
4 Wogan		Bythell
5 Wante		Pleydall, etc.
6 Watson		Pattison
7 Watson		Hodgkinson
8 Winton, mayor and burgess		Warwick, earl, etc.
9 Wilson		Fleminge
10 Willis		Mitchell
11 Ward		Unwyn
12 Wyld, etc.		Edrege, etc.
13 Wright		Wright, etc.
14 Wood, knt., etc.		Piers
15 Waldgrave, knt., etc.		Keble, etc.
16 Wynn		Shute, etc.
17 West		Venables, etc.
18 Wilkins		Morgan, etc.
19 Williams		Bulkley
20 Waldron		Berry
21 Whitmore		Allen
22 Wyborne		Street
23 Wyche		Butcher, etc.
24 Weymouth		Ferris
25 Woods		Phelps, etc.
26 Wilcocks		Drinkwater, etc.
27 Wright		Fitch, etc.
28 Wastell		Cooper, etc.
29 Williams		Owen
30 Wynn		Owen
31 Watkins		Dod
32 Wright, etc.		Towerson
33 Waples		Waples
34 Wareham parish, rector of		Horne
35 Watton-under-edge school		Nelme, etc.
36 Wynne		Williams
37 Waller, knt.		Fowle
38 Willis		Grant, etc.
39 Warren		Warren
40 Whitart		Wyatt
41 Williams		Tyler
42 Walker		Nason, etc.
43 Wake <i>a/s.</i> Sheffington, lady		Tomlynson
44 Watkyn		Pheelipp
45 Woodman		Dubber
46 Wrottesley, knt.		White, knt., etc.
47 Weston, etc.		Arundell, lord
48 West, etc.		Howard, etc.
49 Woodyer		Peachye
50 Wright		Combe
51 Woolley		Woodcock
52 Wynford		Stanley, etc.
53 White		Abbott, etc.
54 Walker		Williams, etc.

55 Wynn		Moorewood
56 Warren, etc.		Wymondsall, etc.
57 Webberley		Luke
58 Williams		Record, etc.
59 Wilborne		Taylor, etc.
60 West		Taylor
61 Webb		Thickness, etc.
62 Westwood		Cole
63 Wotton		Wotton, etc.
64 Wilson		Linedon
65 Watts		Sewell
66 White		White, etc.
67 Weddish, etc.		Amys
68 Williams, etc.		Williams
69 Wyatt		Awnsham, etc.

## Bundle W. 45.

1 Wright	<i>versus</i>	Fynch
2 Williams		Howell
3 Woodman		Woodman
4 White		Chedle, etc.
5 Williams		Eyton, etc.
6 Willis		Risley, etc.
7 Warde		Cooke
8 Westcott, etc.		Richards, etc.
9 Watts <i>a/s.</i> Saige		Pearse, etc.
10 Welch		Pitman
11 Woodward, etc.		Cleveland, earl, etc.
12 Westcombe		Marks
13 Widdington, knt.		Errington, etc.
14 Waterhouse		Cooke
15 Whittorne		Merrett
16 Walker		Johnson
17 Walker		Milward
18 Whelpdale		Burton
19 Waring, etc.		Oakeley
20 Wormelay		Lamplugh
21 Walsteed, etc.		Tyrell, lady
22 Wilson		Sympson
23 Wilson		Sunderland, etc.
24 Watson		Jewett
25 Wade		Hanson
26 Waterman		Noyes
27 Willoughby		Hanbury, etc.
28 Wilson		Whittam
29 Walter		Weston, etc.
30 Wombewell		Wombewell
31 Whitchurch		Whitchurch
32 Wingfeild, knt.		Bodenham, knt.
33 Wescombe		Luttrell
34 Watkins		Lewis, etc.
35 Wardner, etc.		Seys
36 Winch		Isaackson
37 Waller		Woodward
38 Wyan		Hart, etc.
39 Wright		Ewens
40 Wolcott		Rogers
41 Wood, etc.		Drewe, etc.

42	Witham	Prime
43	Wingate	Ferrers, etc.
44	Warr	Holmes
45	Whitchurch	Cray, etc.
46	Ward	Soane, etc.
47	Westwood	Aty, etc.
48	Wood	Leffingham, etc.
49	Wynne	Ap Hugh
50	Wiseman	Roper, etc.
51	Wynder	Allason, etc.
52	Writer	Worfeild
53	Waters	Browne
54	White	Peirce
55	Weale, etc.	Selfe, etc.
56	Woodhouse	Badland
57	Webbe	Barrowe
58	Williams	James
59	Wellham	Knapp
60	Whiteing	Canham, etc.
61	Wise	Moore
62	Wikes	Nicholett, etc.
63	Whitehead	Belt
64	Worth, etc.	Scovell, etc.
65	Wither, etc.	Monpesson, etc.
66	Windham, knt.	Moore, etc.
67	Whiddon, knt.	Benson
68	Williams	Glover
69	Wareham	Naper

**Bundle W. 46.**

1	Wade	<i>versus</i>	Wade
2	Wright		Hamond, etc.
3	Whittyard		Selwood
4	Willoughby		Willoughby
5	Wynter		Latch
6	Waymouth	Gilbert <i>als.</i>	Webber
7	Waking, knt.		Saunders, etc.
8	Weston		Fanshaw
9	Warham, etc.		Mitton
10	Winter	Stewkeley, lady, etc.	
11	William (ap)		Williams
12	Wynne		Williams
13	Weston		Weston
14	Wilmott, viscount	Bishop, knt., etc.	
15	Winton, bishop		Woolgar
16	Wightwicke		Collyns
17	Williams		Hughes
18	Wimpewe		Wimpewe
19	Webber		Freeman, etc.
20	Williams, etc.		Owen, etc.
21	Wheate		Wheate
22	Winton, bishop		Greene, etc.
23	Writer		Worfeild, etc.
24	Watson		Colman, etc.
25	White		Twining, etc.
26	Walford		Sharpe, etc.
27	Whalley		Earle
28	White		Whetcombe

29	Winton, merchant, etc.	King
30	White	White
31	Whistler	Spicer, etc.
32	Wymondham inhabitants	Gooch, etc.
33	Weaver	Fox
34	Waterhouse	Tuke
35	Webb	Talboys
36	Watson	Lancaster
37	Weeks	Ticknor
38	White	Leech, etc.
39	Williams	Jones, etc.
40	Whelpdale	Whelpdale, etc.
41	White, etc.	Elgar, etc.
42	Watts	Watson
43	Walter	Allin, etc.
44	Webb	Rogers
45	Wakefeild	Sligh, etc.
46	Wastell	Franck
47	Whitworth	Taylor, etc.
48	Wood	Wood, etc.
49	Wynne	Ap Evan
50	Waller	Stoughton, etc.
51	Whitehall	Tuke
52	Ward	Dawson, etc.
53	Witherley	Witherley
54	Waferer	Sackford, lady
55	Watts	Watts, etc.
56	Whitefoote	Cooke
57	Wright	White, etc.
58	Willimott	Pope Blunt, knt., etc.
59	Wheeler	Wheeler
60	Were	Were
61	Wells, etc.	Smelt, etc.
62	Wivell	Rolfe
63	Witheridge	Legassick
64	Whitopp, etc.	Smith, etc.
65	Wigg, etc.	Harwood
66	Wyatt	Gearing, etc.
67	Watson	Crosse
68	Woodley	Gostelowe, etc.
69	Westmoreland, countess	Somner

**Bundle W. 47.**

1	Webb	<i>versus</i>	Slutter, etc.
2	Weaver		Wynne, etc.
3	Waylett		Arwaker
4	Watmough		Tailer
5	Whitaker		Browning, etc.
6	Wills		Culliford
7	Waller		Smart
8	Whitley		Wainewright
9	Wight, etc.		Fleetwood, etc.
10	Wormeley		Hodgson, lady
11	Wills		Pyle
12	Waring		Oakeley
13	Willson		Edwards
14	Walker		Lishman, etc.

15 Willis	Rayer, etc.	4 Wright	More
16 Williamson	Cole	5 Willoughby	Wentworth, etc.
17 Wise	Wood, etc.	6 Waddington	Lister
18 Wright	Allen	7 Worth	Browneing
19 Winder	Williamson, etc.	8 Withering	Porter, etc.
20 White	Oliver, etc.	9 Wren	Wadbrook, etc.
21 Wood	Colborne, etc.	10 Wolfe	Homerston, etc.
22 Warner	Hales	11 Wagstaffe	Hewar <i>als.</i> Oxburgh
23 White	Potter	12 Williamson	Westland
24 Warriner	Harrison	13 Webb	Glover
25 Wilson	Tocke, etc.	14 Wolstenholm, knt.	Hutton, knt.
26 Westthrop	Allington	15 Walker, etc.	Byron, knt.
27 Whorton	Morley, etc.	16 Webbe	Waight, etc.
28 Wade	Savage	17 Whatman	Ludlow, etc.
29 Wainewright	Shawe	18 Wesson	Wise, etc.
30 Wood	Horne, etc.	19 Woolcott	Hele
31 Willmott, viscount	Waring	20 Woodall	Percivall
32 Webb	Powell	21 Wood	Kete, etc.
33 Ward	Wilson, etc.	22 Wright	Potter
34 Watson	Downton, etc.	23 Walton	Vaughan, etc.
35 Wallis	Kirby, etc.	24 Webbe	Lytton
36 Warner, etc.	Joye, etc.	25 Wright, etc.	Columbell
37 Wyer	Driver, etc.	26 Wynne	Piers, etc.
38 Walker	Walker	27 Watson	Meynell
39 Webb	Foote, etc.	28 Wood, etc.	Dodd
40 Withins	Drury, etc.	29 Wright, etc.	Cogan
41 Wright	Davies	30 Williams, etc.	Warne
42 Wright, etc.	Smith, etc.	31 Whittington	Yates, etc.
43 Welsh	Clare, earl, etc.	32 Willmott	Nedham
44 Watts	Rogers	33 White	Tomalyn
45 Wall	Brand, etc.	34 Woodruffe	Savill, knt., etc.
46 White	Hubert, knt.	35 Wright	Dedicott
47 White	White	36 Wells	Spicer
48 Westropp	Ayleff	37 Webb	Ashe
49 Williams	Trumper	38 Willmott	Cotton, etc.
50 Wright	Waylett	39 Wolseley	Bayly
51 Weddall	Dalliveres	40 Wotton	Mohun, lord
52 Webley	Clarke, etc.	41 Warner	Goddard
53 Wroley, etc.	Walker, etc.	42 Woodward	Scriven, etc.
54 Woolley	Burton	43 Wolseley, knt.	Baker
55 Wright, etc.	Blacke, etc.	44 Wright	Cock, etc.
56 Willis	Chitton, etc.	45 Windsor, dean and chapter	Cary, etc.
57 White	Whetcomb		
58 Wood	Ellis, etc.	46 Wright, etc.	Blackall
59 Woodhouse, knt.	Southwell, knt., etc.	47 Wintor, merchant	Jervoise, knt.
		48 Wilmott	Nedham, etc.
60 Woodhouse	Howell	49 Wolrich	Rees <i>als.</i> Gough, etc.
61 Williams	Sparke	50 Winter	Jennings, etc.
62 Wilson	Milburne, etc.	51 White	Smith, etc.
63 Whorwood	Warrall	52 Wensley <i>als.</i> Garton	Johnson
64 Whadcocke	James	53 Wolcott	Wolcott, etc.
65 Wale	Wills	54 Wadland, etc.	Tompson, etc.
66 Wynford	Brooke	55 Wills	Pearse
67 Willis	Denton, knt., etc.	56 Wright	Rowlandson
		57 Wilkenson	Ford, etc.
		58 Whorwood	Riche, etc.
		59 Wilkins, etc.	Tray
		60 Wingfeild, by guard.	Wingfeild, etc.
		61 Wingfeild, knt.	Sage, etc.

## Bundle W. 48.

1 Waterman	<i>versus</i>	Hole, etc.
2 Wood		Hunkyn, etc.
3 Williams		Gunton

62	Wagstaffe	Elton
63	Winter	Stevenson, etc.
64	Woodward	Woodward, etc.
65	Woodward, by guard.	Woodward
66	Willis	Browne
67	Woodward, etc.	Bercroft, etc.

Bundle W. 49.

1	Webb	<i>versus</i>	Goodale
2	Williams		Baker, etc.
3	Weale		Thorowgood, knt.
4	Wolfe		Fettiplace
5	Wood		Horne
6	Woodhouse		Wilde
7	Webley		Cartwright, etc.
8	Walker		Tompson
9	Wright, by guard.		Whitfield
10	Weire		Carter, etc.
11	Winstone		Ludby
12	Wright		Pleasaunce
13	Widdrington		Errington, etc.
14	Waggett		Williams, etc.
15	Watts		Watts, etc.
16	Wightman		Hacker, etc.
17	Wise		Wise
18	Wilson		Parke
19	Williams		Harries, etc.
20	Wescott		Bathurst, etc.
21	Ward		Laster
22	Wyatt		Midleton
23	Waddilove		Steade
24	Watkins		Hall
25	Wattthewe		Pye, etc.
26	White		Kniveton, knt.
27	Wiseman		Wiseman
28	Westmoreland, countess		Drewe
29	Wright		Venne, etc.
30	Wood		Greaves, etc.
31	Wentworth		Freston
32	Williams		Browne, etc.
33	Wittlesey manor, tenants of		Danby, earl, etc.
34	Wilcock		Napleton
35	Wady		Pannell
36	Wibergh		Pearson
37	Woollascott		Woollascott
38	Whitwell		Mulberry <i>a/s.</i> Smith
39	Wykes		Todd, etc.
40	Williamson		Mosse, etc.
41	Ware		Hinton, etc.
42	West		Bushey, etc.
43	Wilson		Wilson
44	Worseley		Pettman
45	Walker		Howell
46	Woodroffe		Terrey
47	Williams		Morgan, etc.
48	Witham, etc.		Lee
49	Warren		Rowland <i>a/s.</i> Watson
50	Whitfeild		Boughton

51	Walker	Walker
52	Wightman	Wightman
53	Watson	Stutt, etc.
54	Williamson	Thomas
55	Worth	Gurny, etc.
56	Walton	Skinner, etc.
57	Weale, etc.	Burridge, etc.
58	Wigg	Rolt, etc.
59	Waterhouse	Waterhouse
60	Wolferyes, etc.	Butler, etc.
61	Waterman	Frye
62	Wetherfeild, etc.	Willis
63	Warden	Starr
64	Wolstenholm, etc.	Owtram, etc.
65	Wall, etc.	Poore, etc.
66	Weiherell	Sherley
67	Wells	Howkins, etc.

Bundle W. 50.

1	Wharton	<i>versus</i>	Young
2	Whetson, etc.		Wright, etc.
3	White		Poundall, etc.
4	Williams, etc.		Etmond
5	Watson		Sadler
6	Walker		Pettit
7	Whitley		Edwards, etc.
8	Wilding		Dyne, etc.
9	Welwicke		Pilkington, etc.
10	Whittie		Haddock
11	Wilson		Norwood, etc.
12	Wise		Taylor, etc.
13	Williams <i>a/s.</i> Vaughan		Williams, etc.
14	Worsfold		Giles
15	White		Nedham, etc.
16	Whorwood		Tray
17	Willmott		Hill, etc.
18	Wickes		Ive
19	Wonham		Pope, etc.
20	Wich		Dalton
21	Weare		Gold, etc.
22	Woodyard		Whood, etc.
23	Wilmott, viscount		Fermor, knt.
24	Wynn		Underwood
25	Wilson		Bennett
26	Williams		Harry, etc.
27	Ward		Baker, etc.
28	Woodcock		Woodcock
29	Walford		Madocks, etc.
30	White		Crossing, etc.
31	Williamson, knt., etc.		Williamson
32	West		Whalley
33	Wilkins		Owsley
34	Ward		Ward
35	Wrentmore		Chaffey, etc.
36	Willimott		Roberts, etc.
37	Wynn		Mostyn, knt.
38	Walcott		Scudamore
39	Wills		Rowe, etc.



40 Webber	Were	28 West	Roche
41 Woodward	Staveley	29 Wynn	Salisbury, etc.
42 Wright	Meriton	30 Worth, etc.	Howe
43 Whitefeild	Wetherhead, etc.	31 Walter	Parson
44 Ward	Youngman, etc.	32 Wescombe, etc.	Markes, etc.
45 Wilford, etc.	Thompson, etc.	33 Watson	Courthopp, etc.
46 Williams	Glynn, etc.	34 White	Chirrell, etc.
47 Wood	Stanbury	35 Wetherall	Wetham
48 Wilsmore	Britten	36 Warren	Wright
49 Wenmouth	Wenmouth, etc.	37 Watson	Bolsey, etc.
50 Wynn	Williams	38 Wilks	Wroughton
51 Wither	Kingsmill, knt., etc.	39 Witty	Anderson
52 Warren	Inglebert	40 Warburton	Raper, etc.
53 Wroth, knt.	Grimsteed	41 Wight	Wight, etc.
54 Walker	Palner	42 Woodward	Woodward, etc.
55 Welshman <i>als.</i> Baker	Wheatley, etc.	43 Williams	Morgan, knt., etc.
56 Wall	Miln <i>als.</i> Mills, etc.	44 Watts	Greenewood
57 Wilton	Dashwood	45 Wright	Atkins, etc.
58 Weekes	Crace	46 Winchelsey,	Cropley, etc.
59 Wike, etc.	Wike	countess	
60 Wright	Moor, etc.	47 Williams	Williams, etc.
61 Wells	Digby, etc.	48 Wall, etc.	Parrett
62 Watson	Dick, etc.	49 Walton	Slany, etc.
63 Worthin, etc.	Roscommon,	50 Westby	Hunt, etc.
	earl, etc.	51 Webb	Mayo
64 Woodward, etc.	Egerton, etc.	52 Witton	Fribanck
65 Wyan, etc.	Cary	53 Wall	Hanbury, knt., etc.
66 Wadeson, etc.	Redhead, etc.	54 Wensley	Gawsell
67 Walker	Mann, etc.	55 Willis	Bowett, etc.
		56 Weirman, knt.	Eyans, etc.
		57 Wheeler	Turbervill, etc.
		58 Whittington	Stiffe
		59 Wood	Morgan, etc.
		60 Wilson	Blakey
		61 Walker	Gregory
		62 Wyntle, etc.	Wyntle, etc.
		63 Witham	Gregory, etc.
		64 Walter	Skipwith, etc.
		65 Winstanley	Greene, etc.
		66 Weekes	Soper
		67 Wardrop	Dancastle, etc.
		68 Waddup, etc.	Waddup, etc.

## Bundle W. 51.

1 Winterfludd <i>v.</i> Smith <i>als.</i> Annys	
2 Watson	Smith, etc.
3 Winchelsey, countess	Lane, etc.
4 Worcopp	Machell
5 White	Englefeild
6 Webber	Sholford
7 Ward	Waite
8 Wootten	Cecill, knt.
9 Winter	Pawson
10 Wallop	Weston
11 Walcott	Bond, etc.
12 Wynne	Boreman, etc.
13 Wyatt	Wyatt
14 Whitehurst	Whitehurst, etc.
15 Westlake	Lethbridge, etc.
16 Wall	Wheeler, etc.
17 Wood	Baddom, etc.
18 West	Coventry
19 Wall	Booker
20 Walker	Hall
21 White	Bulkeley, etc.
22 Wilde	Swetnam
23 Watkins, knt.	Collwall
24 Walton	Sykes
25 Walton	Goodwin
26 Wing	Scovell
27 Wood	Phillips, etc.

## Bundle W. 52.

1 Wallett	<i>versus</i>	Cam, etc.
2 Waters		Carnsewee, knt., etc.
3 Walker		Levens, etc.
4 Wheaton		Waterman, etc.
5 Ward		Game, etc.
6 Waterhouse, knt.		Johnson, etc.
7 Winchelsey,		Tufton, knt., etc.
countess		
8 Write		Godwinne
9 Wingfeild, knt.		Huntley
10 Williams		Bevan
11 Wolston		Gould
12 Williams		Wade
13 Wheeler		Pitts, etc.
14 Worsley		Waters, etc.

15 Winter, knt., etc. Mauditt, etc.  
 16 Witham Bulkley, lady, etc.  
 17 Wyatt Fletcher, etc.  
 18 Wood Berry, etc.  
 19 Willan Newhouse, etc.  
 20 Wiggon Butcher, etc.  
 21 Winter Dike  
 22 Windham Hole  
 23 Willis Beaulieu, etc.  
 24 Walgrave Sotherne, etc.  
 25 Ward, etc. Welles, etc.  
 26 Woodhall *a/s.* Nourse, etc.  
 Udhull  
 27 Welles Coghill, etc.  
 28 Wolrich Wolrich  
 29 Wollacombe Smith, etc.  
 30 Worthie Combe, etc.  
 31 Wiseman Gage  
 32 Watts Nayle, etc.  
 33 Williams Roberts, etc.  
 34 Weekes Manwood, lady, etc.  
 35 Wawen, etc. Childers, etc.  
 36 Williams Ap Richard, etc.  
 37 Walcott Lewknor  
 38 White Gunning, etc.  
 39 Withers Withers  
 40 Waynford Slany  
 41 Wyndham, knt. Rogers  
 42 Willoughby, etc. Blacker  
 43 Wootton Wootton  
 44 Wallis Wright, etc.  
 45 Ward, etc. Vaughan, etc.  
 46 Wynder Allason, etc.  
 47 Ware Leonard, etc.  
 48 Whitmarshe Barnes  
 49 Wolcott Carse  
 50 Wynchester Staverton  
 51 Williams Vaughan  
 52 Wye Walton, etc.  
 53 Wareham St. John, knt.  
 54 Wright Wallis, etc.  
 55 Wither Mogridge, etc.  
 56 Walker Pope, knt.  
 57 Wheatley Lee, etc.  
 58 Waganor Vanhuguerden  
 59 Williams Tredinham, etc.  
 60 Whiddon Ball, etc.  
 61 Walsingham, knt. Williamson,  
 etc.  
 62 Wagstaff Wheeler, etc.  
 63 Williams Ladkin, etc.  
 64 Wolrich Wolrich  
 65 Wagstaff Stanley, etc.  
 66 Wagstaff Yourth, etc.  
 67 Ward, etc. Vaughan

**Bundle W. 53.**

1 Wyblyn *versus* Lee  
 2 Woodall Edwards

3 Whiddon Martyn  
 4 Wilbore, etc. Vavasour, etc.  
 5 Whitter Sandilands  
 6 Welby Verney, lady, etc.  
 7 Williams Fairfax  
 8 Wise Berty, knt., etc.  
 9 Whittie Whittie  
 10 Wellins Yardley, etc.  
 11 Wyard Kempe  
 12 Walton Cage, etc.  
 13 Winchester Fish, etc.  
 14 Weekes Botfield  
 15 Wood Flower  
 16 Woolfe Fisher, etc.  
 17 Wilson Gunnell  
 18 Wood Poulsden, etc.  
 19 Weaver Price  
 20 Weaver Walshe, etc.  
 21 Walters Leader, etc.  
 22 Whetstones Heyling, etc.  
 23 Wollascott Buning  
 24 Ward King  
 25 Walwyn Nye, etc.  
 26 Worth Worth, etc.  
 27 Wilkinson Osbaston  
 28 Wythe Page  
 29 Wright Johnson  
 30 Wyott Andrew  
 31 Waterhouse Elton  
 32 Wills Kingston, etc.  
 33 Windsor, lord Umfreville  
 34 Welshman *a/s.* Rutter  
 Baker  
 35 Weald Bower  
 36 Wynn Wolferston, etc.  
 37 Willier Hitchcock  
 38 Warren Drew  
 39 Wright Mortimer, etc.  
 40 Weedon Wood, etc.  
 41 Whitmore, knt. Morgan  
 42 Whaley Forster, etc.  
 43 Watts Trott, etc.  
 44 Wilsheire Egge, etc.  
 45 Wilson Godfrey, etc.  
 46 Witherley, etc. Langley  
 47 Weekes Ernle  
 48 Wentworth Drope  
 49 Wotton Blomfield  
 50 Whittington Witheringes  
 51 Warr, etc. Croome  
 52 Walden Meade  
 53 Wise, etc. Gregory  
 54 Willan Gaybon  
 55 Woodward Turton, etc.  
 56 Wallis Wallis, etc.  
 57 Wilkinson Edwards, etc.  
 58 Westminster, dean Nicholls, etc.  
 and chapter of  
 59 Whitley Bamforth, etc.  
 60 Waldron Kent, etc.

61 Walles	Slaney, etc.
62 Walbrooke parish, rector of	Underwood, etc.
63 Weston, lord, etc.	Bettesworth, etc.
64 Wynn	Mostyn, knt.
65 Wakeford	Horne, etc.
66 Wadye	Bishop, lady

**Bundle W. 54.**

1 Wilson	<i>versus</i>	Tempest, etc.
2 Westell		Kipling
3 Welserell		Browne
4 Walker		Evans, etc.
5 Wilson		Ruyting, etc.
6 Warburton		Fletcher
7 Wiseman		Tatem
8 Watts		Crush
9 Wood		Bond
10 Walker		Salisbury
11 Wolmer		Wolmer
12 Williamson		Broughton
13 Welman		Rivers, etc.
14 West		King
15 Wenman		Wenman, knt.
16 Worsley		Horsnell
17 Wilson		Wythe
18 Wayte		Smyth
19 Walsham		Walsham
20 Wythe		Wiggott, etc.
21 Wright		Awsten
22 Williamson, knt.		Butler
23 Whitlock		Shersted, etc.
24 Warre		Phellippes
25 Wright, etc.		Heath, etc.
26 Wyeth		Phesant
27 White		Griffin, etc.
28 Walsteed		Winder, etc.
29 Warren		Palmer
30 Woodcock		Heath, etc.
31 Webb		Brady
32 Wagstaffe		Pettit
33 Williams		Hughes, etc.
34 Wilbie		Ramm, etc.
35 Watkins, knt., etc.		Man
36 Willis		Pitman, etc.
37 Winter, etc.		Dancie, etc.
38 Waistell		Danby
39 Walwyn		Thomas
40 Wynn		Chankley, etc.
41 Waldron		Dodderidge, etc.
42 Worcester, dean and chapter of		Sebright, knt.
43 Wise		Vermuyden, knt, etc.
44 Willoughby, lord		Ramsey
45 Wentworth, knt.		Stapleton, etc.
46 Whorwood		Lewis, etc.
47 Warneford		Say, etc.
48 Winter		Dancie

49 Williamson	Blackwall
50 Wall	Metcalfe
51 Walton	Atwell
52 Wardour, knt.	Wight, etc.
53 Webbe	Webbe
54 Wordesworth	Sheppard, etc.
55 Wroe	Okes, etc.
56 Wofreston	Whitmore, etc.
57 Ward	Bond, etc.
58 Wood	Bennett
59 Went	Went
60 Weld, etc.	Lacon, etc.
61 Whitefield	East, etc.
62 Woolhouse	Bramston, knt.
63 Wisby	Richards, etc.
64 Williamson	Goodyear, etc.
65 Wawd	Wawd, etc.
66 Wright, by guard.	Wright

**Bundle W. 55.**

1 Webb	<i>versus</i>	Wilkins, etc.
2 Weedon		Bennett, knt.
3 West		Ollifer
4 Warren	Rowland	<i>als.</i> Watson
5 Wrongrey		Norgate, etc.
6 Ward		Cowper, etc.
7 Warre		Bostock, etc.
8 Webster		Arundel, earl
9 Weath		Scarth, etc.
10 Wright		Tucke
11 Whitwham		Lyngard
12 Wood		Richardson
13 Wilkinson		Remington
14 Wright		Estoff, etc.
15 Wallock		Garforth
16 Washing		Nesse
17 Westcott		Walrond, etc.
18 Whelstone		Lilford
19 Wilkinson, etc.		Lancaster
20 Warren		Wilde, etc.
21 Weeks		Bankes, etc.
22 Wysham		Mason, etc.
23 Wadsworth		Wadsworth, etc.
24 Woolfe, etc.		Chambers, etc.
25 Willis	Cremer	<i>als.</i> Scremer
26 Waldron		Rowe
27 Whitley		Hartley
28 Woodhouse, etc.		Duffan
29 Watkin		Cowley
30 Westawaye		Raddon
31 Webber	<i>als.</i> Webbery	Yeo, etc.
32 Weeks		Weeks, etc.
33 White		Goodhand, etc.
34 Warde		Jervis
35 Willan, etc.		Freebody, etc.
36 Wilson, etc.		Cholmeley, etc.
37 Waddon		Manaton, etc.
38 Wenham		Ellis
39 Wilson		Hansby

40 Wilde	Shotter	29 Wright	Wiche, etc.
41 Wright	Vaughan, knt.	30 Warring	March, etc.
42 Wescoe	Pulley, etc.	31 Winton, dean and	Monpesson
43 Webb	Norcott	chapter of	
44 Wylde	Thornton, etc.	32 Witty	James
45 Westcott	Knyvett, knt.	33 Wendover	Hunt
46 Woodroff	Salusbury, etc.	34 Waymouth	Long
47 Wilkes	Dixon, etc.	35 Wynchcombe	Fermor, knt., etc.
48 Wylde	Craske, etc.	36 Wynn	Jippes
49 Wickham	Farrowe, etc.	37 Walsham	Wawen, etc.
50 Waynewright	Budd	38 Wallinger	Langhorne
51 Webb, etc.	Longe, etc.	39 Whalley	Whalley
52 Wayte	Smyth	40 Warren	Fountayne
53 Walsingham, knt.	Brittaine	41 Wills	Wills
54 Waller	Clench, etc.	42 Willoughby	Johnson, etc.
55 Withins, knt.	Hanson	43 Warneford	Poole, knt., etc.
56 Wardour, knt.	Kellaway	44 Walshe	Huckett
57 Wittye	Brisco, etc.	45 Wagstaffe	Somerset, earl, etc.
58 Warren	Compton	46 Wise	Hatherley
59 Whitnall, etc.	Richardson	47 Walker	Danyell, etc.
60 Warner	Brooke	48 Wroughton, knt.	Hubert, knt.
61 Wright	Alford	49 Welsh	Leach, etc.
62 Wright	James, etc.	50 Watts	Bull, etc.
63 White	Barker, etc.	51 Walldron	Bird, etc.
64 Woodruffe	Robinson, etc.	52 Woodward	Hedges, etc.
65 Winnington	Stuckley, etc.	53 Walrond	Gould
66 Wilkins	Lucas	54 Warren	Baskerville
67 Wareing, etc.	Leigh, etc.	55 Wright	Wrightson
		56 Windsor, dean and	Wilcox, etc.
		chapter	

**Bundle W. 56.**

1 Waslen <i>als. versus</i>	Whatman, etc.	57 Wood	Rudge, etc.
Saunders		58 Whitchurch	Crase
2 Willye	Willye	59 Wiseman	Taverner
3 Warter	Heyward, knt.	60 Westby	Evers
4 Wilsheire	Nott	61 Woodward	Marten, knt., etc.
5 Wyndham	Huysh	62 Woolascott	Burton, etc.
6 Wilson	Clough, etc.	63 Williamson	Gregory, etc.
7 Wynn	Bever	64 Webb	Webb
8 Wilcox	Davis, etc.	65 Worfeild	Worfeild, etc.
9 Williams, etc.	Harsnett	66 Waller	Girling, etc.
10 Wingfeild, lady	Emerson	67 Whorwood	Garrard, etc.
11 Wentworth	Wentworth		
12 Winter	Dancy		
13 Warren	Powlson, etc.		
14 Ware, etc.	Armstrong		
15 Wilson	Bruster		
16 Willan, etc.	Morley		
17 Whyddon, knt.	Man		
18 Wilbone	Gunnell		
19 Weston	Conway		
20 Wells	Leigh, knt.		
21 Wytham	Rayner		
22 Walker, etc.	Besonth, etc.		
23 Warneford	Say, etc.		
24 Wood	Wigg, etc.		
25 Wood	Gardiner		
26 Wallys	Barston, etc.		
27 Williamson	Sammes, etc.		
28 Warren	Salter, etc.		

**Bundle W. 57.**

1 Westbrooke <i>versus</i>	Diggens
2 Watson	Pole
3 Williams	Lyde, etc.
4 Woodcock	Wilmer
5 Wynn	Owen, etc.
6 Wormoll	Meeke, etc.
7 Worthington, etc.	Parsons
8 Willett	Hort
9 Wyott	Wood
10 Wynton, etc.	Pytchford
11 Warde	Swinburn, etc.
12 Wilson	Fletcher, etc.
13 Waterhouse	White
14 Wolnauhe, by guard.	Groome, etc.
15 Whitgrave	Moseley, etc.

16 Wells, etc.	Williamson	2 Windsor, lord,	Ancram, earl,
17 Webb	Browne	etc.	etc.
18 Walton	Matthews, etc.	3 Willoughby, lady	Gore, knt.
19 Winter	Halfaker	4 Webb <i>als.</i> Baker	Gwyn
20 Webb	Fox	5 Wyllon	Burton
21 Weaver, etc.	White	6 Whitton	Biscoe
22 Wymer, etc.	Hobart, knt., etc.	7 Welby	Welby
23 Williams	Latham, etc.	8 West	Avery, etc.
24 Whetcombe	Luson, etc.	9 Wagstaffe	Cromelin
25 Waltham	Warde	10 Walker	Nicholls
26 Warner	Hynde	11 Wall	Turpin, etc.
27 Waller	Tylney	12 Wilson, etc.	Wilson
28 Walker	Nicholls	13 Warton	Stillington
29 Worsley, etc.	Iremonger	14 Woodden	Payne
30 Williams	Smyth, etc.	15 Wright	Pindar, knt., etc.
31 West	Seager, etc.	16 Willis	Morfell, etc.
32 Warde	Marshall	17 Whitgreave	Perry, etc.
33 Winter	Hovenden, etc.	18 Wood	Alford, etc.
34 Whalley	Daud	19 Winch	Carpenter, etc.
35 Wilyams	Arundell	20 Wise	Wood, etc.
36 Wyne	Chave, etc.	21 Ward	Clement, etc.
37 Wills	Hawk	22 Washington	Cox
38 Walker	Hackfeild	23 Williams	Quatermayne
39 Wynter	Barker, etc.	24 Washington	Vincent
40 Wayt	Tomlins	25 Warner	Meadowe, etc.
41 West	Smyth, etc.	26 Wythers	Madlowe
42 Westcombe	Henborowe	27 Walker	Walker
43 Webb	Barbor	28 Whitton	Clee, etc.
44 Wood	Horne, etc.	29 Windham	Bryant, etc.
45 Wright	Reeve, etc.	30 Wardesworth	Wakelin, etc.
46 Wilson	Bishop, knt.	31 Wrottesley, knt.	Bynch, etc.
47 Woodward	Anstie	32 White	Baynes, etc.
48 Wilde	Colmore, etc.	33 Winslowe	Taylor
49 White, etc.	Jones, etc.	34 Walker	Coo, etc.
50 Webb	Clarke	35 Woodward	Midgley
51 Whitwick	Marshall	36 Wood	Every, etc.
52 Wood	Wood	37 Wood, etc.	Barrow
53 Ward	Ward	38 Winstanley	Mason, etc.
54 Willcock	Wills, etc.	39 Waterhouse	Kelynge
55 Willoughby	Edwards	40 Walley	Hampton, etc.
56 Winter	Stephens	41 Woolger	Bishop
57 Walrond	Knolls, etc.	42 Willoughby, lord	Ramsey
58 Whitby	Bristowe, etc.	43 Wood <i>als.</i>	Spreete, etc.
59 White, knt., etc.	Hall, knt., etc.	Stancombe	
60 Williams	Foulks	44 Wyard	Beake
61 Wilson	Staveley, etc.	45 Wyard	Morse
62 Whitquist,	Kingston, etc.	46 Walton	Smith
parish, etc.		47 Whittakers	Foxe, etc.
63 Welley parish, etc.	Byron, knt.	48 Wall	Rutland, etc.
64 Whittingham, etc.	Browne, etc.	49 Wrenham	Vermuyden, knt., etc.
65 Wagstaffe	Astley		
66 Westwood	Westwood, etc.	50 Wymbleton, viscount	Bridges
67 Woodall	Edwards	51 Whyddon	Malet
68 Whitwrong	Evans, etc.	52 Wood	Astley, etc.
69 Warring	Bayly, etc.	53 Woodhouse	Brand, etc.
		54 Welton	Bends, etc.
		55 Walcott	Goldingham, etc.
		56 Whorwood	Fletcher
		57 Williams <i>als.</i>	Smaleman
		Vaughan	

## Bundle W. 58.

I Weston *versus* Weston

58 Wolfe	Southcott, knt.
59 Watson	Hinde
60 Wingood	Rowker, etc.
61 Walker	Sparry
62 Webb	James
63 Windham	Blofeild
64 Woolrich	Rees, etc.
65 Wavys	Ferfax, etc.
66 Webb	Dennys, etc.

**Bundle W. 59.**

1 Westwood	<i>versus</i> Birchard, etc.
2 Westropp	Smith
3 Wise	Jennings
4 Wilson	Rutland, earl, etc.
5 Watkinson, etc.	Poole
6 Woolhouse	Greaves, etc.
7 Walker, etc.	Walker, etc.
8 Witwroughe, by guard.	Stubbing, etc.
9 Westwood	Westwood
10 Wright	Roberts, etc.
11 Wallis	Richardson
12 Wright	Kettle
13 Weare	Lee
14 Woodward	Barrett, etc.
15 Wrenn	Sherman, etc.
16 Willoughby, lord	Watson, knt.
17 Whittle	Bland
18 Walker, etc.	Harrison
19 Whistler	Parsons
20 Worsley, knt.	Warner
21 West	Thurstone <i>als.</i> Tristram
22 Willaston	Aylworth
23 Wastle	Hatche
24 Wodley	Cole, etc.
25 Withers	Warde
26 White	Baseley, etc.
27 Whitbrede	Colles, etc.
28 Wolrich, etc.	Savage, etc.
29 Waters	Bland
30 Walton	Abney, etc.
31 Wonam	Goodwine
32 Wise	Wise, etc.
33 Williams	Hopkin
34 Whibby	Hodges, etc.
35 Westley	Mason
36 Watson, knt.	Gardiner
37 Welby	Ogle, knt., etc.
38 Wapshott	Hole, etc.
39 Wroth, knt., etc.	Carr, etc.
40 Webb, etc.	Webb, etc.
41 Woodward, by guard.	Newman, etc.
42 Watson	Fynch, etc.
43 Williamson	Watts
44 Wigfall	James, etc.
45 Walter	Walter
46 Washer	Martyn, etc.

47 Wiseman	Aldworth, etc.
48 Windham, knt.	Gorges
49 Wigfall	Broxholme
50 Woolcock, by guard.	Pascoe
51 Westbury	Wakefeild, etc.
52 Wilson	Goodhall
53 Wollascott	Harvey, etc.
54 Wilde	Maddox
55 Wiseman	Hawes
56 Williams	Williams
57 Wells	Wells
58 Weaver	Alford, etc.
59 Wright	Bedingfeild, etc.
60 Willen	Hodgson, etc.
61 Weedon, etc.	Saunders
62 Wibergh	Musgrave, knt., etc.
63 Warmouth, etc.	Cosin
64 Wolstenholme, knt.	Richant, knt., etc.
65 Watts	Morley, etc.

**Bundle W. 60.**

1 Whitlach	<i>versus</i> Auclyn
2 Winch	Cooke, etc.
3 Walcott, etc.	Walcott
4 Wells	Burbidge, etc.
5 Williams	Morgan, etc.
6 Whitwell	Gamson
7 Webley	Griffith, etc.
8 Watson	Burwell
9 Williams	Hinton, knt., etc.
10 Worthie	Combe, etc.
11 Wade	Cadie
12 Wassalby	Channer, etc.
13 Wright	Bingly, knt.
14 Whettell	Terrell, etc.
15 Wirdnam	Overey, etc.
16 Whorwood, knt.	Worswick, etc.
17 Wynn	Lloyd
18 Wells, etc.	Mahew, etc.
19 Walpoole, etc., inhabitants	Coe, etc.
20 Winn	Cardiffe
21 White	Eyton
22 Westmoreland, countess	Cope, knt., etc.
23 Walker	Dawson
24 Wright	Wrottesley, knt.
25 Welbore	Collins
26 Welsted	Cooke, etc.
27 Wade	Eaglesfeild
28 Wright	Lee, etc.
29 Wyse	Wythe, etc.
30 Wolferston	Wolferston
31 Warmington	Warren
32 Wetherall	Lee, etc.
33 Wynn	Underwood
34 Williams	Petyman
35 Wise	Packington

36 Wyke	Sandford	26 Waddopp, etc.	Noone
37 William	Parry	27 Woollaston, etc.	Stocke
38 Ward	Benham	28 Wiseman	Passill
39 Wynn	Vaughan, etc.	29 Ward	Green, etc.
40 Wilmore, etc.	Horley, etc.	30 Winchcombe	Gayer, etc.
41 Willimott	Halstead	31 Whitacar, etc.	Langston, etc.
42 Whittacres, etc.	Griffith	32 West	Jenkins, etc.
43 Warner	Belsire	33 Weeks	Sutcliffe, etc.
44 Ward	Tempest, lady, etc.	34 West	Garnett
45 Wilson	Cony	35 Wescombe	Milles, etc.
46 Wilford	Walter, lady, etc.	36 Walsh	Huntley
47 Wills	Bragg	37 Welby	Killingtree
48 Wiseman	Collye, etc.	38 Winiffe	Butcher, etc.
49 Woodward	Smyth <i>als.</i> Court	39 Winlowe	Winlowe
50 Ward	Halton, knt.	40 Wintle, etc.	Wintle, etc.
51 Wall	Paule	41 Williams	Traves
52 Wooller	Gowre, etc.	42 Warren	Poulson, etc.
53 Wake, knt.	Lenox, duchess	43 Watkyn	Brooke, etc.
54 White	Sampson	44 Wynter	Claxton
55 Wharton, etc.	Wharton, etc.	45 Wood	Woodward
56 Worsley	Bowman	46 Walter	Faber
57 Willise	Cooke	47 Welles	Ward
58 Williamson	Bacon, etc.	48 Wadsworth, etc.	Elam, etc.
59 Webb	Morse	49 Wilkes	Page, etc.
60 Williams	Griffith	50 Watkins, etc.	Heyward, etc.
61 Wood	Maplesden	51 Watts, knt.	Crosse
62 Weeks	Battishill	52 Walton	Slany, etc.
63 Woodward, etc.	Chamber, etc.	53 Wood	Johnson
64 Wither	Childe	54 Wills	Stacy
65 Wadbrooke	Wadbrooke	55 Wilkinson	Wilkinson
66 Waltham	Fowell, etc.	56 Wood	Ashfield, knt.
		57 Whitlach	Nicolls, etc.
		58 Walker	Wall, etc.
		59 Wise	Lear
		60 White	Sacheverell, etc.
		61 Weston	Bright, etc.
		62 Warde	Pitcher, etc.
		63 Wynter	Bull, etc.
		64 Whittey	Whittey
		65 Walton	Goddard, etc.

## Bundle W. 6r.

1 Wolston	<i>versus</i>	Mapowder
2 Ware, etc.		Armstrong
3 Warner		Allibond
4 Wakeford		Wakeford
5 Wright, lady		Dearne, etc.
6 West		Austen
7 Wingfeild		Gentleman, etc.
8 Wentworth		Ferrand
9 Watson, etc.		Leverett, etc.
10 Woodhouse, knt.		Wright
11 Warren <i>als.</i> Wood		Turner, etc.
12 Ward, lady		Smyth, etc.
13 Wilson		Wilson
14 Windham		Armestead, etc.
15 White, etc.		Cecill, knt.
16 Woolley		Carey, etc.
17 Whiddon, knt.		Mace
18 Wyatt		Brooman, etc.
19 Worthington		Allen
20 Wetherell		Browne
21 Weeks		Ernele, etc.
22 Weere		Towse, etc.
23 Walker, knt., etc.		Constable, knt., etc.
24 Wilborne		Gunnell, etc.
25 Ward, etc.		Lingard, etc.

## Bundle W. 6z.

1 Womocke	<i>versus</i>	Cooper
2 Wheeler		Eborne
3 Willymott		Lowe, etc.
4 Were		Towse, etc.
5 Widdopp		Midgley, etc.
6 Wright, by guard.		Style, knt.
7 Westham, parish		Allen
8 Wolley Botham, parish		Blackwall, etc.
9 Wood		Hill
10 West, etc.		Rutter, etc.
11 Wall		Cole
12 Windell		Windell
13 Weekes		Turner
14 White		Pookey
15 Woodhouse		Hopkins
16 Watson		Clarke

17	Wright	Platts
18	Walkley	Bridger
19	Webb	Webb, etc.
20	Wyther	Sampson, etc.
21	Walker	Huddleston, knt.
22	Wyatt	Neudigate, etc.
23	Withering	Sayer
24	Walbrook, parish	Fairclough, etc.
25	Webster	Fitchett, etc.
26	Wood	Meriton
27	Williams	Edwards, etc.
28	Whipple	Moreton, etc.
29	Woodfall	Norman, etc.
30	Winche	Lewes
31	White	Parker, etc.
32	Wyatt	Woodford
33	Webster	Nabbes
34	Worveild	Writer
35	Wade	Deane
36	Wright	Bedingfeild, knt., etc.
37	Wood	Smyth, etc.
38	Warre	Taylor
39	Williamson	Broughton, etc.
40	Weston	Weston
41	Wrottesley, knt.	Williams, etc.
42	Weaver <i>als.</i> Gilham	Watkins, etc.
43	Whorwood, knt.	Cartwright
44	Whitefeild	Whitfeild, etc.
45	Wood	Hoblyn, etc.
46	Wynne	Mostyn, knt.
47	Winde, knt., etc.	Whalley, etc.
48	Whitton	Gray, etc.
49	Warde	Stockdale, etc.
50	Whall	Skippe, etc.
51	Willoughby, knt.	Worcester, bishop
52	Wilde, etc.	Tuckfeild

Bundle W. 63.

1	Waddall	<i>versus</i>	Mullett
2	Wyatt		Gerring
3	Wells		Wells
4	Winton		Pibus
5	Williams		Tyringham, etc.
6	Woollaston		Gippes, etc.
7	Warner		Chambers, etc.
8	Wrenford		Wrenford, etc.
9	Walker		Hanscombe, etc.
10	Wiseman		Wortham
11	Westgate		Botwright, etc.
12	William (Ap)		Farre, etc.
13	Wyll		Roberts, etc.
14	Williamson		Pierrepont
15	Williams		Colles
16	Witham		Poule, knt., etc.
17	William		William
18	Walton		Villiers, etc.
19	Worrall		Worrall
20	Wotton		Bellott

21	Woodcock	Potter
22	White, etc.	Keysar
23	Weller, etc.	Springfeild, etc.
24	Warre	Arundell, etc.
25	Weale, etc.	Best, etc.
26	Wetherley, etc.	Cole
27	Wilson	Tirwhitt
28	Wanting, etc., inhabitants	Barr
29	Warder, knt.	Evans
30	Williams	Williams, etc.
31	Warneford	Lucas, knt., etc.
32	Wright, etc.	Gregge
33	Whistler	Wray, etc.
34	Webber, etc.	Freeman, etc.
35	Warren	Saunders
36	Wagstaffe	Nours
37	Wood	Wood
38	Wolfe, etc.	Fermor, knt.
39	Willis	Horspoole
40	White	Lovell
41	Wilne	Marshall
42	West	Yeadly
43	Wyche	Dalton
44	West	Sulye
45	Wallop, knt.	Lee
46	Whitaker	Greenhill
47	Whitlach	Lach
48	Webb, etc.	Trice
49	Weeks	Richardson <i>als.</i>
50	Walsingham	Cutler, etc.
51	Wiseman, bart.	Burrye
52	Wilkins	Underhill, knt., etc.
53	Warre	Napper
54	Warke	Pye, knt.
55	Walter	Lambe, etc.
56	Watson, knt. and bart.	Jackson
57	Woodruffe	Gardiner, etc.
58	Wood, etc.	Robins
59	Wright	Makyns, etc.
60	Wallett	Godwyne
61	Weston	Weaver, etc.
62	Webb	Smethwick, etc.
63	Woodward	Holman, etc.
64	Whetstone, etc.	Burles, etc.
65	Wells, dean of	Albany
		Bisse, etc.

Bundle W. 64.

1	Walcott	<i>versus</i>	Wallop, knt.
2	Wells		Guillamus, etc.
3	Wood		Rowe
4	Wawkington poor		Clarke, etc.
5	Wright		Smyth, etc.
6	Westley		Hart, etc.
7	Warham		Napper
8	Whitfeild, etc.		Whitfeild



9 Williams	Towres		
10 Wynnyff	Trenchard, knt., etc.		
11 Wynche	Cooke, etc.		
12 Wigges	Rowe		
13 Witcherley	Wood		
14 Windsor, lord	Hall, etc.		
15 Webb	Chauncelor		
16 Walgrave, knt., etc.	Langton, etc.		
17 Williams	Lloyd, etc.		
18 Wright	Tyto, etc.		
19 Westby	Bedell		
20 Wynne	Ap Harry		
21 Webb	Smith		
22 White, knt.	Albany, knt.		
23 White	Whitchelowe		
24 Watkyn	Jones		
25 Walter	Bristol, bishop, etc.		
26 Webling	Salterley, etc.		
27 Woollett, etc.	Parbo, etc.		
28 Wooles	Handman, etc.		
29 White	Haskins		
30 Waterer	Andrewes		
31 Withers	Mogaridg, etc.		
32 Woolcombe, etc.	Strode, knt., etc.		
33 Werrall <i>als.</i>	Rodney <i>als.</i>		
	Exon		
34 Whelfdale	Cundy, etc.		
35 Weeks, etc.	Payne, etc.		
36 Wade	Wright		
37 Willett	Harding		
38 Withers	Allen		
39 Wriglesworth	Sherwood, etc.		
40 Warner	Pittis		
41 Woodall	Merry, knt.		
42 Walthall	Franck, etc.		
43 Wythers	Thurkle		
44 Walcott	Haworth		
45 White	White, etc.		
46 Warde	Lockington, etc.		
47 Wilton	Wiseman		
48 Woodhouse, knt. and bart.	Haynes, etc.		
49 Withered	Allnutt, etc.		
50 Winston	Delahay, etc.		
51 Windham, knt.	Steevens		
52 Williams	Popkyn, etc.		
53 Willett	Trotman		
54 Walford	Amyes		
55 Watts	Nudds, etc.		
56 Whitehorn	Weblin, etc.		
57 Whitney	Williams		
58 Westlake	Westlake, etc.		
59 Wormeley	Johnson		
60 Wrenn	Sherman, etc.		
61 Wrenne	Graske		
62 Witherings	Fysh, etc.		
63 Windlebury, tenants	Manud, etc.		
64 Windham	Browne		
65 Willard	Kent		
66 Weld	Bentall, etc.		
		<b>Bundle W. 65.</b>	
		1 Wolfe <i>versus</i>	Winston, etc.
		2 Warde	Clement, etc.
		3 Wilson	Pearson, etc.
		4 Withered	Deane, etc.
		5 Warne	Smith, etc.
		6 Wheeler	Skinner
		7 Wardagar, etc.	Spencer
		8 Wilkinson	Blithman, etc.
		9 Wilson, etc.	Lambton, knt.
		10 Wyngate	Wyngate
		11 Willows	Richardson, etc.
		12 White	Hughes, etc.
		13 Wolley, etc.	Price
		14 Ward	Hull, etc.
		15 Ward, etc.	Wells, etc.
		16 Wolfe	Southcott, knt.
		17 Worley	Browne
		18 Went	Went
		19 Wade	Crocker
		20 Wenham	Nedham, knt., etc.
		21 Warcop	Warcop, etc.
		22 Westley	Thelwall
		23 Willyes	Denton, knt., etc.
		24 Wenham	Kendall, etc.
		25 Wall	Knight
		26 Watson	Stone, etc.
		27 Woolles	Gunman
		28 Wallas	Ceatrye
		29 Wright	Woodhouse, etc.
		30 West	Duncombe
		31 Whistler	Pollard, etc.
		32 Wraye, knt., etc.	Lepton, etc.
		33 Weston	Forde, etc.
		34 Wager	Carter
		35 Watson, etc.	Smart, etc.
		36 Wynn	Evans, etc.
		37 Whelpdale	Coupe
		38 Wilson	Feilding, etc.
		39 White	White
		40 Woollett	Boughton
		41 Wymond	Knight
		42 Wolfreston	Wolfreston
		43 Wolfreston	Freeman
		44 Woodward	Porter
		45 Wilson, etc.	Freshfeild
		46 Whitfeild	Falkoner
		47 Walton	Paman, etc.
		48 Ward	Brasier
		49 Wynne	Roberts, etc.
		50 Webbe	White
		51 Wall, etc.	Chaplyn
		52 Wolvin	Lambe, etc.
		53 Wells	Watts, etc.
		54 Wyth	Styles, etc.
		55 White	Tatton, etc.
		56 Wilton	Tredennick
		57 Wood	Roberts, etc.

58 Waldgrave, knt., etc.	Lumley, viscount, etc.
59 Wynne	Norman, etc.
60 Watts, etc.	Harford
61 Wilkins	Gibbs, etc.
62 Worcester, earl	Pyne
63 Wheeler	Herrys, knt., etc.
64 Wolstenholme, knt., etc.	Suffolk, earl

**Bundle W. 66.**

1 Woodlie <i>versus</i>	Bickmer, etc.
2 Whitby	Sotherne
3 West	Traylman
4 Williamson	Cocke
5 Wells, etc.	Williamson
6 Wadbrooke	Welshe, etc.
7 Wood	Damport, etc.
8 Wright	Bedingfeild, etc.
9 Webber	Wood
10 Whitehead	Whitehead, etc.
11 Waller	Nicholls
12 Watson	Denton, etc.
13 Wharton, knt.	Gresham
14 Worth	Pott
15 Wright	Gaunt, etc.
16 Wescott	Smyth, etc.
17 Warberton	Hussey, etc.
18 Wingfeild	Rugeley, etc.
19 Woodyer	Parker
20 Wild	Goche
21 Wallys	Parry
22 Warren	Banbury, etc.
23 Wallys	Hicks, etc.
24 Wraxall	Russell, bart., etc.
25 Westborne	Townsend
26 Williams	Williams
27 Welles	Welles
28 Westborne	Westborne
29 Widlake	Widlake, etc.
30 Wood	Nutcombe
31 Willoughby	Woodward
32 Waterhouse	Risley, etc.
33 Watkyn	Richard
34 Watson	Shepherd etc.
35 Wolsley, bart.	Kingsmill, knt., etc.
36 Wotton, inhabitants	Newburgh, lord
37 Welles	Loring
38 Willowby, inhabitants	Bold
39 Wild <i>a/s.</i> Merrill	Throgmorton, etc.
40 Watson	Newton, etc.
41 Wilford	Coteel, etc.
42 Walter, etc.	Beale, etc.
43 Woolley	Woolley, etc.
44 Wildigos	Norman
45 Walton	Johnson, etc.

46 Waren	Rooper
47 Waren	Chapman, etc.
48 Walton	Villers
49 Wyth	Gregory, etc.
50 Williamson	Kynman
51 Wallis, etc.	Prideaux
52 Watkins	Kemyes, etc.
53 Wynne	David Lloyd
54 Waford	Horner, knt.
55 Wagstaffe	Lowe, etc.
56 Warcopp	Warcopp, etc.
57 White	Stephens, etc.
58 White	Owen, etc.
59 Wittye	Webster, etc.
60 Wildegos, knt.	Payne, etc.
61 Wise	Manteau, etc.

**Bundle W. 67.**

1 Windiett <i>versus</i>	Glasse
2 Wagstaffe	Llandaff, bishop
3 Waterhouse	Brett, lady, etc.
4 Wall	Knight
5 Williamson	Watts
6 Wright	James, etc.
7 Wilbert	Wilbert
8 Woolcombe	Jope
9 Welden	Welden
10 Worsley	Gleane, knt., etc.
11 Wright	Stanley
12 Wykes	Simonds
13 Welbye	Welbye, etc.
14 Woodnett	Foxall
15 Wydley	Combes
16 Whiting, etc.	Basse, etc.
17 Wrenham	Webb, etc.
18 Woodward	Messenger, etc.
19 Withers	Thirkle
20 Wild	Asty, etc.
21 Wallis	Bird, etc.
22 Webbe	Tudor, etc.
23 Wilde	Small, etc.
24 Waters	Bridges, etc.
25 Wells	Gratwick, etc.
26 Wells	Smyth, etc.
27 West	Duncombe, knt.
28 Woodward, etc.	Hester
29 Warde	Somerville, etc.
30 Wise	Powell
31 Walmesley	Tonng
32 Willoughby, knt.	Person, etc.
33 Worthington	Davyes, etc.
34 Webster	Harrington, knt., etc.
35 Windham, knt.	Pyne
36 Williams	Thomas, etc.
37 Willoughby	Hastings, etc.
38 Wheatly	Riddell, etc.
39 Webberly	Scrope
40 Wyan	Hart, etc.
41 Wood	Wynniatt, etc.

42 Wright	Roberts, etc.	30 Whiddon	Rowe, etc.
43 Walter, lady	Cope, knt., etc.	31 Wakelyn	Stretton
44 Whummacott	Credicott, etc.	32 Winstanley	Smith
45 Wootton-under- Edge, rector	Christ's College, dean and chapter	33 Warren	Byse
of	of	34 Withins, etc.	Lather, etc.
46 Wood, etc.	Holbrook	35 Wheeler	Turberville, etc.
47 Wright	Lake, lady	36 White	Hancoxe
48 Welby	Rigdon	37 Wheare	St. John's College, etc.
49 Wheeler	Soleby, etc.	38 Wagstaffe	Diswattynes
50 Wheeler	Wheeler	39 Walcott	Scudamore
51 Windham, knt.	Newton	40 White	Tanton <i>als.</i> Baylie, etc.
52 Watkins	Lillingstone	41 Walthew	Butcher, etc.
53 Windham, knt.	Ivey, etc.	42 Walton, etc.	Walker, etc.
54 Whiting	Benion	43 Wriothesly	Spiller, knt., etc.
55 Whitbie, etc.	Seaman	44 Whetcombe	Webb, etc.
56 Wilkinson	Whorwood	45 White	Hill
57 Wynn, etc.	Jones <i>als.</i> Edwards, etc.	46 Witheridge	Reynolds
		47 White	Apleford
58 Willoughby	Knowles, etc.	48 Wilson, etc.	Rawson, etc.
59 Worsley	Hilliard, etc.	49 Watkin	Beresford, etc.
60 Weeks	Keepe, etc.	50 Weale, etc.	Estcourt, etc.
61 Waterhouse	Brunth	51 Whiskard	Heyward, etc.
62 Whittacres, etc.	Ingram, knt.	52 Whistler	Crompton
63 Wilkinson, etc.	Boteler	53 Walwayne	Thomas
64 Watkins	Roberts, etc.	54 William (Ap)	David ap Jenkyn, etc.
65 Willett	Young	55 Wytter	Lownes

## Bundle W. 68.

1 Wylde	<i>versus</i>	Baylies
2 Woodes		Pilkington
3 Whistler		Parre, etc.
4 Westwood		Osborne, etc.
5 Woodcocke		Mather
6 Watts		Morley, etc.
7 Welford, etc.		Forster
8 Webbe		Webbe <i>als.</i> Richman

9 Wirrall		Docton
10 Wallis		Lockton
11 Wellington		Champneis, etc.
12 Ward		Hayman
13 Woods, etc.		Gleat, etc.
14 Wynn		Ramsey, etc.
15 Wilkes		Naylor, etc.
16 Warde		Barnard
17 Warren		Humphrey, etc.
18 Whitebread		Webb, etc.
19 Westcott		Lunne
20 Wine, etc.		Atherton
21 Williams		Owen, etc.
22 Winder		Nelson
23 Walton		Lowe
24 Wingfeild		Guilett
25 Warren		Danyell
26 Wallopp		Wallopp
27 Williams		Gresham, knt., etc.
28 Wilson		Blakey
29 Wharton		Blakeston

30 Whiddon	Rowe, etc.
31 Wakelyn	Stretton
32 Winstanley	Smith
33 Warren	Byse
34 Withins, etc.	Lather, etc.
35 Wheeler	Turberville, etc.
36 White	Hancoxe
37 Wheare	St. John's College, etc.
38 Wagstaffe	Diswattynes
39 Walcott	Scudamore
40 White	Tanton <i>als.</i> Baylie, etc.
41 Walthew	Butcher, etc.
42 Walton, etc.	Walker, etc.
43 Wriothesly	Spiller, knt., etc.
44 Whetcombe	Webb, etc.
45 White	Hill
46 Witheridge	Reynolds
47 White	Apleford
48 Wilson, etc.	Rawson, etc.
49 Watkin	Beresford, etc.
50 Weale, etc.	Estcourt, etc.
51 Whiskard	Heyward, etc.
52 Whistler	Crompton
53 Walwayne	Thomas
54 William (Ap)	David ap Jenkyn, etc.
55 Wytter	Lownes
56 Worcester	Markham, etc.
57 Weld	Theobald, etc.
58 Whitstone	Heyes
59 Walter, knt.	Cope, knt.
60 Wood	Dennis, etc.
61 Whitfeild	Wakelyn, etc.
62 Wilson	Bistle, etc.
63 Whitfeild	Whitfeild, etc.
64 Wynne	Blackwell, etc.
65 Wynn	Smyth

## Bundle W. 69.

1 Witcherley	<i>versus</i>	Foster, etc.
2 Warde		Judkyn
3 Webbe		Webbe
4 West		Hawkeshead
5 Ward		Church
6 Willan		Atkinson, etc.
7 Williams		Quennell
8 Wharton		Tirrell
9 Wood		Warren, etc.
10 White		Markes
11 Walcott		Haworth, etc.
12 Woodall		Feild, etc.
13 Wood		Mulgrave, earl, etc.
14 Windle		Wiseman
15 Watts		Fortescue, etc.
16 Worth		Windham, knt., etc.
17 Wrenn		Craske
18 Wilson		Poolc, etc.
19 Wilsheer		Harbert, etc.
20 Wright		Askwith, lady

21	White, etc.	Amcotes, knt., etc.
22	Winton, bishop	Hill, etc.
23	Woods	Cokaine
24	Waldron	Waldron, etc.
25	Watkins	Thomas
26	Whitbie	Hawe, etc.
27	Willimott	Lowe, etc.
28	Walcott	Davyes
29	White	Sunes, etc.
30	Wagstaffe	Franklyn
31	Wynford	Brooke
32	Warre	Windham, knt.
33	Warde	Warde
34	Williams	Williams
35	Westborne	Langham, etc.
36	Werdon	Farrington, etc.
37	Wentworth, knt.	Griesley, knt., etc.
38	Whitfeild	Jenkes, etc.
39	Walker	Archer
40	Windham	Weston, knt.
41	Wescott	Browne
42	Whitrowe	Symcotts, etc.
43	Worrell	Reynshawe
44	Williams	Jones
45	Westgate	Bottwright, etc.
46	Wolfe	Draper, etc.
47	Williams	Collins, etc.
48	Wells	Grigg, etc.
49	Woodhouse	Webbe
50	Weekes	Drury
51	Warner	Warner, etc.
52	Webb	Blackmore
53	Wiseman	Hutchins
54	Williams, etc.	Collins, etc.
55	Whorwood	Fleetwood, lady, etc.
56	Williams	Randall
57	Widger	Seaman
58	Witter, etc.	Hamerton, etc.
59	Wilde, etc.	Tuckfeild

**Bundle W. 70.**

1	Williams	<i>versus</i>	Fylmer, knt.
2	Williams		Grosse, etc.
3	Willoway		Green
4	Wingfeild		Wingfeild, etc.
5	Webley		Rogers
6	Wolrich		Wolrich, etc.
7	Wilson		Fursen, etc.
8	Whitson		Stambury
9	Wentworth, knt.		Young, knt. and bart.
10	Wilkins		Lenthall, knt., etc.
11	Welles, etc.		Jenkins, etc.
12	Wheatly		Green, etc.
13	Wade		Wade
14	Wynter		Beston <i>als.</i> Tyler
15	Whitchurch		Cray, etc.
16	Ward		Bett

17	Wallop, knt.	Newport, knt.
18	Westdowne, inhabitants	Walter, etc.
19	Whittey	Whittey
20	Windham, knt.	Thomas
21	Wombwell	Wombwell, etc.
22	Winchelsea, earl	Hall
23	Wynne	Langford, etc.
24	Winton, bishop, etc.	Winton College, etc.
25	Whitacre	Darley, knt., etc.
26	Whitmeay	Britton, etc.
27	Wymondsold	Arnold
28	Warr	Coventry, etc.
29	Wichin	Cocke
30	Witherston	Gilliam, etc.
31	Williamson Hoost	Halliley
32	Watson	Bensley
33	Wallinger	Haydon, etc.
34	Wathan	Wathan
35	Warre	Farthing
36	Wall	Cholmley, etc.
37	Williams	Williams
38	Wolfe	Wale, etc.
39	Waller, etc.	Fynch, knt., etc.
40	Waye, etc.	Thynne, etc.
41	Wareing	Whitcombe, etc.
42	Washer	Arundell, etc.
43	Winwood, lady	Willoughby, knt., etc.
44	Worth	Hardy
45	Weale	Foxeley, etc.
46	Wylmer	Ricke, etc.
47	Welford, etc.	Welford, etc.
48	Wicherly	Foster, etc.
49	Whittaker, etc.	Keilway, etc.
50	Webb	Harwood, etc.
51	Webb, etc.	Gibbons, etc.
52	Wheeler	Knowles, etc.
53	Willis	Willis, etc.
54	Wood, etc.	Steere, etc.
55	Wilson	Wilson
56	Wylde	Keridge
57	Whitmore, knt.	Monmouth, earl, etc.
58	Williams	Willet
59	Ward	Stanley
60	Watts	Reade, etc.
61	Wood	Townsend, etc.
62	Waltham	Fowell, etc.

**Bundle W. 71.**

1	Watson	<i>versus</i>	Brassington
2	Williamson		Forrest, etc.
3	Wheeler		Osbaldeston
4	Willans		Sothaby, etc.
5	Wright		Archer
6	Wise, etc.		Bowyer, etc.
7	Wrench		Baylies

8 Widlake	Pynn, etc.	3 Withers	Pennington
9 White	Winslowe, etc.	4 Walsingham, knt.,	Baker, bart.
10 Ward	Dyer, etc.	5 Wingham	Bragge
11 Whitlach	Thomas, knt., etc.	6 Widlake	Widlake, etc.
12 Winkworth	Walter, etc.	7 Wickham	Ely, bishop
13 Wheeler	Wheeler, etc.	8 Wilson	Clarke
14 Wyndham	Denny	9 Winch	Moore, etc.
15 Waters <i>als.</i> Moore	Scott	10 William	David Barry
16 Widdowson	Carleton, etc.	11 Wilson	Pepys
17 Wymond	Wymond, etc.	12 Wallis	Bird, etc.
18 Wright	Wright	13 Waugh	Ruddock
19 Winston	Wolfe, etc.	14 West	Boulton, etc.
20 Winterborne	Cockcloth, etc.	15 Welde	Joyner
21 Wood	Wray, etc.	16 Wenman, knt.	Wenman
22 Whittington, etc.	Waldron	17 Wood	Worcester, earl, etc.
23 Windle	Windle, etc.	18 Whorewood	Merrell
24 Webber	Webber	19 Woodford	Byggen
25 Woodall	Holland	20 Whitrowe	Parrett
26 Weely	Roper	21 Worthington	Hunt
27 Wentworth	Wentworth	22 West	Brooke
28 Wilkes	Farr, etc.	23 Wroughton	Hubert, knt., etc.
29 Westwood	Sedley, knt., etc.	24 Wilby	Peade, etc.
30 Wyndham, knt.	Strangwayes, knt.	25 Wells, etc.	Walker, etc.
31 Wright	Wright	26 Watts	Hartstoune
32 Wyatt	Temple, knt.	27 Warren	Warren, etc.
33 Walker	Hare, etc.	28 Woodward	Hales, knt. and bart.
34 Webb	Fox, etc.	29 Walker	Willan, etc.
35 Ward	Dobbys	30 Watts	Watts
36 Watchers	Crow, etc.	31 Wise	Coryndon, etc.
37 Webber <i>als.</i> Osborne	Orchard	32 Winchester	Rivers, earl
38 Wiblyn	Byrd, etc.	33 White	Grove, etc.
39 Woolhowse	Glasbooke, etc.	34 Wynn	Ap Robert, etc.
40 Walton	Armitage, etc.	35 Wigfall	Rollinson
41 Williamson	Browne, etc.	36 Wynn	Gwynn
42 Wills	Wills	37 Willimott	Dawson
43 Wheeler	Parradice	38 Wood	Curtis, etc.
44 Wright	Crippes	39 West	Yellet
45 Wrottesley	Mathewe, etc.	40 Wetherall	Robinson, etc.
46 Wall	Bower, etc.	41 Westbrooke	Langrish, etc.
47 Webb	Cray	42 Woodward	Stone
48 Wolcocke	Dowte	43 Weld	Clarke
49 Wingfeild, knt.	Robinson, knt., etc.	44 William	Richard Howell, etc.
50 Wakelyn	Every, etc.	45 Windham	Huishe
51 White, etc.	Kyrby	46 Wotton	Wotton, etc.
52 Washington	Temple, knt., etc.	47 Ward, etc.	Caldwell
53 Webb	Eyre	48 Webb	Watts
54 Write <i>als.</i> Symms	Buckland, etc.	49 Walton	Taylor
55 Wood	Hoblyn	50 Wallop, knt.	Bancks, etc.
56 Wood	Stafford	51 Warner	Bryaunt
57 Whittacres	Stevenson, etc.	52 Winstanley	Wood
58 Wyatt	Chichester, knt.	53 Walrond, etc.	Windham, knt., etc.
59 Wyeth	Allen, etc.	54 Wilkins	Short
60 Wharton	Wharton, lord, etc.	55 Winter	Morgan
		56 Wigley, etc.	Wright
		57 Watson	Crompton, etc.
		58 White	Sheldon
		59 Woodward	Skinner, etc.
		60 Whetcombe	Handson, etc.

## Bundle W. 72.

1 Wood	<i>versus</i>	Trotman
2 Wyndsor, lord, etc.		Attmore

**Bundle W. 73.**

1	Waterman	<i>versus</i>	Wright
2	Wilcocks		Dunsmore, lord
3	Warren		Frost, etc.
4	Wolrich		Trinity College, Cambridge
5	Wheeler		Kempe, knt., etc.
6	Wright		Keylway, etc.
7	White		Alchurch
8	Wright		Newbould
9	Walpoole		Bradly
10	Wright		Kerry, etc.
11	Wright		Crosbie, etc.
12	Winton, merchant		Lawrence, etc.
13	White, knt.		Jackson, etc.
14	Wickham		King, etc.
15	Wayland		Jaye
16	Wyther		Brodhurst, etc.
17	Whateley		White, etc.
18	Wells		Watts, etc.
19	Wilde		Stone, etc.
20	Walgrave		Somersome
21	Waffe		Rookes, etc.
22	Wilton, etc.		Carver
23	Warwick, earl		Fowler, etc.
24	Wilkinson		Rotheram, etc.
25	Wright, etc.		Massie, etc.
26	Woolsey		Grimald
27	White		Bourke
28	Whitfeild		Brabbant, etc.
29	Welton		Feltham
30	Whitfeild		Pophley, etc.
31	William Thomas		Davies, etc.
32	Wood		Lloyd, etc.
33	Willet		Hooks
34	White		Michell
35	Wysall		Docton
36	Wolford		Browne, etc.
37	Whitfeild		Hedworth, etc.
38	Wookey		Heale
39	Wildeman		Proctor
40	Wogan, etc.		Hide, etc.
41	Woodall		King, etc.
42	Wharfe		Wharfe, etc.
43	Wilton		Whood
44	Whitney		Parker
45	Warwick, earl		Mildmay, knt.
46	Whicker		Polkins, etc.
47	Wingfeild		Bateman, etc.
48	Winter, etc.		Blackborne
49	Weedon		Rowberd
50	Wood		Bennett, etc.
51	Warmestrey		Tanfeld, lady, etc.
52	Whitlach		Browne
53	Wysman		Kempe, knt., etc.
54	Wayte		Wayte
55	Walsingham		Newson, etc.
56	Wood <i>a/s.</i> Stancombe		Potter, etc.
57	Westcott, etc.		Halstaffe

58	Widdrington, knt.	Widdrington, etc.
59	Walsingham, knt.	Turner, etc.
60	Woodhouse, etc.	Hetcherson, etc.
61	White	White
62	Williams	Probert, etc.
63	Woodbridge	Porter

**Bundle W. 74.**

1	Winchcombe	<i>versus</i>	Gunne, etc.
2	Way		Payne
3	Wise		Wrenham
4	Wythers		Collman, etc.
5	Wynns	Thurston <i>a/s.</i>	Tristram
6	Willum, etc.		Tirwhitt
7	Warde		Warde, etc.
8	Williamson		Francke, etc.
9	Watts		Paule, knt., etc.
10	Wheeler		Haynes
11	Willoughby, knt.	Dewes, knt. and bart.	
12	Wignoll, knt.		Johnson
13	Whitfeild		Walter, etc.
14	West		Deve, etc.
15	Wright		Peade, etc.
16	Wills		Morfell, etc.
17	Wynne		Lloyd
18	Wooles		Handman, etc.
19	Wright		Fley
20	Waterhouse		Lichfeild, etc.
21	Wettwood		Brerhurst
22	Warde		Tincke, etc.
23	Waterhouse		Elton
24	Windham, knt., etc.		Hole
25	Weeks		Daniell
26	Woodhouse		Woodhouse, knt.
27	Ware		Philip <i>a/s.</i> Philpe
28	Walsham		Price, etc.
29	Wiseman, etc.		Wiseman
30	Warde		Bett, etc.
31	Williams		Baber, etc.
32	Willson		Burbage, etc.
33	Wall	Carter <i>a/s.</i>	Crocker
34	Wallinger		Norton, etc.
35	Whichelowe		Pigott, etc.
36	Wilcocke		Buminges, etc.
37	Wright		Gore
38	Worrall		Worrall
39	Wright, etc.		Wright
40	Watson		Denton, etc.
41	Whittacres		Benson
42	Walrond		Walrond
43	Wagstaffe		Freshvile, knt., etc.
44	Weyley		Fowler
45	White		Cooke, etc.
46	Willoughby		Rutland, earl
47	Wills		Crowgie
48	Watts		Clarke
49	Woodhouse		Westby, etc.

50 Wilbraham, knt., etc.	Savage, viscount, etc.
51 Worcester, bishop, etc.	Clent
52 Wroth	Filmer, knt., etc.
53 Waterfeild	Terrie
54 Wintle	Wintle, etc.
55 Whitfeild	Clench, etc.
56 Wolrich	Cowper
57 Willaston	Downes, etc.
58 Wolcott	Pinsent, etc.
59 Wilson	Quested
60 Welles	Vaux, etc.
61 Woller	Marley, etc.
62 Wainwright	Hawkesworth, etc.
63 Wolrich, etc.	Trinity College, capt.

## Bundle W. 75.

1 Williamson	<i>versus</i> Nelthrop
2 Wilkes	Page, etc.
3 Wise	Michelmores, etc.
4 Webb	Wolrich, etc.
5 Wilberfosse	Wilkinson
6 Wiseman, bart., etc.	Capell, knt.
7 Warwick, earl	Hungerford, knt., etc.
8 Woodham, etc.	Hicks
9 Winter	Herbert, etc.
10 Watson	Newton, etc.
11 Wade	Chapman
12 Welford, etc.	Foster
13 Wassell	Wilkes
14 Wyles	Webb, etc.
15 Whitley	Collyns, etc.
16 Williams	Mercer <i>als.</i> Owen
17 Wingfeild, etc.	Wingfeild, knt., etc.
18 Whetcombe	Allen, etc.
19 Whittakers, etc.	Atye, etc.
20 Wordesworth	Wordesworth, etc.
21 Wakefeild	Winterborn, etc.
22 Whitfeild	Whitfeild, etc.
23 Wood	Wood
24 Watts	Steward, etc.
25 Wetherhead	Flanner, etc.
26 Wood	Roberts, etc.
27 Wayland	Jaye
28 Whitmore, knt., etc.	Leighe, etc.
29 Wright	Keake, etc.
30 Wright	Trafford, etc.
31 Washer	Shorland, etc.
32 Whitmore, knt.	Portman, bart., etc.
33 Williamson	Griffith, etc.
34 Wratham	Wright, etc.
35 Waterhouse	Brett, lady, etc.
36 Wrangham	Green
37 Winchcombe	Lacy
38 Wyatt	Chichester, knt., etc.

39 Whistler	Pount
40 Widley	White, etc.
41 Warde	Trotter
42 Wharton	Briers, knt.
43 Waterhouse	Keling
44 Willimott, etc.	Eaton, etc.
45 Wallys	Hanne
46 Wilkynson	Dowcra, etc.
47 Williamson	Morgan
48 Wainewright	Rogers
49 Wood	Brooke, knt.
50 Wood, etc.	Gilly, etc.
51 Winch	Turley
52 Waren	Knyveton, knt., etc.
53 Wymmes	Eaton, etc.
54 Woodbridg	Wroth
55 Warren	Graves, etc.
56 Ware	Paschall
57 Willyams	Prestwood, etc.
58 Westcombe	Cade, etc.
59 Walloppe	Shalder, etc.
60 Weatherhead	Whitfeild, etc.

## Bundle W. 76.

1 Wakefeild	<i>versus</i> Atkinson
2 Wanstall	Soateley
3 William (Ap)	Francis
4 Webbe	Davyes, etc.
5 Watts	Browne
6 Whitfeild	Whitfeild, etc.
7 Wheeler	Dewe
8 Warde	Hartley
9 Walmesley	Meaden, etc.
10 Waterhouse	Copley
11 Worcester, dean and chapter	Sebright, knt. and bart.
12 Wurton College	Phillips, etc.
13 Williamson	Prickett
14 Woodyer, by guard.	Cherry
15 William Poskin	Cadogan, etc.
16 Wilson	Alderman, etc.
17 Watts, etc.	Locke, etc.
18 Walkewood	Webb
19 Wolnough	Freston
20 Winstanley	Green, etc.
21 Walker	Collyns, etc.
22 Wildegos, knt.	Fowle, etc.
23 Wright	Moore, etc.
24 Wright, etc.	Harvy, etc.
25 Whyting	Holman, etc.
26 Windebanks, knt.	Abercorn, earl, etc.
27 Watson, knt. and bart.	Stafford, etc.
28 Willan	Sheires
29 Wescott, etc.	Richards, etc.
30 Withers, by guard.	Mogridge
31 Wells, by guard.	Baskerville
32 Watkin	Berand, etc.

33	Wolnych parish,	Gilbourne,
	rector	knt.
34	West	Ashton, bart., etc.
35	Widnoll <i>als.</i>	Widnoll <i>als.</i>
	Wignoll	Wignoll
36	Wood	Woodward
37	Walker <i>als.</i> Lawne	Gilbert, etc.
38	Warren	Warren
39	Woodroffe	Woodroffe, etc.
40	Wright	Gaunt, etc.
41	Wysse	Wysse, etc.
42	Whyting	Dey
43	Walker, by guard.	Walker
44	Wrentmore	Standerwick, etc.
45	Weldish	Haccom
46	Walwyn	Thomas
47	Wooley, by guard.	Wooley, etc.
48	Whiting	Mansell, etc.
49	Woodbery, parish	Exeter, vicar,
		etc.
50	Worrall	Worrall, etc.
51	White	Parker, etc.
52	Warde	Heycock, etc.
53	Wise	Saunders, etc.
54	Wenman, knt., etc.	Dannett
55	Welsh	Hodge, etc.
56	Wells	Fletcher, etc.
57	Whorwood, lady	Powell, etc.
58	Wright	Veysey, etc.
59	Wharton	Bellamy, etc.
60	Wynn	Jepps
61	Wallis, etc.	Wallis, etc.
62	Wardropp	Winckworth, etc.
63	Walford, parish	Clarke, etc.

Bundle W. 77.

1	Weaver	<i>versus</i>	Ingram
2	Waddup		Peike, etc.
3	Wall		Graie
4	Watson		Gover
5	Wall		Wolfe
6	Wrottesley	Fryer <i>als.</i>	Willett
7	Wooderofe		Cooke, etc.
8	Wynne		Wynne, etc.
9	Watson		Springett
10	Willett		Bancroft
11	Woolgar <i>als.</i> Anvill		Bigges
12	Woods		Court
13	Wolrich, etc.	Howard, knt., etc.	
14	Wilson		Barrow, etc.
15	Wright, etc.		Cogan
16	Waterhouse, etc.		Lee
17	Withens, knt., etc.		Clarke
18	Woolfe		Jackson, etc.
19	Wilson		Robinson
20	Wynne		Wynne
21	Walton		Borrett
22	Wright	Roberts, knt. and bart.,	
		etc.	

1 3

23	Warde	Denny, etc.
24	Wollerson	Ayres, etc.
25	Willan	Shiers
26	Walrond, etc.	Kenn, etc.
27	White	White
28	White	White
29	Walton	Villiers
30	Wynne	Trevor, etc.
31	Winton College	Poore
32	Webbe	Webbe, etc.
33	Williamson	Talbott
34	Wereham parish,	Bedingfield,
	etc.	knt., etc.
35	Wyat, knt.	Childe
36	Walker	Walker
37	Willington	Skynners Company
38	Webbe, etc.	Groome, etc.
39	Williams	Vaughan
40	Whyttle	Bagby
41	Webbe, etc.	Stileman, etc.
42	Wynns	Bowyer
43	Warde	Chesse
44	Webbe, etc.	St. John, knt. and
		bart.
45	Witherick	Feed
46	Wheeler	Chamblett, etc.
47	Wilford, etc.	Chichester, bishop,
		etc.
48	Wilson	Stephenson
49	Wynn	Humfrey, etc.
50	Waters	Burcott
51	Williamson	Madge
52	Whitlach	Barrett
53	Westminster, dean	Overbury,
	and chapter	knt.
54	Wiseman	Fishe, knt.
55	Wheeler	Wheeler
56	Waters	Broom, etc.
57	Winchcombe	Perkins, etc.
58	Wortley, knt.	Burton
59	Wilton	Empringham, etc.
60	Wright	Wright
61	Woder	Humfreys
62	Whitley	Brookesbanck, etc.
63	Wadham	Denham
64	Wicks	Finch, etc.

Bundle W. 78.

1	Whithorne, etc.	<i>versus</i>	Hawkins
2	Wallis		Guibon
3	Westminster, countess,		Holledge
	etc.		etc.
4	Walter		Blakiston, etc.
5	Walter		Barker
6	Wolfe		Bowman
7	Wey, etc.		Grove
8	Widdrington		Fenwick
9	Wortley	Wortley, knt. and bart.	
10	Williams		David Hopkin



11 Wheeler	Harvy, etc.	2 Wadbrook	Cheke
12 Willett	Best	3 Whetcombe	Wiseman, etc.
13 Westby	Bedell	4 Wakefeild	Symons
14 White, etc.	Vyan	5 Wood	Nutcombe
15 Walton, etc.	Browne	6 Wilson	Wythe
16 Walter, etc.	Fortescue, etc.	7 Wall	Booker
17 Walton	Abney, etc.	8 Wickham	Oxley
18 Williams	Coxe, etc.	9 Wallelt	Wilcockes
19 Wheeler	Gorsuch, etc.	10 Wagstaffe	Throckmorton
20 Worcester, bishop	Trinity College, Cambridge	11 Walter	Paule, etc.
21 Withens, knt.	Wroth	12 Warter	Heyward, knt.
22 Wynne	Somner	13 Whiting	George
23 Watson	Arundell	14 Weston	Weeks
24 Wright	Aderley	15 Wiseman	Pastill
25 Worcester, bishop	Batten, knt., etc.	16 Walrond	Snell
26 Wase	Wood	17 Wharton	Gresham, knt.
27 Wentworth	Bilcliff	18 Webb	Joyce
28 Worden	Pewsey, etc.	19 Watts	Watts
29 Wrenford	Rea, etc.	20 Windsor, dean and chapter	Gore, etc.
30 Wolley, lady	Baldwyn	21 Whitehead	Harris
31 Wilson	Parke, etc.	22 Williamson	Watson, etc.
32 Walton	Hayes, etc.	23 Wortes	Wortes
33 Winstanley	Osbaldeston	24 Wilson	Briggs
34 Wenham	Hooke	25 White	Alden, etc.
35 Williams	Goring, lady	26 Winston	Hayward, etc.
36 Wickham, etc.	Humfrey, etc.	27 Warner	Lowe, etc.
37 Walton	Bradley, etc.	28 Williamson	Collins
38 Wortham	Parker, etc.	29 Wotton	Wotton, etc.
39 Walter, knt., etc.	Howe, etc.	30 Whitlach, etc.	Knight, etc.
40 Wardell	Halloway, etc.	31 Warde	Hamden, etc.
41 Witherley	Brockedon	32 Washington, knt.	Purefey, etc.
42 Whitley, etc.	Franklyn	33 Wynn	Fidge
43 Warman	Warman	34 West	Grevett, etc.
44 Wilson, etc.	Ingerson, etc.	35 Wilson, etc.	Crooke, knt. and bart., etc.
45 Warde	Jervis	36 Williams, etc.	Man
46 Walker	Whorewood	37 Winch, by guard.	Winch, etc.
47 Woodhouse	Ferrers, knt.	38 Weedon	Weedon
48 Watson, by guard.	Drury	39 Winterton	Purefey, etc.
49 Wingfeild	Falstoffs	40 Willoughby	Head
50 Wolmer	Wolmer	41 Walter	Millett
51 Wilson	Lister, knt., etc.	42 Watson, by guard.	Drury, etc.
52 Woodroffe	Billings, etc.	43 Winford	Badnedge
53 Warner	Lownes	44 Webb	Harvie
54 Wright, etc.	Wolfreston, etc.	45 Wyott	Chichester, knt., etc.
55 Williams	Jones, etc.	46 Wyer	Dike
56 Whitney	Whitney	47 White	Rynde
57 Ward	Ward, etc.	48 Walter	Coveney
58 Wall	Wall	49 Ward	Ward, etc.
59 Wagstaffe	Lymcotts, etc.	50 Wright, etc.	Bacon
60 Wentworth, knt. and bart.	Walmesley, etc.	51 Wiseman, bart.	Wiseman, knt.
61 West	Clerke, etc.	52 Waterman	Sampson
62 Walker, etc.	Burgess, etc.	53 Winchcombe	Hall, etc.
63 Wescombe, etc.	Woodhouse, etc.	54 Waldgrave, knt.	Clarke, etc.
		55 Wingfeild, knt.	Cutts, etc.
		56 Wynn	Lloyd
		57 Wheeler	Wallis, etc.
		58 Wilkins	Strowde
		59 Wright	Barwick

## Bundle W. 79.

1 Wheeler *versus* Benning, etc.

60 Wilshire	Mylles
61 Watts	Harby
62 Wells, etc.	Nightingale, bart., etc.
63 Walsham	Walsham

**Bundle W. 80.**

1 Weare	<i>versus</i>	Richardes
2 Woodward		Stone
3 Waterman		Wright
4 Wyatt		Lugg, etc.
5 Whittrance		Carre, etc.
6 Watson		Leevinge
7 Wood		Dickins
8 Willes		Willes, etc.
9 Wackton	Trent <i>als.</i>	Trentham, etc.

10 Wentworth		Harrington
11 Wakeham		Wakeham
12 Walsam		Southwell
13 Wyer		Amyas
14 Winster		Hodgson
15 Wynne		Antwill
16 Wallace		Wylde, etc.
17 Weeks		Savage
18 Wright	Dike <i>als.</i>	Dye, etc.
19 Whalley		Palmer, etc.
20 White		Thorowgood, etc.
21 Wakefeild		Brochaert, etc.
22 White		Knapp, etc.
23 Welby		Claxton, etc.
24 Wailles		Craford
25 Warren		Hill, etc.
26 Wallis		Lodge, etc.
27 Williams		Cary, knt.
28 Witheres		Brooke
29 Wildgos, knt.		Fowle, etc.
30 Wrenford		Rea, etc.
31 Wright		Buck, etc.
32 Wallwyn		Burneham
33 Wright		Shardley
34 Wood		Powis, etc.
35 Wynne		Smith, knt., etc.
36 Walker		Ingram, etc.
37 White		White, etc.
38 Warwick, earl	Powlett, knt., etc.	
39 Winterton, etc.		Marwood
40 Wright	Salters Company, etc.	
41 Ward		Tayler, etc.
42 Waterhouse		Roberts, etc.
43 Whalley		Moore
44 Wainewright		Osborne
45 Wigge		Browne, etc.
46 Wilford		Jones, etc.
47 Winne, etc.		Franck, etc.
48 Whiplett		Tikle
49 Wotton, by guard.	Heyward, etc.	
50 White		Pryor, etc.
51 Waddup, etc.		Waddup, etc.
52 Waferer		Tayler, etc.

53 Walkes	Chalke, etc.
54 Wood	Morgan
55 Wilbert	Jackson, etc.
56 Woodcocke	Dingley
57 Wolfe	Smalewood
58 Windham, knt.	Strangwayes, knt.
59 Whitlock	Brewster, etc.
60 Wise	Wise
61 Withipole, knt.	Tasburgh, knt., etc.
62 Warde	Hamond
63 Wicks <i>als.</i>	Atwick Beacham
64 Warburton	Leigh, knt.

**Bundle W. 81.**

1 Wright	<i>versus</i>	Laycocke, etc.
2 Witherings		Barron
3 Wildegos <i>als.</i>		Ashfoule <i>als.</i>
Wilgoise, knt.		Ashpoole
4 Waite		Malson
5 Williams		Williams
6 Wells		Robbins, etc.
7 Wilshire		Tutt, etc.
8 Wriothesly		Spiller, knt., etc.
9 Wheatley, etc.		Deardes, etc.
10 Withers		Godsall, etc.
11 Walker		Catchmay, etc.
12 Waringe		Clifton, knt. and bart., etc.
13 Warren		Chadwick
14 Williams		Harbert, etc.
15 Wood		Whatman, etc.
16 Whistler		Barney, etc.
17 Woolley		Stile, etc.
18 Worrall		Hawksworth
19 Wookey		Bourne, etc.
20 Wright, etc.		Vipon
21 Warner		Lynche
22 Willoughby, lady		Clifford, etc.
23 Wroe		Oakes, etc.
24 Were		Were, etc.
25 Warden		Seaborne, etc.
26 Wharton		Blakestone
27 Whorwood, knt.		Kempster, etc.
28 Weld, etc.		Lacon, knt., etc.
29 Walker		Turnor
30 Waringe		Dickenson
31 Warre		Baynham, etc.
32 Woolcott		Cruse
33 Whelpley		Gould
34 Westbee		Lawrence
35 Westby		Boyd, knt., etc.
36 Wigfall		Norton, bart.
37 Willimott		Warde, etc.
38 Waterworth		Cole
39 Williams		Hide
40 Wicherley		Wycherley
41 Watts, etc.		Penruddock, etc.
42 Waight		Eburne

43	Williams	Taylor
44	Watts	Hore, etc.
45	Weoly	Cope, knt., etc.
46	Warde, etc.	Slater
47	Walker	Cowndly
48	Willoughby	Hodgkins, etc.
49	Watkins	Powell
50	Wilkinson	Hellam
51	White	White, lady, etc.
52	Walcott	Bond, etc.
53	Wadbroke	Cheke
54	Whorwood, knt.	Loggyn, etc.
55	Wilson	Goodman
56	Wilson	Ireland
57	Willan, etc.	Wood
58	Wall	Moore, etc.
59	Walker	Man
60	Warner	Staveley
61	Willimott	Yeomans, etc.

## Bundle W. 82.

1	Wyncott	<i>versus</i>	Underwood
2	Wallinger		Burles
3	Williams		Rendall
4	Warner		Carpenter, etc.
5	Wade, lady		Smyth, etc.
6	Walter		Hopkyn
7	Webb		Stinchcombe, etc.
8	Whetcombe		Jenkenson, etc.
9	William		ap Oliver
10	Wood		Bence, etc.
11	Williams, etc.		Williams, etc.
12	Walker		Cole
13	Wood		Trotman
14	Warren		Warren
15	Walker		Walker
16	Willoughby, etc.		Anketill
17	Wynne		Middleton, knt., etc.
18	Watson		Hansard, etc.
19	Waring		Haddon, etc.
20	Wilson		Were, etc.
21	Whorewood		Fleetwood, lady, etc.
22	Walker		Webbe, etc.
23	Wilcocks		Harby, etc.
24	West		Veele
25	Wilbraham, knt.		Mainwaring
26	Wagstaffe		Middleton
27	West		West
28	Westhawe		Green, etc.
29	Worsham		Plowden, etc.
30	Watts		Slawston, etc.
31	Wailand, by guard.		Dodson
32	Webbe		Skyrne, etc.
33	Wynne		Griffith ap Richard
34	Wawde		Staunde
35	Wingfeild		Smith
36	Wall		Bowers
37	Webbe		Longe, etc.
38	Wright		Wright, etc.

39	Wood	Goodday
40	Whittington	Whittington
41	Wise, etc.	Small
42	Wayte	Woodthorpe
43	Webb, by guard.	Brerelhurst
44	Wyse	Holland
45	Williamson	Brownlowe
46	Winterslowe,	Clifford, etc.
	free tenants of	
47	Wesson	Liddiatt
48	Welstead	Rickaby
49	Wolnough	Frestone
50	Windsor	Scott, etc.
51	Worsley	Gunnis
52	Wood	Clarke
53	Walby	Bincks, etc.
54	White	Gosling, etc.
55	Wythens, knt., etc.	Wythens, etc.
56	Walkewood	Webbe
57	Wilson	Underwood
58	Wise, etc.	Gyll
59	Walsham	Goodwyn, etc.
60	Worcester, earl	Murray
61	White	Trevrey
62	Wolferston	Smyth, etc.
63	Whitborne	Norcott, etc.
64	Were	Channon, etc.

## Bundle W. 83.

1	Watervale manor,	<i>v.</i>	Vaghan,
	tenants		etc.
2	Wardsworth		Wardsworth, etc.
3	Wilson		Hackett
4	Webbe		Andrewes, etc.
5	Whipple		Langham, etc.
6	Wright		Searle
7	Wiseman		Hutchyns
8	Wilkinson, etc.		Gilmore, etc.
9	Whitrowe		Parett
10	Wickham		Spick, etc.
11	Woodward		Lunke
12	Waye		Saunders, etc.
13	Wood		Nutcombe
14	Wheeler		Kempe, knt., etc.
15	Wilbraham		Clive
16	Worgan		Worgan
17	Wood		Coste, etc.
18	Woford		Sallmon, etc.
19	Whitson		Asman
20	Webb		Ducy, bart.
21	Wood		Stone
22	West		Barrett, etc.
23	Wettwood		Steedman, etc.
24	Wolfe		Wise
25	Wise		Cony, etc.
26	Williamson		Cole
27	Warner		Boothe, etc.
28	Warde		Warde
29	Woodward		Goulstone, etc.

30	Whittingham, knt.	Peirce
31	Waterhouse	Ingram, knt.
32	Wall	Webster
33	Wyndham, knt.	Doughty
34	Wolesbey	Robyns <i>a/s.</i> Nicholl, etc.
35	Woodward	Burton, etc.
36	White	Hancock
37	White	Sherman, etc.
38	Wells, etc.	Moseley, etc.
39	Westwood, by guard.	Sackville, knt.
40	Warren	Bisse
41	Wall	Carr, knt., etc.
42	Wood	Southcott
43	Whitmore, knt., etc.	Parkhurst, knt., etc.
44	Watson	Allen, etc.
45	White	Holcroft, knt.
46	Warde	Straine, etc.
47	Wemmes	Pennyston, etc.
48	Weekes	Arscott, etc.
49	Weaver	Price
50	Willey	Agas
51	Wattopp, knt.	Langley, etc.
52	Wheeler	Saunders
53	Warde	King, etc.
54	Wolesley, bart.	Wolley
55	Wodden	Hebden
56	Winder	Broughton
57	Warden	Gwynne
58	Wrottesley	Devereux, knt., etc.
59	Warren	Uvedale, knt.
60	Walker	May, etc.
61	Witheres	Brame
62	Wolfryes	Frye

Bundle W. 84.

1	Walker	<i>versus</i> Kitchen, etc.
2	Wynne	Lloyd
3	Whitstones, etc.	Rogers, etc.
4	Weld	Wind, knt., etc.
5	Wright	Ward
6	Wright	Eaton, etc.
7	Waterhouse	West, etc.
8	Waller	Waller
9	Winchecombe	Farmer, knt., etc.
10	Whalley	Cooper
11	Willyams	Ap Ellis, etc.
12	Wethered	Allnutt
13	Watson, knt. and bart.	Wilkinson, etc.
14	White	Holcrofte, knt.
15	Wingfeild	Wingfeild, lady
16	Wentworth, knt.	Bradley
17	Winch	Searle
18	Williams	Alt, etc.
19	Witherings	Baron
20	Weste	Pope, knt. and bart.

21	White	Feild
22	Wynne	Sherley, etc.
23	White	White, etc.
24	Warman	Warman, knt.
25	Williamson	Somersett, knt.
26	Wickham, etc.	Twyne, etc.
27	Whorwood	Blount, etc.
28	Wheate	Symes, etc.
29	Wyles	Coo
30	Wofendayle	Wowen, etc.
31	Williams	David Thomas, etc.
32	Watts, knt., etc.	Sage, etc.
33	Wright	Cotton, knt., etc.
34	Walker	Williams
35	Woodcocke	Woodcocke
36	Whicker	Barrett, etc.
37	White	Hodgson
38	Wright	Harbye, etc.
39	Warneford	Mitchell, etc.
40	Wilcox	Wilcox
41	Wade	Smyth
42	Wakeham, etc.	Mynors
43	Waad	Smyth
44	Williams	Gibon
45	Wyersdale	Hawkes
46	Waterhouse, etc.	Downe, earl, etc.
47	Wymes	Eaton, etc.
48	Wheeler	Hasleton
49	Wingfeild, lady	Homes
50	Watson	Robinson, etc.
51	Woodhouse	Stone, etc.
52	Whitlach	Strachie, etc.
53	Ward	Dudley, lord, etc.
54	Waad, etc.	Deane, etc.
55	Wanklen	Piers
56	Wenborne	Maddle
57	Wattes	Farmer
58	Watford, parish clerk	Finch, etc.
59	Weale, etc.	Jackson, etc.
60	Webbe	Fawkoner, etc.

Bundle W. 85.

1	Watts, knt., etc.	<i>v.</i> Smyth, etc.
2	Winter, etc.	Dancey, etc.
3	Warner	Brooke, etc.
4	Wolley, lady	Baldwyn
5	Wolley, lady	Moore
6	Worsley	Gunnys
7	Winterflud	Smyth <i>a/s.</i> Amys
8	Willoughby, knt.	Thornburgh, knt., etc.
9	Wickham, etc.	Twyne, etc.
10	Willson	Lynley
11	Weston	Okely, etc.
12	White	Fortescue, knt.
13	Walrond	Travers
14	Warre	Catford
15	Wyatt, knt.	Duke, knt.

16 Wicke	Bushell	11 Whittingston, etc.	Dawkyns, etc.
17 Waters	Clifton, etc.	12 Wilkynson	Whitley
18 Webbe	Harwood, etc.	13 Wynford	Badnedge
19 Watson	Garrard, etc.	14 Warre	Wyndham, knt.
20 White, etc.	Lacy	15 Warner	Warner
21 Weldon	Tapper, etc.	16 Wright	Barnett
22 Worth, knt.	Blanchflower, etc.	17 Wilson, etc.	Crooke, knt., etc.
23 Wills	Wills, etc.	18 Woodward	Wright, etc.
24 Williams	Collins, etc.	19 Williamson	Prickett
25 Webbe	Atwells, etc.	20 Weston	Conway
26 Whiting <i>a/s.</i> Andrew	Key	21 Wilson	Forrest, etc.
27 Wiseman	Weeks	22 Waltham	Lowson
28 Willson	Draycott, etc.	23 Watts	Elmes, etc.
29 Warnford	Alford, etc.	24 Weatherhead	Kinge, etc.
30 Walley, etc.	Price	25 Walthall by admin.	Napper <i>a/s.</i> Sandy, knt.
31 Wallis	Polkins, etc.	26 Washer, etc.	Carpenter
32 Willis	Andrewes, etc.	27 Wardon	Carye, etc.
33 Willis	Hatton, etc.	28 Wrottesley, knt.	Stanley, etc.
34 Warren	Warren, etc.	29 Wilson	Lynley
35 Wright	Culpeper, knt., etc.	30 Watson	Leving
36 West	Marten, knt., etc.	31 Winchcombe	Fawkener, etc.
37 Wingfeild, by guard.	Gage, etc.	32 Wynn	Bambrigg
38 Wynne	Ap Jenne	33 Wogan	Lort <i>a/s.</i> Lord
39 Wright	Okeley	34 Wilson	Pettis
40 Whatton	Spencer, etc.	35 Wood	Ayshford
41 Walrond	Ayloff, knt., etc.	36 Warry	Abell
42 Williams	Becunsaue, knt., etc.	37 Wykes, etc.	Hossey <i>a/s.</i> Hussey
43 Willimott	Tayler, etc.	38 Wolveridge	Draper
44 Walter	Leaver	39 Wagstaffe	Foliambe, bart.
45 West	Purchase	40 Ward	Strayne, etc.
46 Woollerton	Hewett	41 Warneford	Middleton
47 Wells	Wiseman, etc.	42 Williams	Gresham, knt.
48 Wayte	Legard	43 Wright	Fantleroy
49 Williams	Herbert, etc.	44 Wakelin	Catlin, etc.
50 Watkyns	Williams	45 Wallop	Wallop
51 Winton, bishop	White, knt., etc.	46 Williams, etc.	Packer, etc.
52 Willis, by guard.	Smith, etc.	47 Williams	Probert, etc.
53 Witham	Rayner	48 Watson	Glendall
54 Whetcombe	Colston	49 Wilde	Asty
55 Williams, etc.	Harsenett	50 Waters	Brafeild, etc.
56 Webster	Good	51 White, etc.	Smyth, etc.
57 Westcote	Croute	52 Wynn	Parnham, etc.
58 Wotton	Wotton, etc.	53 Whitborne, etc.	Nosworthy, etc.
59 Ware, etc.	Armstrong	54 Watts, etc.	Aylway, etc.
60 Wescombe	Moore	55 Whelpdale	Whelpdale
61 Widlye	Combes, etc.	56 West	Whitfeild, etc.
62 Wall, etc.	Hake, etc.	57 William	Thomas Powell
		58 Williams	Wroth, etc.
		59 Windle	Wright
		60 Wallis	Price, etc.
		61 White	Weston, knt.
		62 Wood	James

## Bundle W. 86.

1 Waters	<i>versus</i>	Bland
2 Williams		Jones, etc.
3 Willoughbie		Cooper, etc.
4 Wolston, etc.		Browne
5 Westwood		Stedman
6 Walcott		Walcott, etc.
7 Wolfe		Tompson
8 Wall		Hinde, etc.
9 Wills		Cary
10 Wentworth		Wentworth

## Bundle W. 87.

1 Winn	<i>versus</i>	Crane, knt.
2 Westover		Whiting
3 Ward		Dudley, etc.
4 Wills		Welford, etc.

5 West, etc.	Howard, lord, etc.
6 Webb	Tyler, etc.
7 Weldon	Browne, etc.
8 Welby	Skipwith, knt. and bart.
9 Worcester, bishop, etc.	Rogers, etc.
10 Watson	White
11 Wade	Thompson, etc.
12 Webb	Edwards, etc.
13 Walker	Halse, knt., etc.
14 Weedon	Heveningham, etc.
15 White	Eyston, etc.
16 Wood, etc.	Shalcrosse, etc.
17 Weeks	Arscott, etc.
18 Welden	Caddington, etc.
19 Wheatley	Babington
20 Waterhouse	Muschamp, etc.
21 Woodhouse, etc.	Badland
22 Waddon	Hearne, etc.
23 Wilde	Smith
24 Webber	Sedgborowe
25 Wyne	Aherton, by guard.
26 Windham	Briggs
27 Wyatt	Awnsham, etc.
28 Welshe	Smith
29 White	Widley
30 Worcester, bishop	Bayles, etc.
31 Wiseman	Salkeld
32 Wolfe	Burton, etc.
33 Waterton	Waterton, etc.
34 Wood	Norton
35 Wrottesley, knt.	Skrymshire, knt., etc.
36 Willys, etc.	Ashton, bart., etc.
37 Walker	Clark, etc.
38 Wilson	Were, etc.
39 Walter, knt.	Shayler, etc.
40 Willimott	Newton
41 Wright	Watkins
42 Winter	North, etc.
43 Warre, etc.	Catford
44 Wotton	Gresham
45 Woodward	Dunche
46 Westlake	Hockyn, etc.
47 Wadly	Momford, etc.
48 Wythe	Batchelor
49 Wolrich	Wolrich, etc.
50 Westbrooke	Billett, etc.
51 Warwick, earl	Mildmay, etc.
52 Watson	Fayrechilde, etc.
53 Walthall, by admin.	Robinson
54 Whichcott, knt.	Chambers, etc.
55 Waterhouse, etc.	Franklyn, etc.
56 Wright, etc.	Smalley
57 Warner	Powell, etc.
58 Wharton	Ingleby, etc.
59 Waring	Lamberton, etc.
60 Wormold	Pudding, etc.
61 Wolferies	Fry, etc.

**Bundle W. 88.**

1 Wolfe <i>versus</i>	Cutts, knt., etc.
2 Wilkinson	Clark, etc.
3 Woodward	Goulston, etc.
4 Westley	Mason, etc.
5 Winter	Morgan
6 Worsam	Brooks
7 Webster	Sutton
8 Winter	Sidenham, etc.
9 Walter	Bright
10 Willis	Foxton
11 Wadesman	Wadesman
12 Westover	Wall, etc.
13 Wolcock	Parsons
14 Westaway	Heywood
15 Woulfe	Pynes, knt., etc.
16 Watson	Brookes, etc.
17 William	Williams, etc.
18 Wyld	Wild
19 Wallis	Cutting, etc.
20 Wise	Wormall, knt.
21 Warman	Stephens, etc.
22 Warner	Warner
23 Wyes	Allen, etc.
24 Wilby	Wilby, etc.
25 Woodcott	Smart
26 Whitelock	Thorpe
27 Wilkinson	Alder
28 Waller	Weeks
29 Wilford	Walter, lady, etc.
30 Windham	Huish
31 Willinge	Williams, etc.
32 Wharton	Higgs
33 Ward	Beale, etc.
34 Wale	Ludlam
35 Wight	Kempe, etc.
36 Wheeler	Pigbrig
37 Windham	Weston, knt.
38 Warr	Weston, etc.
39 Westerleigh manor, tenants	Player
40 Wallis	Wallis, etc.
41 Wicks	Beale, etc.
42 Welby	Halton
43 Wheatley	Harding, etc.
44 Wilson	Cony
45 Wilson	Dodsworth, etc.
46 Warter	Wainwright
47 Wayne	Hellyer
48 Willis	Parrett
49 Winch	Norton
50 White	White
51 Webb	Holstocke
52 Welby	Oldfeild
53 White	Hawkins, etc.
54 Winstone	Noble, etc.
55 Wright	Waters, etc.
56 Weld	Maddox, etc.
57 Wickham	Gibbs

58 Willoughby	Warner, etc.	47 Weston	Allen
59 Willear	Willear, etc.	48 Wilcox	Deane <i>als.</i> Collins
60 Wood, etc.	Larke, etc.	49 Whitacres	Bradshawe
61 Winton, merchant, etc.	Pope, etc.	50 West, by guard.	Bishop, knt. and bart.
62 Whittacres	Corbett	51 Worsley	Atwood
63 Westover	Saye, etc.	52 Weaver	Brokedon, etc.
64 White	Blount, knt.	53 Ward	Hall, etc.
65 Webbe	Myn	54 Wroth, knt.	Walthew, etc.
		55 Whitchurch, knt., etc.	Puleston, etc.

## Bundle W. 89.

1 Whiting	<i>versus</i>	Whiting
2 Webb, etc.		Veel, etc.
3 Wheeler, etc.		Hanbury
4 Webber		Spencer, etc.
5 Wollarson		Wade, etc.
6 Wilbore		Portington, etc.
7 Wynniff		Astry, etc.
8 Watson		Enever
9 Ward		Lumly
10 White		Lynford, etc.
11 Watts		Jones, etc.
12 Wellington		Wellington, etc.
13 Wadeson, etc.		Hamerton, etc.
14 Webber		Goldsmith
15 Wright		Pack
16 Williams		Pettingale, etc.
17 Watson, knt.		Parker
18 Windle		Windle, etc.
19 Whiting		Wright, etc.
20 Wyeth		Snelling, etc.
21 Wilkins		Lemon
22 Wood		Nichols
23 Walcombe		Crocker
24 Wood		Turner, etc.
25 Wilford, knt., etc.		Massey, etc.
26 Wood		Popham
27 Williamson <i>als.</i> Fowler		Holmes, etc.
28 Westrope		Sheffield
29 Wiseman		Wortham, etc.
30 Wheatley		Humfrey
31 Webber		Knapp
32 Warneford		Westofer, etc.
33 Wilson		Gibson
34 Warden		Lyred, etc.
35 Wortley, knt.		Trion
36 Webb, etc.		Pitt
37 Warren		Warren, etc.
38 Webb, etc.		Cotton, etc.
39 Wightwick		Cope, etc.
40 Williams		Pinley
41 Williams		Davenport
42 Warely		Lowe
43 Woodhouse, knt. and bart.		Cooper, etc.
44 Wootton, knt.		Dymock, lady
45 Wright		Jacob, etc.
46 Williams		Lewes

## Bundle W. 90.

1 Weaver	<i>versus</i>	Powell, etc.
2 Wright		Glenham, knt.
3 Witt		Peck, etc.
4 Whitepaine		Puckle
5 Webley		Barber, etc.
6 Wise		Carveth, etc.
7 Whale		Kyme, etc.
8 Widdon, knt.		Roe, etc.
9 Waterman		Nicholl, etc.
10 Wallis, by guard.		Seccombe, etc.
11 Weston		Sumner
12 Wright, etc.		Wicksteed
13 Wale		Wills
14 Whittington		Clement, etc.
15 Withens		Overing
16 Whinell manor, tenants		Tunstell, etc.
17 Waterton		Percy, etc.
18 Wynter		Dodge, etc.
19 Wynter		Wynter
20 Wiseman		White
21 Ward		Baylie
22 Webley		Garne, etc.
23 Wright		Page
24 Whitingstall, etc.		Sandys, knt., etc.
25 Warwick		Wiseman, etc.
26 Winton, merchant		Lawrence, etc.
27 Wigfall		Wigfall, etc.
28 Wilson		Cheston, etc.
29 Webb		Hobbes, etc.
30 Woodston manor, tenants		Westmoreland, earl
31 Wellen		Ashton, knt., etc.
32 Williams, etc.		Bull
33 Weekes		Rea, etc.
34 Willear		Willear, etc.

35 Wall	Wingfeild	28 Watts	Gawdy, etc.
36 White	Neale	29 Wyott	Wyott, etc.
37 West	Adler, etc.	30 Wallis	Whistler, etc.
38 West	Vickers	31 Walcott	Harris, etc.
39 Watts	Batherne	32 Warner	Glascoccke
40 Woodcock	Burman	33 Wiblyn	Cocks, etc.
41 Weblin, etc.	Morgan, etc.	34 Wheeler, etc.	Potter
42 Wynne	Roberts, etc.	35 Woodhouse, etc.	Woodhouse, etc.
43 White	Coghill	36 Wright	Hunt, etc.
44 Walton	Rock	37 Walmesley, etc.	Vertue
45 Wiggott	Playford	38 Widnell <i>als.</i>	Widnell <i>als.</i>
46 Wigmore	Warmestry, etc.	Wignall	Wignall
47 Wroughton	Nevey, etc.	39 Wynne	Knowsley
48 Wilson, etc.	Davyes, etc.	40 Windsor	Dunch
49 Williams, bart.	Mostyn, knt., etc.	41 White	Dawe, etc.
		42 Wolston	Langaller, etc.
50 William, etc.	Lewis, etc.	43 Ward	Ward, etc.
51 Wateridg	Dellowe, etc.	44 Wheatley	Francke
52 Wroughton	Wolseley, knt.	45 Wingfeild	Daye
53 Wildman	Elye, etc.	46 Whiteing	Fuller, lady, etc.
54 Wymer	Alpe	47 White	Andrew
55 Wynter	Morgan	48 Whithead, by guard.	Whitticre
56 Woode	Woode	49 Withers	Withers, etc.
57 Wollaston	Heath, etc.	50 Williams	Kerse
58 Walrond	Starre, etc.	51 Williams	Gratwick
59 Waldron	Packer	52 Wynn	Wynn, etc.
60 Wood	Webber, etc.	53 Williams	Crane, etc.
61 Wingfeild	Gibbons	54 Wicks	Duke
62 Wells	Fletcher, etc.	55 Winton, merchant	Jervoise, knt.
63 Watkinson	Robins, etc.	56 Wells	Barrett, etc.
		57 Williams	Calcott
		58 Walker	Wells, etc.
		59 Wringe	Skeffington, knt.
		60 Watkins, knt., etc.	Man
		61 Walker	Jackson
		62 Washer	Cocke, etc.
		63 Wright	Wiseman, etc.
		64 Wynnall	Longmore, etc.
		65 Walter, etc.	Dobell

**Bundle W. 91.**

1 Whightman	<i>versus</i>	Duncombe
2 Wilcocks		Dunsmore, lord
3 Witherick		Pead, etc.
4 Whitlock		Brewster, etc.
5 Whitney		Aprice
6 Wooddy, etc.		Dorridg
7 Warton		Warton, etc.
8 Webbe		Powlett, knt.
9 Walker		Harecourt
10 White		Vylett
11 Watson		Nesfeild, etc.
12 Walsingham		Jelfe, etc.
13 Walcott		Digby, knt., etc.
14 Webb, etc.		Denning
15 Wintour, etc.		Chamberlyne
16 Willys, etc.		Buck
17 Wormelaughton		Putt, etc.
18 Webb, etc.		Chamberlayn
19 Whitechappell, parish		Turner, etc.
20 Whitney		Beynon, etc.
21 Warren		Hinde, etc.
22 Waren		Pryne, etc.
23 Wills		Wills, etc.
24 Wilton, etc.		Merriweather
25 Wentforth		Bassett
26 Welby		Scrope, knt.
27 Wood		Wynniatt

**Bundle W. 92.**

1 Warde	<i>versus</i>	Colfer
2 Wood		Swinnock, etc.
3 Wynn		Powell
4 Wheeler		Wheeler, etc.
5 Wright		Woodhall, etc.
6 Wills, by guard.		Manaton, etc.
7 Weld		Dawes
8 White		Swalowe
9 Warren		Kympton
10 Wigfall, etc.		Howlett, etc.
11 Watson		White
12 Walrond		Hunt, etc.
13 Westwood		Mooreland, etc.
14 Wannerton		South, etc.
15 Whitby, etc.		Drinkwater
16 Whetcombe		Wylde, etc.
17 Wilson		Wilson, etc.
18 Winchecombe, etc.		Iremonger



19 Wilcocks, etc.	Melhuish
20 Woolward	Smith, etc.
21 Warner	Sparrowe, etc.
22 Wigge	Nicholls
23 Warde	Dowdswell, etc.
24 Wright	Bridgman, etc.
25 Warman	Chollacombe
26 Wevill <i>als.</i> Hort	Pincombe
27 Williams, etc.	Smith
28 Warner	Coleman
29 Williams, etc.	Morse
30 Woolhouse	Boothby, etc.
31 Warren, etc.	Collins, etc.
32 Warren	Parmefoy
33 Wynn, etc.	Jones, etc.
34 Wortley, knt. and bart.	Flather, etc.
35 Willis	Pernell
36 Wheeler	Nicholls
37 Wheeler	Wheeler
38 Warne	Driver
39 Wentworth, knt., bart., etc.	Bruen
40 Weaver	Knatchbull, knt., etc.
41 Willaston	Skorie, knt., etc.
42 Webber	Blackaller, etc.
43 Wyott	Lugge, etc.
44 Wilsheir	Nott
45 Woodhall	Cesar, knt., etc.
46 Wingfeild	Wingfeild, lady
47 Wildon	Laton
48 Whiddon	Newcombe
49 Waslen <i>als.</i> Saunders	Whatman, etc.
50 Walcott	Seagriffe
51 Wall	Fitzherbert, etc.
52 Wells	Leigh, knt.
53 White, etc.	Kent <i>als.</i> Smith, etc.
54 Williamson	Collins
55 Weston, knt.	Pargiter
56 Wilton	Empringham, etc.
57 Warde	Abbott, etc.
58 Wilcocks	Greenstreet
59 Wallinger	Burles
60 Walker	Lee, etc.

## Bundle W. 93.

1 Walker	<i>versus</i>	Collins, etc.
2 Waldron		Traves
3 Woodman		Dibbs
4 Whitty		Harward, etc.
5 Waddon		Denford
6 Wilcox		Davis, etc.
7 Webb		Harvie
8 Walton		Allen, etc.
9 Willan, etc.		Morley
10 White		Fortescue, knt.
11 Winchester		Bacon, etc.
12 Wake, knt. and bart.		Nicholas
13 Wilford		Powell

14 Woolley, lady	Moore
15 Woodrington, knt.	Ogle
16 White	White
17 Wynniffe	Norwich
18 Wakelyn, etc.	French, etc.
19 Wyatt	Wyatt
20 Willy	Willy
21 Wolferston	Rivers, knt., etc.
22 Wingfeild, knt.	Emerson
23 Walton	Bennett, etc.
24 Weston	Okeley, etc.
25 Warner	Fantleroy
26 Warre	Catford, etc.
27 Webber	Webber, etc.
28 Wythe	Wilson, etc.
29 Wright	Tresham, knt., etc.
30 Waterhouse	Copley, etc.
31 Whitmore, knt., etc.	Porter
32 Wombwell	Wombwell
33 Wharton, knt.	Holbech, etc.
34 Whyte	Spencer, etc.
35 Winch	Kingman
36 Watson, knt.	Warde
37 Wynn	Ap Morris, etc.
38 Whalley	Whalley, etc.
39 Willmott	Glascocke
40 Williams	Bosworth, etc.
41 Webb	Turner, etc.
42 Ward	Turnpenny, etc.
43 Wayte	Deskeene
44 Warner	Hubert
45 Wise	Wimberley, etc.
46 Wise	Scroope, knt., etc.
47 Williams	Morgan, knt., etc.
48 Wilson	Phillipson
49 Whitfeild	Whitfeild
50 Wharton	Anderson
51 Wolhowse	Haward
52 Wynne	Price, etc.
53 Watson	Hill
54 Wanckford	Butcher
55 Woods	Browne, etc.
56 Whitbread	Palmer, knt., etc.
57 Welsh	Berriman
58 Whiting, etc.	Richers, etc.
59 Wodden	Tourney, etc.
60 Whatman	Shoare
61 Walker	May, etc.

## Bundle W. 94.

1 Witham	<i>versus</i>	Neale, etc.
2 Wynter		Slocombe
3 Waller		Tatham, etc.
4 Wilkinson, etc.		Flesher
5 Ware		Whitfeild
6 Worth, etc.		Togood, etc.
7 White, etc.		Kingdom, etc.
8 Walsh		Langdon, etc.
9 Warre		Warre

10 Wright	Pile, etc.	4 Warde	Leicester, etc.
11 Waterhouse	Creamer, etc.	5 Whitmore, knt.	Portman, bart., etc.
12 Wilde	Whorwood	6 Wintour, knt. and bart.	Davies
13 Wilson	Wilson	7 Watts	Watts
14 Watkin	Robinson	8 Woodcock, etc.	Bellingham, etc.
15 Wrigley	Foxcrofte	9 Wood	Playle
16 Wilmott	Fitch	10 Wellen	Whiting, etc.
17 William	Pugh ap William, etc.	11 Watson	Smith
18 Walpoole	Sharnborn, etc.	12 Webb	Webb
19 Wilson	Danford	13 White	Newberry, etc.
20 Wall, etc.	Johnson, etc.	14 Western	Nichols <i>als.</i> Cranchland
21 Wayde	Wilkinson	15 Whiffin	Chapman, etc.
22 Wynne	Rider	16 Wyate	Towers, etc.
23 Wickham	Manleverer	17 Webster	Pinder
24 Wise	Wincoppe	18 Welby	Welby, etc.
25 West	Morris, etc.	19 Warde	Warde
26 Woodhouse	Holl	20 Welby, etc.	Smyth
27 Weld, knt. etc.	Gibbins, etc.	21 Wever, etc.	Feilding
28 Wright, by guard.	Rosse, etc.	22 Willyamott	Willyamott
29 Wyatt	Midleton	23 Wheatley	Rawley, etc.
30 Willington	Gyllson, etc.	24 Wyne	Bullock, etc.
31 Walter	Jackson	25 Wentworth	Scudamore
32 Whitlock	Sherstedd, etc.	26 Williams	Browne
33 Watson, etc.	Grace	27 Woodhouse, etc.	Myles, etc.
34 Welby	Welby	28 Waller	Guy, etc.
35 Wolfreston	Burrowes, etc.	29 Wyrley	Cory, etc.
36 White	Bright	30 Weeks	Andrewes
37 Wareley	Launder	31 Wood	Wood
38 Wolfe	Wolfe	32 Whitefeild	Clapham, etc.
39 Walker	Collins, etc.	33 Whitchill	Seaborne <i>als.</i> Plomer
40 Walton	Wyld, knt., etc.	34 Wilson	Wilson
41 Wingfeild, knt.	Wakefeild	35 Wood	Barwick, etc.
42 Warren	Lane	36 West	Newland, etc.
43 Warwick	Swingfeild, etc.	37 Woodbridg	Mann
44 Wythe, etc.	Blosse, etc.	38 Weaver	Ap Edward
45 Wilson, etc.	Walford, etc.	39 Wallis	Lucas
46 Whitwaie	Wetnall	40 Wyndham, knt.	Baynton, etc.
47 West, etc.	Welch, lady, etc.	41 Wright, etc.	Beaumont, viscount
48 Wiseman	Turnor, etc.	42 Warner	Dee, etc.
49 Wyngar	Smyth	43 Webbe, etc.	Chapman, etc.
50 Wiseman	Windle	44 Weathers	Michell, etc.
51 Whitford	Cosowarth	45 Whoare	Frampton, etc.
52 Wright, etc.	Winckles, etc.	46 Worcester, bishop, etc.	Clent
53 Wright, etc.	Angell	47 Wilford, etc.	Coteel, etc.
54 Whitchalse	Fairechild, etc.	48 Warrell	Bushie, etc.
55 Whistler	Fisher	49 Ward	Gurway
56 White	Taylor, etc.	50 Withipole, knt.	Mildmay, knt., etc.
57 Weale	Weale, etc.	51 Wroth, knt., etc.	Wirley, etc.
58 Whaley	Converse	52 Wogan	Luttrell, etc.
59 Wolston, etc.	Gould, etc.	53 Wade	White
60 Williams	Dyer, etc.	54 Wales, Prince of	Arscott, etc.
61 White, etc.	Frewen, etc.	55 Wonham	Wright
62 Watkin, etc.	Stephens, etc.	56 Williams	James, etc.
63 Wynne, etc.	Hetherley	57 Warner	Beamont, knt., etc.

**Bundle W. 95.**

1 Wood	<i>versus</i>	Holden
2 Walsham		Crosse
3 Whistler		Whistler, etc.

51 Wroth, knt., etc.	Wirley, etc.
52 Wogan	Luttrell, etc.
53 Wade	White
54 Wales, Prince of	Arscott, etc.
55 Wonham	Wright
56 Williams	James, etc.
57 Warner	Beamont, knt., etc.
58 Walker, etc.	Awbrey, etc.
59 Wood, etc.	Blenerhasset
60 Whorwood	Haye, etc.

61 Wynne	Binner
62 Williams	Lewis, etc.
63 Wisbitch, parish	Taylor, etc.
64 Woolmer	Jenny

## Bundle W. 96.

1 Williams, <i>versus</i>	Richd. Owen, etc.
2 Warham, etc.	Mitton
3 Williams	Flamanck
4 Wise	Parker, etc.
5 Worsley	Hopperton, etc.
6 Webbe	Webbe
7 Walden	Havers
8 Wood	Harris, etc.
9 Wye	Peete, etc.
10 Wichehalse	Wichehalse
11 Williamson	Bodger
12 Wiggins, etc.	Richardson, etc.
13 Wheatley	Williamson
14 Welsh	Elviston, etc.
15 Wright, etc.	Soame, etc.
16 Wymgreen	Blow
17 Williams	Loves, etc.
18 Wavell	Russell, etc.
19 West	Gregory, etc.
20 Welbecke	Attwells, etc.
21 Wirley	Wirley, etc.
22 Wilson	Wilson, etc.
23 Walker	Cliffe, etc.
24 Walrond	Knolles, etc.
25 White	Whitchlowe, etc.
26 Winder	Winder
27 Wright	Wood, etc.
28 Whalley	Calthorpe
29 Wilkinson	Wilkinson
30 Widowson	Hull, etc.
31 Wilkinson	Tredwaie, etc.
32 Woodcock, etc.	Weston, etc.
33 Wilsheire	Musgrave, etc.
34 Wortley, knt. and bart.	Burrowes, etc.
35 Wadingham	Saunders, etc.
36 Wakefeild	Hornbie
37 Walter	Smith, etc.
38 Warwick, burgesses	Packington, etc.
39 Wright	Keate, etc.
40 Wingfeild, knt.	Gery
41 Walker	Rokesbie
42 Wright	Cooper
43 Wightwick	Whightwick
44 Wood	Wood
45 Woodnett	Blith
46 Wray	Turnour, etc.
47 Watts	Jenkins
48 Windsor	Sawyer, knt., etc.
49 Welsh	Townesend, etc.
50 Wiseman	Stockdale

51 Wiggfall	Wiggfall, etc.
52 Wood	Hassold
53 Wright	Good, etc.
54 Whyddon, knt.	Pomeroy
55 Weaver	Bourne, etc.
56 Wise	Wood, etc.
57 Wyatt, knt.	Gurnard, etc.
58 Willington, etc.	Hodgkinson, etc.
59 Waters	Howes
60 Wolverhampton	Merchant
parish	Taylor's Co.
61 Wilcocks	Padnoll, etc.
62 Welden	Read, etc.
63 Wilson	Taylor

## Bundle W. 97.

1 Wynne <i>versus</i>	Hodges
2 Winch	Sands, etc.
3 Whorwood	Judd, etc.
4 Wrangham	Green
5 Wardesworth	Marshall, etc.
6 Winsor	Wostenholme, knt., etc.
7 Whalley	Whalley
8 Wilcocks	Elcock, etc.
9 Waterhouse	Brett, etc.
10 Westbie	Cappe
11 Walter	Bromwich, etc.
12 Willis	Rooper, etc.
13 Wilson	Ruyting
14 Wilgresse	Alston, etc.
15 Walter	Duffett
16 Willen	Clercks
17 Weare	Potter, etc.
18 Wotton	Wright, etc.
19 Whitlach	Mody, etc.
20 Were	Wyniffe, etc.
21 Warcopp	Reston
22 Westmoreland, countess,	Holdich
etc.	
23 Westmoreland	Coningsby
24 Wollascott	Maydwell, etc.
25 Watkins	Watkins
26 Woodcock, etc.	Bellingham, etc.
27 Whistler, etc.	More, etc.
28 Wilson, etc.	Greenland Company
29 Withwaie, etc.	Came, etc.
30 Wynn	Smyth, etc.
31 Wolseley, bart.	Wroughton, knt.
32 Walker	Walker
33 Williamson	Hickman, etc.
34 Wombwell	Wombwell
35 Webb	Grout, etc.
36 Wood, by guard.	Lamin, etc.
37 Wheatley	Gore
38 Willett	Goble, etc.
39 Wescombe	Cuffe, etc.
40 Wynter	Picks, etc.
41 Wynnington	Ceeley
42 Widlake	Sealey

43	Winton, etc.	Goodlack
44	Withens	Overing, etc.
45	Webb, by guard.	Cartwright
46	Wale	Byard, etc.
47	Wilmott	Chase
48	White	Swallowe
49	Winton College, etc.	Turner, etc.
50	Webbe	Webbe, etc.
51	Wright	Cotten, knt., etc.
52	Waller	Cruttenden, etc.
53	Wolverston	Rivers, knt., etc.
54	Woolhouse	Boothby, etc.
55	Wynell, etc.	Topham
56	Wyatt	Bathurst, etc.
57	Wood	Wood
58	Wilson	Clough, etc.
59	Wroughton, knt.	Wolseley, bart., etc.
60	Waller	Adye, etc.
61	West	Venables, etc.
62	Weddall	Honywood

**Bundle W. 98.**

1	Waterman	<i>versus</i>	Whistler, etc.
2	Watson		Hayes, etc.
3	Watson		Herrison
4	Wynn		Morris
5	Woolfe		Cage, knt.
6	Wright		Springold, etc.
7	Willes		Eastmay, etc.
8	Wentworth, knt. and bart.		Smith
9	Webb		Tulse, etc.
10	Wetton		Hopkins, knt., etc.
11	Wolcott		Wolcott
12	Watson		Horsley
13	Williams		Barker, etc.
14	Witham		Watkinson
15	Wood		Morgan, etc.
16	Whorwood		Buckner, etc.
17	Williams		Williams
18	Webber		Hooper, etc.
19	Way		Way
20	Waterhouse		Burley
21	White		Gould
22	Walthewe		Calcott, etc.
23	White		Fursman, etc.
24	Wedge		Corbett
25	Warre		Lewes, etc.
26	Wallop		Weston
27	Warde		Dike
28	Wotton		Havercampe, etc.
29	Wower, etc.		Falding
30	Whittington		Saunders
31	Williams		Williams
32	Wykes		Zouch, knt.
33	Webb, etc.		Croxton, etc.
34	Withipol, knt.		Bentley, etc.
35	Waltham		Pinhaie

36	Westaway	Raddon
37	Williams	Lucar, etc.
38	Warre	Jean, etc.
39	Webber	Collman, etc.
40	Waddon	Denford, etc.
41	Whitfield	Clapham, etc.
42	Wynnington	Ceely
43	Warr	Gready
44	Were	Seaman <i>als.</i> Cooke
45	Woolcott	Howe
46	Ware	Chappell
47	Worth, etc.	Toogood, etc.
48	Woodhouse	Helcott
49	Whinfell	Barwiss, etc.
50	Weaver	Horsley
51	Woodford parish, rector	Chauncey, knt.
52	Webbe	Chapman, etc.
53	Walton	Cooper
54	Wilson	Mathewe, etc.
55	Wharton	Morton
56	Watts	Neale, etc.
57	Wythipol, knt.	Aylmer
58	Wilkinson	Nashe, etc.
59	Whyte	Strowder, etc.
60	White	White
61	Willughby	Willughby

**Bundle W. 99.**

1	Wells	<i>versus</i>	Hobart, knt. and bart., etc.
2	Weekes		Mellor
3	Wattes		Allen, etc.
4	Windatt		Odey
5	White		Vaughan
6	Wareham		Man, etc.
7	Walford		Harvill, etc.
8	Willis		Willis, etc.
9	Walker		Beaker
10	Woodroff		Almery
11	Waldgrave		May
12	Willys, etc.		Willys, etc.
13	Webber, etc.		Turner
14	White, etc.		Prior, etc.
15	Wickham		Maynard
16	Willowe		Richardson, etc.
17	Willoughby		Willoughby
18	Worrall		Standish, etc.
19	Williamson, etc.		Lockwood, etc.
20	Wicksteed		Salmon
21	Wheeler		Burden
22	Williams		Williams
23	Wraxall		Hulett
24	Whittwood		Trevillian
25	Whittacres		Head, etc.
26	Wade		Wade
27	Warner		Ball, etc.
28	Watts		Stone
29	Westby		Vernon

30 Willimott	Lowe, etc.	27 Waller, etc.	Huggin, etc.
31 Wright	Kirton, etc.	28 Watson	Renney
32 Whitney	Whitney, etc.	29 Wright	Hall
33 Walker	Barrett	30 Wetherell	Wetherell
34 Wingfeild	Downes	31 Woollie	Herring, etc.
35 Waye	Kelland	32 Whatman	Phillips
36 Whitfeild	Bowyer, etc.	33 Westlake	Westlake, etc.
37 Ward	Rogers	34 Washer	Pinsent
38 Wise	Oldisworth, etc.	35 Wood	Clement, etc.
39 Washington, knt.	Newdick	36 Wyes	Hatherleigh
40 White	Barnes	37 Wybeard	Laver
41 Welles	Welles, etc.	38 Williamson	Dashfield
42 Walter	Bailie, etc.	39 Weare	Maeks
43 Westcott	Silvester	40 Whittington	Clarke
44 Watkins	Watkins	41 Williams	Richards
45 Whelpson	Whelpson, etc.	42 Weare	Pooke
46 Wolcott	Pole, bart., etc.	43 Webb	Webb
47 Willard	Brownlow, etc.	44 Williams	Piers
48 Williams	Thomas, etc.	45 Wenham	Alfrey, etc.
49 Wild	Lynche	46 Wooder	Norwood
50 Wolcombe	Pearce	47 Ware	Ballard
51 Wooles	Canter, etc.	48 Williams, etc.	Rutter, etc.
52 Wolcombe	Atwill	49 Williams	Willan
53 Watford	Ewer	50 Whitbrook, etc.	Carey, etc.
54 Willey	Stanford, earl	51 Worster, etc.	Bassett
55 Woolley	Wardell, etc.	52 Winton	Pibus
56 Wyott	Dewey, etc.	53 Wise	Thompson
57 Williams	Burrage, etc.	54 Wade	Tibbott
58 Werry, etc.	How, etc.	55 Wright	Vavasour, etc.
59 Walker	Sayse	56 Walcott	Sully, etc.
60 Webbe	Barrett, etc.	57 White	Green
		58 Wyatt	Jackman
		59 Walcott, etc.	Walcott
		60 Wyndham, knt.	Were, etc.
		61 Ward, etc.	Hacon
		62 Widoson	Cook, etc.
		63 Wilmott, viscount	Carickfergus, viscount

## Bundle W. 100.

1 Walcott	<i>versus</i>	Parry
2 Warwick		Swingfeild, etc.
3 Wale		Byard, etc.
4 Warde, etc.		Lancaster
5 Wyne		Chave, etc.
6 Weekes		Hazell
7 Wigg		Nicholls
8 White, etc.		Bennett, etc.
9 Watson		Crosse
10 Wollascott		Burton, etc.
11 Whicker		Mannynge, etc.
12 Ward		Greene, etc.
13 Wise		Holland, etc.
14 Warren <i>als.</i> Wood		Joslyn
15 Wood		Young, etc.
16 Walker		Borrett
17 Woodhouse		Christmas
18 Watts		Stone
19 Ward		Hill
20 Willimott		Lowe, etc.
21 Wynch, etc.		Bowyer
22 Wilkinson		Turnor
23 White		White
24 Weekes		Mannynge
25 Walkey		Menwenick
26 Wise		George

## Bundle W. 101.

1 Williams	<i>versus</i>	Lee, etc.
2 William (ap)		Hambury
3 Wooles		Rudge, etc.
4 Ward		Theckston
5 Wymond		Wymond
6 Whetcombe		Evans
7 Willughby, knt.		Clare, earl
8 Wade		Brudenell
9 Wade		Innocent
10 Webb		Webb, etc.
11 Watson		Clarke, etc.
12 Whalley		Cromwell, etc.
13 Weldish		Amys
14 Wise		Michelmores
15 Waddon		Waddon
16 Wetherell		Pernniston
17 Webb, etc.		Montgomery, etc.
18 Walton		Atkinson
19 Wrey		Tite, etc.

20	Warren	Brisco
21	Wylde	Seaman
22	Waterhouse, etc.	Pigott
23	Westover	Havergill
24	Wyatt	Rooke, etc.
25	Watkins, knt.	Charnock, knt.
26	Welshe	Arscott, etc.
27	Watson	Grimes
28	Welles	Ringsale
29	Webbe	Paire, etc.
30	Wyndham	Dowty
31	Where	Hawley
32	Wright	Harpur
33	Walter	Atkinson
34	Worrall	Morewood
35	Widdop	Robinson
36	Wynn	Wynn, etc.
37	Wortley, knt. and bart.	Darley, etc.
38	Wedge	Corbett
39	Welden, by guard.	Ward
40	Walker	Hargreaves, etc.
41	Wright	Jackson, etc.
42	Webster	Leadome, etc.
43	Wortley, knt. and bart.	Wortley
44	Westley	Sherriffe, etc.
45	Wicksted	Barnes, etc.
46	Wright	Aylett
47	Waller, etc.	Molineux, bart., etc.
48	Wilkinson	Wilson
49	Windle	Mitchell, etc.
50	Williams	Hall, etc.
51	Wingfeild, knt.	Ogle, etc.
52	Williamson	Cam, etc.
53	Wakeman	Bennett, etc.
54	Warren	Giles
55	Webb	Cray
56	Wilson	Cooke, etc.
57	Weeden, etc.	Hogg, etc.
58	Watkinson	Robyns
59	Wayte	Jarvis, etc.
60	Woodhouse	Poole
61	Webb	Goddard, etc.
62	Whitguise, parish, etc.	Rainsden, etc.
63	Woodward	Hunt
64	Wyott	Wyott, etc.

**Bundle W. 102.**

1	Waterhouse, etc.	v. Jackson, etc.
2	Whitaker, etc.	Oxenbregg
3	Wiley	Dews
4	Worsley	Popley, etc.
5	Walker	Porter, etc.
6	Weld	Meade, etc.
7	West	West
8	Wotton	Netherell
9	Watts	Farmer, etc.
10	Wylder	Wylder, etc.

11	Webb	Plucknett, etc.
12	Widmer	Elmes, etc.
13	Windham	Ware
14	Wagstafe	Tybbotts, etc.
15	Webster	Rowley
16	Weldon	Waities
17	Watts	Wattes, etc.
18	Wolfe	Winston, etc.
19	Wade	Brudenell
20	Wilkinson	Wilkinson
21	Willet	Leaman
22	Wroughton, knt.	Wolsley, bart., etc.
23	Wilham	Ap Wm. Lloyd
24	Whitewrong, knt.	Arnestone, etc.
25	Williamson	Lillingstone, etc.
26	Williamson	Nickson, etc.
27	Watson	Hayes, etc.
28	Woolveridg, knt.	Hunt
29	Whalley	Owthram
30	Wheeler	Lane
31	Whistler, etc.	More, etc.
32	Wilton	Whood
33	Watson	Reade, etc.
34	Walton	Brinley
35	Waterhouse, etc.	Denn, etc.
36	Wyeth	Hopkins
37	Whittacre	Bennett, etc.
38	Wright	Slygold, etc.
39	Willen	Thistlethwait
40	Wolfe	Taylor, etc.
41	Warwicke	Reppington, lady
42	Whistler, etc.	More, etc.
43	Walter	Edmonds, etc.
44	Weeke, parish	Eggleseild
45	Widrington	Lawrence, etc.
46	Wise	Wotton, knt.
47	Wingfeild, knt.	Poclington
48	Withypol, knt.	Conningsby, etc.
49	White	Ayloff, knt.
50	Weeks	Wynchcombe, etc.
51	Whitney	Parsons
52	Wheeler	Tyndall
53	Whitefeild, etc.	Vydler, <i>als.</i> Fidler, etc.
54	Waddington	Cowper
55	Wallis	Guybon, etc.
56	Webb	Withins, etc.
57	Watkin, Maydy, etc.	David
58	Walls	Hanne, etc.
59	Windsor, dean and canon, etc.	Butler, etc.
60	Wiseman	Thompson
61	White	Millett, etc.
62	Wagstaff	Llandaven, bishop, etc.
63	Wolseley, bart.	Wroughton, knt., etc.

## Bundle W. 103.

1	Widford	<i>versus</i>	Cockeram
2	Wiggyns		Hamon
3	Walton		Weaver
4	Whitehead		Cock, etc.
5	Williams		Smarte
6	Woodall		Hibbins
7	Wade		White
8	Wright		Denham
9	Wood		Lile
10	Watts		Watson
11	Wakerell		Hole
12	Wood		Devenish, etc.
13	Worfeild		Worfeild
14	Wood, etc.		Peyton, knt., etc.
15	West		West
16	Weeks, etc.		Winchcomb, etc.
17	Wylde, etc.		Middleton, etc.
18	Williams		Howell, etc.
19	Wattes		Cooper
20	Wilcocke		Lynsey
21	Wright		Harpur, knt.
22	Windsor, lord		Arundell, earl, etc.
23	Wallis		Whistler, etc.
24	Witton		Foxcroft
25	Winterborne		Hawes, etc.
26	Wivell		Franckland, etc.
27	Wright		Smith
28	Wallis, etc.		Wallis, etc.
29	Webb		Powell
30	Wadcocke		Wadcocke, etc.
31	Ward		Cooper, etc.
32	West <i>a/s.</i> Weston, etc.		West <i>a/s.</i> Weston, etc.
33	Wright		Stanhope
34	Williamson		Blackwall, knt., etc.
35	White, by guard.		Larimor, etc.
36	Whitney, knt.		Strachy
37	Wales		Barrett
38	Westley		Sherriffe
39	Winch, by guard.		Winch
40	Wynter		Rogers
41	Williams		Hinton, knt., etc.
42	Wallett		Cane, etc.
43	Wincall		Rawlings
44	Wade, by guard.		Wonham, etc.
45	Whitlach		Cobb
46	Wall		Stott, etc.
47	Wilkins		Greenfeild, etc.
48	Woollaston		Virgoe, etc.
49	Wood		Osborne, etc.
50	Waldron		Lancaster
51	Wetton, Brinckhall, prebend		Arnotts, knt.
52	Wilson		Alderman, etc.
53	Wyncote		Underwood, etc.
54	Worcester, earl		Morgan
55	Wilkins		Gibbes, etc.
56	Webb		Webb

57	Wade	Metcalfe, etc.
58	Wickstead	Church
59	White	Tolfrey, etc.
60	Whitney	Bishop
61	Wright	Combe
62	Whitstone, etc.	North, etc.
63	Webb	Parsons, etc.
64	Whetley	Norwood

## Bundle W. 104.

1	Weech	<i>versus</i>	Weech, etc.
2	Wall		London, etc.
3	Webbe		Bearte
4	Walronde		Bickley, etc.
5	Wynter		Claxton
6	Welde, etc.		Kellett, etc.
7	Watts		Elmes, etc.
8	Worthington		Foster, etc.
9	Wheeler		Phelpes
10	Wilson		Gudgeon, etc.
11	Wyndyeatt		Wyndyeatt, etc.
12	Whytton		Goulston
13	Walker		Walker
14	Walker		Bannister
15	Wicherley		Wicherley
16	Whalley		Alvy, etc.
17	Whatman		Jenner
18	White, etc.		Farewell
19	Webbe		Wolrich
20	Wasteneys		Reresby, etc.
21	Wickhamshieth, parish		Usher
22	Whistler		Mayott, etc.
23	Wallis, etc.		Wallis
24	Woolcott		Cruse
25	Warneford		Saye
26	Williams		Swayne, etc.
27	Wyndell		Pepper
28	Wintour		Vaghan, etc.
29	Wotton		Lidford
30	Watts		Jesson
31	Watson		Carpenter
32	White		Tustyan
33	Watson		Knaggs
34	Wyatt		Berye
35	Weston, etc.		Bradston, etc.
36	Walker, etc.		Byron, knt.
37	Walle		Bingham, etc.
38	White, etc.		Josselyn, knt., etc.
39	Wakeham		Parr, etc.
40	West		Arthur
41	Whallie		Dand
42	Winne		Winne
43	William, John Phillips		Floyer, etc.
44	Wharton, lady		Lonsdale
45	Warner		Pening
46	Wagger		Levell
47	Wollerston, etc.		Myldmay, knt., etc.

48 Wood	Lane
49 Wheatcroft	Hobson
50 Wools	Streater
51 Wallia, Princeps	Hide, etc.
52 Waller	Butler, etc.
53 Whitelsey St. Marie's,	Portland,
etc., inhabitants	earl, etc.
54 Walthamstow, inhabitants	Solne
55 Walton	Bromsgrave, etc.
56 Walcott	Hodgkis, etc.
57 Woodburne	Hering
58 Wheatcroft	Hobson, etc.
59 West	Howe, etc.
60 Wither	Chandeler, etc.
61 Watts	Tirrell

**Bundle W. 105.**

1 Wentworth <i>versus</i>	Cressey, etc.
2 Wentworth	Garrard, lady
3 Wright	Spiller
4 Witham	Witham, etc.
5 Witham	Powle, knt., etc.
6 Wells	Carpenter, etc.
7 Watson	Denton
8 Whiting, etc.	Draper, etc.
9 Waffe	Colstock, etc.
10 Whiting, etc.	Shave, etc.
11 Warter	Penyall
12 Wittye	Briscoe, etc.
13 Wooles	Canter
14 Willis	Tasker
15 Williams	Meredith
16 Watkins	Stone, etc.
17 Wescombe	Symons, etc.
18 Weaver	Singleton, etc.
19 Wall	Soley
20 Wells	Jackson
21 Waterhouse	Waterhouse, etc.
22 Wright	Martyn
23 Wilshire, etc.	Hinton
24 Willan	Newstead
25 Walsingham, knt.	Machell, etc.
26 Whitfeild	Hamond, etc.
27 Whitstone	Metham, etc.
28 Wells	Wells, etc.
29 Wavell, etc.	Urry
30 Windham, knt., etc.	Grenfeild, etc.
31 Wade	Lambert, etc.
32 Winnacott	Collins, etc.
33 Wansbury	Hobbess, etc.
34 Weekes	Osmond
35 Wrote	Mayor, etc.
36 Wheeler	Coles, etc.
37 Warde	Plumsted, etc.
38 Webbe	Mills
39 Wright	Bennett, etc.
40 Wood	Wood, etc.
41 Wallock	Garforth, etc.

42 Wightwick	Tracy, etc.
43 Woodrofe	Barber, etc.
44 Warner	Wood, etc.
45 Whitby	Albyn
46 Walker	Clarke, etc.
47 Wooder	Landaven, bishop
48 Wathewe	Shires
49 Wildbore	Wildbore, etc.
50 Wroughton	Wroughton
51 Walter, etc.	Lluellin, etc.
52 Watson, etc.	Erlington, etc.
53 Wells	Sprigge
54 West	Geere, etc.
55 William (ap)	Powell, etc.
56 Webster	Blezard, etc.
57 Whetston	Rowley, etc.
58 Wotton	Wotton
59 Wollascott	Wollascott
60 Weale	Hudson, etc.
61 Williamson, etc.	Mylnier, etc.

**Bundle W. 106.**

1 Williams <i>versus</i>	Neve
2 Wilkinson	Mosse
3 Wyrndnam	Wyer
4 Ware	Paschall
5 Washer	Webber, etc.
6 Warmoll	Herne
7 Wright	Kettle
8 Woodhouse	Bisse
9 Westwood	Aldrich, etc.
10 Woodward	Bateman, etc.
11 Wilkinson	Moulsworth, etc.
12 Warner	Brian
13 Whitworth	Turner, etc.
14 Watts	Kemys, etc.
15 Ware	Philip <i>als.</i> Philp, etc.
16 Westbrook	Cole
17 Woolsey	Gustard, etc.
18 Wedderborne	Collins, etc.
19 Woller	Gower
20 Witherley	Witherley, etc.
21 Wright, etc.	Smalley
22 Wood	Worcester, earl, etc.
23 White	Corchever, etc.
24 Wade, etc.	Wade
25 Wallia, Princeps	Arscott, etc.
26 Willis, bart., etc.	Temple, knt., etc.
27 Wyndle	Ursgate
28 Wray, knt. and bart., etc.	Bullingham, etc.
29 Whistler	Parsons
30 Whitmore, knt.	Millisent, knt., etc.
31 Wheldale, etc.	Trafford, etc.
32 Whitefeild, etc.	Warman
33 Williams	Bowen
34 West	Stockton, etc.
35 Waltham	Pynhaye
36 Wilkes	Smith, etc.



37 Williams	Musgrave, etc.	32 Wilcox	Wilcox
38 Wilkes	Harrison, etc.	33 Walsingham, knt.	Gooking
39 Wilkinson	Wilkinson	34 Whitney	Butler, etc.
40 Walton	Wilson, etc.	35 Williams	Malbone, etc.
41 Waller, etc.	Temple, knt. and bart., etc.	36 Williams	Hutcheson
42 Wormald	Stanhope	37 Wyndover	Tulse
43 Wise	Nottell, etc.	38 Wythers	Piggott
44 Waller	Mollineux, knt., etc.	39 Wayfoote	Daunce
45 Webb	Alfrey	40 Were	Were
46 Ward, etc.	Thompson, etc.	41 Wilkins	Lucas
47 Wilcocks	Dunsmore, lord	42 Woodward	Gamond
48 Waffe	Crow, bart., etc.	43 Weeks	Oldreeve
49 Wilton	Tredeneck	44 West	Bartley <i>als.</i> Bartlett
50 Warmington	Taylor, etc.	45 Wilcox	Griffin
51 Wogan, etc.	Pickering, etc.	46 Wakelin	Leving
52 Wood	Wood	47 Wensley <i>als.</i> Garton	Johnson
53 Westbe	Lawrence	48 Williams	Perry
54 Whing	Dacle, etc.	49 Williamson	Gravett
55 Williams	Owen, etc.	50 Woodley	Aldred, etc.
56 Warmestrey	Wharton	51 Wade	Wade, etc.
57 White	Bayly <i>als.</i> Taunton, etc.	52 Wallis	Knappe
58 Walton	Claxton	53 Wild	Busfeild
59 Wood	Bachelor	54 Wolfreston	Wolfreston
60 Walker	Pagett, etc.	55 Willes	Trevill, etc.
61 Wood, etc.	Holbrook	56 Wilford, etc.	Bumstead
		57 Wright	Dale, etc.
		58 Wright	Fleming
		59 Wood, etc.	Stebbyn, etc.
		60 Winterborne	Wakefeild

## Bundle W. 107.

1 Woder	<i>versus</i>	Russell, etc.
2 Webb, etc.		Tryce
3 Wells		Wells
4 Withie		Bassano
5 Waterhouse		Muschamp, etc.
6 Wroughton		Riche, lord
7 Webbing		Cowden, etc.
8 Warne		Reve
9 Wall		Fenwick, etc.
10 Wright		Stanhope, etc.
11 Wood		Dickenson, etc.
12 Whiting		Thorne
13 Williams		Doble, etc.
14 Whitby		Pawly
15 Walsh		Hassell
16 Wall		Hitchcock
17 Warwick		Pildrim, etc.
18 Wilkinson		Bower
19 Wilson		Kniveton, etc.
20 Welsman		Hartford, etc.
21 Woolcombe		Gill, etc.
22 Wyan		Alleyn, etc.
23 Willimott		Brecknock
24 Waggett	Mathew <i>als.</i>	Procter
25 Wotton	Chappell <i>als.</i>	Farmer
26 Wouldhave		Leighton
27 Willoughby, lord		Jenkinson, etc.
28 Woodman		Gouldsborow
29 Williams		Dibble
30 West		Merrick
31 Warde		Addington, etc.

## Bundle W. 108.

1 Wastefeild	<i>versus</i>	Hulett
2 Woods		Tracy, etc.
3 Wallis		Blythman
4 Weedon		Williamson, etc.
5 White, etc.		Coppinger, etc.
6 Williams		Turner
7 Worcester, bishop, etc.		Clent
8 Wilbraham, knt.		Manwaring
	and bart.	
9 Wentworth		Wentworth, knt.
10 Winton		Pibus
11 Wintershull		Nurse, etc.
12 Warren		Graves, etc.
13 Witchell		Browning
14 Wilsford, knt., etc.		Dancey
15 Williams		Poole, knt.
16 Walker		Andrewes, etc.
17 Welberye		Evans
18 Wade		Wade, etc.
19 Wade		Stevens
20 Waller, etc.		Cole, etc.
21 Wilson, etc.		Trevor, knt.
22 Wray		Hall
23 Waterhouse		Booth, etc.
24 Wellins		Bailie, etc.
25 Ward		Brooke, etc.
26 Woolhouse		Woolhouse, etc.
27 Ward		Burr

28	Warren	Bellingham, etc.
29	Westcott	Baker, etc.
30	Walrond	Morley, knt., etc.
31	Woodford	Aston
32	Wicken, etc.	Sampson, etc.
33	Woolgate	Davis, etc.
34	Webbe	Webbe
35	Whitehorne	Yates, etc.
36	Wellington	Brown, etc.
37	Wills	Feerie, knt., etc.
38	Wells, etc.	Ladmire, etc.
39	Warner	Groome
40	Waller	Chester
41	Wooddall	Dikes
42	Welby	Giffard
43	Wade	Holme
44	Warner	Rand, etc.
45	Waterhouse	Willimott
46	Wogan	Chapell, etc.
47	Watkin	Evan
48	Webbe	Abbingdon, etc.
49	William	Lloyd ap John
50	Wooton	Wooton, etc.
51	Warren	Saye, etc.
52	Whitaker, etc.	Scarlett, etc.
53	Walton	Worthe
54	Winch, by guard.	Perry
55	Wooton	Wooton
56	Wray, knt. and bart.	Land, etc.
57	Wright	Stubbles, etc.
58	Wall	Brewer, etc.
59	Wilson	King, etc.
60	Wright	Luddington

**Bundle W. 109.**

1	Wood	<i>versus</i>	Pinchion, etc.
2	Wright		Allen, etc.
3	Whaley, etc.		Whaley
4	Willaston		Albany
5	Wainwright		Wainwright
6	Williamson		Barwick, knt., etc.
7	Wheldaile		Marriott
8	Warcop		Goldocke
9	Wheeler		Shewell, etc.
10	Wynchcomb		Waller, etc.
11	Watson		Edwards, etc.
12	Whipp, etc.		Keate
13	Wansbery		Collye
14	West		Yerbury
15	Wade		Wade, etc.
16	Wilkes		Yapp
17	Withipoole, knt.		Barnardi
18	Wall		Tendring
19	Woodward		Harcourt, knt., etc.
20	Windham		Browne
21	Wollacott		Perry
22	Wallis		Kingscott, etc.
23	Wolrich		Wolrich, etc.

24	Wrenham	Abbotts <i>als.</i> Palmer, etc.
25	Wirdnam	Keepe
26	Woodward	Woodward
27	Watson	White
28	Wand	Davis
29	Wagstaff	Morriss, etc.
30	Webbe	Barber
31	Webb, etc.	Hinde, etc.
32	Westlake	Northleigh, etc.
33	Williams	Lorimer
34	Williams	Pettingall, etc.
35	Webber	Spurway
36	Wendover	Fricker
37	White	White
38	Washer	Pinsent
39	Wigfall	Sibthorpe, etc.
40	Warr	Lampitt, etc.
41	Whaley	Lloyd, etc.
42	Whitfeild	Chandler, etc.
43	Wenham	Snart
44	Wildish	Alchorne
45	Ward	Oxenbridge
46	Wislake	Gildon
47	Washer	Osmond
48	Wakelyn	Benesworth
49	Wigg	Hide, etc.
50	Wostenholm	Bullock
51	Watson, etc.	Wolrich
52	Wheeler	Thorne
53	Waller, knt.	Aylworth
54	Williamson	Cokane
55	Welch	Whittaph, etc.
56	Wainwright	Beard, etc.
57	Whelpdale	Whelpdale
58	White	White
59	Ward	Bayliff, etc.
60	Watson, etc.	Mainwaring, etc.
61	Whalley	Smyth

**Bundle W. 110.**

1	Wirksworth	<i>versus</i>	Ferne
	scholars, etc.		
2	Wright		Hunt, etc.
3	Westbeere		Tatershall, etc.
4	Wood, etc.		Lark, etc.
5	Willughby, etc.		Coker
6	Welles		Waude
7	Wills		Bragge
8	Whittingham		Brooks, etc.
9	Watling, etc.		Sandcroft
10	Williams		Williams, etc.
11	Webbe		Veysey, etc.
12	Whally		Whally
13	Wood		Holden
14	Waller		Spatchurst, etc.
15	Warner		Southern
16	Warre		Wickers
17	Warren		Croshaw

18 Wonn	Croydon Hospital, etc.	11 Woodward	Boulton, etc.
19 Whickstead	Egerton, knt., etc.	12 Wilson	Parker, etc.
20 Watson	Garth	13 Waffe	Jelbert, etc.
21 Wade	Oxinden	14 Whitakers, etc.	Popham, etc.
22 Welford, etc.	Welford	15 Wright	Noone, etc.
23 Wootton	Barrett, etc.	16 Worthington, knt.	Ashby, knt.
24 Webb	Webb	17 Whitfeild	Bastian, etc.
25 Walcott	Parry, etc.	18 Wylde	Bullock, knt., etc.
26 Wallis	Cosworth	19 Williams	Gough
27 Wyatt	Chichester, knt., etc.	20 Woodcock	Darcy, etc.
28 Wilkinson	Harris	21 Were	Seaman <i>als.</i> Cooke
29 Whorwood	Whorwood	22 Whiddon, etc.	Cullen
30 Wright	Young	23 Waddington	Lister
31 Webster, etc.	Nabbs	24 Warre	Greedy
32 Wentworth	Wentworth, etc.	25 Wharton, etc.	Fohergill
33 White	Leaver, etc.	26 Wrenford	Baud, etc.
34 Willmott	Jones, etc.	27 Wither	Hucke, etc.
35 Ward	Alchorne	28 Wise	Markinfeild
36 Williams	Hamond, etc.	29 Winterton	Bartholomew
37 Wilson	Walford, etc.	30 Whistler	Cesar, etc.
38 Whitney, by guard.	Brinley, etc.	31 Wynn	Foster, etc.
39 Willan	Baker	32 Wynn	Thurston, etc.
40 Watson	Edwards, etc.	33 Warson	Parboe, etc.
41 Walter	Pryn	34 Wyott	Broadie, etc.
42 Wilkins	Crosse, etc.	35 Weston	Weston
43 Wolstenholme, knt., etc.	Saltenstall, knt.	36 Wentworth	Wentworth, knt.
44 Watts, etc.	Thurlow, etc.	37 Wolley	Wolley
45 Wrenn	Taylor	38 Welsteed	Forman, etc.
46 Walker	Reade, etc.	39 West	Hanwell, etc.
47 White	Alworth	40 Willughbie	Luscombe, etc.
48 Wells	Bromfeild, etc.	41 Wynch	Turner
49 Wheatcroft	Smythe	42 Warde	Smythe
50 Wood	Andros, etc.	43 Warde	Dike
51 Webb	Jackson, etc.	44 Wythers	Hibberd
52 White	Young, etc.	45 Wells	Elmes, etc.
53 Weaver	Gamull, lady, etc.	46 Wallinger	Makin, etc.
54 Wamen	Lassells, knt.	47 Wotton	Etherington, knt., etc.
55 Ward	Chewe, etc.	48 Worthington	White, etc.
56 Waller	Mence, etc.	49 Wright	Dore, etc.
57 Wakering	Cowley, etc.	50 Wilton	Hatfeild
58 Wells	Ask	51 Wood	Warner
59 Wynney	Oliver, etc.	52 Williams	Moston
60 Withins, knt.	Stevens, etc.	53 Wheathe	Hurd, etc.
61 Weld	Davenport, etc.	54 Wymer	Rooper
62 Warner	Elmer, etc.	55 Wilson	Michelborne, knt.
63 Wigley	Griffin, knt., etc.	56 Wotson	Clarke, etc.
		57 Warren	Ramsey
		58 Willughby, etc.	Coker
		59 Wasteifeild	King
		60 Wansbury	Colly
		61 Warren	Millett, etc.
		62 West	Yerbury
		63 Whittaker	Gaisfoid, etc.

## Bundle W. 111.

1 Wheeler	<i>versus</i>	Goodridge, etc.
2 Webling		Carill, etc.
3 Weld		Mingay, etc.
4 Wardle, etc.		Gould, etc.
5 Watter		Hughes
6 Wilson		Leonard, etc.
7 Wenham		Snart
8 Wilson		Cock, etc.
9 Weller, etc.		Burdon, etc.
10 Whittell		Rosse, etc.

## Bundle W. 112.

1 Walker	<i>versus</i>	Syred, etc.
2 Watson		Watson
3 Weekes		Arscott
4 Wissiter		Sidnor

5 Widdope	Oldfeild
6 Wright	Miller <i>als.</i> Milner, etc.
7 Westborne	Westborne
8 Woodnott	Wythers
9 Warburton	Hawkins
10 Wyn	Henley
11 Woolhouse	Boothby
12 Wood	Dampont, etc.
13 Wood	Hoblin, etc.
14 Wiseman	Oxewick, etc.
15 Wolcott, etc.	Carse, etc.
16 Wolseley, etc.	Gresley, knt., etc.
17 Warren	Kniveton, knt.
18 Wynne	Roberts, etc.
19 White	Munne, etc.
20 Willie, etc.	Kinde
21 White	Killfyn
22 Wilkinson	Michell, etc.
23 Washington, knt.	Temple, knt., etc.
24 Wallys	Whistler
25 Walker, etc.	Shaw
26 Walcott, etc.	Howard, knt.
27 Wallop, knt.	Lindsey, earl, etc.
28 Whitopp, etc.	Smith, etc.
29 West	Bellingham, etc.
30 Webster	Wheldon, etc.
31 Waterhouse	Copley
32 White, etc.	Edsawe
33 Whipp	Webster, etc.
34 West	Hanway, etc.
35 Wivill	Godden, etc.
36 Wilson	Dench, etc.
37 Wheeler	Flynt
38 Wyatt	Whitefeild
39 Weld, knt., etc.	Whittaker, etc.
40 Wenman	Russell, knt.
41 Walter	Hawkesworth, etc.
42 Walter	Walter, etc.
43 Weld	Eldred
44 Walshe	Child
45 Wall	Spencer
46 Williames	Williames
47 Wardagar	Tufton, knt. and bart.
48 Wyncott	Saye and Seale, viscount, etc.
49 Wallis	Parcivall, etc.
50 Wallis	Spry
51 Widdowson	Goodwyn, etc.
52 Windsor	Winsor
53 Westcott	Lunne
54 Wright	Thornton, etc.
55 Wortely	Marryott, etc.
56 Williamson	Birkes
57 Wilson	Clough, etc.
58 Wright	Norton, etc.
59 Wilson	Browne
60 Ward	Harris, etc.
61 Ward	James, etc.
62 Wyncott	Denton, knt., etc.

63 Welton, rector	Watson, etc.
64 Wallis	Spry, etc.
65 Wiseman	Williams

**Bundle W. 113.**

1 Watson	<i>versus</i> Attwood, etc.
2 Walters	Fauntleroy
3 Wilcoocke	Sargenson
4 Winder	Winder
5 Wharton, lord, etc.	Currer, etc.
6 Whilton	Clee, etc.
7 White	Maydwell
8 Withington	Singleton
9 Wray	Stoddard
10 Warner	Davy, etc.
11 Westminster,	Norris, etc.
dean and chapter	
12 Willis	Denton, knt., etc.
13 Willson	Pettis
14 Wright	Vavasour, etc.
15 Woodhowse,	Southwell,
knt. and bart.	knt., etc.
16 Wiseman	Parkehurst, knt., etc.
17 Waide	Waide
18 Williamson	Strickland, knt., etc.
19 Whorwood	Lenthall, knt., etc.
20 White	Hartopp, etc.
21 Wharton, lord	Radcliffe
22 Wyne, etc.	Williams
23 Wilson	Capper
24 Wakelin	Stretton
25 Wyant	Simmell
26 Waynman	Waynman, etc.
27 Walsham	Goodwyn, etc.
28 Willes	West
29 Willoughby, lord, etc.	Ramsey
30 Warde	Jervis
31 Wilson	Stephinson
32 Woodnott	Hall
33 Williames	Etkins
34 Watts	Raynes, etc.
35 Willford, knt., etc.	Petley, etc.
36 Woodward, by guard.	Woodward
37 Weekes	Fursdon, etc.
38 White	Webb, etc.
39 Welby	Tudor
40 Wescott, etc.	Bowyer, knt., etc.
41 Whitefeild, etc.	Whitefeild
42 Wollerson	Lidgold, etc.
43 Watkins	Hunt
44 Warren	Wall, etc.
45 Wilkins	Breane <i>als.</i> Bryant
46 Wighman	Willes, etc.
47 Walter	Burleton, etc.
48 Wescote	Swatkin
49 Whiston, etc.	Stanford
50 Woolmer	Haynes
51 Wilson	Baker, etc.
52 Winge	Dutton

53	Wolrich	Webb
54	Wilcockes	Wilcockes
55	Worsam	Makin
56	Watkin	Saunders, etc.
57	Webb	Bacon
58	Wallis	Wallis, etc.
59	Worster <i>als.</i>	Seabrook, etc.
	Worcester	
60	Winwood	Throgmorton
61	Wharton	Warmestrey, etc.
62	Watson	Jackson, etc.
63	Winchelsey, earl	Gray, etc.

## Bundle W. 114.

1	Wraxall	<i>versus</i>	Drewry, etc.
2	Winton, mayor		Johnson, etc.
	and burgess		
3	Wakefeild	Gresley, knt. and	
		bart., etc.	
4	Webber	Ducke	
5	Whalley	Edney, etc.	
6	Wilks	Page, etc.	
7	Worsley, by guard.	Gleane, knt.	
8	Whitney	Byshopp	
9	Wilby	Nevell	
10	Wade	Seccumb, etc.	
11	Wilkinson	Nash, etc.	
12	Wright	Gaunt, etc.	
13	Webb	Norton, etc.	
14	Wynter	Alldwoorth, etc.	
15	Warner	Thistlethwait, etc.	
16	Wyllis	Litman	
17	White	White, etc.	
18	Woolmer	Heynes	
19	Wallop, knt.	Arnold, etc.	
20	Waide	Rycroft, etc.	
21	Waller	Lipscombe	
22	Whalley	Norris	
23	Whetcombe	Duck, etc.	
24	Wright	Clayton	
25	White	Gregory	
26	West	Duncomb, knt.	
27	White	Northy, etc.	
28	Williams	Mortlocke	
29	Wyndeate	Honychurch	
30	Wright	Wright	
31	Ware	Braddon	
32	Wheeler	Young, etc.	
33	Wilson	Fletcher, etc.	
34	Woodgate	Bodle, etc.	
35	Waddilove	Stea	
36	Winnebanck	Chibballs, etc.	
37	Worcester	Weedon	
38	Wilson	Willison	
39	Wynn	Alston	
40	Whatman	Ludlow, knt., etc.	
41	Whitchurch	Greenville, knt.	
42	Wiggs	Dalton, etc.	
43	Wilson	Ingerson, etc.	

44	West	Isaake
45	Wilmer	Harvy
46	Willaston	Hermitage, etc.
47	Watts, knt.	Lawrence, knt. and
		bart., etc.
48	Welby	Wise
49	Warcop	East
50	Whitfeild	Whitfeild, etc.
51	Wise	Covill, etc.
52	Wright, etc.	Poynton, etc.
53	William	Powell
54	Whitehead	Sotherne
55	Windle	Overinge
56	Wadlowe	Harbert, etc.
57	Welch, etc.	Plaiستow
58	Westwood	Hampden, etc.
59	Wythie	Bassano
60	Whistler	Parr, etc.
61	Wilmott	Jones
62	Winter	Thorowgood, etc.
63	Woodhouse	Wright

## Bundle W. 115.

1	Welden	<i>versus</i>	Errington
2	Winton, merchant		Whiddon, knt.
3	Waddupp		Waddupp, etc.
4	Waddington		Haynworth, etc.
5	Willins, lady, etc.		Uvedale, etc.
6	Worseley		Worseley
7	Waring		Price
8	Webbe, etc.		Crowe, etc.
9	Waye		Kelland
10	Westwaye		Rogers, etc.
11	Wolcombe		Gill
12	Were		Hardiman
13	Wolcott, etc.		Crace
14	Wilson		Parvo, etc.
15	Windham, knt.		Radford, etc.
16	Womersly, etc.		Garton, etc.
17	Winder		Allason, etc.
18	Wilkes		Wroughton
19	Williams		Jeanes, etc.
20	Williams		Browne, etc.
21	Whitlock, etc.		Brewster, etc.
22	Warde		Briggs
23	Woolley		Trott, etc.
24	Warton		Stillington
25	Wagstaffe		Nowrse
26	Webster		Backe
27	Winton College, etc.		Whitehead
28	Wallop, knt.		—
29	Whetcombe		Langham, etc.
30	Waffe		Roots, etc.
31	Wryter		Wryter, etc.
32	Wroughton		Hubert, knt., etc.
33	West		Cannep, etc.
34	Weldon		Aldworth
35	Weston		Walton, etc.
36	Winnibanck		Chibballs, etc.

37 Wardworth	Shaw, etc.
38 Wright	Cartwright
39 Widowson	Widowson, etc.
40 Weaver	Godden, etc.
41 Windsor, dean and chapter	Isacke
42 Woolhowse	Boothby, etc.
43 Welsh	Berriman
44 Westcott	Whitby, etc.
45 Wood, etc.	Thurrold
46 Winbowe	Vaughan
47 Wade	Wade, etc.
48 Walronde	Samwell
49 Wadbrooke	Awsyter, etc.
50 Whitchelowe	Saunders <i>als.</i> Mills
51 Wainwright	Rogers
52 Wallis	Kendall, etc.
53 Wareham	Howe, etc.
54 William	Edwards, etc.
55 Warren	Boyes
56 Welby	Fisher, etc.
57 Windsor, dean and chapter	Brooker, etc.
58 Williamson	Johnson, etc.
59 Wellington	Band
60 Wickham, etc.	Maleverer, etc.

**Bundle W. 116.**

1 Wood, etc.	<i>versus</i> Thorold, etc.
2 Wayte	Gold
3 Wolcott	Sharrock, etc.
4 Walter	Wythers, etc.
5 Watts	Yelverton, knt., etc.
6 Wright	Huntley
7 Warre	Ingram, etc.
8 Waller	Canham
9 Wood	Coulson
10 Wight	Scott
11 Williams	Newton, etc.
12 Wallis	Whistler, etc.
13 Wright	Mottershed
14 Wilford, etc.	Perry, etc.
15 Whatlock	Whatlock, etc.
16 Wright	Steygold
17 Wiseman	Wartham, etc.
18 Warde	Jakes
19 Whistler	Knight, etc.
20 Weech	Prigge, etc.
21 Waterer	Andrewes
22 Wasteield	King
23 Wendy	Nicholson
24 Werden	Benskin, etc.
25 Wallett	Weaver, etc.
26 Wentworth, lady	Ady
27 Wright	Kirton, etc.
28 Washburne	Billing, etc.
29 Whitfeild	Clench
30 Waterhowse	Methwin, etc.
31 Walker	Redhead, etc.

32 Weaver	Godwin, etc.
33 Wattes	Harford
34 Walcombe	Boskawen, etc.
35 Wolfe	Woolfe, etc.
36 Wymer	Alpe
37 Woolfe	Halfpenny
38 Whetcombe	Cranlie, etc.
39 Wingfeild	Wingfeild, knt.
40 Whalley	Billers
41 Wasborne	Billing, etc.
42 Wyles	Webb, etc.
43 Williamson	Story, etc.
44 Woodward	Forde
45 Warre, etc.	Drywood, etc.
46 Whorwood	Green, etc.
47 Wells	Nevill, etc.
48 Waterhouse	Grace, etc.
49 Wellington	Booth, etc.
50 Wickham	Westcombe
51 Wareham	Wareham
52 Wimbleton, viscount	Leming
53 Windover	Edmonds, etc.
54 Warde	Carr, etc.
55 Wade	Clarke
56 Whatcombe	Hamersley, lady
57 Woodward	Brook, etc.
58 Walter	Piper, etc.
59 Warren	Lapworth
60 Walshe	Arden, etc.

**Bundle W. 117.**

1 Wright	<i>versus</i> Gaunt, etc.
2 Wilson	Wilson
3 Watridge, etc.	Cooke, etc.
4 Withins	Brabrone, etc.
5 Williams	Bosworth, etc.
6 Whorwood	Davies, etc.
7 Williams	Hinton, lady, etc.
8 Wall	Hanbury, knt.
9 Wright	Cocke, etc.
10 Watson	Evans
11 Wakeford, etc.	Horne, etc.
12 Wotton	Wright, etc.
13 Wheeler	Pittes
14 Wolfe	Thompson
15 Willims	Bevan
16 Weldon	Adams
17 Wroth, knt., etc.	Curry, etc.
18 Wiseman, bart.	Capell, knt.
19 Wynynton	Smith, etc.
20 Whitfeild	Lucas, etc.
21 Wall	Thorne, etc.
22 Walter	Martyn, etc.
23 Wilkins	Leonard, etc.
24 Wyvill	Covell
25 Weston	Clerke, etc.
26 Warwick, earl, etc.	Ducy, bart.
27 Watts	Dore
28 White	Loggin

29 Willoughby	Roope	20 White	Cox
30 Warren	Frost, etc.	21 Wise	Hatherly
31 Wade	Clifton, knt. and bart., etc.	22 Wigg	Reade, etc.
32 Willson	Seaverne, etc.	23 Wood	Lucas, etc.
33 Whitlock, etc.	Sherstead, etc.	24 White	White, etc.
34 Wells	Viners	25 Wordnam	Alexander, etc.
35 Worcester, earl, etc.	Morgan	26 Whitmore, knt., etc.	Allen
36 Wheelowes	Fisher, knt. and bart., etc.	27 Wyatt	Temple, knt. and bart.
37 Whitchurch, scholars	Cotton, knt., etc.	28 Weeks	Whoade
38 Walker	Prowse, etc.	29 Wolffe	Wolffe, etc.
39 Wood	Wood, etc.	30 Williams	Griffith, Lloyd, etc.
40 Wright	Mason, etc.	31 Wraight	Wraight
41 Webbe	Potter	32 Walker	Jurden
42 White	London, lord mayor and burgesses	33 Willis	Parratt
43 Wyndover, etc.	Barrow, etc.	34 Wray	Tirwhitt, etc.
44 Week St. Lawrence	Eggesfeild parish	35 Wiseman	Weeks
45 Witherell	Stroswell, etc.	36 Wood, knt.	Grubb, etc.
46 Wood	Weston	37 Wake <i>als.</i> Skeffington, lady	Millner, etc.
47 Webbe, etc.	Mountgomerie, etc.	38 Wills, etc.	Skinners Company, etc.
48 Williams	Carye, knt., etc.	39 Weldon, etc.	Tery
49 Wynne	Smith, lady, etc.	40 Wadbrook	Wadbrooke
50 Wagstaffe	Meade, etc.	41 Westcott	Smith, etc.
51 Wentworth	Brooke, etc.	42 Woolferston	Salings
52 Ward	Brooke, etc.	43 Warren	Fountayne
53 Webling	Carrill, etc.	44 Wood	Hutchenson
54 Williams	Rogers	45 Woodcock, knt., etc.	Rainsford
55 Wyse	Wyse, etc.	46 Wendy	Nicholson
56 Wighte	Doughtie	47 Wade	Meatcalfe, etc.
57 Wayneman	Scotson, etc.	48 Warr	Fitch
58 Wynne, knt. and bart.	Leicester, earl	49 Vivill	Wivill
59 Whichcott, etc.	Acton, etc.	50 Windsor	Harding
<b>Bundle W. 118.</b>		51 White	Hartopp
1 Watson <i>versus</i>	Wood	52 Willoughby	Woodward
2 West	Elmestrie, etc.	53 Whitney, etc.	Watkin
3 Wright	Druson, etc.	54 Weeden	Dossett, etc.
4 Woodroffe, etc.	Woodroffe	55 Walley	Carter
5 Whitchurch	Crase	56 Warwick	Jinks
6 Wentworth	Wentworth	57 Withers	Cox, etc.
7 Waller	Mansell, etc.	58 Wilson, etc.	Riccard
8 Warren, etc.	Cuttler, knt. and bart.	59 Wilgresse	Hirne <i>als.</i> Herne, etc.
9 Walsingham, knt.	Turner, etc.	60 White	Nuberye, etc.
10 Walton	Harvey, lady, etc.	61 Weare	Marks
11 Wood	Hawke	62 Whettam	Alchorne, etc.
12 Waad	Dene	63 Wood	Williamson, knt., etc.
13 Woodcocke	Woodcocke	64 Wenham	Nedham, knt., etc.
14 Windham	Crowne, etc.	65 Wenden	Rame, etc.
15 Warren	Kimpton, etc.	66 Willett	Greeves
16 Windham, knt.	Weare	67 Whittington	Portman, knt.
17 Wigge	Coldwell	68 Winterflood	Daynes, etc.
18 Wolton	Dulinge	69 Williams	Bulkley
19 Wallis	Wykes	70 Wynstanley	Bloodworth, etc.
		71 Williams, knt.	Croke
		72 Wentworth, knt.	Blakey, etc.
		73 Webb	Lytton
		74 Wolston	Packe, etc.
		75 Walker	Richards
		76 Whitfeild	Whitfeild, etc.

77 Walkeden	Low, etc.	<b>Bundle W. 119.</b>	
78 Wood	Coving	1 Wilde	<i>versus</i> Weeks
79 Warburton, knt.	Fanshaw	2 Waltham	Walgrave, etc.
80 Wicksteed	Woodnoth	3 Ward	Keene.
81 Winterflood	Daynes	4 Williamson	Cock
82 Wright	Lovell	5 Wise	Wimberley
83 Whyte, etc.	Hudson	6 Wynn	Roberts, etc.
84 Wannerton	Sowth, etc.	7 Wilder	March, etc.
85 Whyte	Baylie, etc.	8 Watson	Hammerton, etc.
86 Whalley	Dand	9 Wintle	Wintle
87 Watts	Crush	10 Withens	Withens, etc.
88 Webb	Rymes	11 Whynnacott	Credicott, etc.
89 Waad	Davies	12 Watts	Nayle, etc.
90 Westbrooke	Holloway	13 Winton, dean and chapter	Kingmill, knt.
91 Woodford	Wildgose	14 Waringe	Middleton
92 Woodward	West	15 Wayde	Warriner, etc.
93 Willoughby	Rutland, countess	16 West	Nevill
94 Watkinson	Williams, etc.	17 White, etc.	Countrey, etc.
95 Walford	Slee	18 Wensley <i>als.</i> Garton	Johnson
96 Withers	Tutt, etc.	19 Weare	Gold, etc.
97 Wingfeild, lady	Wingfeild, knt., etc.	20 Watts	Watts, etc.
98 Whistler	Keat, etc.	21 Wogan	Watkin <i>als.</i> Jones
99 Wall	Bowers	22 Wrangham	Wynn, etc.
100 Wight	Webster	23 White	Ayliffe, knt.
101 Woodgate	Walwyn	24 Whiting	Benion
102 Whalley	David	25 Ward	Osborne
103 Wood, knt.	Beeston	26 Williamson	Dodd
104 Watkins	Fletcher	27 Watts, etc.	Jeffery <i>als.</i> Coke, etc.
105 Winter	Tirwhit, knt.	28 Watson	Mallory
106 Wilmott	Furnifall, etc.	29 Wheatley	Edsaw
107 Williams	Pight, etc.	30 Winchcombe	Hall, etc.
108 Ward	Byatt	31 Wortley	Flower, etc.
109 White	Kilpine	32 Westropp	Wales
110 Woodward	Whorwood, etc.	33 Winch	Pittle
111 Wheatcroft	Hobson	34 Wood	Tristram
112 Whitaker	Whitaker, etc.	35 Williams	Crompton
113 Williams, etc.	Chancey, etc.	36 Webster	Back
114 Whitney	Apreece	37 Wood	Johnson
115 Wivell, etc.	Lasenbye	38 Williams, etc.	Perkin
116 Wright	Sotherton, etc.	39 Whiston	Lucas, etc.
117 Walton	Ellis	40 Walker, etc.	Hyett, etc.
118 Warde	Cooper	41 Wyvell	Patmer, etc.
119 Waller, etc.	Beverly, etc.	42 Willis	Pitman, etc.
120 Wynn	Glynn	43 Worrall	Renshaw, etc.
121 Wetenhall	Cust	44 Wood	Wood
122 Wynn	Williams, etc.	45 Webber	Washer
123 Wyeth, etc.	Wedgwood, etc.	46 Walton	Bowyer, etc.
124 Warren	Cawkerum, etc.	47 White	Power
125 Weeks	Wimpe	48 Writhoke	Brown, etc.
126 Wheeler	Row, knt., etc.	49 Wrightson	Wright
127 Warwick, earl, etc.	Dare, etc.	50 Wheeler	Wilcox, etc.
128 Wheeler	Gilborne, knt.	51 Wright	Hardwick, etc.
129 Warwick	Morse, etc.	52 Willett	Perry
130 Wood	Hewett	53 Warner, etc.	Thistlethwaite, etc.
131 Wood, etc.	Joye	54 Wilson	Swancott, etc.
132 Weeks	Turner, etc.	55 Wilson	Chester, etc.
133 Warne	Napleton	56 Wyld	Meller
134 Williams	Ballard, etc.	57 Wytham	Hall, etc.
135 Warde	Warde		



58 Wrottsley, knt. and bart.	Rudge, etc.	113 Whalley	Daud
59 Wilson	Ruting	114 Wallis	Upton
60 Whitaker, by guard.	Broome, etc.	115 Willoughby, knt., etc.	Martyn, etc.
61 Williams	Holland	116 Williams	Nicholls
62 Warr, etc.	Rolfe	117 Watson	Disney
63 Waere	Michell	118 Webb	Appley
64 Williams	Bulkley, lady, etc.	119 Walpoole	Wilson
65 Walcombe	Grenville, etc.	120 Wenham	Nedham, knt.
66 Whitney	Whitney	121 Warden	Seaborne, etc.
67 Wilson	Wilson	122 Williams	Plowden, knt., etc.
68 Wideslade	Oswell, etc.	123 Willis	Luckin
69 Wilmott, viscount	Warnig	124 Walker	Wells, etc.
70 Wallis	Harnon	125 Willard	Weller, etc.
71 Williamson, knt. and bart., etc.	Williamson	126 Widmere	Wheeler, etc.
72 Whittakers	Briggs	127 Wirkesworth, scholars	Ferne, etc.
73 Woolcombe	Strode, knt.	128 Waller	Bowles, etc.
74 Wells, by guard.	Baskerville, etc.	<b>Bundle W. 120.</b>	
75 Wapshott	Adams	1 Warner <i>versus</i>	Martyn
76 Waldron	Doyley	2 Walsingham, knt.	Williamson, etc.
77 Wanton	Throckmorton, etc.	3 Williamson	Platt, etc.
78 Wise	Hatherley	4 Whiting, etc.	Ellis, etc.
79 Wretton, parish	Leverett, etc.	5 Whyte	Roper, etc.
80 Warner, bishop	Barker, etc.	6 Welstead	Swayne
81 Wyld, etc.	Hunsden	7 Waddall	Mullett
82 Wentworth, knt. and bart.	Greisley, knt. and bart.	8 Wise	Scroope, knt., etc.
83 Warren	Newman, etc., etc.	9 Ware	Isaack
84 Warren, etc.	Willoughby	10 Walker	Longbotham
85 Warrener, etc.	Wyley, etc.	11 Woollascott	Green
86 Waterhouse	Patrick	12 Wood	Carye
87 Woolverston, etc.	Halsey, knt., etc.	13 Willett, etc.	Strudwick
88 Windsor, dean and chapter	All Souls College, etc.	14 Walia princeps	Ford, etc.
89 Watkin	Hilliard	15 Walker	Walker, etc.
90 Willson	Lloyd	16 Warburton, etc.	Warburton
91 Webb, etc.	Jermie, lady	17 Whitehead, etc.	Popplewell
92 Watson	Hastling, etc.	18 Weekes	Osmond
93 Wall	Berrington, etc.	19 Wright	Palfreman
94 Wheeler, etc.	Gilborne, etc.	20 Woodrofe	Rascoe
95 Willson	Atkinson	21 Wood <i>als.</i> Atwood	Wood <i>als.</i> Atwood
96 Wright, etc.	Cambell	22 Watson	Denton
97 Wright	Awdley	23 Wivell	Rolfe, etc.
98 Williams	Williams	24 Welles	Sturt
99 Walter	Prinn	25 Whittell	Howldsworth
100 White	Barnes	26 Wentworth	St. Quintin
101 Winder	Wall, etc.	27 Woodhouse	Lamberd
102 Wood	Coole, etc.	28 Wynn	Gething
103 Wynde	Coyde, etc.	29 White	Reade, etc.
104 Waldram, etc.	Winstanley, etc.	30 White	White
105 Waters	Goodrich	31 Wynn	Lloyd
106 Watton	Wright, etc.	32 Wise	Tompson, etc.
107 Walton	Ellis, etc.	33 Waters, etc.	Lathwell
108 Wattes	Hill	34 Woodhouse, etc.	Webb, etc.
109 Williams	Price, etc.	35 Webb, knt.	Keeting, etc.
110 Watkinson	Pibus, etc.	36 Wortley, knt. and bart., etc.	Rearesbie, lady
111 Williamson	Strechley, etc.		
112 Warrell	Londonderry, earl, etc.		

37	Walrond	Walrond
38	Willis	Marker, etc.
39	Whorwood	Garrett, etc.
40	Warre	Ford
41	White	White
42	William	Ap John, etc.
43	Wolmer	Wolmer <i>als.</i> Colsell
44	Wynne	Bridgman
45	Walleth	Weaver, etc.
46	Williams	Richards
47	Watkins	Jenkin
48	Warren	Baker, etc.
49	Wood <i>als.</i> Deane	Thornton, etc.
50	Walsh	Pardoe, etc.
51	Wynn	Powell
52	Whistler	Loveden, etc.
53	Woodward	Drake
54	Waddup	Waddup, etc.
55	William Moris	Moris
56	Webbe	Sedghoroughe, etc.
57	Wingfeild, etc.	Babington
58	Wolcott	Hore, etc.
59	Wettenhall	Dobson
60	Wrottesley, knt. and bart.	Rudge
61	Wibtofte, manor, etc., inhabitants	Feilding
62	Wood	Woodward
63	Westlake	Perin
64	Wilson	Wilson
65	Woodley	Reeve
66	Watts	Dyer
67	Webb	Westminster, dean and chapter
68	Wells	Chambers
69	Wharton, knt.	Holbetch, etc.
70	Warwick	Morse, etc.
71	Wolrich, etc.	Walter
72	Wellington	Boothe
73	Wardgate	Wenborne, etc.
74	White	Foster, etc.
75	Wheeler	Thomas, etc.
76	Wynston	Robinson, etc.
77	Woomall	Johnson, etc.
78	Wheatley	Todd, etc.
79	Wyseman	Nightingale, bart., etc.
80	Watkins	Arundell, etc.
81	Whittacres	Blackburne
82	Webb	West
83	Wigmore, knt.	Lacy, knt.
84	Whinge	Jones, etc.
85	Whittell	Whittell, etc.
86	Wykes	Zouch, knt.
87	Webb	Kidwell, etc.
88	Ware, etc.	Godden, etc.
89	Williams	Rudd
90	Waterhouse, by guard.	Waterhouse, knt.
91	Whiterowe	Jason, etc.
92	Westhorseley parish	Nicholson
93	Wilford, etc.	Bunsted

94	Wathe	Longevill, etc.
95	Warner	Chambers, etc.
96	Witherden	Hutchins
97	Weaver	Bourne, etc.
98	Whitworth	Whitworth, etc.
99	Wyllys	Strowde
100	Weeden	Carye, etc.
101	Watson	Wentworth
102	Wigley	Wood, etc.
103	Willys	Watson, etc.
104	Willis	Curtis, etc.
105	Worcester, bishop	Warton
106	Wroth, knt.	Gilstropp
107	Whitfeild, etc.	Locksmith, etc.
108	Wolrith, etc.	Waties, etc.
109	Way	Burde, etc.
110	Walter	Walter, knt.
111	Walthall	Woodhouse, etc.
112	Wright	Hallett, etc.
113	Westminster, dean and chapter	Nicholls, etc.
114	Wescombe	Colborne
115	Wiseman	Kirkbride
116	Wallys	Freeman, etc.
117	Winston	Hollydaie, etc.
118	Whitehead	Banes
119	Webb	Workeman, etc.
120	Withers	Elderton, etc.
121	Wiggins	Mathew
122	Wildman	Basse, etc.
123	Wightman	Wightman, etc.
124	Wynne	Lloyd
125	Wytham	Barber
126	Westwood	Sackville, knt., etc.
127	Wyne	Wyne, etc.
128	Webb	Stanton, etc.
129	Webb	Wheeler

**Bundle W. 121.**

1	Webb	<i>versus</i>	Earle
2	Wolhouse		Wolhouse
3	Wynn		Smith
4	Watson		Greenwood
5	Wentworth		Gurney, etc.
6	Wyatt		Penrost
7	Wolcocke		Dowte
8	Watson		Roberts
9	Walker		Harris, etc.
10	Wythes	Damagnes <i>als.</i>	Damamys
11	Wolseley		Guilbert, etc.
12	Waggstaffe		Combe, etc.
13	Wynne		Wynne, etc.
14	Wyatt		Soame, knt.
15	Wood		Bence, etc.
16	Witheridg		Legassick
17	Webb		Webb
18	White		Trewbody, etc.
19	Whitfeild		Littleton, etc.
20	Watts		Horne, etc.

21 Wolstenholme	Woodward, etc.	78 Wright	Browne, etc.
22 White	Hatt, etc.	79 Wray	Vane, knt., etc.
23 Wood	Lane	80 Weeden	Cowper <i>als.</i> Alford
24 Winterborne	Taylor, etc.	81 Wintershall	Mathew, etc.
25 Wynn	Churchman	82 Wither	Kirby
26 Westernne, etc.	Draper, etc.	83 Woodward	Hobart
27 Windsor, dean and chapter	Ratcliff, etc.	84 West	Briggs
28 Whitwell	Cutts	85 Warner	Pinder
29 Wood	Dabbs, etc.	86 Wise	Harrington
30 Wood	Virhell, etc.	87 Whitehead	Banes
31 Whittakers	Hudson	88 Waldgrave, lady, etc.	Jermy
32 Whichelowe	Bradstock, etc.	89 Watts	Austyn
33 Walbieff	Awbrey, knt.	90 Wells	Ringsale
34 Williams	Williams	91 Wotton	Etherington, knt., etc.
35 Warren, etc.	Moody	92 Whitston	Metham, etc.
36 Wentworth, knt.	York, mayor and burgess	93 Ward, etc.	Williamson, knt., etc.
37 Whyte, etc.	Allyne	94 Wallworth	Walworth
38 Wolseley, bart.	Wolseley, lady	95 Wise	Cave
39 Williamson	Bull	96 Winton, Marchio	Jervoise, knt.
40 Westlake	Northleigh	97 Ward	Lockington
41 Wroth	Crooke, knt.	98 Withers	Westwood, etc.
42 Wilson	Baker	99 Wroth	Wroth
43 Welsh, etc.	Avys	100 Woodroffe	Utber, etc.
44 Whetcombe	Ewens, etc.	101 Willes	Payne
45 Williams <i>als.</i> Footman	Sandford, etc.	102 Walgrave	Tirell
46 Waughe	Ruddock	103 Walsham	Beale
47 Walker	Bland, etc.	104 Ward	Aynesley, etc.
48 Walkern, parish	Gorsuch	105 Williams	Owen
49 Wenham	Dunck	106 Wynston	Wynston
50 Wandesford	Strafford, earl, etc.	107 Willson	Richardson
51 Woodward, etc.	Faldoe	108 Wynne	Blodwell
52 Wyatt	Berry	109 Wilson	Aslett, etc.
53 Westland, etc.	Robinson	110 Worfeild	Worfeild
54 Wills	Wills	111 Wyatt	Elliott
55 Wiseman	Wright, etc.	112 Williams	Tirringham, etc.
56 Whitebread	Wilmott	113 Wilson, etc.	Price, etc.
57 Weller	Gower	114 Wightman	Davies
58 Walsingham	Jelfe, etc.	115 Walker	Harrison, etc.
59 Willett	Willett	116 Webster	Pinder
60 Wasteneys	Wasteneys, bart.	117 Worfolke, etc.	Lowtherington
61 Ward	Fairewether, etc.	118 Windesor, lady	Morton, knt., etc.
62 Williams	Glover	119 Waren	Lanyon
63 Walley	Goldsmith	120 Wilson	Baker, etc.
64 Westernne	Flint	121 Willoughby	Colum, etc.
65 Willis, etc.	Castle, etc.	122 Weale	Turinck
66 Widmer	Guy	123 Willaston	Thornes
67 Watts	Sharpe, etc.	124 Woodward	Samme
68 Willson	Curwen	125 Wallys	Leversedge, etc.
69 Wild	Penny	126 White	Webber, etc.
70 Warburton	Faldoe	127 Williams	Peeres, etc.
71 Worfeild	Wryter	128 Whistler	Whistler, etc.
72 Wake	Sowles	129 Weston	Knight, etc.
73 Walker, etc.	Byron, knt.	130 Wathen	Stibbins, etc.
74 Whitfeild	Petty	131 Whyte	Andrewes
75 Whalley	Convers	132 Warde	Lincolne
76 Wendy, knt.	Mould, etc.	133 White	Bickell, etc.
77 Woolward	Smith, etc.	134 Weeden	Hoskins
		135 Whetstone	Welles, etc.
		136 Wortley, knt., bart.	Hanson

Bundle W. 122.

1	Willoughbie, lord	<i>versus</i>	Thorpe
2	Whighte		Spärke
3	Wentworth, knt., etc.		Bland, knt.
4	Wymprshurste		Wymprshurste, etc.
5	Whittingham, knt.		Procter, knt., etc.
6	Whitlock, etc.		Shersted, etc.
7	Williams		Poplin
8	Woodall		Fetherston, knt.
9	Wyse		Speccott, knt.
10	Wynne Edwards		Hughes, etc.
11	Wynne		Woodcocke
12	Warner		Keeler
13	Williams		Powlett
14	Whaley		Barnes
15	Woodrose		Shawe
16	Whorwood		Garrett, etc.
17	Wilkinson		Boarebanck, etc.
18	Weddall		Style, knt., etc.
19	Wills		Jackson
20	Winton, mayor and burgess		Ashton, etc.
21	Whalley		Norris
22	Whitechurch, knt., etc.		Puleston, etc.
23	Whittaker		Bellingham, etc.
24	Ware		Wood, etc.
25	Williams		Withipol, knt.
26	Ward		Barker
27	Week, manor tenants		Wolmer, etc.
28	Wawyn		Turpyn, etc.
29	Watkin Howell		Williams, etc.
30	White		White
31	Waller		Cole
32	Wilson		Lucas, etc.
33	Williamson		Halliley, etc.
34	Weberley		Lock
35	White		White, etc.
36	Witherston		Gwyllym
37	Wynn		Smith
38	Wright		Maunsell
39	Wogan		Watkin <i>als.</i> Jones
40	Waller, knt.		Major, etc.
41	Warren		Paltock
42	Webb, etc.		Styleman, etc.
43	Wentworth		Freston
44	Welborne		Welborne, etc.
45	Waller		Waller
46	Waller		Kinningall
47	Walker		Parsons
48	White		Pidgeon
49	Willis		Smith, etc.
50	Ward		Yardley, etc.
51	Waller		Frost, etc.
52	Wood		Pynchion
53	Wright		Catesby
54	Webb		Rymes

55	Wolrich		Offley
56	Wakelin		Every, etc.
57	Wheeler		Robinson, knt., etc.
58	White		James, etc.
59	Williams, etc.		Lloyd, etc.
60	Wardegar		Bostocke
61	Wykes		Wydmore, etc.
62	Ward		King, etc.
63	Webb		Webb, etc.
64	Wood		Myller
65	Wood		Arderne
66	Ware		Durrant <i>als.</i> Durham
67	Williams, bart.		Hopegood, etc.
68	Wytham		Barber
69	Wingfeild		Gibbons
70	Watson		Waldram, earl
71	Wolrich		Webb
72	Welles		Yarwood, etc.
73	Wympewe		Wympewe
74	Webb		Alfrey
75	Williams		Prosser Watkin
76	Wiseman		Wiseman, bart, etc.
77	Willis		Raper, etc.
78	Whitbe		Barker
79	Waters		Dyer
80	Waterhouse		Midgley
81	Whorwood		Archer
82	Wills		Porter
83	Westcott, etc.		Richards, etc.
84	Worth		Weaver
85	White		White
86	Wilkins		Hardy, etc.
87	Willoughby		Rutland, earl
88	Woodhouse, knt. and bart.		Christ's College, Cambridge
89	Wittacres, by guard.		Benson
90	Wolgar		Higgin
91	Whitmore		Cary, lord
92	Whitfeild		Whitfeild
93	Wynn		Blodwell
94	Washer		Osmond, etc.
95	Walters		Penyall
96	Wiggins		Wiggins, etc.
97	Woolfe		Draper, etc.
98	Walker		Hungate
99	Woodgate		Cooper
100	Waller		Towneshend, etc.
101	Willson		Popham
102	Webb		Ducy, bart.
103	Windsor, dean and chapter		Oriel College
104	Wigley		Griffyn, knt., etc.
105	William		Edward
106	Wardegar, etc.		Bostock, etc.
107	Whitehead		Birkbeck
108	Webb		Weld
109	Wilkinson, etc.		Rugeley
110	Woolcombe		Aishford, etc.
111	Wescombe, etc.		Crosse
112	Wannell		Southmeade

113 Ward, etc.	Bulwer, etc.
114 Wilson	Grove, etc.
115 Williamson	Hickman, bart., etc.
116 Wyatt	Ireland
117 Wyndell	Maunsell, etc.
118 Watts, etc.	Watts, etc.
119 Withed	Martin
120 Wickersham	Tailor
121 Webb	Webb, etc.
122 Warwick	Newton
123 Whitbrook, knt.	Smith, etc.
124 Warwick, countess etc.	Bullingham
125 Wright	Wickham
126 Wacombe	Greenville, knt., etc.
127 Whitebread	Hinton, etc.
128 Whiteing	Wood, etc.
129 White	White, etc.
130 Woolcombe	Hewlyn
131 Watkins, knt., etc.	Elliston
132 William (Ap)	Edwards
133 Williamson, etc.	Vassall, etc.
134 Watkins	Ashe, etc.
135 Weddall	Jacks, etc.
136 Walter	Smith

## Bundle W. 123.

1 Welche	<i>versus</i>	Martyn
2 Whaley		Whaley
3 Wharton		Warmstree, etc.
4 Warmestrey		Marriott
5 Wynn		Ap Harry
6 Wentworth		Freston, etc.
7 Wynton		Wynton
8 White, etc.		Harrison, etc.
9 Winton, merchant, etc.		Powlett, knt.
10 Warton		Jenninge
11 Wood		Lynley
12 Wheatly		Shelley, etc.
13 Wills		Kingston
14 Whitchurch		Greenville, knt. and bart.
15 Wynn		Roberts
16 Watts		Ward, etc.
17 Wynn		Underwood
18 Woodhouse, knt.		Stoner, knt.
19 Wilshire		Myll
20 Wynn		Somner
21 Waterer		Bennett, etc.
22 Whally, etc.		Whally, etc.
23 Wright		Carter, etc.
24 Were		Warren, etc.
25 Ward, etc.		Wilkins
26 Walworth		Jones, etc.
27 Woode		Hunt
28 Windham		Conant
29 Woodall		Feild, etc.

30 Waren	Rooper
31 Wheatley	Harding
32 Walshe	Palmer, etc.
33 Warren	Knight
34 Wilse	Greenville, knt. and bart.
35 Weston, etc.	Crosse
36 Warmoth	West
37 Watson	Watson, etc.
38 Willoughbie, knt. and bart., etc.	Jennings <i>als.</i> Jenney, etc.
39 Wilkes	Wilkes
40 Ward	Collyer, etc.
41 Woodward	Staveley
42 Wentworth	Wentworth
43 Wall	Winder, etc.
44 Walter, bart.	Hooper, etc.
45 West	West
46 Woods	Gleat, etc.
47 Walsall	Stonehouse
48 Whitehead	Bowes
49 Wayne	Hellyer
50 Wenman, etc.	Samuell, etc.
51 Washborne	Billing, etc.
52 Wright	Borman, etc.
53 Wood	Wilson
54 Wilson	Wilson, etc.
55 Wiggott, etc.	Dowson
56 Wickham	Story
57 Webb	Foxe
58 Weale	Sharpe
59 White	Wray
60 Windsor	Alexander, etc.
61 Whitfeld	Welden
62 Woodward	Woodward, etc.
63 Waters	Ewen, etc.
64 Wells, etc.	Walker, etc.
65 Weald	Piggott, etc.
66 Wike	Sanford
67 West, etc.	Crompton
68 Wicksteed	Hardman, etc.
69 Waters	Nowell
70 Westrawe	Westrawe
71 White	White
72 Wells	Midleton
73 Willyams	Ap Eigmon
74 Whitney	Booth
75 Whiteing	Roe, etc.
76 Wood	Hill
77 Warwick	Thomas, etc.
78 Warde, etc.	Woodwall, etc.
79 Whitby, etc.	Gasse
80 Whyting	Holman, etc.
81 Wade	Grantham
82 Wheldale, etc.	Wheldale, etc.
83 Watts <i>als.</i> Gadge	Watts
84 White, etc.	Preistman
85 Walford	Buck, etc.
86 Woodward	Hibboth
87 Webb	Churchyard
88 Westland	Boole

89 Woogate	Green, etc.	14 Weldon	Turberville, etc.
90 Wibergh	Musgrave, knt.	15 Wympherst	May
91 Wornham	Clostand	16 Woder	Llandaven, bishop
92 Whitaker	Kerwyn	17 Whittton	Whitton, etc.
93 Wayte	Payne	18 Warren	More
94 Walcott	Reading, etc.	19 Ward	Acton, etc.
95 Wright	Norfolke	20 Wiggott	Playford
96 Ward	Ward	21 Wolfe	Wale, etc.
97 Wroth	Wroth	22 Welsted	Doleman
98 Whittingham	Jones	23 Welles	Blackwell
99 Waller	Waller	24 Waller	Reevett, etc.
100 Wharton, lord	Chamberlaine	25 Williams, etc.	Lloyd, etc.
101 West, etc.	Newland, etc.	26 Worfeild	Wryter
102 Ward	Cokayne, etc.	27 Wright	Smith
103 Waller	Rayner	28 White, knt.	Foster
104 Worsley	Berry, etc.	29 Wright	Roberts, etc.
105 Wrigley	Lancashire, etc.	30 Wigston, etc.	Tompson, etc.
106 Williams	Gibbon	31 Wade	Stephens
107 Wright	Malkyn	32 Warburton	Booth
108 Weekes, etc.	Horsepoole, etc.	33 Willyams	Davy
109 Wootton	Willson	34 Walrond	Starre
110 Walrond	Scudamore, etc.	35 Wall	Lee
111 Wray, knt. and bart.	Vane, knt., etc.	36 Williams	Owen
112 Wilborne	Taylor, etc.	37 Walker, etc.	Williams <i>a/s.</i> Cromwell
113 Wither	Wither, etc.	38 Wetherhed	Flanner, etc.
114 Williams	Williams	39 Woad	Stafford
115 Waad	Cokaine, knt.	40 Whitlock, etc.	Brewster, etc.
116 Wise	Browne	41 Wilkes	Holme
117 Ward	Ward	42 Wilson	Benson, etc.
118 Whitmarsh	Green	43 Williamson, etc.	Johnson, etc.
119 Webb	Webb	44 Warner, etc.	Kniveton, bart., etc.
120 Williams	Gruffith	45 Willington	Gilbert
121 Wylde	Wylde	46 Wolfe	Haworth
122 Webb	Whichcote	47 Winter, etc.	Blackborne
123 White	Miller, etc.	48 Woolneridg, knt., etc.	Kingsmell, knt.
124 Woulsey	Partridg, etc.	49 Watherman	Hole, etc.
125 Walker	Horton	50 White	Raymond, etc.
126 Wall	Stocke	51 Webb	Blower, etc.
127 Windsor	Windsor, lord, etc.	52 Whorwood	Ellys, etc.
128 Wilkinson	Englishe, etc.	53 Wilmer	Alexander
129 Wentworth, knt.	Scudamore, etc.	54 Westwood	Ward, etc.
		55 Witty	Anderson
		56 Walldron, etc.	Awdley, etc.
		57 Whitrowe	Jason
		58 White	Reynolds
		59 Wilshire	Cockary
		60 Wentworth	Bickleffe
		61 Whorwood	Edwards, etc.
		62 Watson	Dawson
		63 Williams <i>a/s.</i> Cromwell	Whalley, etc.
		64 Webb	Fountayne
		65 Wyn	Meredith, etc.
		66 Wynn	Ap Roberts, etc.
		67 Wiseman	Wortham
		68 Warren	—
		69 Warren	Buggin
		70 Wall	Badnedge, etc.

**Bundle W. 124.**

1 Westbrook	<i>versus</i>	Emmatt
2 Wallis, etc.		Wallis, etc.
3 Woodall		Roper
4 Walley		Agas
5 Woodnott		Bath
6 Way, etc.		Primate, etc.
7 Watts		Jenkins
8 Williams, etc.	Beconsawe, knt., etc.	
9 Watts		Watts
10 Wirdnam		Keepe
11 Woodhouse, knt. and bart.		Bastard
12 Watson		Watson, etc.
13 Woolcott		Woolcott



48	Williamson	Pepis, etc.
49	Weeden	Hoskins
50	Watford	Smith
51	Webber <i>a/s.</i> Turner	Webber, etc.
52	Wells, dean and chapter	Pococke
53	Walton	Brinley
54	Waldrunn, etc.	Audley
55	Webber	Hatch
56	Wiseman	Baker
57	Welbye	Jackson
58	Wells	Smyth
59	Wrighte	Saunders
60	Woodgate	Woodgate
61	Walter	Harreys, etc.
62	Wood	Burges
63	Williams	Pricklove, etc.
64	Wiseman	Addams
65	Wood	Lamott, etc.
66	Wittie	Meade, etc.
67	Whetston	Keate, etc.
68	Webster	Hardy, etc.
69	Wade	Jones, etc.
70	Waldron	—
71	West, etc.	West
72	Wawton	Throckmorton
73	Wright	Reade, knt.
74	Waller, etc.	Beverley, etc.
75	Wythe	Hopkins
76	William Watkin	Richard
77	Wood	Peyton, knt., etc.
78	Weekes	Weekes
79	Warren	Smith, etc.
80	Wiseman	Jenkes
81	Walls, etc.	Hodson, etc.
82	Wightwick	Walden
83	Waller	Wateridge
84	Wheldale	Trafford
85	Watson, etc.	—
86	Woodhouse	Taylor, etc.
87	Walker	Gray
88	Walgrave	Sotherne, etc.
89	Wall	Stocke
90	Withers	Graunt, etc.
91	Warmingtton	Warren
92	Walter	Lucas, knt.
93	Williams	Voile
94	Walrond	Harris
95	Welbeck	Castle
96	Willis	Rowell, etc.
97	Whitley	Deards, etc.
98	Wallis	Vaughan
99	Williams, knt.	East, etc.
100	Watkins, knt., etc.	Bullingbrook, countess, etc.
101	Wales, etc.	Delehay, etc.
102	Wyndham, knt.	Blofeild, etc.
103	Wood	Butler
104	Worden	Farrington, etc.
105	Waddingham	Child

106	Watson	Newton, etc.
107	Wainwright	Bellamy
108	Whitbrook, etc.	Glover, etc.
109	Wight	Wight, etc.
110	Woodcocke	White
111	Warwick, earl, etc.	Witon, earl, etc.
112	Wight	Buckford
113	Warre	Barnes
114	Washer	Fortescue, etc.
115	Wallys	Chamberlaine, etc.
116	Walker	Brent, etc.
117	Waldron	Perratt, etc.
118	Warrell	Townes, etc.
119	Welbeck	Ferner
120	Wheeler	Bridges
121	Webb, etc.	Steede
122	Wavell	Kirke, etc.
123	Whittingstall	Hamond, etc.
124	Warner, etc.	Talmage
125	Wise	Dockwray, etc.
126	Willington	Gilbert
127	Walkedine	Lowe, etc.
128	Winterborne	Pike
129	Watts, etc.	Lock, etc.

**Bundle W. 126.**

1	Wills	<i>versus</i> Carter
2	Wyndham, knt., etc.	Quick, etc.
3	Waller, knt., etc.	Symms, etc.
4	Walker, etc.	Strutt
5	Woodward	Burles, etc.
6	Wray	Husband, etc.
7	Walfare	Taylcott
8	Wightman	Davies
9	Whetcombe	Wild, etc.
10	Willmott, knt.	Cary
11	Whitehead	Longland
12	Wilkinson	Whittakers
13	Wyatt, etc.	Warmstrey, etc.
14	Williams, etc.	Bull
15	Ware	Baker
16	Wood	Lloyd, etc.
17	Wood, etc.	Joye
18	Wellington	Harradon, etc.
19	Wolmer	Boreman, etc.
20	Wooles	. . . .
21	Wood	Wood
22	Waterhowse	Welche, etc.
23	Wright	Poynton, etc.
24	Williamson	Norman
25	Whaley	Dand
26	Ward	Shackley
27	Wilkins	Lenthall, knt., etc.
28	Wharton, knt.	Goundrell
29	Waller	Allen
30	Woodward	Hobart
31	Whiting	Reeve
32	Weller	Willard



33 Willson	Naylor	92 Ward	Bale
34 Wirdnam	Fawknor	93 Williams	Thomas
35 Windesor, lord	Hall, etc.	94 Williams	Thorne, etc.
36 Waferer	Taylor	95 Walcombe	Grenvill, knt.
37 Witherden	Meggott	96 Williams	Williams
38 Wallis	Herring, etc.	97 Wendy	Nicholson
39 Wiggott	Alston, etc.	98 Winchcombe, etc.	Iremonger
40 Weekes	Botefeild	99 Wallis	Soame, lady, etc.
41 Westcott, etc.	Drew, etc.	100 Willmott	Robinson, etc.
42 Wilson	Whitfeild, etc.	101 Wrenham	Ascroft, etc.
43 Waddington	Coldewell	102 Wymbledon,	Chandos, lord
44 Willett	Kinge, etc.	viscount	
45 Waller	Geery	103 Wartridge	Richardson
46 Walker	Parker	104 Whitie, etc.	Ryle, etc.
47 Willon	Dale	105 Williamson, etc.	Lockwood, etc.
48 Welsh, etc.	Hawkins, etc.	106 Woodward	Weld, lady
49 Willis <i>als.</i> Willey	Blinman, etc.	107 Willis	Shute
50 West, etc.	Fletcher, etc.	108 Wogan	Penny, etc.
51 Wall	Beeston, knt.	109 Watson	Watson
52 Westby	Roades, knt.	110 Westley	Spencer, etc.
53 Waterhowse	Aylett	111 Walbank, etc.	Reade
54 West	Franklyn	112 Walliæ Princeps	Trenchard,
55 Willey	Beaver	knt.	
56 Weekes	. . . .	113 Wakelyn	Stanhop, knt.
57 Walter	Grover, etc.	114 Watts	Bonsall
58 Webbe, etc.	Croxton, etc.	115 Whitrowe	. . . .
59 Wyndell	Trippett	116 Wright	Bridgman, etc.
60 Williams	Powell	117 Waller	. . . .
61 Withered	Lazenbie, etc.	118 Walden	Gates
62 Wynne, knt. and bart.	Care, lady,	119 Waller	Soame, knt., etc.
	etc.	120 Whitfeild	Street, etc.
63 Wilks	Tendering,	121 Ward	Sellen
64 Webber <i>als.</i> Turner	Truman	122 Wainwright	Trippitt
65 Webber	Pyncombe, etc.	123 Wright	Coleman
66 Watkin, etc.	Harrie	124 Wilson	Styringe
67 Wyley	Peacocke	125 Williams, etc.	Wright, etc.
68 Wright, etc.	Neale	126 West, etc.	Newland, etc.
69 Wharton, by guard.	Briers	127 Wells	Howkins, etc.
70 Webbe	Northie	128 Williams	Rewse, etc.
71 Warryner	Warryner	129 Warwick Hospital	Burgoynne,
72 Wright	Edwards	etc.	
73 Winston	Wallwyn	130 Wescombe	Cottee
74 White	Nicholas	131 Williamson, knt.	Snowden
75 Wise	Allmont	and bart.	
76 Weller	Willard	132 Warwick, countess,	Bullingham
77 Williams	David, etc.	etc.	
78 Wharram	Jackson, etc.	133 Waterhouse	Foxcrofte, etc.
79 Wyatt	Ward, etc.	134 Whistler	Keate, etc.
80 Winterbottom	Sanderson	135 Wooller	Brabourne, etc.
81 Whiting	Beeston, knt.	136 Walker	Hickman
82 Wainwright	Rogers	137 Wood	Moseley
83 Walker	Sonde	138 Wallis	Sampson, etc.
84 Wingfeild	Thornes	139 Wynne	Geofrays
85 Whitwrong, knt.	Purcell	140 Woodhouse	Symonds
86 Wilbore	Doncaster, mayor, etc.	141 Witherston	Jenkins, etc.
87 Wrenford	Lutterell	142 Watson	Edwardes, etc.
88 Wood	Weston	143 Whitfeild	Roberts, knt., etc.
89 Winston	Wood	144 Webbe	Webbe
90 Wraight	Wraight	145 Willoughby	Gilbert
91 Wall	Bingham, etc.	146 Wright	Sparke, etc.

147	Wingham	Sands, etc.
148	Ward	Williamson, etc.
149	Wise	Saunders, etc.
150	Williams, by guard.	Williams, etc.
151	Wynder	Carlisle, bishop, etc.
152	Wiggington inhabitants	Dorlaston, etc.
153	Whorewood, knt.	Holland, etc.
154	Webbe, etc.	Gardiner, etc.
155	Williams, knt.	Bromfeild, esq.
156	Wells	Wells, etc.
157	Weaver	Pearce, etc.
158	Wilson, etc.	Meare
159	Winster	Hodgson
160	Walcott, esq.	Conye, esq.
161	Wrayford	Veale
162	Woodbridge, etc.	Stoakes, etc.
163	Wall	Washborne, etc.
164	Winckworth, etc.	Mayo
165	Wolcombe	Gill, etc.
166	Wooding	Morris, etc.
167	Watson	Hayes, etc.
168	Woodgate	Wilde
169	Warmington	Wolfe
170	Winchcombe	Halle
171	Wigge	Coldwell

172	Wise, esq.	Browne
173	White	Lawrence, etc.
174	Wickes	Ive
175	Welling	Cragge
176	Watts	Maggs
177	Woodall	Fetherstonhough, knt., etc.
178	White	Symes

Whitter	<i>versus</i>	Sandilands
See W. 53, n. 5, and C. 58, n. 70		
Warren, by guard. in	Chivairy	Heylyn, etc.
See N. 21, n. 49		
Wolverhampton, prebend		
See L. 24, n. 28		
Woodgate		Woodgate
See S. 90, n. 26		
Wiseman		Wortham
See O. 13, n. 34		
Woollacombe		Smith
See S. 58, n. 15		
West Bedwin, manor, tenants		Hertford, earl
See S. 58, n. 34		

**Bundle Y. 1.**

1	Young	<i>versus</i>	Scriven
2	Yonge		Norgrave
3	Yerworth		Scudamore, etc.
4	Yeo		Torsell, etc.
5	Yates		Leigh, etc.
6	Yates		Maxfeild
7	Yate		Woodward
8	Yate		Baines
9	Yatman		Wavis, etc.
10	Young, etc.		Horsenayle, etc.
11	Yates, etc.		Moore
12	Young		Lewes
13	Young		Towers
14	Yardley		Allen, etc.
15	Yeo		Lake
16	Yeo		Kinsham
17	Yeomans, etc.		Pitts, etc.
18	Young		Elson, etc.
19	Young, knt. and bart.		Jernegan
20	Yelverton, knt. and bart.		Jenckes, etc.
21	Young		Athill, etc.
22	Young		Dodson
23	Young		Hartwell, etc.
24	Yate		Smyth, etc.
25	Yates		Yates, etc.
26	Yerworth		Southwell, etc.

27	Young	Sherret, etc.
28	Yeomans	Travers
29	Young	Rutland, bishop
30	Yate, bart.	Pollington
31	Young, knt.	Whiddon, knt., etc.
32	Yeomans	Langton
33	Young	Bax, etc.
34	Yardley, etc.	Dimblebee, etc.
35	Yallop	Houlker, etc.
36	Young	Cage
37	Yardley	Godfrey, etc.
38	Yard	Reynell, knt.
39	Yallop	Tylnay
40	Yardley	Yardley, etc.
41	Young, etc.	Westley
42	Young	Young
43	Young	Docwra, etc.
44	Yonger	Bland, etc.
45	Yeend	Loule, etc.
46	Yowle	Attle
47	Yeldall	Alwyn
48	Yaxley	Forsey
49	Yeo	Lawrence
50	York	Garneis
51	Young	Brook, etc.
52	Yonge	Mead, etc.
53	Young <i>a/s.</i> Crosman	Bush, etc.
54	Young	Thwaites, knt., etc.
55	Yeo	Baldwin

56 Yelverton, lady	Richardson, knt., etc.
57 Yate	Chambers, etc.
58 Yarmouth, vill.	Norwich, dean
59 York, dean and chapter	Weddell, etc.
60 Yates	Watson, etc.

## Bundle Y. 2.

1 Young	<i>versus</i>	Westley
2 Yeard		Stogdon
3 Yerworth		Boles, etc.
4 Young		Evans, etc.
5 Young, etc.		Horsnaile, etc.
6 Yeoman		Wyat
7 Younge, etc.		Harris
8 Yerbury		Draw
9 Yarnar		Mollins
10 Younge		Churchill
11 Yardley		Grey, etc.
12 Yeo		Langbridge
13 Yates		Loggyn
14 Yates		Hickes
15 Young, etc.		Jones, etc.
16 Young		Page
17 Yoldon		Hunt, etc.
18 York		Bayly
19 Young		Forset
20 Yardley, etc.		Page
21 Younges		Keble, etc.
22 Yate		Lawrence
23 Young		Young, etc.
24 Younge		Lucie, lady, etc.
25 Yeates		Tisdale
26 York		Goodridge
27 Yeates	Molineux, viscount, etc.	
28 Yeomans		Wrednall
29 Yeo		Yeo, etc.
30 Yardley		Yardley
31 Yeo, etc.		Lake
32 Young		Miller, etc.
33 Younge		Parsons, etc.
34 Yarnescombe inhabitants	Cheeke	
35 Yorke	Thynne, knt., etc.	
36 Young, knt.		Egerton, etc.
37 Young		Saunders, etc.
38 Yeo		Yeo, etc.
39 Younges		Kemp
40 Young		Juxon
41 Yeo		Giffard, etc.
42 Yerbrough		Cole, etc.
43 Yeo		Hooper
44 Yoldon		Culme, etc.
45 Young		Phillips
46 Yonge		Finch, etc.
47 Yelverton, knt.		Robinson
48 Young, etc.		Wheatley
49 Yerbury		Leveredge, etc.
50 Young		Whetstone

51 Young	Roberts, knt.
52 Young	Tendring, etc.
53 Yarworth	Wright
54 Yayden	Rawlyngs
55 Young	Peck, etc.
56 Yeomans	Haines <i>als.</i> Stringer
57 Yeo	Arscott, etc.
58 Yerbury	Champneys, etc.
59 Yates	Wilson
60 Yeomans	Brooke, etc.
61 Young	Gery, etc.
62 Yeo, etc.	Yeo, etc.
63 Yardley	Hulford

## Bundle Y. 3.

1 Yonge	<i>versus</i>	Tucker, etc.
2 Yowle		Atlee <i>vel.</i> Atclee
3 Yates		Leigh, etc.
4 Yard		Joep
5 Yeo		Kempe
6 Young, etc.		Peirson, etc.
7 Young		Style
8 Yorke		Biggins, etc.
9 Young		Achison, bart., etc.
10 Young		Nickins, etc.
11 Yerworth		Gwyllim
12 Yonge, knt. and bart.		Jernegan
13 Yeo		Yeo
14 Young		Hare
15 Yate		Woodward
16 Yonge, etc.		Byley
17 Yeo		Langbridge
18 Yaxley		Wotton
19 Yard, etc.		Wagstaff
20 Yatts		Holme, etc.
21 Younge, etc.		Helme, etc.
22 Yeardly		Goodricke
23 Young, etc.		Sibley
24 Yaxley		Forsey, etc.
25 Yarborrowe		Cole, etc.
26 Yeatman		Porter, etc.
27 Yates		Gamble
28 Yorke		Lane
29 Younge		Simpson
30 Yorke, etc.		Burbolt, etc.
31 Yeldham		Yeldham, etc.
32 Young		Holcombe
33 Young		Stone, etc.
34 Yardley		Page
35 Young		Priddie
36 York		Chamberlayne
37 Yealfe		Hotchkis, etc.
38 Yardington <i>als.</i>		Carpenter, etc.
	Yarneton	
39 Yarrow, etc.		Cryps, etc.
40 Yate, bart.		Grey, lord, etc.
41 Young		Young, etc.
42 Yaxley		Downes, etc.
43 Young		Davys

44	Young	Martin, knt., etc.
45	Young	Young
46	Yonge	Stowell, etc.
47	Yate	Mayne, etc.
48	Yate	Wright
49	Yelverton, lady	Richardson, knt., etc.
50	Yallop	Houlker, etc.
51	Yaxley, pro Wright	Wright
52	Yard	Bent
53	Yarworth	Guillim
54	Yelverton, knt. and bart., etc.	Yelverton, knt. and bart., etc.
55	Yeabsley	Toupe
56	Yoward	Dixon
57	Yeates, etc.	Eaton
58	Yeomans	Bury
59	Yeo	Cowch, etc.
60	Yelverton	Cremer
61	Young, etc.	Hawkins, etc.
62	Yeabbisley	Rooke
63	Yate	Prockter, etc.
64	Younger	Jowling, etc.
65	Yeo	Goodfellow

**Bundle Y. 4.**

1	Yeamans	<i>versus</i>	Readell
2	Yeare or Yeane, etc.		Fothergill
3	Yonge		Burbidge
4	Yelverton, knt.		Draper
5	Yarwell		Page, etc.
6	Yeomans		Rutton, etc.
7	Yardley, etc.		Page
8	York, bishop	Sandys, knt. and bart.	
9	Young	Dyke, etc.	
10	Young	Gorge	
11	Yardington <i>a/s.</i>	Carpenter	
	Yarneton		
12	Young	Young	
13	Young	Cole, etc.	
14	Yeomans	Powell, etc.	
15	Yerworth	Scudamore, etc.	
16	Yoward	Fisher	
17	Yeo	Vaghan	
18	Young	Bysshe, etc.	
19	Young	Clare	
20	Young	Beale	
21	Young	Salkeld	
22	Young	Harrison	
23	Yeomans	Drapers Company	
24	Yeomans	Bate, etc.	
25	Yaxley	Bedingfeild	
26	Yeoman, etc.	Traves, etc.	
27	Yard	Bent	
28	Yate, bart.	Barley, etc.	
29	Yarmouth	Beck	
30	Yardley	Lisle	
31	Yelverton	Moore	

32	Yates	Chapman
33	Younger	Coleman
34	Yates	Mayne, etc.
35	Yate	Wilkins
36	Yarnoll	Yarnall, etc.
37	Yelverton, knt. and bart., etc.	Scott, etc.
38	Yard	Thomas, etc.
39	Yonge	Ballyman <i>a/s.</i> Ballman, etc.
40	Yorke	Cockson, etc.
41	Young	Dibbs, etc.
42	Yeldham	Yeldham, etc.
43	Yaxlye	Freeman
44	Yeo	Dillon, etc.
45	Yeomans	Wilde
46	Yarham	Bulwer
47	Yeomans	Honywood, etc.
48	Yarnoll	Yarnoll, etc.
49	Yerworth	Fryer, etc.
50	Young	Upfould
51	Yate	Gardner
52	Yeomans	Sandford
53	Young, knt.	Croshawe, etc.
54	Young	Young, etc.
55	Yonge	Tothill
56	Yerworth	Chaire, etc.
57	Yeomans	Harte, etc.
58	Young	Brooke, etc.
59	Yeo	Penrose, etc.
60	Yate	Yate, etc.
61	Yeaveley	Ashton
62	Younge	Younge, etc.
63	Yorke	Chamberlayne
64	Younge	Cooper
65	Yeo	Randell <i>a/s.</i> Oliver, etc.

**Bundle Y. 5.**

1	Young	<i>versus</i>	Yonge
2	Yelverton		Guybon
3	Yowde		Blake, etc.
4	Yaxley		Bedingfeild
5	Yourth		Sakar
6	Yardley		Fowler, etc.
7	Yate		Webb
8	Young		Frisby, etc.
9	Yerworth		Browne, etc.
10	Yeo		Stevens
11	Yate		Webb
12	Yong		Norgrave
13	Yerworth		Boles, etc.
14	Yeoman, etc.		Gosse, etc.
15	Yong		Sherrett, etc.
16	Yorkshire, paupers		Rich, knt., etc.
17	Young, etc.		Day
18	Yard, etc.		Bird
19	Yoldon		Orchard
20	Yead, etc.		Johnson, etc.

21 Yeatman	Deane, etc.	22 Yardley	Yardley, etc.
22 Yonge	Young	23 Yeo	Yeo, etc.
23 Yeomans	Earle, etc.	24 Yate	Yate
24 Young	Hoe, etc.	25 Yannis	Holder
25 Young	Todd	26 Yonge	Ware
26 Yeane, etc.	Fothergill	27 Yonge	Lumley, viscount, etc.
27 Yelvertoft, inhabitants	Hawford	28 Young, knt. and bart.	Kingswell
28 Young, etc.	Wroughton, etc.	29 Yate	Yate, etc.
29 Yonge, knt. and bart.	Coppinger	30 Yeldham	Yeldham, etc.
30 Young	Estcourt	31 Yonge	Parker
31 Yate, bart.	Weblyn, etc.	32 Yearwood	Whetstone, etc.
32 Yonge	Adams, etc.	33 Yeate	Howe
33 Yonge	Cole, etc.	34 Yelverton, knt.	Nott, etc.
34 Young, etc.	Sotherne, etc.	35 Yeaveley	Yeaveley
35 Yardley	Godfrey, etc.	36 Younge	Nash, etc.
36 Yeo	Cooper, etc.	37 Yardly	Foster
37 Yelverton, knt., etc.	Page, etc.	38 Yard	Irish, etc.
38 Yateman	Curten, etc.	39 Yeatman	Jolliffe
39 Yarwaye	Browne, etc.	40 Yeo	Yeo, etc.
40 Yonge, etc.	Thompson, etc.	41 Yard	Reynell, knt.
41 Yarwood	Taylor	42 Yeabb	Laphorne, etc.
42 Yarworth	Yarworth	43 Yeate	Howe
43 Young	Steele	44 Young	Neades
44 Yates	Chapman	45 Younge	Yonge
45 Yearde	Beare, etc.	46 Yard	Sweete, etc.
46 Yorke	Fynch	47 Yeo	Yeo, etc.
47 Younge	Denne, etc.	48 Yates	Kingsmill, lady, etc.
48 Youngs, etc.	Cocke	49 Yardelye	Cranmer
49 Yarwood	Oliver	50 Yorke	Harmar
50 Yorke	Smalebone	51 Yardington <i>a/s.</i>	Bush, etc.
51 Yomans	Smyth, etc.	Yarneton	
52 Yardley	Gregg	52 Yerworth	Chare, etc.
53 Younge, etc.	Wheler	53 Yeldall	Clerke
54 Yeldham	Smith, etc.	54 Younge	Greene
55 Younge	Legatt	55 Yolland	Lake
56 Yardly, etc.	Freshwater	56 Yearldy	Hall, knt.

## Bundle Y. 6.

1 Yerbury	<i>versus</i>	Yerburie, etc.
2 Yonge		Mortimer, etc.
3 Yestas		Wright
4 Yerworth		Worgan
5 Yearde		Lambell
6 Yardeley		Kympton
7 Yate		Wintour, etc.
8 Yeomans		Jones
9 Yaxley		Sedly, etc.
10 Young		Ewsden
11 Yarway		Cater, etc.
12 Youngman	Osborne <i>a/s.</i>	Pounder
13 Yate		Cheyny, etc.
14 Young		Young
15 Yeo		Yeo
16 Yerbury		Yerebury
17 York		Styles, etc.
18 Yateman		Pettye, etc.
19 Yonge, knt., etc.		Eastchurch
20 Yedden		Ayling
21 Yelverton, knt., etc.		Harrison, etc.

60 Yenges		Yenges, etc.
61 Young		Yard, etc.
62 Young	Bromley, lady, etc., and	Whitmore, etc.

## Bundle Y. 7.

1 Yonge	<i>versus</i>	Royse, etc.
2 Yeates		Tatham, etc.
3 Yorke		Burbolt, etc.
4 Yeaveley		Warrington
5 Yonge		Kinge, etc.
6 Yardley		Walsall
7 Yorke		Chamberlen
8 Younge		Thwayts, knt.
9 Younge		Priddy
10 Yalden		Butler, etc.
11 Yong		Ry
12 Yate		Yate, etc.
13 Young		Rigbye

14 Yaxley	Perte	71 Yarner	Mullens
15 Young, etc.	Franck	72 Yallop	Davy, etc.
16 Yorke	Williams	73 Younge	Alexander
17 Young	Miller, etc.	74 Yonge	Home
18 Yerworth	Chare, etc.	75 Yarmouth	Kell, etc.
19 Young	Griffith	76 Younge	Kynason
20 Young	Phillipps	77 Younge	Gascoigne, bart.
21 Young	Ewsden	78 Younge	Higgins, etc.
22 Younge	Younge, etc.	79 Younge	Fettyplace, etc.
23 Yate	Powlett, etc.	80 Yate	Duckett, etc.
24 Yoward	Brasse	81 Yelverton, knt.	Gurnay
25 Yarworth	Bird	82 Young	Young, etc.
26 Yate	Woodward	83 Yates	Eaton
27 Yelverton, knt.	Rolfe, etc.	84 Yardley	Page
28 Young, knt.	Powlett, knt.	85 Yoldor	Hunt
29 Younge	Kentish, etc.	86 Yard, etc.	Aishford, etc.
30 Young, knt.	Croshawe	87 Yeveley	Yeveley
31 Young	Davis	88 Yonge	Cockin, etc.
32 Yeend	Coker, etc.	89 Yeo	Cowper
33 Young	Vicary	90 Yelverton, knt.	Robinson
34 Yardley	West	91 Yonge, etc.	Franke
35 Yerburch	Cole, etc.	92 Younge, knt., etc.	Eastchurch, etc.
36 Young	Wheeler	93 Yong	Masters
37 Yonge, etc.	Mosse, etc.	94 Yate	Rowles
38 Younge, knt.	Dounford	95 Yeates	Fowler
39 Young	Dockwra, etc.	96 Yeomans	Roberts, etc.
40 Yeldham	Yeldham, etc.	97 Yateman	Parker
41 Yardley	White	98 Yeates	Pinder
42 Young	Younge, etc.	99 Yeolden	Hill
43 Yeles	Oxly, etc.	100 Young	Young, etc.
44 Yelverton, knt.	Gourney	101 Yonge	Williamson, etc.
45 Yate	Daungerfield, etc.	102 Yonge	Jaques
46 Yates	Rolles, etc.	103 Yendall	Saunders, etc.
47 Younge	Maynwareing	104 Young	Wynter
48 Yorke	Thynne, knt., etc.	105 Yardlye, etc.	Gray
49 Yaxley	Beddingfeild	106 Yelverton, knt.	Allen
50 York Herald	Bartholomew, etc.	107 Yorke	Barker
51 Yarwood	Taylor	108 Yardelye	Cranmer
52 Younge	Nicholas	109 Younge	Tayler, etc.
53 Yonge	Mann, etc.	110 Yorke	Farier, etc.
54 Yeworth	Chohnleley	111 Yeomans	Holbach, etc.
55 Yetman	Jolliffe	112 Yonge	Ireland, etc.
56 Yeaveley	Yeavely	113 Younge	Withers, etc.
57 Yonge, etc.	Argentyne	114 Yeabsley	Beare
58 Yate	Maxfeild	115 Young	Stapleton, etc.
59 Younge	Helmes	116 Yonde	Blake
60 Yate	Bicke	117 Yelverton, knt.	Allyn
61 Younge	Ap Llewellen	118 Yeaveley	Kyrke
62 Yardley	Yardley	119 Yeend	Coker, etc.
63 Young	Davis, etc.	120 Younge	Print, etc.
64 Yeo	Jolliff	121 Yelverton, knt.	Rolfe, etc.
65 Young, etc.	Francke <i>a/s.</i> Young	122 Yates	Bradshaw, etc.
66 Younge	Stephens	123 Yate	Banister, etc.
67 Younge, etc.	Farneden, etc.	124 Young	Aldworth
68 Younge, knt.	Kinaston	125 Young	Burbidge
69 York	Harmer	126 Yewer	Thache
70 Yorke	Corbett, etc.	127 Yonge	Rowle

Bundle Z. 1.			10 Zinzan <i>als.</i> Alexander	Crompton, etc.
1 Zachary	<i>versus</i>	Booker, etc.	11 Zouch, knt.	Bulstrode, knt.
2 Zouch, lord		Withins, etc.	12 Zouch, knt.	Willet <i>als.</i> Guy, etc.
3 Zouche		Baltemore, lord, etc.	13 Zouch	Sear
4 Zouch		Jay	14 Zane, etc.	Tucker, etc.
5 Zinzan <i>als.</i> Alexander		Harild	15 Zane	Dryer, etc.
6 Zinzan, knt., etc.		Bodley, knt.	16 Zouch	Mountmorris, lord
7 Zouch		Duncumb	17 Zinzan, knt.	Brend, knt.
8 Zouch, lord		Skipwith, etc.	18 Zouch, knt.	Waller
9 Zouch <i>als.</i> Touch		Bond, etc.	19 Zacharie	Thomas, etc.

Fragmenta tempore Chas. I.				
Adye, etc.			. . .	Askew, etc.
Aldham <i>v.</i> Holl, etc., earl, <i>pro</i> guard.			. . .	Addington, etc.
Abbott, etc.		Fells	. . .	Andrews
Apsley, lady		Apsley	. . .	Acton
Adyn		Bad, etc.	. . .	Allen, etc.
Artis			. . .	Alston
Austyn		Smyth, etc.	. . .	Athowe, etc.
Alderson		Alderson	. . .	Allen
Amareis		Edgiok, etc.	. . .	Ayshford, etc.
Atherton		Coltus (?)	. . .	Arthur
Aylett		Cowland	. . .	Aston, etc.
Appleton			. . .	Addis
Apsten			. . .	Agarr, etc.
Andrew		Clifford	. . .	Ashton, knt., etc.
Arrundle		Roberts, knt., etc.	. . .	Alsop, etc.
Allen			. . .	Adderton, etc.
Alpe, etc.		Herbert, etc.	. . .	Aldred, etc.
Atkins, etc.		Tye	. . .	Armiger
Apprice (?)		Apprice	. . .	Ariensay
Allat		Wilkinson, etc.	. . .	Anderton
Andrews		Andrews, etc.	. . .	Abbott, etc.
Atherall		Saunders (?)	. . .	Aishe, etc.
Albon		Bernardiston	. . .	Brett
Adeane		Lynne, etc.	. . .	Parry
Andrews		Carrier	. . .	Bristoe, etc.
Apsley		Temple	. . .	
Arundell			. . .	Peyto, etc.
Allen		Webb	. . .	Howe, etc.
Aishford		Sydenham (?), etc.	. . .	
Alsop, etc.		Poole, knt., etc.	. . .	Pratt
Algood		Playsted, etc.	. . .	Selyock
Allen, etc.			. . .	Holbis
Atkinson, etc.		Coates, etc.	. . .	Brookes, etc.
Ascough		Coates, etc.	. . .	Harlow
Addams		Andrew, lady, etc.	. . .	Seaborne, etc.
Ayleway		Chaunce, etc.	. . .	Slader
Astrey		Cheese, etc.	. . .	Christchurch, Oxon
. . .		Auncell, etc.	. . .	
. . .		Aylett, etc.	. . .	
. . .		Aucher	. . .	Clarke
. . .		Alston	. . .	Bate
. . .		Alstone	. . .	Walwyn, etc.
			Berrington	
			Bath, earl	
			Barrett, etc.	
			Byrkenhead	
			Boothe	

Baskett	Wickham, etc.	.	.	.	Baker, etc.
Borrow	Reve, etc.	.	.	.	Bystone, etc.
Barrett, etc.	Hanbery	.	.	.	Brigham, etc.
Boothman	Halstead	.	.	.	Bath
Bellew	.	.	.	.	Burton
Brent-Ely, parish	St. Giles parsonage	.	.	.	Butcher
Bowghey	.	.	.	.	Bushen
Banks, etc.	Gibbons, earl	.	.	.	Briggs
Branwood, etc.	Fantleroy, etc.	.	.	.	Bloise, etc.
Bignall	Nunne, etc.	.	.	.	Braborne, etc.
Bennett (?)	.	.	.	.	Burton, etc.
Bagge	Thirleby	Buck, etc.	.	.	Daborne
Beckett	Walter (?)	Bourne (?)	.	.	Brethers
Burssam (?)	Greenold, etc.	Beamont (?)	.	.	Markeham
Brayne	Clarke	Beeching	.	.	.
Bonne	Slater	Bretland, etc.	.	.	Yeaveley, etc.
Borrett	.	Bayly, etc.	.	.	Bladwell, etc. (?)
Butler	Bowring	Baldwyn	.	.	.
Burroughs	.	Brothers	.	.	Thornbush
Bradrepp	Mydlame	Burpitt, etc.	.	.	.
Bancks	Bevys, etc.	Bowles (?)	.	.	Cleaver
Blake	Blake	Boddy (?)	.	.	.
Bragge (?)	.	Beck, etc.	.	.	Crane, etc.
Butler	Clifford	Bodenham (?)	.	.	Walwein, etc.
Battersby	Prowse	Baskett, etc.	.	.	Hussy
Bridgeman	.	Barley	.	.	Masterman, etc.
Butler	Clarke	Baker (?)	.	.	Parke
Bennett	Woodcock	Baskerville	.	.	Berry, etc.
Bowne	.	Barwis, etc.	.	.	Salkeld
Bourne	Bedles, etc.	Bla . . .	.	.	Rowe
Blake	Jaques, etc.	Bristowe, etc.	.	.	Wood
Bold, etc. (?)	Wallis (?)	Benson	.	.	Benson
.	Bremblecombe, etc.	Bradway	.	.	Carter (?)
.	Barton, etc.	Barnes	.	.	.
.	Bedcott, etc.	Bryers	.	.	Goddard, etc.
.	Brooke (?)	Blackman	.	.	Cole, etc.
.	Buttyvunte	Birt	.	.	Hopton, knt., etc.
.	Billett	Barker	.	.	Barker, etc.
.	Brace	Battle	.	.	Meadowes, etc.
.	Bendell, etc.	Brouncker	.	.	Hilman, etc.
.	Beale	Burdon	.	.	Topping, etc.
.	Bennett, etc.	Butterwick	.	.	Higgon
.	Bennett, etc.	Borden	.	.	Pughe
.	Baker, etc.	Barefoot	.	.	Mordant, etc.
.	Bowyer	Bate	.	.	Bate, etc.
.	Brune, knt.	Brereton	.	.	Williams
.	Ball, etc.	Bathurst, etc.	.	.	.
.	Brabon, etc.	.	.	.	Ball
.	Bigge, etc.	.	.	.	Baron, etc.
.	Baggaley, etc.	.	.	.	Bennett
.	Blagrove (?)	.	.	.	Bremblecomb
.	Bell	.	.	.	Bury
.	Becke	.	.	.	Baker
.	Byshop, etc.	.	.	.	Beddingfeild
.	Baggott, etc.	.	.	.	Bull
.	Baynyngge, etc.	.	.	.	Barre, etc.
.	Ball	.	.	.	Brandon
.	Browne, etc.	.	.	.	Blakeston, knt., etc.
.	Barfoot	.	.	.	Bragg
.	Blacklock	.	.	.	Brodnax



.	.	Battishall	Brinsden	.
.	.	Ball	Beckingham (?)	Freshwater
.	.	Boycott, etc.	Browne	.
.	.	Bosvile, etc.	Bennett	Gardiner
.	.	Barron	Billingsley	Gore, etc.
.	.	Berkenhed, etc.	Bendlowes	.
.	.	Bedington, etc.	Bowne	Cooke
.	.	Blisse	.	Benyon, etc.
.	.	Biddle, etc.	.	Boughton
.	.	Blade (?)	.	Barker, etc.
.	.	Bowell, etc.	.	Baskerville, etc.
.	.	Bosworth	.	Baron, etc.
.	.	Burton, etc.	.	Budley, etc.
.	.	Bishop, etc.	.	Baker, etc.
.	.	Barry, etc.	.	Banckes, etc.
.	.	Browne, etc.	.	Brigham
.	.	Blisse	.	Blake
.	.	Brodway, inhabitants	.	Barneston, etc.
.	.	Bonham	.	Bonde, etc.
.	.	Birchenhead, etc.	.	Bloyse, etc.
.	.	Bluitt	.	Browne
.	.	Betton, etc.	.	Barnard (?)
.	.	Burrington	Barcrofte	Vyney, etc.
.	.	Burnell, etc.	Baylie	Reddishe, etc.
.	.	Beard, etc.	Bassett	Kiligrew, etc.
.	.	Baxter	Bower	Foyle, etc.
.	.	Booth (?)	Brodway	Lawrance, etc.
.	.	Baker, etc.	Burwell	Blenerhassett
.	.	Danvers	Bedwell	Sanders, etc.
.	.	Horton (?)	Billingsley, etc.	Gore (?)
.	.	.	Bankes	Hern
Bond	.	Carpenter, etc.	Bridgwater	Courthop
Betts	.	Bromhall	Bristol, city	Whitson (?)
Burrington (?)	.	.	Barns	Harvy
Banger	.	Nicholson	Burrage, etc.	Love
Bostocke	.	Heyborn	Bennett	Russell, knt., etc.
Barrock (?)	.	Flyer, etc.	Baker	Clarke, etc.
Bell, etc.	.	Lockier, etc.	Bond	Castilian, knt.
Bennett	.	Charles (?)	Bowen	Parry
Batty	.	Lambert, etc.	.	.
Babbidge	.	Farrand (?)	Chadwick	Swettenham
Bayly	.	Borrett	Calcott, etc.	Newton, etc.
Boswell	.	Stanton	Creffeley	.
Bynnes	.	.	Craven	Atkinson
Borrett (?)	.	Wayte, etc.	Cavendish	Worsley, knt.
Baxter	.	Mounteagle, lord	Child	Miller (?)
Box, etc.	.	Ward	Custe	Lewes
Barker	.	Farnam, etc.	Cosh, etc.	Davies, etc.
Barrington, knt.	.	Philipps, knt., etc.	Coates	Holt, etc.
Brigham	.	.	Cowper, lady	Cowper (?)
Barton	.	Benham, etc.	Cony	Cony
Bragge	.	.	Cockaine (?)	.
Bassett (?)	.	Etterick, etc.	Cokayne	Howard, lord
Batty, etc.	.	Constable,	Chalcott	Chiles
Bewsie (?)	.	knt.	Clarke	Syms
Bradstock (?)	.	Mumfrey,	Coulton	Shireburne, etc.
Burstwick manor, tenants	.	etc.	Colbie	Heveningham, knt., etc.
Barton-Segrave parish,	.	Woone	Cobbe	Bromsall, etc.
Person	.	Wilson, etc.	Cope, knt. (?)	Morton Pinckney,
Bennett	.	Bladwell, etc.	.	viscount
Blunt	.	.	.	.
Bladwell (?)	.	.	.	.

Carew, knt.	Bryant, etc.	Clowse, etc.	Buck
Comberford	Mytton, etc.	Collett	Dodd
Crosse (?)	Waldron	Cade	Waldron, etc.
Chute (?)	Gibbon	Clarke	Newman
Cowper	Borne	Clipsham	Boteler
Catelyn	Anderton	Clarke (?)	Higginson
Catcher (?)	Phippen (?)	Chapman	Arden
Charman	Baslett	Clarke	Rowland, etc.
Cartwright	Edgley	Curnock	Browne
Comyns	Eles	Cleere	Denny
Crompe <i>als.</i> Crompton	Powell, bart.	Constantyne	Southcott, etc.
Cutler	Fox, etc.	Cowper	Borne, etc.
Carlile	Hardy, etc.	Clapham, etc.	Armstead, etc.
Canne		Clifton, lord	Clifton, knt.
Clarke	Clarke, etc.	Courte	Coventry, etc.
Challoner	Webley, etc.	Challener (?)	Haibert, etc.
Colston, etc.	Harris	Craven	London city
.	Chettle	Cole (?)	Cole
.	Chapman (?)	Clotterbooke, etc.	.
.	Chiver, etc.	Cullen, etc.	.
.	Cogdale	Clopton	Clopton, etc.
.	Carte, etc.	Culliford	Stansby, etc.
.	Colles	Chaffin	Barlow, etc.
.	Carre	Coningsley	Waring
.	Colby (?)	Chare, etc.	Shilborne
.	Cooper	Catford (?)	Catford
.	Cheshire	Cheeke, knt.	Beaumont, knt.
.	Cambell, lady, etc.	Canyng, etc.	.
.	Cookson	Cuckowe (?)	Grange, etc.
.	Corderie, etc.	Child, etc.	Spencer
.	Clarke, etc.	Crosman	Crosman
.	Cornell	Craford (?)	Berkenhed
.	Christmas	Curtis	Pope, knt.
.	Conock, etc.	.	Cracknell, etc.
.	Cokaine	.	Chesman, etc.
.	Carmynowe, etc.	.	Coulson, etc.
.	Coale	.	Clayton
.	Carpenter	.	Cordell
.	Chamberlayne	.	Culme
.	Carter, etc.	.	Cornell, etc.
.	Chaffe	.	Cheshire, etc.
.	Clarke	.	Colquite, etc.
.	Chubb (?)	.	Clifton, knt. (?)
.	Chamberlaine, etc.	.	Chamberlaine
.	Corye	.	Child, etc.
.	Conyers (?)	.	Cole, etc.
.	Cooke, etc.	.	Collyn, etc.
.	Caldwall, etc.	.	Cary, etc.
.	Crosse, etc.	.	Chenry
.	Carvile	.	Crompton
.	Chaworth, viscount	.	Chaunce, etc.
.	Calles	.	Coker, etc.
.	Cole	.	Currants, etc.
.	Chaplen, etc.	.	Coker
.	Capell, knt., etc.	.	Cocks
.	Corbett, etc.	.	Colfax
.	Cowldham	.	Caddyman, etc.
.	Clare, earl, etc.	.	Croshaw, etc.
Coxe	.	.	Campion, knt., etc.
Coningsby	Coningsby, knt.	.	Clobery, etc.

Chettle (?)	Chettle (?)	.	.	.	Denne
Calway	Berry	.	.	.	Dexter, etc.
Cutland	Cutland	.	.	.	Draper, etc.
Chancey, etc.	Williams	.	.	.	Daniell, etc.
Child	Lacon, knt., etc.	.	.	.	Downes
Capell	Lovyces	.	.	.	Drage, etc.
Cannyng	Canning	.	.	.	Duncombe
Cooke	.	.	.	.	Dawtreay
Clements	Swift, etc.	.	.	.	Davies, etc.
Clarke, etc.	.	.	.	.	Dowsett
Crompton (?)	Rigby, etc.	.	.	.	Denne, etc.
		.	.	.	Dagge, etc.
Drake	.	.	.	.	Day, etc.
Dighton (?)	Holland (?)	.	.	.	Downes, etc.
Darbye	Darbye	.	.	.	Dixon
Delahay	Ballard	.	.	.	Darby, etc.
Dossett	Lawly, etc.	.	.	.	Deleau, etc.
Dame, etc.	Grobham	.	.	.	Dodson, etc.
Dockwray	Peitoe, knt.	.	.	.	Davies, etc.
Davis, etc.	Warcoppe, etc.	.	.	.	Duke, etc.
Dacres, knt.	Thornhill	.	.	.	Dealey, etc.
Davis	.	.	.	.	Deuley, etc.
Dame, etc.	Oates	.	.	.	Dartnell, etc.
Dudman (?)	.	.	.	.	.
Delamore	Collins	.	.	.	.
Downes, etc.	Goffe	.	.	.	.
Danby	Stansfeild, etc.	.	.	.	.
Duke, knt.	Fisher, knt. (?)	.	.	.	Dockwray, etc.
Darby	Gooding, etc.	.	.	.	Gadesby, etc.
Darling, etc.	Newton, etc.	.	.	.	Douglas (?)
David	David, etc.	.	.	.	.
Daniell	Rogers	.	.	.	Dodington
Daye	.	.	.	.	Savile, etc.
Day	Henden	.	.	.	Savile, etc.
Dotterell	Procter	.	.	.	.
Dunkin	Shaw	.	.	.	Watts
Darcy, lady	Darcy, etc.	.	.	.	Bridges
Davies	Freeman, etc.	.	.	.	Parker
Davies	Ap John, etc.	.	.	.	Brett
Dakin	Wynne	.	.	.	.
Davis	Moris	.	.	.	Haule, etc.
Davy	Ellis, etc.	.	.	.	Hall, etc.
Darcy, knt. (?)	Carville	.	.	.	Ordsall, manor,
Doves (?)	Tatam	.	.	.	lord
Dyer	Meese	.	.	.	Pawley (?)
Dyer	.	.	.	.	Walton, etc.
.	Dawson	.	.	.	Onebye, etc.
.	Dagge	.	.	.	Wood, etc.
.	Dewe	.	.	.	Ashenhurst, etc.
.	Durrant, etc.	.	.	.	Gamon
.	Davies	.	.	.	Gaunt
.	De la Fosse	.	.	.	Martyn, etc.
.	Dynnys	.	.	.	Moorecrofte, etc.
.	Desborow	.	.	.	Sowden
.	Dane	.	.	.	Webbe, etc.
.	Dixon	.	.	.	Ewen
.	Davy, etc.	.	.	.	Eyton
.	Deane	.	.	.	Eyton, etc.
.	Downham, etc.	.	.	.	Elyote (?)
.	Drake, etc.	.	.	.	Ellacombe <i>a/s.</i> Elcombe

.	.	Eman	.	.	Frith
.	.	Estmond	.	.	Fitts
.	.	Eare, etc.	.	.	Frecleton
.	.	Erdele	.	.	Fisher
.	.	Ellis, etc.	.	.	Fletcher
.	.	Ellis, etc.	.	.	Fleetwood, knt., etc.
.	.	Emes, etc.	.	.	Fynch, knt., etc.
.	.	Edwards, etc.	.	.	Fetherston, etc.
.	.	Elford, etc.	.	.	Feilder, etc.
.	.	York, archbishop	.	.	Felton
.	.	Elde, etc.	.	.	Feateley, etc.
.	.	Elrlington, etc.	.	.	Flower, etc.
.	.		.	.	Fenny-Stanton and
Fenne	Russell		.	.	Fen-Drayton, tenants
Fowle	Alchorne	.	.	.	Fitzherbert, etc.
Feild	Feild	.	.	.	Fleetwood, knt., etc.
Fincham (?)	.	.	.	.	Fleetwood, knt., etc.
Fulnetby (?)	Withens, etc.	.	.	.	Fox, etc.
Farmer	Adams, etc.				
Feild	Crowder	Gibbes			Mitchell
Foster	Titford, etc.	Gardner, etc.			
Fawkner	Hudson, etc.	Gresham, knt.	Richardson, knt., etc.		
Ford	Ayshford (?)	Goble	.	.	
Frothingham	Deards, etc.	Gray, etc.			Stout, etc.
Ford	Deeble	Geake <i>als.</i> Seake			
Fynch, by Wheaton	Fynch	Garland			Garland, etc.
Fisher	Grimston, etc.	Giles, etc. (?)	Chamberlen <i>als.</i>		
Felton (?)	Buckeridge		Backhouse		
Flamauke (?)	Scott, etc.	Gower, etc.			Weldon
Farmar	Parker	Greene			Lewins
Frauncis, knt.	Hewett, knt.	Green			Walsham
Fynch, etc.	.	Grevice			Crane, etc.
Fleming	Loving	Grove			Perrott
Flyer, etc.	Batty	Guy (?)			Guy, etc.
Fairfax (?)	.	Garbutt (?)			
Fromonds	Fromonds, etc.	Gilbart			Radcliffe, knt.
Fenwicke	Winckles	Glisson <i>als.</i> Jennings			Watson, etc.
Franck, etc.	Clotworthy, etc.	Gregson (?)			Linch, etc.
Fleming	Elphick, etc.	Gaseley			Derham, etc.
Fage	Hill	Greaves (?)			Smith, etc.
Fearman	Ward, etc.	Grigge			Grigge, etc.
Fish	Fish	Godsmarke			Scott
Fitz	Banister, etc.	Grove (?)			Hudson, etc.
Facultat, magistrate	Scotte, knt., etc.	Greene			Walhouse
Fletcher	Fletcher, etc.	Griffith			
Fenne, lady	Fenne, etc.	Glemham			Withipoll, knt.
Fishe, knt.	Needham, etc.	Gilborne			Wheeler, etc.
Fantleroy, etc.	Chafin, etc.	Galyard <i>als.</i> Gaylard			Delabarre
.	Fleetwood, knt., etc.	Garrard, knt., etc.			Deering
.	Francklin	Glover, lady			
.	Farrant, etc.	Gybson			Touneshend
.	Flewellen, etc.	Gray			Brett, etc.
.	Francklyn, etc.	Grace (?)			Oveat, etc.
.	Francis	Germine			
.	Flatman, etc.	Glynn			Owen, etc.
.	Fillcott, etc.	Gore			Swan
.	Fowler	.	.	.	Greene
.	Farmer	.	.	.	Griffin, etc. (?)
.	Forster, etc.	.	.	.	Grymer
.	Foulks, etc.	.	.	.	Gill

.	.	Goughe	.	.	Gynger
.	.	Goldingham	.	.	Grymes
.	.	Goringe, etc.	.	.	
.	.	Gonnell, etc.	Holmes		Saunders
.	.	Gyfers, etc.	Higgs, etc.		Higgs, etc.
.	.	Games	Halcott (?)		Howlett, etc.
.	.	Games	Hobbes		Popham
.	.	Gaylard	Higgins		Orme, etc. (?)
.	.	Griffithes	Harte		
.	.	Goring, lord, etc.	Hackwill, etc.		Mercer, etc.
.	.	Goddell	Holte, etc.		Lone, etc.
.	.	Gravener, etc.	Hackluyt		Caldicott
.	.	Goldsmith	Hodges		Hodges
.	.	Geno, etc.	Harison		Belasis, knt.
.	.	Gater, etc.	Hetley		
.	.	Gwyn, etc.	Hebbs		Moone
.	.	Gibbons, etc.	Harman		Warde (?)
.	.	Gravell, etc.	Holme, etc.		Guy, etc.
.	.	Garrett	Harward		Bresenden
.	.	Gallimore, etc.	Hynde		
.	.	Goods	Hastings lady (?)		Bodley, knt.
.	.	Gouldingham, etc.	Hunt, etc.		
.	.	Greene, etc.	Hoskyns		Bridges, etc.
.	.	Gurney	Hawkes		Gyles
.	.	Gunter	Harewell		Boone
.	.	Gilborne	Harrys		Fishborne
.	.	Gaunte, etc.	Higgins		Robinson, etc.
.	.	Gibbes, etc.	Harman, etc.		
.	.	Guile <i>als.</i> Neave, etc.	Howkyne (?)		
.	.	Garnett, etc.	Herdson		
.	.	Gyste, etc.	Hansbie, knt.		Farnworth
.	.	Giles, etc.	Hutchins		Andrew, etc.
.	.	Cooke, etc.	Hughes		Ricketts
Gardner (?)		Lypiat, etc.	Hodges		
Grubbe (?)		Carrell	Holmes		Rainsford
Gibson, etc.		Banister, knt.	Heamer, etc.		
Glenfeild Persona		Carrier	Hals		Walker (?), etc.
Gell		Gargrave, etc.			Hartwell, etc.
Gargrave lady		Townshend			Hayward
Gybson		Slowly			Hall, etc.
Gryffyn		Cranley			Hayward, etc.
Greene					Hellhouse, etc.
Gynes					Hutton, etc.
Griffin		Hall			Heyhoe, etc. (?)
Gilbert, etc.		Mowsdale			Hill, etc.
Gold					Hey, etc.
Gerrans Fishery, see					Howper, etc.
Gardner, etc.					Hodys
.		Gill			Heath
.		Gregson, etc.			Harryson <i>als.</i>
.		Garrard, etc.			Percyvall, etc.
.		Gostwick, knt., etc.			Hassall (?)
.		Gray			Harecourt
.		Gardiner			Howard
.		Grimston, etc.			Hanson
.		Goddard			Haxby, etc.
.		Greene, etc.			Harvy, etc.
.		Guy, etc.			Hawtry
.		Gipps, etc.			Hurchell, etc.
.		Gunter			Hurlestone
.		Greenway			

.	.	Humfrey, etc.	.	.	Harris, etc.
.	.	Horton, etc.	.	.	Hill, etc.
.	.	Hoddesdon, etc.	.	.	Harris
.	.	Hill	.	.	Hunt (?)
.	.	Horton, etc.	.	.	Hatch, etc.
.	.	Hoult	.	.	Harlow
.	.	Harvey	.	.	Heyman, knt., etc.
.	.	Hoskins, etc.	.	.	Haynes, etc.
.	.	Harris, etc.	.	.	Holman, etc.
.	.	Hall	.	.	Heyward, lady, etc.
.	.	Hoard, knt., etc.	.	.	Hughes, etc.
.	.	Hyrne, knt., etc.	.	.	Hodges
.	.	Horton, etc.	.	.	Harby, etc.
.	.	Hewett, etc.	.	.	Hele
.	.	Hercy	Holmes (?)	.	Childe (?)
.	.	Hayne	Hull	.	Rogers (?)
.	.	Hemsworth, etc.	Hele	.	Ludlowe, knt., etc.
.	.	Hynde, lady (?)	Hughes (?)	.	Richards
.	.	Harvy, knt., etc.	Hughes	.	Sedley (?)
.	.	Hodgson (?)	Halsewill	.	
.	.	Henworth, etc.	Hide	.	
Holland		Holland	Johnson, etc.		Grave
Hawke		Escott	Johnson		Johnson (?)
Hopton, knt., etc.		Rocke, etc.	Jerratt		Humphrey
Har . .		Stydolfe	Jackson		Jackson
Herne		Osborne	Jackson		Blackston
Hatton, lady (?)			James		Blackaller, etc.
Harris		Strowde	James <i>a/s.</i> Slade		Geary
Hassard		Skerne, etc.	Jackson		Chiver, etc.
Huntingdon		Carrell, etc.	Jaques		Alabaster
Huggins		Robinson (?)	Jones		Martyn, etc.
Hunwick		Aynscomb, etc.	Illen, etc.		Acland, knt.
Harvy		Bury, etc.	Jones		Brooke
Hussey		Parker	Jacob		Steevens
Huntingdon		Jones	Jones		Istmoneth manor, lord of . .
Hussey, etc.		Moore, etc.	Jones		Burton
Huddleston, knt.		Smith	Ireland		Goodall
Howell		Lewis	Jurden		Ward, etc.
Huddleston			Jegan, etc. (?)		Cowper (?)
Henneadge		Jebb, etc.	.	.	John ap John, etc.
Harrison		Southaby	.	.	James, etc.
Harvey, etc.		Rogers, etc.	.	.	James, etc.
Hewson		Shute, etc.	.	.	Ingoldsby, knt.
Hare (?)		Congley, etc.	.	.	Jamesone, etc.
Hartop		Flower	.	.	Jenney, knt., etc.
Helme, etc.		Barners, etc. (?)	.	.	Isley
Holman (?)		Corye, etc.	.	.	Johnson, etc.
Hunt		Reeve, etc.	.	.	Jones, etc.
Hopkin		Hopkin, etc.	.	.	Jupp
Hoskins		Morse, etc.	.	.	Ingram (?)
Hodgson		Kiplin (?)	.	.	Jeffreys
Hooke		Payne, etc.	.	.	Jenkins
Hodson		Wallis, etc.	.	.	Isack
Humberston, etc.			.	.	Ingram, knt., etc.
Huddleston			.	.	Jackett
Hygham, etc.		Deuley, etc.	.	.	Iremonger, etc.
Huddleston		Huddleston	.	.	John (ap), etc.
.		Horton	.	.	James, etc.
.		Hering, etc.	.	.	
.		Hobson	.	.	

	Jones	Lloyd	Lawrence, etc.
Kniveton, bart.	Alsibrooke	. . .	Leigh <i>als.</i> Reynolds
Keymis, etc.	Williams	. . .	Longworth
King	Harvee	. . .	Lea, etc.
Kirk	Bareston	. . .	Leving, etc.
Keate	Combe	. . .	Lenthall, knt., etc.
Kay	Robinson	. . .	Lancelott
Keene	Hornabrooke	. . .	Lowe, etc.
Knight	Bourne, etc.	. . .	Love, etc.
Kinwelmarsh	Porter	. . .	Lucy, lady, etc.
Keynsham	Tregosse, etc.	. . .	Lewin, etc.
Kyrbe (?)	Thurston	. . .	Lodger, etc.
Kingston	Hassall	. . .	Leigh (?)
Kenwricke	Solers	. . .	Leake
Knightsbridge	Tooker (?)	. . .	Le Gryze
Key	Patrickson	. . .	Lugge, etc.
Kiffin	Williams	. . .	Lukie, etc.
Knyveton (?)	Flower	. . .	Lancaster
Kitchen, etc.	Whitson, etc.	. . .	Lee
Kerry	Penn	. . .	Lukins, etc.
. . .	Keckwich	. . .	Lloyd
. . .	Kniveton, etc.	. . .	Lumley
. . .	King	. . .	Lambord, etc.
. . .	Knatchbull, knt., etc.	. . .	Lyne, etc.
. . .		. . .	Lyne
Lyford	Winch	. . .	Lowe, etc.
Lake	Stride	. . .	Lownes
Lockwood	Wright, etc.	Lawe	Lewis, etc.
Lake (?)	Lake, lady	Livesey, bart.	Cawtherne
Lomas	Lomas	Lambe, etc.	Buller (?), knt., etc.
Lewis	Dowle, etc.	Lusted	. . . etc.
Lea	Lea	Lennard	Dane (?)
Loyd	Egerton, etc.	Le Squier	. . .
Layfyld	Chatborne, etc.	Leigh (?)	Stapilton
Leggatt (?)	Cawood	Langdon	Leigh, knt.
Leach	Egerton	Longvill	. . .
Leighton	. . .	Lea	Kent, earl
Lawson, etc.	Tempest, knt., etc.	Levingston	Baker, etc.
Lee	Peshall	Lewis	Hall, knt., etc.
Lynn (?)	Bronde, etc.	Leighton, of Plash	Leigh (?)
Lawrence	Bassett	Lane	Darrell, lady, etc.
Longe	Caldecott, etc.	. . .	. . .
Losse, knt.	. . .	Martin	Johnson
Lownes (?)	Lownes, etc.	Marshall, knt.	Bosworth
Longley, etc.	Soane, etc.	Mawe	Dickenson
Leighton (?)	Connard, etc.	March	Hill, etc.
Longe	Longe, etc.	Mayo	Atkins
Lea	Wood, knt.	Marsh	. . .
Lloyd	Castleman	Munday	. . .
Lelloe	Prees Howell, etc.	Marshall, etc.	. . .
Lee, etc.	. . .	Marshall	Heffield
Lamb, etc.	Partridge, etc.	Morgan, etc. (?)	Linington, etc.
Lothburie	Baldry, etc.	Mayne	Morgan
Lloyd	Peck, etc.	Moysley	. . .
Lewis	Wheelwright	Mackhams (?)	. . .
Lourdell	Barker, etc.	Michaelson	. . .
Lee	Lee	Mere	Nevill, etc.
Lowe	Ingram, knt.	Mott, etc.	Hooker, etc.
Ludlam	Holt	. . .	Powell
			Moris, etc.

.	.	.	Methold	.	.	.	Malbon, etc.
.	.	.	Martin, etc.	.	.	.	Mathew
.	.	.	Musgrave, knt., etc.	.	.	.	Morley, lord, etc.
.	.	.	Murden	.	.	.	Minterne
.	.	.	Michell	.	.	.	Mildmay, knt., etc.
.	.	.	Mill	.	.	.	Mills
.	.	.	Millard, etc.	.	.	.	Mullins
.	.	.	Martin, etc.	.	.	.	Marshe, etc.
.	.	.	Medlecott, etc.	.	.	.	Mulle, lady, etc.
.	.	.	Morfell	.	.	.	Melins (?)
.	.	.	Makin, etc.	.	.	.	Miles
.	.	.	Mason (?)	.	.	.	Middleton, knt., etc.
.	.	.	Moyse, etc.	.	.	.	Moorehead, etc.
.	.	.	Madox	.	.	.	Moris Yevan
.	.	.	Marshall, etc.	.	.	.	May, etc.
Marten	.	.	.	Nye	.	.	Nye
Moone	.	.	Lambert	Newton	.	.	Newton
May, etc. (?)	.	.	Latham, etc.	Nuttall	.	.	Harle
Moore, knt. (?)	.	.	Balden, etc.	Norborne	.	.	Kent, etc. (?)
Markham, etc.	.	.	French	Norwood	.	.	Brinckhurst, etc.
Middleton (?)	.	.	Middleton, lady, etc.	Nayler, etc.	.	.	Parsons
Mann	.	.	Mann	North (?)	.	.	Jones
Mascall, etc.	.	.	.	Nichols	.	.	Browne
Morris	.	.	.	Newett	.	.	.
Mingay	.	.	Townsend, etc.	Northwood	.	.	Styward, etc.
Morgan	.	.	Johnes	Nuttinge	.	.	Bancroft, etc.
Martyn	.	.	Homy	Newdike	.	.	Shorte, etc.
Matthew	.	.	Stockman, etc.	Newton	.	.	Devonshire, earl
Maidwell (?)	.	.	Maidwell, etc.	Norton	.	.	Leveson, knt., etc.
Merying	.	.	Churchill, etc.	Norton	.	.	Pickeringe, etc.
Mildmay, bart.	.	.	Wentworth, knt., etc.	Neve	.	.	Ferrer
Moringe	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nobbs
Mawpowder	.	.	.	.	.	.	Newton
Molesworth	.	.	Walker	.	.	.	Nicholson, etc.
Mason	.	.	Penruddock	.	.	.	Napper, etc.
Marsh, etc.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Napper <i>a/s.</i> Sandy, bart., etc.
Meredith	.	.	Barstow	.	.	.	Neve, etc.
Moore	.	.	Davis	.	.	.	Nourse, etc.
Morgan	.	.	Madryn	.	.	.	Needham, etc.
Merefeild	.	.	Davyes, etc.	.	.	.	North, lord, etc.
Marshe	.	.	Bowman	.	.	.	Needham, etc.
Mynne	.	.	Doyle, etc.	.	.	.	Neale, etc.
Matchett	.	.	Allen, etc.	.	.	.	.
Moore	.	.	Wattes, knt., etc.	Owen	.	.	Deane, etc.
Mynterne, etc.	.	.	.	Osborne	.	.	Noble
Mytton	.	.	Mytton	Oxenham	.	.	Hurchell (?), etc.
Marcen	.	.	Jessop, etc.	Organ	.	.	Organ, etc.
.	.	.	Morley	.	.	.	Oder, etc.
.	.	.	Mompesson, etc.	.	.	.	Owsley
.	.	.	Massingall, etc.	.	.	.	Orde, etc.
.	.	.	Morris	.	.	.	Ollerenshaw, etc.
.	.	.	Mossell	.	.	.	Owsley, etc.
.	.	.	Marsh, etc.	.	.	.	Organ, etc.
.	.	.	Martyn	.	.	.	Orchard
.	.	.	Meller	.	.	.	Ognell, etc.
.	.	.	Meverell, etc.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	Masters, etc.	Price	.	.	Staney
.	.	.	Markham, etc.	Prichard (?)	.	.	Seibright, knt.
.	.	.	Mowse	.	.	.	.



Peterson, etc.	Gravener, etc.	.	.	.	Patrickson
Pilstrowe, etc.	Hosking (?)	.	.	.	Peck, etc.
Parker (?)	Whittacres	.	.	.	Powle, etc.
Pickering	Shilston	.	.	.	Peter
Phillips	Phillips	.	.	.	Palmer, etc.
Potter	Long	.	.	.	Prideaux
Payne (?)	.	.	.	.	Poole, etc.
Pershowse (?)	.	.	.	.	Phipps
Pistor (?)	Pershouse, etc.	.	.	.	Pount, etc.
Peniston	Booth	Prewett	.	.	.
Page (?)	.	Pye (?)	.	.	Huson, etc.
Pettye	Darrell, etc.	Porter	.	.	Talcott, etc.
Phillips (?)	Blount	Pope	.	.	Smith, knt.
Payton (?)	Taylor, etc.	Page	.	.	Mountford, etc.
Phillip, Jenkin (?)	James	Portesham, vicar	.	.	Pawlett, lady
Phillips	Fullwood	Poole	.	.	Gregson, etc.
Pettus (?)	Parkhurst, etc.	Punter, etc.	.	.	.
Perkins	Catchmay	Peirce	.	.	Hickes, etc.
Pagitt	Manclarke	Pierson	.	.	Pierson (?)
Palden	Wiglesworth, etc.	Pickhavor	.	.	Lees, etc.
Paradyne	Barnadiston	Pennyman	.	.	Sadler, etc.
Peake	Wagstaffe, etc.	Picke (?)	.	.	.
Prosser	.	Pearse	.	.	Ashford, etc.
Pryce	Purcell (?)	Parkin	.	.	Parkin
Preshunt, inhabitants of	Hitchcokes	Peirce	.	.	Merewether
Patshull (?)	.	Parker	.	.	Moore
Petre	Daines, etc.	Peeters, etc.	.	.	.
Pemberton	Langley	Paston, knt.	.	.	.
Palmer	Palmer, etc.	.	.	.	Payne, etc.
Penn, etc.	Hill, etc.	.	.	.	Peaseley, etc.
Pinnerger	Smith	.	.	.	Penruddock, knt.
Prichard	Thelwall	.	.	.	Parratt, etc.
Powle	Dalton, etc.	.	.	.	Pamon, etc.
.	Paules, etc.	.	.	.	Petheram, etc.
.	Ponder, etc.	.	.	.	Parkhurst, etc.
.	Parker, knt., etc.	.	.	.	Payre, etc.
.	Pigott, etc.	.	.	.	Palmer, etc.
.	Presgrave, etc.	.	.	.	Poole, knt., etc.
.	Powell, etc.	.	.	.	Platt
.	Pemberton, etc.	.	.	.	Pelham, etc.
.	Parker, etc. (?)	.	.	.	Peck
.	Panckhurst	.	.	.	.
.	Perrott (?), etc.	.	.	.	Questell
.	Pratt	.	.	.	.
.	Pendarves, etc.	Rogers (?)	.	.	Smith, etc.
.	Place, etc.	Reeve, etc.	.	.	Brame
.	Popham (?)	Reade	.	.	Reade, etc.
.	Predeaux	Raynham, parish	.	.	Heard, etc.
.	Pell, knt.	Reade	.	.	.
.	Peasley	Robinson	.	.	.
.	Powys	Roos	.	.	Salter, knt., etc.
.	Poyntz, knt., etc.	Row	.	.	Johns
.	Perne	Riburgh parish, parson	.	.	Townshend
.	Procter, etc.	Redstone	.	.	Luggar
.	Painter, etc.	Reysley, etc.	.	.	Smith, etc.
.	Parre	Roberts, knt. and	.	.	Thanet, earl (?)
.	Petoe, etc. (?)	bart.	.	.	.
.	Pershouse, etc.	Russell, etc.	.	.	Smith
.	Parker	Reynolds	.	.	Borrowe, etc.
.	Portman, knt., etc.	Richardson	.	.	Walter

Rogers	Gallop, etc.	Sharpe	Hopton
Roper, knt.	Wagstaffe, etc.	Sumpter	Bevill
Roughford <i>als.</i> Rufford,	Wivell, etc.	Spencer	Cawdwell, etc.
parishioners		Swayne (?)	Taylor (?)
Ryvett	Waller, etc.	Sowden	Sowden (?)
Reston	Reston, etc.	Sprignell	Cavendish
Richards, etc.	Brodway	Stockdale	.
Rowland <i>als.</i> Steyner	Rowland <i>als.</i>	Smithe	.
	Steyner, etc.	Spaight (?)	Dawbney
Row	Frith	Snell, knt.	.
Rudyard	Wheeler, etc.	Stokes	Clarke
Rolle	Giste, etc.	Saye	.
Redgrave	Redgrave	Smithe	Grubbe
Rowlaston	Moseley, etc.	Smith, etc.	.
Reynell	Pecock	Strode, etc.	Hardye
Rowse	Abbott	Serjeant	Bennett
Rosse	Halls	Silver	Pawlett, etc.
.	Rogers	Stafford	.
.	Raymond, etc.	Skaife	Dixon (?)
.	Keeve, etc.	Sandell (?)	.
.	Raplie	Slatton manor, tenements	Cotton, knt.
.	Redyng, etc.	Stodden	Penhallow
.	Richards	Smith (?)	Roberts, etc.
.	Rolfe, etc.	Skyunner (?)	.
.	Rutton, etc.	.	Shepperd (?)
.	Rogers, etc.	.	Saxpes
.	Rickman, etc.	.	Sadler, etc.
.	Reves, etc.	.	Steward
.	Rivers, etc.	.	Sayer
.	Roydon	.	Sheppard, etc.
.	Rowe	.	Sanders
.	Richmond and Lennox,	.	Sands
.	duke of, etc.	.	Synonds
.	Risley	.	Swaine, etc.
.	Robinson, etc.	.	Stead, etc.
.	Richard, etc.	.	Saunderson, lady, etc.
.	Rigby, etc.	.	Smith, etc.
.	Rogers	.	Skydmore, knt.
.	Rolfe, etc.	.	Sand (?)
.	Rowburrowe, etc.	.	Sands, knt., etc.
.	Reade, etc.	.	Smyth, etc.
.	Rogerson	.	Southcott
.	Rooke, etc.	.	Stephens
.	Roswarne, etc.	.	St. John, knt., etc.
.	Rowe	.	Seymour, etc.
.	Roe, knt., etc.	.	Swayne, etc.
.	Roberts, knt.	.	Sherley (?)
.	Reece (ap) etc.	.	Stone
.	Rows, knt., etc.	.	Staverton, etc.
.	Rickman, etc.	.	Smith
.	Reed	.	Sanders
.	Redych, etc.	.	Smith
Smith, etc.	Cole	.	Savage, viscount, etc.
Shewer	Erselly (?)	.	Smith, etc.
Street	May, etc.	Stringer	Richardson, etc.
Salstonstall	Rudston (?)	Strode	Triggs
Sawerley	Byrley	Savile, viscount	Leigh, etc.
Sell	Scorye	Slater, etc.	Cole, etc.
Stanbury	.	Smith, knt., etc.	London, mayor and city of

Smith, etc.	Cromwell, etc.	Steward	.	.	.
Scamler (?)	Scamler, etc.	Smith	.	.	.
Skillings	Molins	Savage, knt.	Cambell, knt.	.	.
Smith, etc.	Pinchback, etc.	Symonds	Blistsoe	.	.
Scotchford (?)	Byham, etc.	Sedley, bart.	Heron, knt.	.	.
Squier (?)	Arscott	Scamler, etc.	Smith, knt., etc.	.	.
Spender	Lambe, etc.	Saule	Vavisor	.	.
Sandys, lady, etc. (?)	Sandys, knt., etc.	Strode, knt.	Vaughan, knt., etc.	.	.
Smith	Roberts, lord, etc.	Stallard	Stallard	.	.
Soame, knt. (?)	Goldingham	Seager (?)	Keate	.	.
Scott	Risley, etc.	Smith	Ward	.	.
Spicer <i>als.</i> Helder (?)	Johnson, etc.	Stanhope (?)	.	.	.
Swete	.	Soame (?)	Gouldingham (?)	.	.
Sacheverell, etc.	Sacheverell	Shute, etc.	.	.	.
Stollion	.	Secker, etc.	Garne	.	.
Symondson	Gibson, etc.	Sandford, knt.	Sandford, etc.	.	.
Scott	.	Stepneth	Sadler	.	.
Smith	.	Symonds (?)	.	.	.
Snelling	Dowe	Scotton, etc.	Underwood	.	.
Stubbes, etc.	Denham, etc.	Sharpe	Rabbett	.	.
Stibbins <i>als.</i> Clarke	.	Stansell (?)	Wakeman	.	.
Sowden	Armitstead	Swann	Scoales	.	.
Shuter	Barrett, etc.	Stuckley	.	.	.
Spicer	Massingherd	Sandford	Roane, etc.	.	.
Sampson	Garthe	Smith	Yongman, etc.	.	.
Smith <i>als.</i> Sellowes	Lee, etc.	Spencer (?)	Lucy, lady, etc.	.	.
.	Stephens	Shattock, etc.	Baber	.	.
.	Sendye	Switzer	Davenport, etc.	.	.
.	Sadler, knt.	Syms, etc.	Lawrence, etc.	.	.
.	Savage, etc.	Stric . .	Wilkinson	.	.
.	Scott	.	Symonds, etc.	.	.
.	Sandy (?)	.	Scott, knt.	.	.
.	Smith	.	Stent, etc.	.	.
.	Searle	.	Stafford (?)	.	.
.	Starre, etc.	.	Sedley	.	.
.	Shaw, etc.	.	Seale, etc.	.	.
.	Saunderson	.	Stockman	.	.
.	Stephyn, etc.	.	Somersett, knt., etc.	.	.
.	Shotbolte	.	Silly	.	.
.	Stantor, etc.	.	Smalley, etc.	.	.
.	Saunders, etc.	.	Seaman, etc.	.	.
.	Scatchard	.	Stevens	.	.
.	Smithe	.	.	.	.
.	Stokes	Taylor	Wroughton	.	.
.	Scott	Taylor	Bonney, etc.	.	.
.	Sunderland, etc.	Tickeridge	Wightwick	.	.
.	Slater, etc.	Terwhit, etc.	Platts, etc.	.	.
.	Stafford, etc.	Trotter (?)	Argent	.	.
.	Sale, etc.	Tapsell	Hellouse	.	.
.	Stace, etc.	Trigge	.	.	.
.	Savage	Turnor	Banckworth	.	.
.	Somerset, earl, etc.	Thurlow	Yelverton, knt., etc.	.	.
.	Stanton, etc.	Taylor, etc.	.	.	.
.	Shakerley, etc.	Taylor	Bacon	.	.
.	Savienson	Twyne	.	.	.
.	Sampson, etc.	Trench	.	.	.
.	Strode (?)	Timberlake	Haynes, etc.	.	.
Strode	.	Turnor	Allen, etc.	.	.
Spry (?)	Stephens	Tunstall (?)	Newark, mayor	.	.
Smith	Turgis	.	and burgess, etc.	.	.
Saunder	.	.	.	.	.

Tyffin, etc. (1)	Harlakenden (1)	Vincent	Hedges, etc.
Twyford, tenants	Seymour, knt., etc.	Vincent	Vincent
Twisse	Scudder, etc.	.	Urnston
Thorneton, etc.	Lincolne	.	Vasse
Trussington	Ratcliff	.	Veysey, etc.
Thornhill	Hytch, etc.	.	Vivian, etc.
Theaker	Duncomb	.	Verney
Tiffin	Baker	.	Vermuyden, knt., etc.
Tyler, etc.	.	Weever	Davy
Trussell, etc.	Hone, etc.	Walter	Marun, etc.
Thelwall, knt., etc.	Mantell, etc.	Wogan, etc.	Penny, etc.
.	Tonge	Wadsworth	Wood, earl
.	Titterton	Walden, etc.	Trustram, etc.
.	Tayleford	Williams (?)	(Ap) Williams
.	Tawley	Whitmore	Heath (?)
.	Tregosse, etc.	Worsall	Downes, earl
.	Talbot, etc.	Whytwham	Horrockes
.	Thornes	Wynn	Bodurda
.	Tothby	Waterhouse	.
.	Tydder, etc.	Wood	Smith
.	Tremills	Webber	Cotton, etc.
.	Tracie	Weeks (?)	Drurie
.	Tue	Waller, lady, etc. (?)	.
.	Tindall, knt.	Wingfeild	.
.	Turton, etc.	Webbe	Webbe, etc.
.	Townsend, etc.	Watts	.
.	Tomkins, etc.	Withipole, knt., etc.	.
.	Tompson, etc.	Waller	Adye
.	Taylor, etc.	Wiseman	Nightingale
.	Taylor	Waterman	Nicholas, etc.
.	Tyrrett, etc.	Warmington	Vivian <i>als.</i> Tremble
.	Turner (1)	Wise	.
.	Tendring	Wall	.
.	Thanet, earl	Williams	Piers, etc.
.	Tristram, etc.	Woller	Gower, etc.
.	Thornhill, etc.	Whitton	Whitton, etc.
.	Townsend, etc.	Warner	Kniveton, knt., etc.
.	Tenant	Wiseman	Tempest, etc.
.	Tyler	Watson	Greenhall
.	Taylor	Walstead (?)	Walstead
.	Trinity Coll. Oxon	.	Weaver, etc.
.	Tankard	.	Willard
.	Tatam, etc.	.	Washington
.	Turton, etc.	.	Wyman, etc.
.	Trott, etc.	.	Wrey
.	Tyrer, etc.	.	Waller
.	Tomlyn, etc.	.	Weale. etc.
.	Trelawney, etc.	.	Wales
.	Taylor	.	Warde
.	Trotter	.	Wickham
.	Thornborough, etc.	.	Wittenhall
.	Thomas, etc.	.	Woodbridge
.	Turner	.	Wright, etc.
.	Taillor (?)	.	Willyams, etc.
University College	.	.	Wright
Vidgedowne	Bacon, etc.	.	Wilcox, etc.
Venner	Goodlack	.	Wrewthesley (?)
Vise	Broughton	.	Woodward, etc.
Venninge	Clifford, etc.	.	Williams, etc. (?)

.	.	Wynter, etc.	.	.	Warring
.	.	Williams, etc.	.	.	White
.	.	Williams	.	.	Workman
.	.	Wright, etc.	.	.	Webster, etc.
.	.	Whitebread	.	.	Wrottesley, knt., etc.
.	.	Woodward	.	.	William (ap), etc.
.	.	Walton, etc.	.	.	Wolfe, etc.
.	.	Wood, etc.	.	.	Wynne, etc.
.	.	Wright	.	.	Williams
.	.	Watkins,	.	.	Wrenham, etc.
.	.	Williams, etc.	.	.	Warne
.	.	Will	.	.	Weatherhead, etc.
Wolcombe		Eastchurch	.	.	Webber <i>als.</i> Gilbert, etc.
Williamson		Broughton (?)	.	.	Ward
Whittaker		Savile, knt.	.	.	Wood, etc.
Wakelin		Catlin, etc.	.	.	Winton, merchant, etc.
Wall		Brewer	.	.	White, etc.
Warre			.	.	Wake, bart.
Welsh	Clare, earl, etc.		Williams		Arundel
Wrighte	Johnson		Watts (?)		Watts, etc.
Ward	Ward		Wallenger		
Wood	Stucklye		Woodhouse		Gouldsmith
Weldon	Carpenter		White		Chaundler
Wells	Edes		Walpole, etc.		Stanhope, etc.
Wyncotte	Logyns, etc.		Wayte		Grayle
Williams	Stansfeild, etc.		Woodroffe		Savile
Watts	Cooper		White		Higford, etc.
Wilcox, by guard.	Medley		Wright		Wright
Walpoole	Wilson		Wilton		Wilton
Williamson	Dashfeild, etc.		Wynn (?)		Edward
Welsteede	Swayne		Woodhouse, knt.		Goseling
Wall	Smith, etc.		Wilmott (?)		
Walker	Rogers, etc.		Whitehead		Sleagill
Waterhouse, etc.	St. John, etc.		Winch, etc. (?)		
Williams	Syrrill		Wright		
West	Holyday		Welley (?)		Steward, etc.
Wall	Skip, etc.		Wilson, etc.		
Woodward	Cole		Winsore, lord, etc.		Cary
Willes	Evans, etc.		Whittlegge		Brooke, etc.
Wynn	Bodurda, etc.		Weeks (?)		Horton
Warcopp	Goldocke		Wolfhamcot, vicar		Wolfhamcot,
Willan, etc.	Morley (?)				inhabitants
Wilson (?)	Baldwyn		Winchcombe		Fawconer, etc.
Waters (?)	Waters		Walton Devyle, rector		Verney
.	Webbe		Wall		Romney
.	Waggatt, etc.		Wilger		Mawson, etc.
.	Wreight, etc.		Warner		Knyveton, knt., etc.
.	Wortham, etc.				
.	Welles (?), etc.		Yate		Duckett, etc.
.	Wither		Yelverton		Davy, etc.
.	Wallis, etc.		Young		Fletcher
.	Webb, etc.		Yalopp		Davy, etc.
.	Wetherfeild, etc.		Yate		Danvers (?)
.	White, etc.		Yardley		Mosse
.	Wollascott		Yevelye		Kirke
.	Wheeler, etc.				Yeoveley, etc.
.	Wilcox				Younge, knt., etc. (?)





The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITORS . . . . .  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{LELAND L. DUNCAN.} \\ \text{GEORGE S. FRY.} \end{array} \right.$

## INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM

RELATING TO THE

CITY OF LONDON.

## TUDOR PERIOD.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.



*The Index Library.*

ABSTRACTS

OF

**Inquisitiones Post Mortem**

RELATING TO THE

CITY OF LONDON,

RETURNED INTO THE COURT OF CHANCERY.

PART I.

1 HENRY VII TO 3 ELIZABETH, 1485-1561.

EDITED BY

GEORGE S. FRY.

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY THE

BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED,

124, CHANCERY LANE.

1845

---

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the  
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers  
KRAUS REPRINT  
a Division of  
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED  
Nendeln/Liechtenstein  
1968

---

Printed in Germany  
Leasingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

# CONTENTS

	DATE	PAGE		DATE	PAGE
Alcock, Nicholas . . .	—	78	Clarvys, Clarvaux <i>als.</i> , . . .		
Alee, Christopher . . .	1559	177	Ralph . . .	1557	156
Allyn, Jasper . . .	1554	129	Clayton, Thomas . . .	1558	138
Alsop, Thomas . . .	1558	149	Cleve, Lady Anne . . .	1557	161
Andrews, James . . .	1537	70	Cleyton, Helen, widow . . .	1559	172
Astell, Henry . . .	1472	12	Clophill <i>als.</i> Kelsey, . . .		
Astell, Henry . . .	1494	95	Henry . . .	1517	33
Austen, Robert . . .	1559	189	Clopton, William . . .	1526	18
			Cobham, Lord, George . . .		
Babynton, Edward . . .	1498	13	Broke . . .	1559	184
Barker, Sir Christopher, . . .			Cokayn, Humphrey . . .	1516	31
Garter King of Arms . . .	1550	83	Coke, Richard . . .	1502	16
Barne, Bartholomew . . .	1549	103	Colet, Sir Henry, knt. . .	1506	21
Baron, George, knt. . .	1558	155	Collie, Thomas, esq. . .	1557	161
Bennett, Marion, widow . . .	1549	101	Conygrave, Reginald . . .	1550	78
Berthelett, Thomas . . .	1555	135	Cooke, William, esq. . .	1559	171
Biston, John . . .	1551	107	Coope, William, esq. . .	1513	28
Boly, William . . .	1534	49	Copynger, John, esq. . .	1543	55
Bonvix, Anthony . . .	1559	182	Cornwaleis, Alice, widow . . .	1556	143
Bonvyse, Anthony . . .	1553	113	Couper, Joan . . .	1502	17
Branch, John . . .	1556	141	Crane, Margaret, widow . . .	1558	167
Broke, Geo. Lord Cobham . . .	1559	184	Crane, William, esq. . .	1546	57
Broke, Thomas, esq. . .	1547	89	Crayford, Guy, esq. . .	1553	120
Browne, Edmund . . .	1561	223	Creme, Thomas . . .	1536	54
Browne, Nicholas . . .	1494	26	Cromer, Thomas . . .	1561	212
Buck, Thomas . . .	1524	35	Cromer, Walter . . .	1547	91
Buck, William . . .	1532	47	Crymes, John . . .	1556	147
Buckingham, Edward, . . .			Curtys, Thomas, knt. . .	1560	210
Duke of . . .	1525	76	Cutte, Sir John, knt. . .	1522	33
Bushe, Henry . . .	1560	197	Cuttell, Thomas . . .	1560	198
Byrd, Geoffry . . .	1502	17			
			Dautesey, Richard, esq. . .	1557	163
Capell, Henry . . .	1526	36	Davenant, Ralph . . .	1554	129
Carter, Thomas . . .	1559	174	Derby, Thomas. Earl of . . .	1522	34
Cawerden, Thomas, knt. . .	1560	191	Dormer, Sir Michael, knt. . .	1546	58
Chaloner, Roger, esq. . .	1551	108	Dorset, Thomas, Marq. of . . .	1532	48
Chamberlayne, Richard, . . .			Downe, Robert . . .	1557	158
esq. . .	1497	13	Druell, John . . .	1496	12
Charleton, Richard, knt. . .	1510	73			
Charleton, Richard, knt. . .	—	74	Eccliston, John . . .	1553	119
Charleton, Richard, knt. . .	1529	75	Eccliston, John . . .	1552	120
Clarvaux <i>als.</i> Clarvys, . . .			Englefield, Thomas, knt. . .	1538	50
Ralph . . .	1557	156	Eyer, Miles . . .	1551	110

	DATE	PAGE		DATE	PAGE
Fabian, Robert . . .	1513	29	Lincoln, John, Earl of . . .	1488	5
Forman, William, knt. . .	1547	92	Lock, William, knt. . .	1550	80
Forthe, William, esq. . .	1559	181	Locke, William . . .	1561	225
Francke, John . . .	1560	201	Loocke, Matthew . . .	1560	197
Frowyk, Henry . . .	1508	23	Love, Edmund . . .	1549	104
Frowyk, Henry . . .	1508	24	Luce, Humphrey . . .	1549	106
Frowyk, Sir Thos., knt. . .	1507	23	Lune, Katherine, widow . . .	1561	214
Garrard, William, gent. . .	1547	96	Machell, John . . .	1559	173
Goodman, Rowland . . .	1547	95	Marrow, Thomas, esq. . .	1539	63
Gourney, John . . .	1494	26	Marrowe, Thomas . . .	—	22
Greene, Edward . . .	1493	9	Matthew, John . . .	1499	16
Grene, Edward . . .	1528	41	Maunsell, Richard . . .	1560	204
Griffyn, Thomas . . .	1518	40	Mayott, Thomas . . .	1560	211
Guldeford, Elizabeth . . .	1522	38	Mershe, Henry . . .	1557	153
Gwercye, Balthasarus, M.D. . . .	1557	144	Michell, Alvered, gent. . .	1559	168
Hallywell, House of . . .	1542	68	Monoux, Thomas . . .	1538	52
Hamond, John, gent. . .	1546	59	Morgan, Richard, knt. . .	1555	143
Harper, Anne . . .	1560	202	Mynge, Anthony . . .	1561	219
Harper, Marcellus, gent. . .	1560	195	Mynge, Henry . . .	1558	176
Harris, John . . .	1526	77	Mynne, Edward . . .	1557	148
Harrye, Robert . . .	1546	60	Mynne, John, esq. . .	1543	64
Hewes, Thomas, M.D. . .	1560	202	Nicholles, Robert . . .	1548	126
Holgate, Robert, Arch- bishop of York . . .	1556	142	Nychills, John . . .	1531	44
Hollys, Sir William, knt. . .	1543	56	Oxford, John, Earl of . . .	1513	30
Hone, John . . .	1538	51	Patenson, John . . .	1561	222
Hudson, Richard . . .	1559	187	Pegge, James . . .	1538	71
Hynde, Augustine . . .	1554	132	Percivale, Sir John, knt. . .	1503	19
Hynton, John . . .	1550	79	Pery, Robert, gent. . .	1561	224
Hynton, William . . .	1549	105	Petche, Sir William . . .	1489	6
Imbar, Robert . . .	1513	29	Peverell, Richard . . .	1492	9
Ive, Richard . . .	1558	154	Phelippes, Robert . . .	1547	97
Jackson, Lawrence . . .	1561	220	Pickering, John . . .	1499	14
Jaye, Richard . . .	1494	26	Potkyn, John, gent. . .	1547	98
Johnson, Robert, gent. . .	1559	186	Pyke, Thomas . . .	1559	180
Joskyn, James, gent. . .	1552	122	Pypier, John, idiot . . .	1559	186
Kelingworth, Clement . . .	1559	179	Raaffe, John . . .	1509	43
Kelsey, Clophill <i>a/s.</i> , Hy. . .	1517	33	Rastell, William, gent. . .	1551	108
Kirkeham, George . . .	1528	42	Rede, Dame Elizabeth, widow . . .	1533	66
Lambard, John . . .	1554	133	Rest, William . . .	1545	63
Lambert, William, gent. . .	1557	153	Rest, William . . .	1558	151
Lathom, Rowland . . .	1542	66	Reynolds, Richard . . .	1547	99
Lee, Richard . . .	1499	15	Richardson, Oliver . . .	1546	62
Leigh, Sir Thomas, knt. . .	1546	61	Richemond, John . . .	1559	188
Leventhorpe, Thomas . . .	1516	31	Rickthorne, Nicholas . . .	1559	189
Leversham, Richard . . .	1557	164	Robinson, David . . .	1557	165
Lewen, Thomas . . .	1559	169	Rogers, Thomas . . .	1528	37
Leylonde, John, jun., clerk, lunatic . . .	1551	113	Russell, Nicholas . . .	1560	199

	DATE	PAGE		DATE	PAGE
St. Thomas of Acon,			Vandernot, John . . .	1554	131
House of . . .	1542?	68	Vanwylder, Philip, gent.	1553	117
Scrope, Sir John, Lord			Vaughan, Edward, gent.	1561	218
le Scrope . . .	1498	7	Vaughan, Sir Hugh, knt.	1536	55
Seintpier, William . .	1561	217	Vaughan, Stephen . . .	1550	85
Shaa, Thomas, esq. . .	1559	196	Vaughan, Stephen . . .	1558	178
Smythe, Richard . . .	1529	45			
Somer, Henry . . .	1503	19	Walker, William, gent. .	1561	213
Somerset, Eleanor,			Walsingham, Sir Ed-		
Duchess of. . .	1505	21	mund, knt. . . . .	1550	88
Southworth, Oliver . .	1539	53	Wase, John . . . . .	1561	215
Spackman, Nicholas . .	1560	205	Watson, William . . . .	1560	203
Stace, Richard . . . .	1539	72	Weston, John . . . . .	1528	78
Stafford, Katherine . .	—	5	Whetston, Robert . . . .	1558	166
Stanford, Joan . . . .	1489	7	Whithers, Anne, widow .	1547	100
Stanford, Joan . . . .	1493	11	Whitlock, Thomas . . . .	1560	208
Sturman, John . . . .	1561	212	Wilford, Stephen, gent.	1548	123
Swingfild, John . . . .	1560	209	Woodward, Ellen . . . .	1493	11
Swingfild, John . . . .	1561	216	Woodward, Thos., idiot .	1559	179
			Wyborne, Luke, idiot . .	1540	67
Tate, Richard, knt. . .	1554	126	Wylde, William . . . . .	1557	146
Thornbrogh, Robert . .	1524	46	Wyrlyngworth, Thos. de	1543	65
Townesende, Richard . .	1548	124			
Trappes, Robert . . . .	1561	214	Yarford, Sir James, knt.	1550	88
Tull, Richard . . . . .	1560	207	York, Archbishop of,		
Tyryngham, John . . .	1490-1	8	Robert Holgate . . . .	1556	142

## PREFACE.

THERE is probably no class of record which can compare with inquisitiones post mortem, whether we regard them from a genealogical or topographical standpoint. Without reference to them it is quite impossible to write trustworthy local history for the period before the days of the great rebellion. They form, in fact, the ground-work for the history of all landed property which happened to be held "in chief." To the students of London history they are, indeed, of the highest value, and we have, therefore, determined to take our readers to the very sources of our local history, and to print these records so fully that it will be unnecessary for them to trouble to consult the originals, which are now deposited in the Public Record Office. Every scrap of information will be preserved, and these abstracts will, to all practical purposes, be the inquisitions themselves, shorn of all legal verbiage.

We propose commencing with the reign of King Henry VII., and to proceed with subsequent reigns in chronological order, until the termination of this series of records in 1645, in consequence of the abolition of the tenure of knight service.

It may be well to give the reader some particulars respecting these inquisitions or inquests. It must be remembered that they are quite distinct from the inquests which are still taken by the coroner in order to ascertain the cause of death. They were concerned solely with the property held by the deceased, and were required for the purpose of determining the feudal rights which accrued to the Crown upon the death of any tenant in chief. Until the practical abolition of the service of knight serjeanty, in 1645—it was not formally abolished until the accession of King Charles II., in 1660—the Crown was entitled, at the death of each feudal tenant in chief, to levy certain feudal dues, into the particulars of which, however, it is unnecessary here to enter. If the heir-at-law happened to be a minor he became a ward of the Crown. This was a source of profit, for the wardship was frequently sold for hard cash,

since it was a privilege of considerable value, meaning the right not only to receive the rents and profits, but also the right to find a spouse for the youthful heir. When the heir-at-law attained his majority, then he became the subject of further feudal exactions, for on suing out his ousterlemain, that is, livery of his lands by the Crown, he had to pay certain dues, and bring forward strict proof that he had attained his full age of twenty-one years. Amongst the inquisitiones post mortem are still to be found some few of these inquests for proof of age, *probatio etatis*, which are usually very interesting documents, on account of the evidence of the witnesses who were examined in order to show how they knew that the heir was of age. They include some inquiries taken *virtute officii*, and others *ad quod damnum*, besides inquests as to the property of lunatics and idiots. These we shall also include.

The proceedings following on the death of anyone who was supposed to be a tenant in chief were as follows: A writ, termed the writ of *diem clausit extremum*, which was a medieval Latin synonym for *obit*, was issued out of the Court of Chancery; this was directed usually to the escheator or feodary of the county in which the deceased was presumed to have been possessed of lands. It commanded him to hold an inquest and to summon a jury for the purpose. The inquiry thus held was upon the following points:

1. Of what lands the deceased died possessed.
2. Of whom and by what services the same were held.
3. The date of his death.
4. The name and age of the heir-at-law.

In pursuance of the direction contained in the writ, the escheator or feodary summoned a jury of the county, who accordingly rendered their verdict upon their oath; this was engrossed upon parchment, and in due course delivered up into the Court of Chancery, and there duly filed. In the course of the inquest the dealings that the deceased had had with his property came under review, and this necessitated inquiries into family settlements and trusts affecting it, and consequently we often find such documents, including the deceased's will, are recited at length, thus affording us information of the highest value to the genealogist.

The officials in the Chancery in due course forwarded a copy of the inquisition into the King's Exchequer, in order that the officers there might collect the accruing feudal dues. Occasionally the jury made an insufficient or inaccurate return, and then a further writ, known as the writ *ad melius inquirendum*, was directed to the

escheator, requiring him to hold a second inquest for better inquiring as to the facts omitted. Sometimes this process had to be repeated a second or third time.

In the reign of Henry VIII, in consequence of the alleged extortions on the part of the Crown officials, and the practice which had grown up of compelling landowners who were not tenants *in capite* to sue out their ousterlemain, the Court of Wards and Liveries was created, with the sole object of attending to the business arising from these inquisitions. To this Court also were sent transcripts of the inquisitiones post mortem. Consequently, until the thirty-fifth year of Henry VIII. there are two sets of inquisitions, the original returns, known as the Chancery series, and the transcripts, or the Exchequer series. After that date must be added a third, the Wards and Liveries series. The existence of these two series of transcripts is a fortunate circumstance, for frequently they enable us to make good the deficiencies in the Chancery series.

The abstracts, of which we now print the first instalment, are taken from the Chancery series, supplemented where needful by reference to the transcripts. An ancient calendar of the inquisitiones post mortem, from the period of Henry VII. to Charles I., labelled "Escheats," may be found in the "legal" search-room at the Public Record Office. All the entries relating to the county of Middlesex and City of London were lately extracted and printed in pamphlet form under the editorship of the present writer. They number upwards of two thousand. As these records are in Latin, often not very easy to decipher, the advantage of readable abstracts in English is evident.







# ABSTRACTS

OF THE

## Inquisitiones Post Mortem

RELATING TO THE

CITY OF LONDON,

RETURNED INTO THE HIGH COURT OF CHANCERY.

---

### INQUISITIONS OF THE REIGN OF KING HENRY THE SEVENTH.

---

#### Katherine Stafford.

The calendar records an inquisition of Katherine, late wife of *Humphrey Stafford*, in the second year of Henry VII., but it does not appear to be extant.

---

#### John, Earl of Lincoln.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, on Wednesday, 16 January, 3 Henry VII [1488], by virtue of the King's Letters Patent to enquire about certain articles therein contained, by the oath of *William Cok*, *Thomas George*, *Thomas Cusac*, *William Matrasse*, *Henry Hopkyns*, *Simon Merssh*, *Peter Foster*, *Simon Pryour*, *Henry Lorymer*, *Nicholas Skynner*, *Thomas Cole* and *John Atkinson*, as well as by other ways and means, whereby it is found that

*John*, late Earl of *Lincoln*, was seised of 11 tenements situate in the parish of St. Augustine next St. Paul's, in the ward of Bredestrete, which he held of the King in free burgage, and which are worth per ann., clear, £20.

*Inq. p. m. 3 Henry VII, No. 4.*

**Sir William Pette, Knight.**

**I**nquisition taken at London, 1 October, 5 Henry VII [1489] before *Robert Tate*, Mayor and escheator, by the oath of *Richard Hunter*, *William Chamberleyn*, *John Wylley*, *William Walshe*, *Richard Saby*, *William Michell*, *William Jele*, *John Richard*, *Robert Smyth*, *Richard Water*, *Rowland Belk*, *William Brown*, and *Thomas Somer*, who say that

*John Wode*, esq., was seised of 7 messuages in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Wolnoth, in Lumbardstrete; 4 messuages in the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill; 6 messuages in the parish of St. Martin in the Vintry; 2 messuages in the parish of St. Pancras; 1 messuage in the parish of St. Benedict, Shorehog; 2 messuages in the parish of St. Anthony; 4 messuages in the parish of St. Brigide, Fletestrete; 1 messuage in the parish of St. Dionisius Bakchirche, and of a void place, formerly built upon, in the parish of the Blessed Mary Fanchurch.

So seised he by charter enfeofed thereof *William Pecche*, knight, *John Palmer*, gent., and *William Cressyll*, gent.: to hold to them and their heirs for ever. They being so seised by charter enfeofed *Thomas Bourghchier*, junior, knight, *John Scotte*, knight, *William Pyknam*, clerk, *Thomas Wilkinson*, clerk, *Edmund Lychefeld*, clerk, *Nicholas Gaynesford*, *William Essex*, *Thomas Alfray*, *Henry Heydon*, *John Alfegh*, *Robert Rede*, *John Codyngton*, and *Arthur Holbroke*, of the premises in the said parishes of St. Brigide, St. Pancras, St. Benedict, St. Mary Wolnoth, St. Michael on Cornhill, and St. Martin in the Vintrey: to hold to them and their heirs for ever.

Afterwards the said *John Palmer* and *William Pecche* died, and the said *William Cressyll* survived them.

All the said premises are held of the King in free burgage and by the service of paying therefor yearly 1 penny, and are worth per ann., clear, £70 10s. 0d.

*William Pecche* died 9 April, 3 Henry VII [1488]; *John Pecche* is his son and next heir, and is aged 17 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 3 Henry VII, No. 27.

## Sir John Scrope, Knight, Lord le Scrope.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 13 October, 14 Henry VII [1498] before *William Purchase*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Scrope*, knight, by the oath of *Robert Best*, *John Scathe*, *John Paynter*, *William Colby*, *Gilbert Wylcokks*, *Henry Calverd*, *William Nutkyn*, *Thomas Reyner*, *Richard Spicer*, *Deukyn A Parys*, *John Jakson*, *Henry Company*, and *Henry Pole*, who say that

*John Scrope*, knight, did not hold any lands of the King or of others in London, but *Guy Fayresser*, knight, late one of the Justices of the Pleas to be held before the King, was seised of 1 messuage called Serjeants Inn, situate opposite the Church of St. Andrew, in Holborn, with 2 gardens and 2 cottages thereto belonging. So seised he by charter dated 8 February, 9 Henry VII [1494] demised to the said *John Scrope* by the name of *John Scrope*, knight, Lord le Scrope of Bolton, *Robert Wyngfeld*, esq., *Robert Constable*, *Robert Drury*, *William Berdewell*, *Francis Calabut*, *Humphrey Segiswyk*, and *Peter Bumsted*, the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *John Scrope* and his heirs for ever.

The premises are held of the King in burgage and are worth per ann., clear, 10s.

*John Scrope* died 27 August last past; *Henry Scrope*, knight, is his son and next heir, and is aged 30 years and more.

*Inq. p. m. 4 Hen. VII, No. 108.*

## Joan, wife of John Stanford.

**I**nquisition taken at London, 16 September, 5 Henry VII [1489] before *Robert Tate*, Mayor and escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Serle*, *Richard Pomfret*, *William Beamond*, *William Tailbois*, *William Jele*, *William Michell*, *Richard Saby*, *Robert Tutt*, *Richard Watyr*, *William Walshe*, *Andrew Creshop*, *Robert Smyth*, and *Thomas Glover*, who say that

*Joan*,\* who was the wife of *John Stanford*, was seised of the moiety of 5 tenements in the parish of St. Botolph next Billyngisgate, 3 whereof are situated in Thamystrete, and 2 in Botolphslane; also

\* See also a second inquisition, *post*, after the death of Joan Stanford, doubtless held in pursuance of a writ of *melius inquirendum*.

of the 6th part of the 16th part of another tenement called the Oldwolkey situate in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Barkyng.

So seised, the said *Joan* married *John Stanford*, esq., and they had issue *John Stanford* who died thereof seised. The said *John Stanford* the father still survives: after the death of his said son he was seised of the said moiety and 6th part for his life.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage: the moiety of the said 3 messuages in Thamystrete is worth per ann., clear, 66s. 8d., the moiety of the said 2 messuages in Botolphslane, 13s. 4d., and the said 6th part, 26s. 8d.

*Joan Stanford* died 22 July, 4 Henry VII [1489]; *Thomas Leventhorp*, son of *John Leventhorp*, junior, is her son and next heir, and is aged 24 years and more.\*

*Inq. p. m.* 5 Henry VII, No. 135.

### John Tyryngham.

**P**roof of age of *John Tyryngham*,\* son and heir of *John Tyryngham*, esq., taken at the Guildhall, 10 . . . 6 Henry VII, before *John Mathewe*, Mayor and escheator, by the oath of *James Hunter*, *Hugh Raynescroft*, *John Rogers*, *John Knyght*, *John Broun*, *Philip Richard*, *John Martyn*, *John Rayner*, *John Barbour*, *John Broughton*, *Laurence Bardney*, *John Brewer*, and *Edmund Hill*, who say that

*John Tyryngham* is aged 21 years, and was so on the 6 day of October last past.

*James Hunter*, who is now aged 53 years, well recollects being in the church of St. Stephen in Colman Street on the 6 October, 9 Edward IV [1469], and seeing the said *John* baptized.

*Hugh Raynescroft* remembers *John Tyryngham*, the father, asking *John Iwardeby* to be godfather to his said son.

*John Rayner*, aged 48 years, well recollects that on the said 6 October, 9 Edward IV, he told *Thomas Snell*, his servant, to carry a light to the said church to light the candles for the administering of the said sacrament of baptism.

*Inq. p. m.* 6 Hen. VII, No. 92.

\* Teringham in the calendar.

## Richard Peverell.

**I**nquisition taken in the City of London on Monday, 30 July, 7 Henry VII [1492], before *Hugh Clopton*, Mayor and escheator, by the oath of *John Wolfette*, *William Nele*, *Richard Pountfrette*, *Hugh Hebbys*, *William Jele*, *Thomas Somer*, *Thomas Serle*, *Ralph Clerk*, *Thomas Glover*, *William Kirkham*, *Edmund Engleger*, *John Harryson*, *William Clyff*, *Richard Spycer*, and *Thomas Bowman*, who say that

*Richard Peverell* was seised of 9 messuages in the said city, 7 whereof are situate in Tourestrete, in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East, and the other 2 in Fanchirchestrete, in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Fanchirche.

All the said messuages are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 27 marks and 4s.

*Richard Peverell* died 25 May, 2 Henry VII [1487]; *Humphrey Peverell* is his son and next heir, and is aged 29 years and more.

*John Colard* and *Margery* his wife occupied all the said messuages, and took the profits thereof, from the death of the said *Richard* until the taking of this Inquisition, but by what title the jurors know not.

*Inq. p. m. 7 Henry VII, No. 69.*

## Edward Greene.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 23 March, 8 Henry VII [1493], before *William Martyn*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Edward Greene*, by the oath of *John Machyn*, *Thomas Owtlawe*, *John Gage*, *Thomas Couper*, *William Wodestok*, *Henry Calvar*, *Thomas Rayner*, *Thomas Lybbys*, *Nicholas Jefray*, *William Cambre*, *Richard Spycer*, *John Broune*, *John Knyght*, *Thomas Chamberleyn*, and *Richard William*, who say that

*Cecilia*, who was the wife of *Robert Grene*, knight, and late the wife of *John Acton*, was seised of a tenement called the Bell, situate in the parish of the Blessed Mary de Arcubus, which was late the property of the said *Robert Grene*, who held it in free burgage: it is worth per ann., clear, £6.

*Elizabeth Grene*, late the wife of *Walter Grene*, esq., *John Pemberton*, clerk, *John Gayesford*, *John Catesby*, and *John Ardern* were seised of a tenement situate in the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle in the ward of Vintrie, and so seised they demised the said

tenement to *John Doune*, senior, citizen and mercer of London, for the term of 20 years from Michaelmas, 38 Henry VI [1460], at the yearly rent, for the 2 first years of the said term, of 5 marks, and for the other 18 years 10 marks. Afterwards the said *Elizabeth*, *John Pemberton*, *John Gaynesford*, and *John Ardern* died, and *John Catesby* was alone seised of the said tenement: he had issue *Humphrey Catesby*, who after his father's death entered into the said tenement as his son and heir.

The said tenement is held in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, £4.

No other lands came into the hands of the King by the death of the said *Cecilia*, neither on account of the minority of *Edward Grene*, her son and heir.

*Edward Grene* died 14 January last past; *Cecilia*, now the wife of *William Burbage*, is his sister and heir, and is aged 26 years and more.

*Inq. p. m. 8 Hen. VII, No. 21.*

### Ellen Woodward.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 23 March, 8 Henry VII [1493], before *William Martyn*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Ellen Wodeward*, widow, by the oath of *John Machyn*, *Thomas Owtlawe*, *John Gage*, *Thomas Couper*, *William Wodestok*, *Henry Calvore*, *Thomas Reynner*, *Thomas Lybbys*, *Nicholas Jeffrey*, *William Cambre*, *Richard Spicer*, *John Broune*, *John Knyght*, *Thomas Chamberleyn*, and *Richard William*, who say that

*John Wodeward* and the said *Ellen*, his wife, were seised of 24 messuages situate within the parish of All Saints of Berkyng, and so seised they enfeoffed thereof *Thomas Chicheley*, son of the said *Ellen*: to hold to him and his heirs for ever. The said *Thomas Chicheley* still survives, and is seised of the premises as of freehold.

The said premises are held of *James Underwode*, Master of Whitingdon College in the City of London, but by what service the jurors know not; they are worth per ann., clear, 5 marks.

*Ellen Wodeward* died 1 July, 6 Henry VII [1491]; *John Chicheley* is her son and next heir, and is aged 40 years and more.

*Inq. p. m. 8 Henry VII, No. 103.*

The name of *Ellen Woodward*'s former husband is not given in the inquisition, but from the calendar it appears to have been *Simon Checheley*.

## Joan, wife of John Stanford.\*

**I**nquisition taken at London, 15 October, 9 Henry VII [1493], before *William Martyn*, Mayor and escheator, by the oath of *William Tetworth*, *John Spelowe*, *William Grene*, *Thomas Yonge*, *Robert Aleyn*, *Nicholas Lynche*, *Henry Danson*, *John Malton*, *John Durgyn*, *Richard Derby*, *John Asshawyn*, *Thomas Benet*, *William Utworth*, *William Whelpdale*, *Thomas Hobard* . . . . . and *John Boys*, who say that

*Joan*, wife of *John Stanford*, was seised of the moiety of 5 tenements in the parish of St. Bartholomew next Bilyngysgate, 3 whereof are situated in Tamestrete and the other 2 in Botoulfslane, and of the 6th part of the 16th part of another tenement called Oldwolkey in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Barking.

So seised, the said *Joan* married *John Stanford*, and they had issue *John*, *Elizabeth*, now the wife of *William Cornwaleys*, and *Margaret*, now the wife of *George Herny*. After the death of the said *Joan*, the said *John Stanford* (the father) was seised of the said premises as of freehold.

*John Berdfeld* and *William Butsyd* were seised of 3 messuages in West Smithfield to the use of the said *John Stanford* (father) and his heirs.

*John Stanford*, the son, died without heirs.

*John Stanford*, the father, died 26(?) September, 9 Henry VII [1493], after whose death the said *John Berdfeld* and *William Butsyd* were seised of the premises to the use of the said *William* and *Elizabeth*, *George* and *Margaret*.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage: the moiety of the three messuages in Thamestrete is worth per ann., clear, 66s. 8d., and of the other 2 tenements 13s. 4d.; the said 6th part is worth per ann., clear, 26s. 8d., and the messuage in Smithfield, 13s. 4d.

*Thomas Leventhorp*, son of *John Leventhorp*, is the son and next heir of the said *Joan*, and is aged 33 years and more.

*Elizabeth Cornwaleys* and *Margaret Herny* are the daughters and next heirs of the said *John Stanford*: the said *Elizabeth* is aged 20 years and more, and the said *Margaret* 18 years and more.

*Inq. p. m. 9 Henry VII, No. 21.*

---

See also former Inquisition, p. 7, taken four years earlier.



**Henry Astell.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, before *John Aleyn* and *John Shelley*, sheriffs of the City of London, 12 June, 12 Edward IV [1472], to enquire about certain articles specified in the writ, by the oath of *John Simond*, *John Jacob*, *Thomas Hewet*, *John Abury*, *Leonard Milward*, *William Kyng*, *Thomas Mouse*, *William Busshop*, *Stephen Sampson*, *William Aleyn*, *John Stonam*, *John Cok* and *Richard Roger*, who say that

*Henry Astell*, on the day named in the writ, was seised of a messuage, situate within the Hornalley in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldriggate, in the suburbs of London, which is worth per ann., clear, 33s. 4d.; 14 messuages in Hornealley, which are worth per ann., clear, £3; a messuage in the said parish in which *Robert Grey* . . . now lives, which is worth per ann., clear, 6s.; a messuage in the said parish worth per ann., clear, 9s.; 1 messuage in Gutterlane, in the parish of St. Vedast, worth per ann., clear, 12s.; one other messuage in Gutterlane, worth per ann., clear, 12s.; 2 messuages in Westchepe, in said parish of St. Vedast, in which *John Aston*, sadler, now dwells, which are worth per ann., clear, 10 marks; 3 messuages in Westchepe, which are worth per ann., clear, 18s.; and a garden lying in Westchepe, which is worth per ann., clear, 2s.

*Inq. p. m.* 10 Henry VII [12 Edward IV], No. 21.

The preceding inquisition is not one of those *post-mortem*, but in the absence of the writ, in virtue of which it was taken, it is impossible to say what may have been its object. It may have been that the property of Henry Astell, on account of criminal proceedings, had become forfeited to the Crown. Although taken in the reign of Edward IV., it is recorded amongst those of Henry VII., and for that reason is printed here, although in strictness it appears somewhat out of place.

**John Druell.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 1 August, 11 Henry VII [1496], before *Henry Colett*, knight, Mayor, and escheator [after the death of *John Druell*], by the oath of *Reginald Oclesfeld*, *John Haltman*, *Robert Benet*, *John Sympson*, *Hugh Davy*, *Richard Payntor*, *John Stanwey*, *John Cony*, *George Gryll*, *William Couper*,

*John Sutton, Thomas Brayn, John Cayllour and William Nightyngale* who say that

*John Druell* was seised of a tenement situate in Oldfish Street, in the parish of St. Nicholas Goldenabbey, between the tenement of the Dean of St. Martin-le-Grand on the one part, and the tenement of the wardens of the said church of St. Nicholas on the other part; which said tenement is held of the King in free burgage as the whole city of London is held, and is worth per ann., clear, 20s.

*John Druell* died 7 December last past; *Richard Druell* is his brother and next heir, and is aged 14 years and more.

*George Dalyson*, gent., took all the profits of the said tenement from the death of the said *John Druell* until the taking of this inquisition.

*Inq. p. m.* 11 and 12 *Henry VII*, No. 48.

### **Richard Chamberlayne, esquire.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 4 March, 12 *Henry VII* [1497], before *John Tute*, Mayor and escheator [after the death of *Richard Chamberleyn*], by the oath of *Richard Jones, John Conwey, William Chirch, William Wode, John Grisley, John Osburn, Thomas Pryour, Richard Wales, Edmund Meryfeld, John Mason, William Deberose, Thomas Outlawe, John Hancock, Richard Hotofte, Walter Webbe*, and *John Mall*, who say that

*Richard Chamberleyn* held no lands of the King in the city of London, but he was seised of a wharf called Heywharf, and of 13 tenements in a lane called Battyslane, in the ward of Dowegate, and held the same of the King in free burgage; they are worth per ann., clear, £13 6s. 8d.

*Richard Chamberleyn* died 28 August last past; *Edward Chamberleyn* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 16 years and more.

*Sibilla*, late the wife of the said *Richard Chamberleyn*, took the issues of the premises from the death of the said *Richard* until the taking of this inquisition.

*Inq. p. m.* 11 and 12 *Henry VII*, No. 100.

### **Edward Babynton.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 23 July, 13 *Henry VII* [1498], before *William Purches*, Mayor and escheator, by the oath of *John Milton, Richard Baron, John Corneue, Maurice Paten-*

son, *Thomas Chamberleyne*, *William Broun*, *John Lancaster*, *Thomas Yonge*, *John Broke*, *John Reynolds*, *John Wyks*, *Oliver Hilton*, *Thomas James* and *Richard Harryson*, who say that

*John Makworth*, clerk, *William Cheyne*, knight, *William Babyngton*, knight, *Peter de la Pole*, and *William Fyndern* were seised of a messuage and a garden within the King's close of Fleet [claus<sup>t</sup> d'ni Regis de Flete], and of the office of keeper of all the prisoners sent there; of a yearly rent of £6 14s. 5d. issuing out of divers lands and tenements within the City of London and the suburbs thereof; and also of £7 11s. 1d. yearly to be taken for the custody of the said Fleet gaol, and by their charter dated 7 July, 12 Henry VI [1434], demised to *William Venour* and *Elizabeth*, his wife, daughter and heiress of *Roger Saburton*, and to their heirs the said premises and rents, together with the fees and profits of the said office. If the said *William* and *Elizabeth* should die without heirs, then the said premises and rents were to remain to the heirs of the said *Elizabeth*, and if she should die without heirs, then the said premises were to remain to *Robert Babyngton*, kinsman of the said *Roger*, and to the heirs of the said *Robert* for ever.

After the death of the said *William* and *Elizabeth*, who died without heirs, the said lands and rent remained to *William Babyngton*, as son and heir of the said *Robert Babyngton*. The said *William* had issue, *Richard*, *Edward* and *William Babyngton*; after his death the said premises descended to the said *Richard*, who died without heirs. After his death they descended to the said *Edward Babyngton* as brother and heir of the said *Richard*, who also died without heirs.

The premises, wardship and rent are held of the King in chief, but by what service the jurors know not, and are worth per ann., clear, £14.

*Edward Babyngton* died 30 June last past; *William Babyngton* is his brother and heir, and is aged 22 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 13 Henry VII, No. 28.

### John Pickering.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27th June, 14 Henry VII [1499], before *John Percyvale*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Pykeryng*, citizen and mercer of London, by the oath of *William Colby*, *Richard Baxster*, *William Pulney*, *John Payntour*, *Robert Martyn*, *John Benet*, *Robert Wodwose*, *Richard*

*Chetyr, William Caembre, William Bray, John Busshop, Thomas Lather, William Wilson, John Skayff, John Salcok, and John Goldyngton, who say that*

*John Pykeryng, together with Master William Wylde, clerk, Thomas Feldyng, gent., John Pykton, citizen and mercer of London, and Robert Southwood, citizen and mercer, now deceased, was seised of 5 messuages and 1 garden lying together in the parish of St. Margaret, Lothbury, to the use of the said John Pykeryng and his heirs. After the death of the said John Pykering, the said William, Thomas and John were seised of the premises to the use of the heirs of the said John. All the premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £8.*

*John Pykering died on the vigil of St. Andrew the Apostle, 14 Henry VII; Roger Thorney, of London, mercer, is his right and next heir, to wit, son of Joan, sister of Joan, mother of the said John, and is now aged 5 years and more.*

*Inq. p. m. 14 Henry VII, No. 87.*

---

### Richard Lee.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 7 September, 15 Henry VII [1499], before *Nicholas Alwyn*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Lee*, by the oath of *William Colby, Richard Baxter, William Pulney, John Payntour, Robert Marten, John Benett, Robert Wodwose, Richard Chener, William Caumbre, William Bray, John Bushop, Thomas Lather, William Wilson, John Skayff, John Salcoks, and John Goldyngton, who say that*

*Richard Lee* did not hold any lands of the King, but he was seised of 6 messuages in Temmystrete, and 1 wharf with 11 solars, and of 6 other tenements lying in the parish of All Saints ad Fenam, in Grantam lane, and so seised in the 21st year of Edward IV, he enfeoffed thereof *John Foge, esq., John Lee, clerk, William Fysher, gent., and Alan Hunnes, gent., to the use of the said Richard Lee and his heirs. The said John Lee, William Fysher, and Alan Hunnes afterwards died, and the said John Foge became alone seised of the premises.*

The said wharf is held of the King in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, £27. The 6 messuages in Temmystrete are held of the Bishop of Winchester as of his manor of Southwark by the service and rent of 27s. 8d., and are worth per ann., clear, £20.

*Richard Lee* died 26 September, 14 Henry VII [1498]; *Richard Lee* is his son and next heir, and is aged 24 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 15 Henry VII, No. 5.

### John Mathew.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 9 October, 15 Henry VII [1499], before *John Percyvale*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Mathew*, by the oath of *William Colby*, *Richard Baxter*, *William Pulney*, *John Payntour*, *Robert Martyn*, *John Benett*, *Robert Wodwose*, *Richard Chenes*, *William Caumbre*, *William Bray*, *John Busshopp*, *Thomas Lather*, *William Wilson*, *John Scaiff*, *John Salcok*, and *John Goldyngton*, who say that

*John Mathew* was seised of 9 messuages situate in the parishes of St. Martin le Organs and St. Michael in Crokydlane, in the wards of Temmysstrete and Canwykstreet, which are held of the King in free-burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £16 6s. 4d.

*John Mathew* died 6 February, 14 Henry VII [1499]; *Robert Mathew* is his son and next heir, and is aged 26 years.

*Inq. p. m.* 15 Henry VII, No. 26.

### Richard Coke.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, in the City of London, 17 August, 17 Henry VII [1502], before *John Shaa*, Mayor and escheator, by virtue of a writ de melius inquirendum [after the death of *Richard Coke*], by the oath of *John Middleton*, *John North*, *John Sall Plumer*, *Richard Cromwell*, *John Scrace*, *John Lake*, *Thome Awode*, *Philip Cosyn*, *Lancelot Holme*, *John Fygge*, *Hugh Maderson*, *John Smyth*, *John Bisshop*, and *Thomas Capax*, who say that

The reversion of those 14 messuages (in the parish of All Saints, Stanyngs, London), named in the writ, by the will of *Richard Cok*, should revert to his right heirs after the death of *Joan*. The said *Richard Cok* had issue, *Richard*, which said *Richard* afterwards died in the lifetime of the said *Joan*, without heirs general or special, so that the said reversion, after the death of the said *Joan*, belongs to the King as his escheat, because the said messuages are held of the King as in the first inquisition appears.

*Inq. p. m.* 17 Henry VII, No. 42.

## Joan Couper.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, in the City of London, 18 June, 17 Henry VII [1502], before *John Shaa*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Joan Couper*,\* widow, late the wife of *Richard Cok*, deceased, by the oath of *John Scrace*, *John Middlton*, *John North*, *William Tanner*, *John Sallplomer*, *George Irland*, *Richard Wodlake*, *Richard Cromwell*, *John Luke*, *John Magson*, *Thomas Woode*, *John Fygge*, *Hugh Maderson*, *John Smyth*, and *Thomas Capax*, who say that

*Richard Cok* was seised of 14 messuages lying in the parish of All Saints, Stanyngs, London, long before the said *Joan* had any interest in the same.

So seised, the said *Richard*, by his will, bequeathed the said messuages to the said *Joan* for life : he died 16 June, 35 Henry VI [1457].

The said messuages are worth per ann., clear, £6.

The said *Joan* died without heirs, 18 February, 11 Henry VII [1496]. Immediately after her death *Peter Curteys* entered into the said premises, and took the profits thereof up to 10 May, 13 Henry VII [1498], but by what title the jurors know not. *John Mason* entered into the premises and took the issues thereof from the said 10 May up to 20 February, 14 Henry VII [1499] : by what title the jurors know not. *John Morton*, late Archbishop of Canterbury, entered into the said 14 messuages and took the issues thereof from the said 20 February up to the 11 September, 16 Henry VII [1500] : by what title the jurors know not. *John Morton*, kinsman of the said Archbishop, and *John Colop* entered into the said premises and took the issues thereof from the said 11 September up to the taking of this inquisition : by what title the jurors know not.

The said 14 messuages are held of the King by the free service of 1*d.* per annum.

*Inq. p. m.* 17 Henry VII, No. 43.

## Geoffry Byrd.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 9 June, 17 Henry VII [1502], before *John Shaa*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Geoffry Byrd*, by the oath of *Ralph Austyn*, *Thomas*

\* In the calendar she is entered as Joan Coweper, late wife of Richard Coke.

*Grave, Bartholomew Watson, John Payn, Thomas Hatton, Thomas Chamberleyn, John Overton, William Nundy, William Gryffyn, John Lylly, John Maggeson, Laurence Bardney, William Pulney, John Benet, Richard Alfeld, William Aylward, John Wayte, and John Gurry, who say that*

*Geoffry Byrd* did not hold any lands or tenements of the King in chief or in any other way within the City of London and the liberties of the same; but he was seised of 2 messuages and 2 shops with a garden, one whereof is called the Belhous and the other the Scomer; also of 8 curtilages lying together in Hundesdich in the parish of St. Botolph without Algate, within the ward of Portsoken: all which premises are held of the Prior of Cristchurch next the Tower of London as in right of his church, by the yearly rent of 8s. 6d., and are worth per annum, clear, 5 marks.

*Geoffry Byrd* died 21 July, 34 Henry VI [1456]; *Matilda Lambart*, widow, is his daughter and next heir, and is now aged 65 years and more. Immediately after the death of the said *Geoffry*, *Margaret*, his widow, entered into the said premises and took the issues thereof from the said 21 July until the 17 May, 7 Henry VII [1492]. After her death *Thomas Asshe* entered into the premises and took the issues thereof from the said 17 May up to 20 March last past, but by what title the jurors know not.

*Inq. p. m. 17 Henry VII, No. 44.*

### William Clopton.

**P**roof of age of *William Clopton*, son and heir of *William Clopton*, esq., deceased, taken at the Guildhall in the ward of Bassynghawe in the City of London, 17 May, 18 Henry VIII [sic] [1526], before *John Aleyn*, Mayor and escheator, by the oath of *Robert Warter, Edmund Wheler, James Pegge, Christopher Ward, Robert Aleyn, John Smyth, Richard Holland, Andrew Frauncis, Richard Harrys, Edmund Briggs, William Davis, Ambrose Bekwith, Edward Steward, and Andrew Chesham*, who say that

*William Clopton* is of the full age of 21 years and more, because he was born in the parish of St. Brigide in the ward of Farringdon without the City on the 2nd day of March, 20 Henry VII [1505], and was baptized in the parish church of *St. Brigide*.

The said *Robert Warter* and *Edmund Wheler*, who were present at the baptism, say that *William Barons*, late Bishop of London,

and *Thomas Bethell*, clerk, then secretary to King Henry VII, and afterwards Bishop of Durham, were the godfathers of the said *William Clopton*, and Lady *Katherine Haddon*, late the wife of Sir *Robert Haddon*, knight, was his godmother 'et ipsum lavaverunt ad fontem.' *Joan Bas*, widow, then the wife of *William Bas*, was with *Cose Clopton*, mother of the said *William*, when the said *William* was born.

*Inq. p. m.* 18 Henry VII, No. 1.

### Henry Somer.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 1 June, 18 Henry VII [1503], before *Bartholomew Rede*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Henry Somer*, late of the City of London, merchant-haberdasher, by the oath of *Ralph Austen*, *Lawrence B[ard]ney*, *John Overton*, *Robert Sylver*, *John Welford*, *Thomas Pecok*, *Thomas Grave*, *William Wood*, *John Knarr*, *Richard Baxster*, *Richard Harryson*, *Thomas Capeherste*, and *John Snowdon*, who say that

*Henry Somer* was seised together with *Thomas Knesworth*, fishmonger, *Thomas Bower*, baker, *Stephen Lyne*, and *Thomas Dagles*, deceased, to the use of the said *Henry Somer*, and for the fulfilment of his will of one messuage or tenement and garden lying in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East in the City of London: which said messuage is held of the King in chief in socage, to wit, by the service of paying to the King yearly 1*d.*, and is worth per ann., clear, 20*s.*

*Henry Somer* died 10 August, 17 Henry VII [1502]; *John Gybson* is his kinsman and heir, and is aged 40 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 18 Henry VII, No. 109.

### Sir John Percivale, knight.

**I**nquisition taken in the City of London, 8 October, 19 Henry VII [1503], before *Bartholomew Rede*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Percivale*, knight, citizen, and alderman, and late Mayor of London, by the oath of *John Welford*, *Thomas Capehurst*, *Thomas Pecoke*, *Robert Sylver*, *Ralph Austyn*, *Robert Pyerson*, *William Gryffyn*, *Richard Baxter*, *John Jakson*, *Richard Herryson*, *John Knarre*, and *John Borstall*, who say that

*John Percivale* was seised of 12 messuages in the City, 6 whereof



lye together in Lumbardstreet, in the parish of St. Mary, Wolnoth, in the ward of Langbourne, on the north side of the said street; 1 other messuage wherein the said *John Percivale* used to live on the north part of Lumbardstreet, and 1 other messuage to the same annexed are in the said parish of St. Mary, Wolnoth, and in the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill, in the ward of Cornhill; and the 4 other messuages lye together in the street of Cornhill in the said parish of St. Michael, on the south part of the said street. The said messuages in Lumbardstreet extend from the tenements late of *Hugh Brice*, knight, on the east up to the tenement late of *John Bohun*, esq., adjoining the 'Popes Hedes Entre' on the west; the 4 messuages in the street of Cornhill extend from the tenements of the Prior of St Mary, Spytell, on the east up to the tenements of the said *John Bohun* on the west.

By his will dated 21 February, 1502, 18. Henry VII, the said *John Percivale* bequeathed all the said tenements to the Master and Wardens of the Tailors' Fraternity of St. John Baptist and to their successors, to the intent that the said Master and Wardens out of the profits thereof should find for ever after the death of the said *John* two fit priests daily to say masses and celebrate divine service in the parish church of St. Mary, Wolnoth, for the souls of the said *John*, of *Thomasine*, his wife, when she should depart this life, of their parents, friends, benefactors, and of all christians. The said Master and Wardens were also to keep yearly for ever in the said church the obit of the said *John*; they also yearly to distribute in alms among the poor tenants of the house of the said parish of St. Mary, Wolnoth, and of other parishes in the said ward who shall come to the said obit, 10s.; they shall also yearly expend 30s. in coals to be distributed upon certain days mentioned in the said will amongst the poor tenants of the houses of the said parish.

All the said messuages are held of the King in free burgage by the yearly rent of 1d., and are worth per ann., clear, £26.

*John Percyvale* died 19 April last past, *Richard Percyvale* is his next heir, and is aged 28 years and more.

After the death of the said *John* the said Master and Wardens entered into the said premises and took the profits thereof.

*Inq. p. m. 19 Henry VII, No. 42.*

## Eleanor, Duchess of Somerset.

**I**nquisition taken at St. Martin de Graunt (?) in the City of London, 15 September, 21 Henry VII [1505] before *Thomas Kneseworth*, Mayor, and others, by the oath of *Anthony Burgh*, *Thomas Blake*, *Thomas Emery*, *Henry Sturgeon*, *Richard Charles*, *John S. . .*, *John Russell*, *John Grobbe*, *Nicholas Darrell*, *John Regnold*, *Richard Smyth*, *Nicholas Punchon*, *Richard Jones*, and *Richard Yong*, who say that

*Eleanor*, late Duchess of *Somerset*, daughter of *Richard Beauchamp*, formerly Earl of *Warwick*, was seised of 1 tenement called *Warwick Inne*, and of 1 tenement called *Somerset Inn*, next *Baynard Castle*, in the City of London, which she held of King *Edward IV* in free burgage. *Warwick Inne* is worth per ann., clear, £24 13s. 4d., and *Somerset Inne* is worth per ann., £9 6s. 8d.

The said Duchess died 4 March, 7 Edward IV [1467], after her death the said tenements descended to *Edmund Lord Roos*, as her kinsman and heir, to wit, son of *Thomas*, who was son of the said *Eleanor*.

*Edward*, Duke of *Buckingham*, *Henry*, Earl of *Northumberland*, *Mary*, Countess of *Ryvers*, *Joan*, Lady *Howyth*, *Edward Burgh*, knight, *John Savell*, knight, and *Gilbert Talbot*, esq., after the death of the said Duchess entered into the said premises and took the profits thereof, by what title or for what cause the jurors know not.

*Inq. p. m.* 21 Henry VII, No. 24.

## Sir Henry Colet, Knight.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 16 January, 21 Henry VII [1506], before *Thomas Kneseworth*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Henry Colet*, knight, by the oath of *John Bristall*, *John Household*, . . . *Bamburgh*, *Robert Walby*, *Nicholas Gwyn*, *Simon Symondson*, *Thomas Latter*, *John Walshe*, *John Herdman*, *John Jakson*, *Robert Silver*, *John Hems*, . . . *John Ludby*, *Edward John Johnys*, *Robert Bardisley*, *Philip Cowper*, *Edward Drakes*, *Robert Cademan*, and *Thomas Gybbons*, who say that

*John Martyn* . . . and *Thomas* . . . writer, citizens of London, were seised of 3 messuages in the parish of St. George, in Puddinglane, next Eastchepe. So seised, they by charter granted the same to *Henry Colet*, *Reginald* . . . , *Nicholas Alewyn*, *Thomas*

*Wyndeoute*, and *John Colet*, citizens and mercers of London : to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Henry Colet* and his heirs. Afterwards the said *Reginald*, *Thomas Wyndeoute*, *John* and *Henry* died, and the said *Nicholas Alewyn* was alone seised of the premises.

*Alice Porthale* was seised of 3 messuages in the parish of St. Magnus the Martyr, in Bridge ward. So seised, she by charter granted the same to *Henry Colet*, *John Pellam*, *Thomas Burgoyne*, and *Robert Colet*, citizens and mercers of London : to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Henry Colet* and his heirs for ever. Afterwards the said *John Pellam*, *Thomas Burgoyne* and *Robert Colet* died, and the said *Henry Colet* was alone seised of the premises. After his death the same descended to *John Colet*, S.T.P., as son and heir of the said *Henry*.

The said messuages are held of the King by free burgage, but by what other services the jurors know not : they are worth per ann., clear, £10.

*Alvered Corneburgh*, esq., and *Beatrice*, his wife, were seised of 1 messuage in Soperlane. So seised, they by their charter granted the same to *Henry Colet*, . . . and mercer of London, *William Knyvet*, esq., and *Ralph Tykhull*, citizen of London, to the use of the said *Henry Colet* and his heirs. Afterwards the said *Ralph* and *Henry Colet* died, and the said *William* is alone seised of the said messuage, which is held of the King in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, £4. *Henry Colet* was seised of 1 tenement in Nederslane and Soperlane, containing in length 42 feet, and in breadth 12 feet, with a void space of land thereto belonging, formerly of *John* . . . , and *Isabella* his wife, now enclosed with a stone wall, and annexed to the said messuage. After the death of the said *Henry Colet*, the use of the said tenement descended to the said *John Colet*, as his son and heir. The said premises are held of the King by free burgage, and the rent of 13s.

*Henry Colet* died 1 October last past ; the said *John Colet* is his son and next heir, and is aged 38 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 21 *Henry VII*, No. 34.

[One side of this document is almost illegible.]

---

### Thomas Marrowe.

The calendar records the name of Thomas Marrowe in the 21st year of Henry VII., but this inquisition appears to be no longer extant.

**Sir Thomas Frowyk, Knight.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 3 February, 22 Henry VII [1507], before *Richard Haddon*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Frowyk*, knight, by the oath of *John Bristall*, *Robert Bardisley*, *John Household*, *John Cokks*, *John Overy*, *Philip Couper*, *Robert Pierson*, *Nicholas Gaven*, *Robert Gustard*, *Oliver Holynbrigge*, *Robert Cademan*, *Thomas Lather*, and *Thomas Gybbons*, who say that

*Thomas Frowyk* held no lands of the King or of others within the City of London, but Lady *Joan Frowyk*, widow, late the wife of *Thomas Frowyk*, knight, mother of the said *Thomas Frowyk*, was seised of 1 tenement, or hospice, called *Ipres-Inne*, in the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, in the ward of Vintry, and of 4 messuages to the same adjoining. So seised, the said *Joan* enfeoffed thereof *Thomas Wodde*, late one of the Justices of the King's Bench, *Thomas Kebell*, serjeant-at-Law, the said *Thomas Frowyk*, *John Kyngesmyll*, serjeant-at-Law, *Thomas Jakes* and *John Scott*, to the use of the said *Thomas Frowyk*: to hold to them and their heirs. Afterwards the said *Thomas Wode*, *Thomas Kebell*, and *Thomas Frowyk* died, and *John Kyngesmyll*, *Thomas Jakes*, and *John Scott* survived them, and are still seised of the premises.

By his will, the said *Thomas Frowyk* ordained that the said premises should be sold, and that his wife, Lady *Elizabeth*, should have the 3rd part of the money received for the same: the other 2 parts to be applied to the payment of his debts and legacies. The said Lady *Elizabeth* was to have the issues of the said premises until they were sold.

The hospice called *Ipres Inne* is held in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, 10s. The 4 messuages are likewise held in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £4.

*Thomas Frowyk* died 7 October last past; *Frideswide Frowyk* is his daughter and next heir: she was 9 years old on the day of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary last past.

*Inq. p. m. 22 Henry VII, No. 55.*

**Henry Frowyk.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 14 February, 23 Henry VII [1508], before *William Broun*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Henry Frowyk*, by the oath of *Robert Johnson*, *John*

*Houshold, John Cokks, Oliver Holynbrigge, John Knarre, Philip Cowper, Robert Harryson, Robert Pyerson, Nicholas Gwen, Robert A Lygh, John Herdman, Thomas Lather, and Thomas Pykill, who say that*

*Thomas Frowyk, son of Henry Frowyk, late alderman, citizen and mercer of London, and Joan, wife of the said Thomas, were seised of 5 messuages in London, 3 whereof are situated in the parish of St. Pancras, in the ward of Chepe, and the other 2 in the parish of St. Benedict, Shorhogge, in the ward of Cordwainer Street. So seised, by their charter enrolled in the Court of Hustings, they granted to Henry Frowyk, their son (named in the writ), all the said messuages, with all the houses, shops, cellers, etc., which they had in Soperlane, in the said parish of St. Pancras; and also all their lands and tenements which were late of Richard Osborn, citizen of London, and which John Cadman held to farm in the said parish of St. Benedict: to hold to the said Henry and Joan (now deceased) and their heirs. If the said Henry and Joan should die without heirs, then all the said premises should revert to the right heirs of the said Thomas Frowyk for ever.*

The said Joan died 20 November, 3 Henry VII [1487], after whose death the said Henry was alone seised of the premises. By writ of right patent in the Court of Hustings, dated 8 May, 8 Henry VII [1493], Edmund Denny, and Ralph Legh recovered all the said premises against the said Henry Frowyk: which recovery was to the use of the said Henry Frowyk and his heirs by the said Joan, and for default, then to the use of the heirs of the said Thomas Frowyk.

All the said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £9.

Henry Frowyk died 3 October, 21 Henry VII [1505]. After his death the use of all the premises descended to Margaret Fysshier, wife of Michael Fysshier, gent., as the daughter and heir of the said Henry and Joan. The said Margaret is now aged 23 years and more.

*Inq. p. m. 23 Henry VII, No. 71.*

### Henry Frowyk.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 20 May, 23 Henry VII [1508], before Laurence Aylmer, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of Henry Frowyk, by the oath of John Brystall, Robert Gustard, John Knarr, John Robynson, John Condall, John Godwyn, Richard Tabelaer, Thomas Coldale, John Vyncent, Brian Jeffreyson, Thomas Outlawe, and Thomas Gybbons, who say that

*Henry Frowyk* did not hold any lands of the King or of others within the City of London, but that long before the death of the said *Henry* one *John Saddeler* was seised of 7 messuages and 14 gardens within the parish of St. Giles, without Criplegate. So seised, he by charter gave the said premises to the said *Henry Frowyk*, and to *Margaret*, his wife, *John Legh*, of Stokwell, now knight, by the name of *John Legh*, of Stokwell, esq., *Thomas Frowyk*, *Edmund Denny*, *Ralph Legh*, *Thomas Butteshire* and *William Melborn*, and their heirs for ever, by the name of all those lands and tenements in the Barbican, in the parish of St. Giles, which he lately had of the enfeofment of *Henry Frowyk*, son and heir of *Thomas Frowyk*, Knight. The said enfeofment was to the use of the said *Henry Frowyk* and *Margaret*, his wife, sister of the said *John Legh*, and of the heirs of the said *Henry*, and to fulfil his last will.

Afterwards the said *Henry* and *Margaret*, *Thomas Frowyk*, *Thomas Butteshire* and *William Melborn* died, and the said *John Legh*, *Edmund Denny*, and *Ralph Legh* survived them and are still seised of the said premises.

The said *Henry Frowyk* was seised of 2 messuages within the said City, one whereof lies within the parish of St. Mary Magdalene in Milkestrete, and the other within the parish of All Saints in Honylane, and so seised, he enfeofed thereof *John Legh*, of Stokwell, *Edmund Denny* and *Ralph Legh* (still surviving): to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Henry* and *Margaret*, and their heirs.

The said *Henry* was also seised of 5 messuages and 4 shops within the said City, whereof 3 messuages and 2 shops are situated in Soperlane, in the parish of St. Pancras, and the other 2 messuages and 2 shops are in the parish of St. Benedict, Shorhogge. Afterwards in the Court of Hustings, by writ of right patent dated 7th May, 8 Henry VII [1493], *Edmund Denny* and *Ralph Legh* recovered the said messuages and shops against the said *Henry*: which said recovery was to the use of the said *Henry* and *Margaret* and their heirs.

All the premises aforesaid are held of the King in free burgage only, and are worth per ann., clear, £12 9s. 0d.

*Henry Frowyk* died 3 October, 21 Henry VII [1505], *Thomas Frowyk* is his son and next heir, and is in the wardship of the King: he was 14 years old on the 20th May last past.

*Inq. p. m.* 23 Henry VII, No. 93.

**Richard Jaye.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 25 February, 9 Henry VII [1494], before *Ralph Astry*, knight, Mayor and escheator, by the oath of *William Nightyngale*, *John Taillour*, *Henry Bromborugh*, *William Reynford*, *Thomas Hutton*, *John Carden*, *John Sprott*, *William Leman*, *Richard Puttok*, *John Burre*, *Luke Wilson*, and *John Alboo*, who say that

*Richard Jay* and *Joan* his wife, in right of the said *Joan*, were seised of one capital messuage called the Bell in Birchinlane; 4 other messuages on the north part of the said messuage which *William Leves* long held; 3 other messuages on the south part, and one corner tenement and 2 other messuages in Lombard Street on the west part, lying together in the parish of St. Edmund's in Lombard Street in the ward of Langbourn.

They had issue between them *William Jay*, who afterwards died without heirs.

On the 26 August, 4 Henry VII [1488], the said *Joan* died without heirs.

All the said premises are held of the King in free burgage, whereby they accrued to the King as his escheats: they are worth per ann., clear, £20.

*Richard Jaye* died 18 January, 9 Henry VII [1494]: he occupied the said premises, and took the profits thereof from the death of the said *Joan* up to his own death. Afterwards *Peter Corffe*, chaplain, occupied the said premises from the said 18 January until the taking of this inquisition.

*Inq. p. m. v. o. Richard III and Henry VII, No. 130.*

**John Gourney and Nicholas Browne.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 7 October, 10 Henry VII [1494], before *Ralph Astry*, knight, Mayor and escheator, by the oath of *John Taillour*, *William Castell*, *Richard Pomfrey*, *William Reynford*, *Edmund Parfey*, *Thomas Greys*, *William Boyland*, *Robert Ferne*, *William Randes*, *Peter Clerk*, *Thomas Tayllor*, and *John Cornelys*, who say that

Whereas a chapel was built and dedicated next Preston Richard in the parish of Burton in the county of Westmorland in honor of St. George by *John Preston*, late one of the Justices of the Bench,

and a certain perpetual chantry was founded in the said chapel by the said *John* for two chaplains constantly to celebrate divine service there for the souls of the said *John* and his ancestors, licence from King Henry VI first being obtained : and whereas long after the said foundation the said *John* was seised of one messuage called the Great Belle next the Barbican in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldrichgate Street, and of 14 tenements to the said messuage annexed, he by charter enfeoffed thereof *John Ursewyke*, *Thomas Barburn*, *Nicholas Preston*, clerk, and *Robert Preston* : to hold to them and their heirs, to the use of *Roger Casterton* and *Henry Preston* the then chaplains of the said chantry and their successors. The said *Roger* and *Henry* took the profits of the said premises to their own proper uses and to the use of the said chantry by virtue of the said enfeoffment. The said *John Ursewyk*, *Thomas Barburn*, *Nicholas Preston* and *Robert Preston* continued their estate in the said premises contrary to the form of the statutes of mortmain.

Afterwards the King being seised in right of his Crown of the premises aforesaid by virtue of an inquisition taken upon the occasion of putting the same into mortmain without the royal licence, granted the same to *John Gourney* and *Nicholas Browne* for services they had rendered to him : to hold to them and to the survivor of them for life without rendering anything therefor to the King or his heirs, provided that after the death of the said *John* and *Nicholas* the said premises should revert to the King.

The said *John* and *Nicholas* are dead, but the Jurors know not when they died, nor who occupied the said premises from the time of their death until the 14th day of April, 9 Henry VII.

*Henry Colet*, knight, occupied the same from that date until the taking of this inquisition, but by what title the jurors know not.

The said premises are worth per ann., clear, 7 marks.

*Inq. p. m. v. o. Richard III and Henry VII, No. 312.*





## INQUISITIONS OF THE REIGN OF KING HENRY THE EIGHTH.

### William Coope, Esquire.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 15 June, 5 Henry VIII [1513], before *Richard Haddon*, knight, Mayor and Escheator, after the death of *William Coope*, esq., by the oath of *Robert Burdesley*, *Philip Cowper*, *John Herdman*, *William Buiton*, *Thomas Gybbons*, *Oliver Holynsbryg*, *Richard Lynde*, *Thomas Pykkyll*, *Henry Nortryche*, *Hugh Byrde*, *William Hethe*, and *Edward Byllyng*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *William Coope*, one *Humphrey Conyngesby*, Justice of the Pleas, was seised, to the use of the said *William Coope*, of 4 messuages and 1 garden situate in the parishes of St. Benedict and St. Peter in Thames Street next Powleswharf, London.

So seised, he, at the request of the said *William Coope*, enfeofed thereof *Richard Fowler*, knight, *Edward Chamberleyn*, esq., *John Horn*, esq., *John Spencer*, esq., *Thomas Langston*, esq., *Thomas Haydocke*, esq., *Gilbert Stoughton*, gent., *John Bustard*, *Thomas Barker*, of Stene, and *Thomas Bellat*, to hold to them and their heirs, to the use of the said *William Coope*, and to fulfil his last will, as appear by charter dated 4 January, 3 Henry VIII [1512].

The said *William Coope* by his will declared that *Stephen Coope*, his son, should have the said premises: to him and his heirs, and that the said feoffees when asked by the said *Stephen* should make him a lawful estate in the same.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £6.

*William Coope* died 7 April last past; *Stephen Coope* is his son and heir, and is aged 40 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 5 Henry VIII, No. 59.

## Robert Fabian.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 16 April, 4 Henry VIII [1513], before *Richard Haddon*, knight, Mayor and escheator [after the death of *Robert Fabian*], by the oath of *John Condall*, *Robert Bardeslay*, *Alan Fyllynson*, *John Herdman*, *William Burton*, *Thomas Gibbons*, *Oliver Holynbrigge*, *William Molle*, *Thomas Pykhill*, *Henry Nortriche*, *Hugh Byrde*, and *Edmund Wheler*, who say that

*John Tolle* and *William Games*, citizens and clothiers of London, were seised of 7 messuages with shops, sollars, cellars, and gardens, situate together in the parish of St. Benedict Fynkys in the ward of Brodestrete, London; one other tenement situate in the said parish next to the tenement of the Abbot and Convent of the Blessed Mary of Grace next the Tower of London; and of part of a house called the great W . . . hews in the said parish, to the use of *Robert Fabian* and his heirs.

So seised, the said *John Tolle* and *William Games*, by charter dated at London 21 August, 20 Henry VII [1505], demised all the said premises to the said *Robert Fabian* and *Elizabeth* his wife, *Roger Acheley*, citizen and alderman of London, *Richard Hawkyngs*, *John Milbourn*, *Thomas Hardwell*, *Anthony Burrowe*, *Edmund Burton*, and *John Paynter*, citizens of London: to hold to them and their heirs, to the use of the said *Robert Fabian* and *Elizabeth* for their lives; and after their decease, to the use of the heirs of the said *Robert Fabian*.

All the said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £40.

*Robert Fabian* died the last day of February last past; *John Fabian* is his son and next heir, and is aged 21 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 5 Henry VIII, No. 60.

## Robert Imbar.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 21 June, 5 Henry VIII [1513], before *Richard Haddon*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Imbar*, by the oath of *Robert Bardesley*, *John Hardman*, *Philip Cowper*, *William Burton*, *Oliver Hollynbrige*, *Thomas Gybons*, *William Molle*, *Richard Lynge*, *Thomas Pykhill*, *Hugh Byrde*, *William Heth*, and *Edward Byllyng*, who say that

*Robert Imbar* was seised of one corner tenement situate in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen in Milkstrete in the ward of Crepulgate, London.

So seised, by his last will he declared that *Katherine*, one of his daughters and heirs, should have the said tenement immediately after his death: to hold to her and her heirs lawfully begotten; with remainder for default of such issue to *Alice Imbar*, another of his daughters and heirs, to hold to her and her heirs.

The said tenement is held of the King in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, 5 marks.

*Robert Imber* died 7 November, 4 Henry VIII [1512]; *Katherine Imbar* and *Alice Imbar* are his daughters and next heirs, and are now aged respectively, the said *Katherine* 14 years and more, and the said *Alice* 12 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 5 Henry VIII, No. 61.

---

### John, Earl of Oxford.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 21 June, 5 Henry VIII [1513], before *Richard Haddon*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John*, Earl of *Oxford*, by the oath of *Robert Bardesley*, *Philip Couper*, *William Burton*, *Thomas Gibbons*, *Oliver Hollyngbrige*, *Thomas Pykhill*, *Henry Nortriche*, *Hugh Bride*, *Edward Byllyng*, *Edmund Wheler*, *George Galyson*, *Robert Garland*, and *William Jones*, who say that

*John*, Earl of *Oxford*, was seised of a messuage with a garden adjoining, and with shops, sollars, cellars, etc., thereto belonging, called Bevesmarkes, situate in the parish of St. Ethelburge within Bishopsgate in the ward of Lime Street: all which premises were held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £6.

The said earl died the 10th day of March, 4 Henry VIII [1513]; *John Veer* is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, son and heir of *George Veer*, knight, brother of the said earl, and was aged 13 years and more on the 15 August next before the death of the said earl.

*Inq. p. m.* 5 Henry VIII, No. 63.

---

### **Humphrey Cokayn.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 23 September, 8 Henry VIII [1516], before *William Boteler*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Humphrey Cokayn*, by the oath of *Hugh Bride Edmund Wheler*, *William Molle*, *John Misselbroke*, *William Hulle*, *Richard Gylyott*, *Stephen Rose*, *James Pege*, *Robert Rede*, *John Lewes*, *William Burton*, *William Mosseman*, and *John Welles*, who say that, *John Cokayn*, the "vncle," was seised of a certain yearly and quitrent of 6½ marks issuing out of a certain tenement late of *Richard Cully* in the parish of the Church of St. Mildred in the Poultry: which said tenement is situate between the said church and the course of the bank of Walbroke on the east, the tenement sometime of *Robert Moton* on the west, the tenement late of the heirs of *Hugh Blont*, knight, on the north, and the high way on the south, now being built upon parcels of a belfry and of the west end of the said Church.

So seised, by charter dated at London in the feast of St. George, 3 Henry V, the said *John Cokayn* granted the said rent to *Reginald Cokayn* his son, and *Beatrice* his wife, daughter of *John Wakeyr*, esq., and of *Joan* his wife, daughter of *Robert Turke*: to hold to them and their heirs. By virtue of this grant the free tenants of the said tenement attuned the said rent to the said *Reginald* and *Beatrice*. After their death the said rent descended to the said *Humphrey Cokayn* as their kinsman and heir, to wit, son of *Edmund* son of *John*, son of the said *Reginald* and *Beatrice*.

The said *Humphrey* had issue *Frances Cokayn*, to whom the said rent descended after his death.

The said tenement out of which the said rent issued is held of the King in free burgage.

*Humphrey Cokayn* died 26 March, 6 Henry VIII [1515]; *Frances Cokayn* is his daughter and heir, and was aged 1 year on Christmas eve, 7 Henry VIII.

---

### **Thomas Leventhorpe.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 23 September, 8 Henry VIII [1516], before *William Boteler*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Leventhorpe*, by the oath of *Hugh Bride Edmund Wheler*, *William Molle*, *John Misselbroke*, *William Hulle*, *Richard Gylyott*, *Stephen Rose*, *James Pege*, *Robert Rede*, *John Lewes*, *William Burton*, *William Mosseman*, and *John Welles*, who say that

Whereas by an inquisition taken at the Guildhall 14 February, 21 Henry VII [1506], before *Thomas Kneseworth*, then Mayor and escheator, it was found that *William Mordaunt*, *William Gascoign*, and *Bartholomew Westby*, were seised of 1 messuage and 1 room, situate in the parish of St. Botolph next Bishopsgate, to the use of *Thomas Leventhorp* and his heirs, and to fulfil his last will, whereby, *inter alia*, he willed that the said feoffees should suffer his executors to take the rent of the said premises for 19 years next after his death, and to pay with it and with the issues and profits of his manor of Pullanger in Meperteshale in the counties of Bedford and Hertford, and of all his lands and tenements in Meperteshale and Stondon, testator's debts and legacies. The residue of the said profits to be given to his issue, his heir only excepted. He appointed *Agnes* his wife, *John Brokes*, esq., and *John Leventhorp*, clerk, his executors.

The said *Thomas Leventhorp* died 20 July, 13 Henry VII [1498]; *John Leventhorp* was his son and heir, and was aged 10 years on the feast of All Souls, to wit, 2 November, 21 Henry VII [1505].

The said messuage and room were held of the King in free burgage, and were worth per ann., clear, 26s. 8d.

The said *Thomas Leventhorp* mentioned in the inquisition taken before the said *Thomas Kneseworth* and in the above writ are one and the same person, and it is true that the said *William Mordaunt*, *William Gascoign*, and *Bartholomew Westby*, were seised of the said premises to his use of his last will. By his will the said *Thomas Leventhorp* willed that *John Leventhorp*, his firstborn son, should have 6 silver spoons, etc., and £96 13s. 4d., which were to be delivered to the Abbess of Elvestowe for safe keeping, the said money to be delivered to the said *John* at his age of 21 years. If the said *John* happened to die, then the said money was to go to *Thomas Leventhorp*, his (testator's) son, at his age of 21 years. If he die, then it shall go to testator's heir.

The said *Thomas Leventhorp*, the father, further willed that his feoffees should permit his executors to take the rent of the said tenement and room for 19 years [as above].

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 26s. 8d.

*Thomas Leventhorp* died 20 July, 13 Henry VII [1498]; *John Leventhorp* is his son and next heir, and was aged 20 years on the feast of All Souls, to wit, 2 November next before taking this inquisition.

*Inq. p. m.* 8 Henry VIII, No. 42.

**Henry Clophill als. Kelsey.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 19 February, 8 Henry VIII [1517], before *John Reest*, Mayor and escheator, by the oath of *Hugh Birde*, *Edmund Wheeler*, *William Gale*, *Richard Holland*, *John Wellys*, *Robert Rede*, *John Leices*, *William Molle*, *John Mistol-broke*, *John Arvenell*, *Walter Baldry*, *William Hull*, *Thomas Holland*, *John Tokar*, and *James . . . egge*, who say that

*Henry Clophill* als. *Kelsey* was not seised of any lands or tenements within the City of London.

The said *Henry* died 6 July, 13 Henry VII [1498], who was his next heir the jurors know not.

*Inq. p. m.* 8 Henry VIII, No. 67.

**Sir John Cutte, Knight.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 11 April, 13 Henry VIII [1522], before *John Mylborn*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Cutte*, knight, by the oath of *George Osborne*, *William Tyllysworth*, *William Gedney*, *John Crankes*, *William Coker*, *Thomas Spencer*, skinner, *Robert Melyche*, *John Grene*, fishmonger, *William Ladys*, *William Starre*, *Edward Leyton*, *William Molle*, and *Thomas Horner*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *John Cutte*, *John Barnes*, junior, and *Anne* his wife, were seised of the moiety of a messuage called the Marten in the Vintry, and of 14 tenements and 7 cellars situate in Brodelane in the parish of St. Martin in the Vintrey and in the ward of Vintrey. So seised, by charter enrolled in the Guildhall and dated 26 June, 6 Henry VIII [1514], they granted to *Henry Wyatte*, knight, *Richard Broke*, serjeant-at-law, *Hugh Fuller*, *Richard Cholmeley*, knight, and *Miles Jerarde*, citizen and fishmonger of London, all the said premises which the said *John Barnes* and *Anna* had of the demise of *George Dalyson*, *Richard Druett*, *Thomas Leventhorp*, esquires, and *John Bolles*, gent.: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *John Cutte*, knight, and his heirs.

So seised, the said *John Cutte* made his last will on 3 April, 12 Henry VIII [1521], and by the same declared that *Elizabeth Cutte*, his wife, should have all the said premises for 10 years immediately after the decease of the said *John*, with remainder successively to the said *Elizabeth* for life, to *John Cutte*, son of the

said *John Cutte*, knight, and to his heirs, and for default of such issue to *Henry Cutte* and his heirs. Testator appointed the said *Elizabeth Cutte*, *Henry Wyat*, *Richard Cholmeley*, and *Robert Blagge*, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, to be his executors. After his death the said feoffees were seised of the premises to the use of the said *Elizabeth*.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £7.

*John Cutte*, knight, died 4 April, 12 Henry VIII [1521]; *John Cutte* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 14 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 14 Henry VIII, No. 72.

### Thomas, Earl of Derby.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 28 January, 13 Henry VIII [1522], before *Andrew Wyndesore*, knight, and *John Hale*, commissioners, by the oath of *Henry Nortriche*, *Hugh Church*, *Thomas Harryson*, *Edmund Hudson*, *Thomas Geffrey*, *John Langrake*, *Thomas Love*, *Richard Blakgrave*, *Robert Lun* (?), *William Thornton*, *William Boldon*, *John Maydenwell*, *Thomas Knapp*, *Roger Newce*, and *Laurence Unthank*, who say that

Long before the death of *Thomas*, Earl of Derby, *Joan Stanley*, Lady *Lestrangle*, his mother, was seised of the manor of Holbourne, and of 12 messuages, 40 gardens, and 1 acre of land in Holbourn and Fleet Street.

So seised, she by charter dated 26 May, 21 Henry VII [1506], granted all the said premises in London to *Robert Brudnell*, *William Grevyll*, *William Fayrefax*, serjeant-at-law, *Richard Sutton*, *Thomas Pygott*, *John Cheyne*, *Richard Croke*, *Anthony Fitzherbert*, *Thomas Stanley*, and *George Herberne*, and their heirs, to the uses specified in certain indentures dated 26 May, 21 Henry VII, and made between the said Lady *Lestrangle* of the one part, and *John Pynner*, and *Parme* his wife, of the other part.

The said *Robert Brudnell* and the other cofeoffees being so seised by charter dated 27 May, 21 Henry VII [1506], at the instance of the said Lady *Lestrangle*, granted to the said *John Pynner*, and *Parme* his wife, an annuity of 10 marks issuing out of the said premises for the term of 20 years from Lady day then last past.

Afterwards the said Lady *Lestrangle* by charter dated 20 October, 2 Henry VIII [1510], granted to *Thomas Stanley*, one of the sons

of *Peter Stanley*, esq., and *Margery* his wife, formerly of Ewlowe in the county of Flint, all the said manor of Holborn and other the premises for his life.

By bill indented dated 6 November, 8 Henry VIII [1516], made between the said late Earl of the one part, and the said *Thomas Stanley* of the other part, it was agreed between them that the said Earl before Easter then next following should demise to the said *Thomas Stanley* all the rents and profits of the courts of his manors of Milton in the county of Cambridge, and Sturmyenster Marshall in the county of Dorset, reserving the advowson of the Church of Milton to the said Earl and his heirs. And the said *Thomas Stanley* before the said feast, or whenever requested so to do, should release to the said Earl such right and title as he had in the said manor of Holborn.

All the said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £10.

The said Earl was also seised of one messuage in the parishes of St. Benedict and St. Peter the Apostle next Powles Wharf, and of the moiety of another messuage called the Legge, and of the moiety of 7 shops to the same belonging in the parish of the Blessed Mary of the Arches in Chepe, London: which said premises are held of the King in socage, and are worth per ann., clear, £4 13s. 4d.

The said Earl died 24 May last past; *Edward Stanley* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 12 years and 14 days.

*Inq. p. m.* 13 Henry VIII, No. 95.

### Thomas Buck.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall before *Thomas Balldrey*, Mayor and escheator, 14 March, 15 Henry VIII [1524], after the death of *Thomas Buck*, merchant tailor of London, by the oath of *John Wallshe*, *Thomas Sutton*, *William Sherwyn*, *Thomas Knyght*, *Robert Hide*, *Humfrey Cordall*, *Robert Tumlinson*, *John Adams*, *Arthur Holme*, *Thomas Wanles*, *John Tyler*, *William Molle*, *Thomas*, and *Pakyngton*, who say that

*Thomas Buck* was not seised of any lands or tenements within the City of London, but that *George Rolle*, *John Oliver*, *John Cowlerde*, and *Nicholas Trotter*, were seised of a capital messuage, with gardens, cellars, solars, conduits, and other houses and case-ments to the same belonging, in the parish of the Blessed Mary in Aldermanbury, of 4 other tenements adjoining the said capital



messuage, and of a parcel of land with a chapel thereupon built in the said parish, to the use of the said *Thomas Buck* and his heirs.

So seised, the said *Thomas* by his will declared that the said *George Rolle*, *John Oliver*, *John Cowlerde*, and *Nicholas Trotter*, should be seised of £10 of the issues and profits of the said premises to the use of *Matthew Buck*, his brother, for his life in part payment of an annuity of £20 which the said *Thomas* was bound to pay to the said *Matthew*. As to the residue of the issues and profits, to the use of *Alice Buck*, wife of the said *Thomas*, during her life. If the said *Matthew* happen to die during the lifetime of the said *Alice*, then the said £10 shall remain to her for life. After the death of the said *Matthew* and *Alice*, all the said premises shall remain to *Richard Buck*, son of the said *Thomas*, and to his heirs; for default, then to the heirs of the said *Thomas*. If he die without heirs, then the said premises to remain to the said *George Rolle* and *Robert Dacres* and their heirs.

The capital messuage and the 4 tenements aforesaid are held of the Prior of the Monastery of Holy Trinity next Aldgate, London, by fealty and the yearly rent of 13s. 4d., to be paid at the feast of St. Michael. The said parcel of land is held of the Chamber of London by 1 lb. of wax to be paid yearly to the Vice-Chamberlain of the Church of St. Paul's in the feast of Pentecost, and by 1 rose fashioned upon a rod which shall be carried every year before the Mayor of London when he goes to the church of St. Pauls on Monday next after the feast of Pentecost.

All the said premises are worth per ann., clear, £19.

*Thomas Buck* died 20 November, 15 Henry VIII [1523]; *Richard Buck* is his son and next heir, and is aged 2½ years.

*Inq. p. m.* 15 Henry VIII, No. 116.

## Henry Capell.

**P**roof of age taken at the Guildhall on Friday, 23 November, 18 Henry VIII [1526], before *Thomas Scymour*, knight, Mayor and escheator, of *Henry Capell*, kinsman and one of the heirs of *Richard Newton*, to wit, son and heir of *Jatbelle Capell*, deceased, late the wife of *Giles Capell*, knight, and one of the daughters and heirs of the said *Richard*, who held of the King in chief, by the oath of *Thomas Carter*, *John Wylford*, *John Plesauce* (?), *William Rogers* (?), *Thomas Ben*, *John Baxter*, *Nicholas Milles*, *John Coke*,

*William Bowerynge, John Creke, Walter Lambert, Thomas Howell, and John . enston*, who say that

*Henry Capell* was aged 21 years on the feast of SS. Crispin and Crispian last past.

*William Smyth*, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less, London, salter, aged 70 years and more, and *Richard Harris*, of the Guildhall College, chaplain, and *John Sale*, servant to the said escheator, aged 61 years and more, provers (*probatores*), examined before the said escheator, say that *Henry Capell* was born on the 25 October, 21 Henry VII [1505], in the City of London, in the said parish of St. Bartholomew, in the house of *William Capell*, knight, deceased, late Mayor of the said City, and was aged 21 years on the said feast of SS. Crispin and Crispian, to wit, the 12th October, 18 Henry VIII [1526].

The said *Richard* further says that he was conversing with the said *William Capell* every day, and on that day there was snow and rain.

*John Sale* was in the church of the parish aforesaid with the said *Henry* when he was baptized: *Thomas*, Marquis of *Dorset*, was his godfather. And on that day there was snow and rain.

The said *William Smyth* says that he went with the said *William Capell* to the manor of the Bishop of London at Fulham to ask the said Bishop—*Richard Fitzjames*—to be godfather to the said *Henry*. The snow continued some time, and then changed into frost and water.

*Inq. p. m.* 18 Henry VIII, No. 92.

## Thomas Rogers.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 3 September, 20 Henry VIII [1528], before *James Spencer*, Mayor and escheator, by the oath of *Richard Sheryngton, John Saxsey, Henry Ketylwoode, John Hardy, John Hill, Philip Doe, Thomas Wotton, Robert Johnson, William Mollé, Robert Hogges, William Mosseman, John Nicolson, Alan Cresswell, Edward Pennard, Stephen Benet, and Hugh Tregose*, who say that

*Thomas Rogers*, citizen and vintner of London, was seised of *inter alia* 3 messuages, with solars, cellars and hops, situate in the parish of All Saints the Less, in Thames Street.

After the death of the said *Thomas*, the said messuages descended to *Thomas Rogers*, alias *Beket* as his kinsman and heir, to wit, son and heir of *William Rogers*, brother and heir of the said *Thomas Rogers*, senior, who died without heirs of his body.

So seised, the said *Thomas* by deed dated 5 March, 5 Henry VIII [1514], sold the said 3 messuages to *George Hatclyff*, citizen and mercer of London, for 200 marks. The said *George* died without heirs of his body, after whose death the use of the premises descended to *Edward Hatclyff* as his brother and heir.

The said *Edward* by deed dated 8 June, 18 Henry VIII [1526], sold the said premises to *John More*, gent., for 200 marks. The said *Thomas Rogers*, vintner, died in the parish of St. Andrew Hubert in the ward of Byllengesgate, 21 February, 3 Henry VII [1488], after whose death *Joan Rogers*, his relict, under colour of a fictitious will, took the issues of the premises for her life by usurpation. After her death *John Mone* in the same way took the said profits during his whole life, and after his death *Anne*, his relict and executrix, had the issues of the said messuages until she married *John Quylter*, who from that time took the said profits during the life of the said *Anne*, and after her death continued to take the same. After the death of the said *John*, *John Spicer* as executor, and by colour of a fictitious will, had the said issues until *William Compton*, knight, entered into the said 3 messuages and unjustly dis-seised the said *Thomas Rogers*, alias *Beket*, who made continual claim for the same.

The said *Sir William Compton* died 28 June, 20 Henry VIII [1528], after whose death the said *Thomas Rogers* on 18th day of July, 20 Henry VIII, re-entered the said premises, and was thereof seised to the use of the said *John More* and his heirs.

At the special request of the said *John More*, the said *Thomas Rogers* by deed enfeofed *Thomas Turpyn*, gent., *Richard Lynde* of London, wax-chandler, and *John Kelett* of Westminster, yeoman of the said premises, to the use of the said *John More* and his heirs.

The said messuages are held of the King in free burgage by the service of 1d. by the year, and are worth per ann., clear, £12.

The said *John More* is aged 45 years, and the said *Thomas Rogers* is aged 60 years and more.

*Inq. p. m. 20 Henry VIII, No. 115.*

### Elizabeth, Wife of George Guldeford, and Daughter and Heir of Robert Hortymmer.

**P**roof of age taken at the Guildhall, 11 February, 13 Henry VIII [1522], before *John Mylbourne*, Mayor and escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Abraham*, junior, *Thomas Marbury*,

*John Smyth*, haberdasher, *William Marland*, *John Walshe*, *James Stirley*, *William Appys*, *Robert Colyar*, *John Duffeld*, *Richard Rawlyns*, *John Warren*, and *Thomas Lynton*, who say that

*Elizabeth*, wife of *George Guldeford*, and daughter and heir of *Robert Mortymer*, is of the full age of 20 years and more. The said *Elizabeth*, and the *Elizabeth* whose wardship and marriage King Henry VII by letters patent dated 31 October in the 2nd year of his reign, granted to his faithful counsellor, *Richard Guldeford*, knight, are one and the same person.

Master *Thomas Larke* of Westminster, clerk, one of the prebendaries of the Royal Free Chapel of St. Stephen's, Westminster, aged 66 years and more, *John Heles* of Canterbury, esq., Attorney-General for the Duchy of Lancaster, aged 50 years and more, *William Deryng* of Glyndam in the county of Sussex, esq., aged 52 years and more, *George Mercer* of Hawkeherst in the county of Kent, gent., aged 56 years and more, *John Tyrell* of the King's Household, aged 46 years and more, *Richard Benden* of the King's Household, aged 58 years and more, *Peter Veldon* of Westminster, yeoman, servant of the said *Thomas Larke*, aged 50 years and more, and *Thomas Small*, servant of *Henry Guldeford*, knight, Comptroller of the King's Household, aged 50 years and more, appeared to testify to the age of the said *Elizabeth*.

The said Master *Thomas Larke* affirms that in the 11th year of King Henry VII he was chaplain to the said *Richard Guldeford*, knight, and that in the same year during his illness, which lasted several months, he had a room in the house of the said *Sir Richard* at Halden in the parish of Rolvenden in the county of Kent, where the said *Elizabeth* was then living. Before that year she was married to the said *George Guldeford*, son of the said *Sir Richard*. Deponent used to converse with her every day sitting at table and elsewhere, and well knew that she was then aged 16 years and more. He has read the said letters patent dated 31 December [sic], 2 Henry VII.

*John Hales* deposes that on the feast of St. Margaret the Virgin, 16 Henry VII, he held a court at the manor of Great Bromley in the county of Essex, which manor was late of the said *Robert Mortimer*, and is now the inheritance of the said *Elizabeth*, and that the said *George* and *Elizabeth* with the assent of the said *Richard Guldeford*, in whose wardship the said manor then remained, took the issues and profits of the said court. Therefore the said *John Hales* knows that the said *Elizabeth* is now 20 years and more. *William Deryng* says that he was in the service of *Sir Richard Guldeford* in the 9th year of Henry VII, and that the said *Sir Richard* gave him the custody of

the park at Halden, which he retained until after the battle of Blackheath, 12 Henry VII, to which battle he rode with his said master. During all the said time, and before he entered into the said service, the said *Elizabeth* was in the house of the said *Sir Richard* at Halden, and was married to the said *George Guldeford*.

*George Mercer* says that in the 8th year of Henry VII he was servant to *John Guldeford*, knight, father of the said *Sir Richard*, and attended upon him as his clerk. The said *Sir John* died in the said year, and was buried in the nave of Christ's Church, Canterbury, on the feast of St. Margaret the Virgin. The said *Elizabeth* was married to the said *George Guldeford* before the death of the said *Sir John*.

*James Tyrell* affirms that in the 12th year of Henry VII he was servant to the said *Sir Richard Guldeford*, Comptroller of the King's Household, and rode with him to the battle of Blackheath. He well knows that the said *Elizabeth* is aged 20 years and more.

*Richard Benden* deposes that in 11 Henry VII he was in the service of the said *Sir Richard Guldeford*, attending upon the gentlemen who were then in the house of the said *Sir Richard* at Halden, at which time the said *Elizabeth* was married. About the end of the said 11th year deponent left the service of the said *Sir Richard* for that of his son *Henry Guldeford*, now called *Sir Henry Guldeford*, knight, who was then servant of the King that now is, then being Duke of York.

*Peter Velden* says that in 12 Henry VII he was servant to the said *Sir Richard Guldeford*, the said *Elizabeth* being then 16 years old and more.

*Inq. p. m. 13 Henry VIII, No. 96.*

### Thomas Griffyn.

**P**roof of age of *Thomas Griffyn*, esq., son and heir of *Nicholas Griffyn*, knight, late of Braybroke, in the county of Northampton, deceased, who held of the King in chief, taken at London, in the parish of St. Brigide the Virgin, in the ward of Faryngton Without, 10 February, 9 Henry VIII [1518], before *Thomas Exmen*, Mayor and escheator, by the oath of *Hugh Birde*, *Edmund Wheler*, *Stephen Rose*, *James Pegge*, *Richard Holand*, *William Gate*, *William Mosman*, *William Robynson*, *Robert Rede*, *John Lewys*, *Richard Holmes*, *Simon Adee*, *Thomas Pykhill*, *John Margetson*, and *John Wakefeld*, who say that

*Thomas Griffyn*, on the Sunday next before the feast of the Nativity of Our Lord, 9 Henry VIII [1517] was of the full age of 21 years because they say that he was born on the said Sunday, 12 Henry VII [1496], and was baptized in the Church of the said parish, at which time they lived in the said parish. *John Hoxson*, gent., aged 70 years and more, affirmed to the said escheator and jurors that the said *Thomas* was born on the said Sunday 21 years ago: this he knows because he lived in Salysbury aley in the said parish near the house of *John Thornbourgh*, gent., in which house the said *Thomas* was born, to wit, in a room there next adjoining the room of the said *John Hexson*, who at the time of the birth of the said *Thomas* prayed to Christ for the well-being (*bona expedicio*) of the lady *Alice*, his mother. *Joan Basse*, wife of *William Basse*, swore to the said escheator that the said *Thomas* is aged 21 years and more, and that he was born on the said Sunday, because 6 days before he was born she gave birth to a son called *John Basse*, who, if he had lived, would now have been 21 years old. *John Smyth*, skinner, aged 60 years, and *Richard Clerk*, hosier, aged 56 years, saw the said *Thomas* baptized in the said Church. The said *Richard Clerk* deposes that he made a pair of hose (*caligarū*) for the said *Nicholas*, father of the said *Thomas*, for the purification of the said lady *Alice*, mother of the said *Thomas*.

*Inq. p. m. 9 Henry VIII, No. 105.*

## Edward Grene.

**I**nquisition taken at London, 2 March, 19 Henry VIII [1528], before *James Spencer*, Mayor and escheator, by the oath of *John Saxsey*, *Richard Cheryngton*, *John Hardy*, *William Molle*, *Thomas Pagyngton*, *John Hylle*, *Stephen Bennett*, *Thomas Wotton*, *William Case*, *John Stokley*, *Alan Cresce'*, *William Myssynger*, *William Mosman*, *Robert Hodge*, *Robert Johnson*, *Philipp Dee*, *Edward Pennard*, *Thomas Mowyer*, *Henry Ketylwoode*, and *Edward Myllett*, who say that

*Edward Grene*, citizen and mercer of London, was seised of 10 tenements situate in Bassyngeshawe Street, in the parish of St. Michael Bassyngeshawe in a certain alley there called Moundevile Aley, and of the moiety of the said alley.

So seised, the said *Edward Grene*, by charter dated 4 September, 10 Henry VIII [1518], granted to *Robert Codnam*, mercer, *John Hussey*, vintner, *William Hythe* cutler, and *Richard Lynde*, wax-

chandler, all the said premises, together with free ingress and egress to and from the same by the said alley: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Robert Codnam* and his heirs for ever.

The said *Robert Codnam* has taken all the issues and profits of the said premises from the said 4 September up to the present time.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £3 19s 4d. *Edward Grene* died 10 June, 15 Henry VIII [1523]: who is his next heir the jurors know not.

*Inq. p. m. 19 Henry VIII, No. 51.*

### George Kirkeham.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 22 October, 20 Henry VIII [1528], before *James Spenser*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *George Kyrkham*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Sheryngton*, *John Saxsey*, *Hugh Tregose*, *John Nicolson*, *Edward Melet*, *William Mosseman*, *William Molle*, *William Case*, *Thomas Corneby*, *Robert Hogges*, *Thomas Pagyngton*, *Thomas Wotton*, *Philip Dee* and *Alan Cresswell*, who say that

*John Bannaster*, citizen and clothier of London, and *Margaret*, his wife, *John Rowden*, Sergeant at-Arms, *Edmund Denny*, and *Richard Banaster* long before the death of the said *George* were seised of 1 messuage called the Ledon porche, situate in the parishes of St. Michael in Crokyd Lane, and of St. Martin Orgayne, and of one other messuage to the said messuage annexed in the said parish of St. Michael. They being so seised, King Henry VII by letters patent, dated 28 February in the 22nd year of his reign for the sum of 20s. paid into the hanaper gave licence to the said *John Banaster*, and *Margaret*, his wife, *John Rowden*, *Edmund Denny* and *Richard Banaster*, that they might grant the said premises which are held of the King in chief to *Robert Barnerd*, clerk, *William Malhom*, clerk, *George Kerkham*, *John Anstrop* and *Robert Kyrkham*: to hold to them and their heirs from the said King and his heirs by the services thereof due and of right accustomed for ever. By the said letters patent the King also gave licence to the said *Robert Barnerd*, etc., to receive the said premises from the said *John Banaster*, etc.

By virtue of the said letters patent the said *John Banaster* and *Margaret*, *John Rowden*, *Edmund Denny* and *Richard Banaster* by charter dated 9 June, 4 Henry VIII [1512], granted the said premises to the said *Robert Barnerd*, *William Molhom*, *George Kyrkham*, *John*

*Anstrop* and *Robert Kyrkham*: to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *George Kyrkham* and his heirs for ever. The said *Robert Barnard*, *William Molhom*, *George Kyrkham* and *John Anstrop* died, and the said *Robert Kyrkham* survived them and is still seised of the said premises, which are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £4.

*George Kyrkham* died 10 March last past; *Robert Kyrkham* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 28 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 20 *Henry VIII.* No. 38.

## John Raaffe.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 21 November, 1 Henry VIII [1509], before *Thomas Bradbury*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Raaffe*, by the oath of *Robert Bardsey*, *John Condale*, *John Herdman*, *Philip Coeper*, *Alan Felyson*, *John Houshold*, *John Cokkes*, *Henry Nortrich*, *Thomas Pykyl*, *John Kuarre*, *Thomas Gybhons*, *Robert Piersson*, *Robert a Legh*, *William Burton*, *William Gustard* (?), *Robert Harryson* and *Oliver Holybrigge*, who say that

*John Raaffe* was seised of 1 large messuage or brewhouse or hospice called the Whitebeer with 2 messuages to the said brewhouse adjoining, situate in Adrichgate Street in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldrichgate.

So seised, the said *John Raaffe* by his last will bequeathed the said premises after the death of *Margaret*, his wife, to *Edward*, his son: to hold to him and his heirs for ever. If the said *Edward* die without heirs of his body, then the said premises shall remain to *William*, son of the said *John Raaffe*: to hold to him and his heirs for ever: with remainder successively to *Margery*, daughter of the said *John Raaffe*, and to the Abbot and Monks of the monastery of St. Alban, the first Martyr of the English in England, for ever to the use of the exhibition of scholars of the said Monastery for ever. The said *John Raaffe* also willed that when the said premises came into the actual possession of the said monastery each priest of that place should celebrate one Mass for the dead, and each of the inferiors of that order should say half a psalter beyond what they are held to of right. He also desired that they should have once in the year, as long as the said monastery lasted, the office for the dead, with a mass in the convent for himself, his consort, all his children, his parents, kinsmen and friends.



The said *Edward, William, and Margery*, died without heirs of their bodies.

The said *Margaret*, wife of the said *John Raaffe*, also died, whereupon all the title and interest of the premises remained to the said Abbot and Monks for ever.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth, per ann., clear, £6.

*John Raaffe* died 9 February, 1442.

*John Knappe* and *William Bryan*, citizens and brewers, of London, occupied the said premises, and took the profits of the same, but by what title, in what way, and how long, the jurors know not.

*Inq. p. m. 1 Hen. VIII, No. 30.*

### John Nychills.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 24 May, 23 Henry VIII [1531], before *John Pargetor*, Knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Nychills*, late citizen and merchant tailor, of London, by the oath of *John Palmer, John Sparhawk, William Mosseman, Andrew Chessham, John Lewes, Humphrey Prowdeman, Thomas Lewes, Fulcon Cleyton, Robert Chamber, William Ormond, John Watson, John Vorwer, William Lytched, Roger Tailor, William Wyld, Alan Holond, and Walter Thomas*, who say that

*John Nychills* was seized of 3 shops with solars thereupon built, lying in the parish of St. Andrews, Cornhill, which were late of *William Hyll*, merchant, of the staple of the town of Calais. The said shops are held of the King in free burgage by the yearly rent of 1d., and are worth per ann., clear 40s. Long before the taking of this Inquisition *William Stalworth* and *William Barnes*, citizens and merchant tailors, of London, were seised of 3 messuages, 1 cottage and 2 gardens, lying in the parish of Andrew Underhast, in Lymstret, which late were of *Richard Wentworth*, son and heir of *Henry Wentworth*, Knight: which said 3 messanges are now united and made into 1 capital message with a garden.

They being so seised on the 6 November, 24 Henry VII [1508], enfeoffed thereof the said *John Nychills* and *Katherine* his wife, *Stephen Jenyns*, Knight, *Thomas Michell, William Preston, Thomas Ellys, Stephen Hudson*, and *Thomas Nichills*: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *John Nychills* and *Katherine* his wife and the heirs of the said *John* for ever, Afterwards the said *Katherine, Stephen Jenyns, Thomas Mychell, Thomas Ellys, Stephen*

*Hudson*, and *Thomas Nychills* died, and the said *John Nychills* and *William Preston* survived them.

After the death of the said *John Nychills* the use of the said premises descended to *Joan Offley*, his daughter and heir.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage by the yearly rent of 1d., and are worth per ann., clear, £5 6s. 8d.

*John Nychills* died 16 December, 22 Henry VIII [1530]: *Joan*, wife of *Thomas Offley*, is his daughter and next heir, and is now aged 21 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 23 Henry VIII, No. 81.

### Richard Smythe.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17 July, 21 Henry VIII [1529], before *John Rudston*, Mayor, *John Hales* and *John Scotte*, Barons of the Exchequer, and *John Baker*, Recorder of the City of London, by the oath of *William Hunynges*, *Thomas Knight*, *Richard Spar*, *Gerrard Hughes*, *Paul Alexander*, *William Uxley*, *Henry Sukley*, *Robert Harryson*, *John Baxter*, *Robert Kyrke*, *Stephen Ponshon*, *William Semper*, *Thomas Osmonde*, *Roger Hunynges*, *Anthony Iderton*, *John Gren*, and *Richard Rede*, who say that

*Richard Smythe*, late of London, merchant tailor, *William Fytz-wylliam*, Knight, *John Bylsdon*, *Richard Conhille*, *William Skrynen*, *John Hall*, and *John Fulwode*, were seised of 8 messuages, 2 tofts, and 1 garden lying in Fryday street and Watlyng street, in the parish of St. John the Evangelist, in the ward of Bredstrete, to the use of the said *Richard Smyth* and his heirs.

So seised, they enfeofed *William Wylford*, senior, *John Goone*, *Thomas Cole*, *Thomas Lee*, *Robert Pachett*, *Paul Wythixoll*, *John Wylford*, *James Mychell*, and *Robert Fell*, of the premises: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Richard Smyth* and his heirs, and for the fulfilment of his will.

So seised, the said *Richard Smyth* at divers times after declared to the said *William Wylforde* and his co-feoffees that it was his will that the Master and Wardens of the company of the Merchant Tailors of London and their successors should after his death have the said premises to the intent that they should find for ever 1 priest to celebrate in the said parish Church of St. John the Evangelist for the souls of the said *Richard*, and of all the faithful deceased, they paying yearly to the said priest for his stipend £7. The said Master and Wardens shall also distribute every year among the poor of the

said parish and ward coals to the value of 40s. They shall also keep yearly one anniversary in the said Church for the soul of the said *Richard*, expending upon the same 52s. 5d. Also 13s. 4d. yearly for ever to find 2 wax candles to be burned on Sundays and festivals, and 1 light called a Trenell before the crucifix in the said Church for ever. Also 4s. yearly to be expended for ever for the Paschal light in the said Church; and 3s. 4d. to be paid to the Chamberlain of the said City if present at the said anniversary.

On the 22 March, 1524, the said *Richard Smyth* made his will, whereby he declared that *John Smyth*, his son and heir, should have all the said premises, and revoked all other wills by him made.

After the death of the said *Richard Smyth*, the said *William Wilforde* and his co-foffees were seised of the said premises to the use of the said *John Smyth*.

So seised, the said *Thomas Lee* and *Robert Fell* died, and *William Wilforde*, *John Gone*, *Thomas Cole*, *Robert Pachett*, *Paul Wythixoll*, and *John Wylford*, survived them.

The said *John Smyth* being so seised enfeofed thereof *Thomas Crumwell*, *John Bylsdon*, *Richard Ryche*, *Guy Crafforde*, *William Gynkes*, *Richard Holte*, *John Bodnam*, and *John Stuk'ey*: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *John Smyth* and *Joan* his wife, and the heirs of the said *John Smyth* for ever.

One of the said 8 messuages, in which *Thomas Nixon* now lives, is held of the Master of the Rolls of the Court of Chancery by fealty, and the yearly rent of 53s. 4d. The residue of the said premises are held of the Abbot of the Monastery of St. Peter's, Westminster, in right of the said monastery, by fealty, and the yearly rent of 12s. 6d.

All the said premises are worth per ann., clear, £29.

*Richard Smyth* died at London, 27 March, 18 Henry VIII [1527]: *John Smyth* is his son and heir, and was then aged 31 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 21 Henry VIII, No. 21.

### Robert Thornbrogh.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 10 July, 16 Henry VIII [1524], before *Thomas Haldry*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Thornbrogh*, esq., by the oath of *John Willett*, *Thomas Sotten*, *William Sherewyn*, *Robert Hyde*, *Humphrey Cardull* (?), *Roger Tomlynson*, *John Adams*, *Robert Barns*, *Thomas Wanles*, *John*

*Tailler, William Molle, William Page, and Thomas Paynton*, who say that

*Robert Thornbrogh* was seised of 9 tenements in Fletestreet, in the parish of St. Bridget, in the ward of Farringdon Without.

So seised, by charter dated 20 August, 13 Henry VIII [1521], he granted the said tenements to *William Honychurche, William Sulyard*, and others: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Robert Thornbrogh* and his heirs for ever.

By his will dated 11 July, 12 Henry VIII, the said *Robert Thornbrogh* declared that *Anne Thornbrogh*, his wife, should take the profits of the said premises for her life, and that out of the same she should pay to *Mary, Agnes, and Elizabeth Thornbrogh*, daughters of the said *Robert* and *Anne*, when they shall attain the age of 16 years, £100 each. If the said *Anne* should happen to die before *William Thornbrogh*, son and heir of the said *Robert*, shall accomplish the age of 21 years, then *William Pownd* and *Peter Thillpott* shall take the said profits until the coming of age of the said *William*.

The said premises are held of *Babyngton*, Warden of the Fleet, by fealty, and the yearly rent of 3s., and are worth per ann. clear, £20.

*Robert Thornbrogh* died 12 March, 14 Henry VIII [1523]: *William Thornbrogh* is his son and heir, and is now aged 14 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 16 Henry VIII, No. 88.

### William Buck.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 9 July, 24 Henry VIII [1532], before *Nicholas Lambert*, knight, Mayor and escheator, *John Daunce*, knight, and *John Brier*, recorder by the oath of *John Gressa, Robert Barefote, Richard Colyer, William Byrche, Robert Lorde, William Samper, Martin Wyzell, Thomas Kele, William Loke, John Baxter, John Plummer*, and *Richard (?) Gybson*, who say that

*William Buck*, late citizen and tailor (scissor), and freeman of the city of London, was seised of the capital messuage lying in the parish of St. Mary the Virgin of Aldermanbury, and the garden in the parish of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry in the ward of Chepe, in which messuage *John Preste*, citizen and grocer of London, now lives together with 4 tenements, situate in the said parish of the

Blessed Mary of Aldermanbury in the ward of Crepulgate: *William Bothe*, citizen and shearman, lives in one of these tenements; in another *John Gybbs*, scrivener, lately dwelt, *Thomas Man*, 'syngyng-man,' now lies in the third, and *Richard Whythers*, yeoman, in the fourth.

So seised, the said *William Buck* made his will in the parish of St. Martin within Ludgate in the ward of Faryngdon, whereby he willed that *Margaret*, then his wife, should have the said premises for her life on condition that she found yearly 13s. 4d. for an obit for the soul of the said *William Buck* in the said parish of the Blessed Mary during her life. After the decease of the said *Margaret*, the said premises to remain to *John Buck*, eldest son of the said *William* and his heirs; for default then to *William Buck*, second son of the said *William* and his heirs, with remainder thereof successively to *Matthew Buck*, third son of the said *William*, to *Thomas Buck*, fourth son of the said *William*, and to *Agnes*, late wife of *Christopher Rawson*, daughter of the said *William Buck*.

All the said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 20 marks.

The said *John Buck* and *William Buck*, junior, died without heirs.

The said *Margaret Buck* died 16 March, 13 Henry VIII [1522].

*William Buck*, senior, died 28 March, 17 Henry VII [1502]; the said *Matthew Buck* is still living in the parish of All Souls, Barking, London, and is now aged 40 years and more.

Immediately after the death of the said *Margaret*, *Stephen Jenyns*, knight, took the profits of the said premises for 2 years; after that the said *Thomas Buck* took them for 3 years, and then *Robert Chese-man* received them for 6 years.

*Inq. p. m.* 24 Henry VIII, No. 87.

### Thomas, Marquis of Dorset.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 30 November, 24 Henry VIII [1532], before *Stephen Peycoke*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas*, late *Marquis of Dorset*, by the oath of *William Davys*, *John Briggs*, *Thomas Robynson*, *John Twyford*, *William Mosseman*, *Andrew Chesham*, *William Roydon*, *Nicholas Nolthorp*, *Richard Harrys*, *John Hawthorn*, *Roger Taylor*, *Stephen*

*Benett, Richard Madock, William Wycherley, and Ralph Harbotell*, who say that

*Thomas*, late Marquis of *Dorset*, after he married the *Lady Margaret*, late his wife (who still survives), was seised of the large messuage or tenement in the parish of St. James at Garlyke Hythe within the ward of Vintrey, and of 9 messuages situate in the parish of St. Andrew in the ward of Barnardez Castell.

All the said premises are held of the King in free burgage: the messuage in the parish of St. James is worth per ann., clear, 40s., and the said 9 messuages are worth per ann., clear, 46s. 8d.

The said Marquis died 10 October. 22 Henry VIII [1530]: *Henry Gray*, now Marquis of *Dorset*, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 13 $\frac{3}{4}$  years, 12 weeks, 4 days and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 24 *Henry VIII*, No. 97.

### William Boly.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 12 June, 26 Henry VIII [1534], before *Christopher Ascue*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Boly*, late of London, sadler, by the oath of *John Palmer, Walter Thomas, John Watson, William Mosseman, Andrew Chesham, William Roydon, William Bottlesham, Richard Harrys, Roger Taillor, John Hawethorne, Richard Forde, William Wycherley, and Thomas Archer*, who say that

*William Boly*, by the name of *William Bully*, citizen, sadler and reeman of London, was seised of 10 tenements in Wodestreet, London, and of 6 tenements in Stanyng lane, next Wodestreet. Four of the said tenements in Wodestreet are situated together in the parish of St. Albans, to wit, between the tenements of *John Williams*, gent., on the north part, the great gate or place of *Edward North*, gent., on the south and west, and the highway of Wodestreet on the east: the other 6 tenements (residue of the said 10 tenements) are situated together, to wit, 2 of them are next to the gate of the said *Edward North* in the said parish of St. Albans, and 4 in the parish of St. Michael in Wodestreet, to wit, between the lane called Maydenlane on the south part, the said great gate of the said *Edward North* on the north part, the highway of Wodestreet on the east, and the place and land, late of Lord *Beaumont*, now in the tenure of *John Lounde*, haberdasher, on the west. The said 6 tene-

ments in Stanynglane are situate together in the parish of St. Mary Stanyng, to wit, between the stable adjoining Haberdashers Hall on the south part, the lane there leading between the said tenements and the said Church of the Blessed Mary on the north part, Stanyng lane on the west part, and the tenements of the said *John Williams* on the east part.

So seised, the said *William Boly* made his will whereby he bequeathed all the said premises to *Mathew Dunby*, *Edward Stewarde*, *Thomas Yonge*, and *Robert Adelsey*, 4 of the wardens of the art or mystery of sadlers, and to the community [*?commonalty*] of the said mystery and their successors for ever.

All the said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £16 sterling. *William Boly*, alias *Bully*, died 21 June, 25 Henry VIII [1533], but who his heir is the jurors know not.

The said wardens have taken all the rents and profits of the said premises from the said 21 June up to the taking of this Inquisition.

*Inq. p. m. 26 Henry VIII, No. 54.*

### Thomas Englefield, knight.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 2 June, 30 Henry VIII [1538], before *Richard Gressham*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Englefield*, knight, late one of the Justices of the Common Bench, by the oath of *Richard Close*, *Richard Madox*, *Robert Wandsworth*, *Henry Nortriche*, *Walter Thomas*, *William Archer*, *John Aleyn*, *John Barton*, *Guy Benet*, *John Ramsey*, *William Bull*, *William Helyard*, *Richard Forde* and *John Nicolson*, who say that

*Thomas Englefield*, knight, father of the said *Thomas* named in the writ, was seised of a messuage called the Taverne of the Kyngeshedd, lying in a street called Burye street, London.

So seised the said *Thomas Englefield*, senior, by charter dated 11 October, 24 Henry VII [1508], bequeathed the said messuage to the said *Thomas Englefield*, his son and heir-apparent, and to *Elizabeth*, then his wife; to hold to them and to the heirs of the said *Thomas* by the said *Elizabeth*. The said messuage is held of the King in burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, 40s.

*Thomas Englefield*, junior, died 28 September last past; *Francis Englefield* is his son and heir, and was then aged 15 years and more.

The said *Elizabeth* still survives.

*Inq. p. m. 30 Henry VIII, No. 71.*

## John Hone.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 31 August, 30 Henry VIII [1538], before *Richard Gressam*, knight, Mayor and escheator, by the oath of *Richard Close*, *Patrick Cornisshe*, *Richard Madox*, *Robert Wanesworth*, *William Harbery*, *John Brozen*, *John Watson*, *Guy Benet*, *John Ramsey*, *William Bull*, *William Hillyard*, *Robert Jonson*, and *John Vernon*, who say that

*John Hone*, citizen and tallowchandler, was seised of one messuage or tenement and 4 shops adjoining, the same called Pilkinton's Place, in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldrichgate in the ward of Aldrichgate.

So seised, the said *John Hone*, by his will dated 15 March, 26 Henry VIII [1535], bequeathed the said premises to *Cecilia*, his wife, for her natural life, with remainder after her death to *William Hone*, his son.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £4. The said *Cecilia* took the profits thereof from the death of the said *John Hone* until the taking of this inquisition. The said *John Hone* was likewise seised of a messuage, or brewery, called the Redd Lyon, and 4 tenements thereto adjoining in the parish of St Nicholas ad Macellas in the ward of Faryngdon, and so seised he by the said will bequeathed the same to the said *Cecilia* for her natural life if she should keep herself sole and unmarried, and after her death to the said *William Hone* and his heirs.

After the death of the said *John Hone* the said *Cecilia* married *John Baynton*, by pretext whereof the said last named premises remained to the said *William Hone*.

The said brewery and messuages are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 4 marks sterling.

*John Hone* died 10 May, 30 Henry VIII [1538]; *William Hone* is his son and heir, and is now aged 22 years and more.

*Inq. p. m. 30 Henry VIII, No. 106.*



**Thomas Monoux.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 October, 30 Henry VIII [1538], before *Richard Gresham*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Monoux*, by the oath of *Richard Maddox*, *Nicholas Assheton*, *Robert Wansworth*, *Henry Nortryche*, *John Watson*, *William Archer*, *John Alyn*, *John Ramsey*, *William Hyll-yard*, *Robert Johnson*, *John Virnon*, *Ralph Harbotell*, *William Bull*, and *William Harbury*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Thomas Monoux*, one *George Monoux*, citizen and alderman of London, who still survives, was seised of a capital messuage called the Poppeshede lying in Lumberdstrete in the parish of St. Mary Wolmer and in the ward of Langborne; 3 messuages or tenements in the said parish and ward; and 2 messuages or tenements in the parish of St. Michael the Archangel in Cornehill, and within the ward of Cornehill.

So seised, the said *George Monoux* by indenture dated 1 July, 29 Henry VIII [1537], in consideration of the faithful services rendered to him by the said *Thomas Monoux*, his kinsman, granted to him and his heirs all the said premises, by the name of the messuage called the Poppeshed and 5 messuages, in which *Thomas Stephyns*, *John Gardyner*, *Fabian Wythur*, *Richard Stanfeld*, and *Philip Gunter* now dwell: all which premises were lately purchased to the said *George Monoux* and his heirs of *Henry Owen*, knight: to hold the said premises to the said *Thomas Monoux* and his heirs.

Afterwards the said *Thomas Monoux*, by the name of *Thomas Monoux* of Walkhampstowe, in the county of Essex, gent., at the special request of the said *George*, and to the intent that he (*George*) might distribute the profits of the said premises for pious uses at his pleasure, by deed dated 8 July, 29 Henry VIII [1537], demised all the said premises to the said *George*: to hold from Michaelmas then next following for 40 years.

The said premises are held of the King in burgage by the free service of 1 penny per ann.

*Thomas Monoux* died 4 December, 29 Henry VIII [1537]; *George Monoux* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 8 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 30 Henry VIII, No. 112.

## Oliver Southworth.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 30 March, 30 Henry VIII [1539]. before *William Forman*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Oliver Southworth*, by the oath of *Richard Close*, *Richard Madox*, *Patrick Cornysse*, *Hugh Church*, *Robert Wansworth*, *Thomas Hancoke*, *Henry Nortryche*, *John Cokkes*, *William Archer*, *William Dunyng*, *John A . . .*, *John Barton*, *William Bull*, *Robert Reason*, *William Bottysham*, and *Seth Rowland*, who say that

*Oliver Southworthe* was seised of 2 tenements situate in Fleetstreet, 2 tenements in the 'oulde Baylie' in the suburbs of the city, a void parcel of land in Fleetstreet called the Welcheman or a certain tenement or hospice there called the Welcheman, and 2 gardens situate in the Moone Aley in the parish of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate.

So seised, the said *Oliver Southworth* by charter dated 20 January, 20 Henry VIII [1529], granted to *Margaret Taylour*, widow, whom he was then about to marry, *William Sulyarde*, gent., *Thomas Brighteman*, *John Bate*, senior, and *John Stephens*, all the said premises which he, together with *Oliver Leyder*, *Roger Barker*, *John Wylforde*, *William Hithe*, *Richard Lynde*, and *Richard Alyn*, lately recovered against *Edmund Knyvet*, esq., sergeant at the gate of the King, to the use of the said *Oliver Southworthe* and his heirs.

The said *Oliver Southworth* and *Roger Cholmeley*, *Robert Chese-man*, *Oliver Leder*, and *John Percyvall* were seised to the use of the said *Oliver Southworth* and his heirs, of the gift of *Richard Lynde* (?), waxchandler, and *William Hithe*, citizens, of 2 gardens in Moone Alley in the parish of St. Botolph.

So seised, the said *Oliver* by charter granted the said 2 gardens to the said *Margaret Taylour*, *William Sulyarde*, *Thomas Brighteman*, *John Bate*, and *John Stephens*: to hold for the term of the life of the said *Margaret* for her jointure, they paying to the chief lords of that fee the services thereof due and accustomed.

After the marriage of the said *Oliver Southworth* and *Margaret Taylour*, to wit, on the 23 January, 28 Henry VIII [1537], the said *Oliver* made his will, whereby he gave to the said *Margaret*, as well all his premises in the city of London as all the terms of years yet to come in a tenement next the Swanne, near the gate of Newgate: to hold for her life in the name of her jointure. The reversion of all

the said premises immediately after the death of the said *Margaret* was to be sold, and the money from the same forthcoming was to be employed to fulfil the said will. Testator appointed the said *Margaret* his sole executrix.

*Oliver Southworth* died on the 23 January, 28 Henry VIII [1537], after whose death the said *Margaret*, for the performance of his said will, by the advice of *John Tarwe*, *Robert Knighte*, and *John Farlyon*, supervisors of the said will, by charter [here recited at length in English] dated 24 April, 29 Henry VIII [1537], sold to *Oliver Leder*, gent., one of the 6 clerks of the Court of Chancery, for the sum of £112, the reversion of all the said premises; to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

The 2 gardens above mentioned in Moone Alye lie between the land belonging to the King's Chapel of St. Stephens of the town of Westminster on the east part, and the land of the Prior and Convent of the house called St. Mary's Spittell on the north part, the land belonging to the Church of St. Michael in Cornhill on the south, and the lands of the Prioress and Convent of St. Elenes within busshopes gatestrete on the west.

The said 2 tenements in Fleestreet, the 2 tenements in the Old Bailey, and the said void parcel of land are held of the King by the service of paying 1 red rose yearly at the feast of St. John the Baptist: they are worth per ann., clear, £11 6s. 8d. The 2 gardens in Moone Alye are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 13s. 4d.

*George Southworthe* is the kinsman and heir of the said *Oliver Southworthe*, to wit, son and heir of *Robert*, son and heir of *Robert Southworthe*, brother of the said *Oliver*, and is now aged 23 years and more.

*Inq. p. m. 30 Henry VIII, No. 41.*

### Thomas Creme.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 4 August, 28 Henry VIII [1536], before *John Aley*n, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Creme*, late citizen and clothier of London, by the oath of *Richard Maddox*, *Patrick Cornyssh*e, *John Charley*, *Richard Close*, *Stephen Rowland*, *Nicholas Assheton*, *John Browne*, *William Archer*, *John Watson*, *John Barton*, *Thomas Robynson*, *John Ramsey*,

*William Mosseman, William Hellyard, Andrew Chesson, Robert Johnson, John Warnone, and John Lewte, who say that*

*Thomas Creme* was seised of one capital messuage with a garden and of 2 other messuages or tenements thereto adjacent in Mynchyn Lane in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East in the ward of the Tower, which are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £10.

*Thomas Creme* died 26 September, 1526: after his death the said premises descended to *Robert Creme*, his kinsman and heir, to wit, son of *John*, brother of the said *Thomas*, because the said *Thomas* died without heirs of his body. The said *Robert* is aged 56 years and more.

*Inq. p. m. 28 Henry VIII, No. 114.*

### Sir Hugh Vaughan, knight.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 October, 28 Henry VIII [1536], before *John Alen*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Hugh Vaughan*, knight, by the oath of *Richard Madoxe, John Palmer, William Botsam, John Brovenc, William Archer, John Alen, John Ramsey, William Mosseman, William Hyllyard, Andrew Chesham, Robert Johnson, John Lute, and John . . .*, who say that

*Hugh Vaughan*, knight, was seised of 2 messuages or tenements with 2 shops and a stable thereto belonging in the parish of the Blessed Mary Somersett at the Brokynwharf, London: which said premises are held of the King in burgage by the service of 1 red rose only to be paid yearly at the feast of St John the Baptist, and are worth per ann., clear, £5.

*Hugh Vaughan* died 28 August last past; *George Vaughan* is his son and heir, and is aged 14 years and more, and is not married.

*Inq. p. m. 28 Henry VIII, No. 92.*

### John Coppinger, esquire.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 February, 34 Henry VIII [1543], before *John Cootes*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Coppinger*, esquire, by the oath of *Hugh Church, Oswald Dockwray, Richard Madox, William Botsam,*

*Robert Johnson, John Vernham, Henry Northriche, Robert Plott, John Cockes, William Bulle, John Ramsey, Robert Reason, Thomas Jorden, John Clerk, William Hylliarde, and John Watson, who say that*

Before the death of the said *John Copynger*, the King, in consideration of the true and faithful services rendered by the said *John* as one of the doorkeepers of his chamber, granted to him a capital messuage or tenement lying in the parishes of St. Margaret in Lothburye and St. Olave in Hold Jurye, and 2 other tenements next adjoining the east part of the said capital messuage, to wit, at the south east corner of the garden of the said messuage, which were then used for a coalhouse and woodhouse, and were late in the tenure of *John Parke*, citizen and mercer of London, and formerly belonged to the monastery 'Salutacionis Matris Dei,' of the Order of the Carthusians, next London; also another tenement situate in the said parish of St. Margaret in Lothbury, to wit, between the capital messuage late in the tenure of the said *John Parke* and then in the tenure of *John Sadler*, citizen and alderman of London, and lately belonging to the monastery of Holy Trinity called Christchurch, now dissolved, on the west part, and abutting upon the tenement of *John Clyfford*, citizen and mercer of London, then in the tenure of *Robert Smythe*, gent., towards the south, and upon the street there called Lothbury towards the north: to hold to the said *John Copynger* and his heirs male, as by the said letters patent dated at Westminster 1 March, 30 Henry VIII [1539], it may appear.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and by the rent of 29s. and are worth per ann., clear, £13 os. 4d.

*John Copynger* died 26 March, 31 Henry VIII [1540]; *Henry Copynger* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 21 years and more

*Inq. p. m. 34 Henry VIII, No. 9.*

### Sir William Hollys, knight.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 10 February, 34 Henry VIII [1543], before *William Cotys*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Hollys*, knight, by the oath of *Richard Aloffe* (?), *Richard Madox*, *Thomas Hancock*, *William Bot-sam* (?), *Robert . . .*, *Richard . . .*, *John Sampson*, *William Bulle*,

*John Ramsey, Robert Reason, Thomas Jorden, William . . ., Christopher Nicholson, John Horsepole, Francis Overton, John Chirch, . . . Harbotell (?)*, and *John Drax*, who say that

*William Hollys* was seised of 2 messuages lying in the parish of the Blessed Mary of the Arches (le Bow—de Arcubus), and 3 messuages and 1 garden lying in the parish of St. Botolph. . . .

The said 2 messuages are held of the King in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and by the rent of 28s. 4d., and are worth per ann., clear, £12 15s.

The said 3 messuages and garden are held of the King in free burgage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £11 3s. 4d.

*William Hollys* died 20 October last past; *Thomas Hollys* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 29 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 34 *Henry VIII*, No. 19 \*

### William Crane, esquire.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 18 October, 38 Henry VIII [1546], before *Martin Bowes*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Crane*, esq., by the oath of *John Sherwyn, John Sampson, Robert (?) Molding, Reginald Conygrave, Robert Warter, Richard Forde, Thomas Blackwall, Thomas Rideley, John Leylond, William Prowtryng, Richard Cade, James Crosse, William Roberts, John Dormer (?)*, and *Nicholas . . .*, who say that

*William Crane* was seised of 10 messuages or tenements with gardens thereto adjoining, now in the several tenures of *John Parker, James Peskyn, Edward Payton, Thomas Colsell, John Heron, William Clarke, Stephen Martell (?)*, *John Croppe (?)*, and *Adrian Byscombe*, lying together within the close or precincts of the late Priory of St. Ellen within the city of London, now dissolved; 3 rooms now in the tenure of *William Damerall* and *Emma . . .* lying within the said close; 6 rooms late in the several tenures of *Richard Atkyns, Alice Paule, Reginald Dene, Elizabeth Watson*, and the said *William Crane*, lying together in a certain alley within the said close; that tenement now in the tenure of *John Parker* situate within the close now in the parish of St. Andrew Undershaft; and that tenement now in the tenure of *Margaret Crane*, widow, late the wife of the

\* This inquisition is quite illegible in places.

said *William Crane*, situate within the close aforesaid : all which premises aforesaid the King by letters patent dated 3 March, 31 Henry VIII [1540], granted to the said *William Crane* and *Margaret* : to have to them and to the heirs male of the said *William*, to hold the same of the King by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, they paying yearly 34s. 8d. : all the said premises are worth per ann., clear, £17 6s. 8d.

*William Crane* died 7 July, 37 Henry VIII [1545]; *Domykyke Crane* is his son and heir, and was then aged 21 years and a half.

The said *Margaret* survived the said *William*.

*Inq. p. m.* 38 Henry VIII, No. 120.

### Sir Michael Dormer, knight.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 23 October, 38 Henry VIII [1546], before *Martin Bowes*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Michael Dormer*, knight, alderman of the city of London, by the oath of *John Sherwyn*, *John Fisher*, *John Sampson*, *Benedict Burton*, *Robert Moleden*, *Reginald Conygrave*, *Robert Warter*, *Richard Forde*, *Christopher Nicholson*, *Thomas Blacwall*, *Thomas Rydley*, *John Leyland*, *William Proton*, *James Crosse*, *Richard Cade*, *William Ledyngton*, *Richard Lonne*, *Edward Taylor*, and *Nicholas Taylor*, who say that

*Michael Dormer* was seised of a capital messuage and a garden adjoining and 3 messuages situate in the parish of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry ; 3 messuages with cellars and solars lying in the parish of St. James in Garlikhithe ; a large messuage, now divided into divers small cottages, situate in the parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate ; 4 messuages with cellars and solars, situate in Philpot lane ; 2 messuages in the parish of St. Peter le Poore ; a messuage called the Soonne in Chepe in the parish of St. Mary at Bow ; 3 messuages in the parish of St. Mary Magdalene in Mylkstrete, and a messuage in Abchurch lane.

So seised, the said *Michael Dormer* made his will, whereby he declared that *Lady Katherine Dormer*, his wife, should immediately after his death have the said capital messuage and garden in the said parish of St. Lawrence, so long as she should keep herself sole and unmarried : if she married again, then she should only have the said premises for one year after her said marriage. To *John Dormer*,

his son, the said *Michael* bequeathed all other his messuages, lands, etc., within the city of London, immediately after his death; also the said capital messuage after the death or re-marriage of the said *Lady Katherine*; to hold to him and his heirs male. If the said *John* died without heirs of his body begotten, then all the said premises should remain to *Ambrose Dormer*, son of the said *Michael*, and his heirs male; for default, the remainder thereof to *William Dormer*, son of the said *Michael*, and his heirs male; and for default, the remainder to *Jeffery Dormer* and his heirs male, with divers remainders over.

All the said premises are held of the King in free burgage and socage. The said capital messuage and other the premises in the said parish of St. Lawrence are of the clear yearly value or  $\text{£}12\ 13s.\ 4d.$ ; the premises in the parish of St. James are worth per ann., clear,  $\text{£}4$ ; the large messuage in the parish of St. Giles is worth per ann., clear,  $\text{£}3$ ; the premises in Philpotlane are worth per ann., clear,  $59s.\ 4d.$ ; the premises in the parish of St. Peter le Poore are worth per ann., clear,  $\text{£}16\ 13s.\ 4d.$ ; the premises in the parish of the Blessed Mary at Bowe are worth per ann., clear,  $\text{£}13\ 6s.\ 5d.$ , and the said premises in the parish of St. Mary Magdalene are worth per ann., clear,  $\text{£}6\ 13s.\ 4d.$

*Michael Dormer* died 20 September, 37 Henry VIII [1545]; *Thomas Dormer* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 40 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 38 Henry VIII, No. 115.

### John Hamond, gentleman.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8 May, 38 Henry VIII [1546], before *Martin Bowes*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Hamond*, gent., by the oath of *John Fyssher*, *John Sampson*, *Benedict Burton*, *Robert Moldyng*, *William Mathewe*, *Laurence Wylson*, *Edward Tayler*, *Christopher Nicolson*, *John Leylond*, *Thomas Pygott*, *Thomas Laund*, *William Ledyngton*, *James Crosse*, and *Nicholas Assheton*, who say that

Before the death of *John Hamond*, King Henry VIII was seised of 4 messuages or tenements in the parish of St. Martin Owtwyche.

So seised, the King by letters patent dated at Terlyng 10 August, 31 Henry VIII [1539], for a certain sum of money, granted to the



said *John Hamond* and *Elizabeth*, his wife, all the said messuages, by the name of one tenement wherein the said *John* then dwelt, one tenement wherein *Richard Yarowe* then lately dwelt, which the said *John Hamond* lately held by indenture for a term of years, and 2 other tenements lying together lately demised to *Alan Hawte* by indenture for a term of years: to which said premises belongs the moiety of a stone wall there: to hold to them and their heirs, of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 20th part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 11s. 4d.

So seised, the said *John* made his will at London in the said parish of St. Martin Owtwyche on the 8th of November, 37 Henry VIII [1545], as follows: Forasmuch as by force of a statute late made my eldest son must inherit the third part of my lands and tenements, I now give to my youngest son *Robert* and his heirs all my house with the great garden and stable which '*Master Reynoldes*, physycon,' now holds in farm of me. All the residue of my lands, tenements, and hereditaments I wholly give to my other 2 sons *John* and *Raphaell*, and to their heirs, provided that they will pay the rents and charges due for the same.

The said premises are held as abovesaid, and are worth per ann., clear, £5.13s. 4d.

*John Hamond* died 15 November, 37 Henry VIII [1545]; *John Hamond* is his son and heir, and was then aged 25 years.

The said *Elizabeth* still survives.

*Inq. p. m.* 38 Henry VIII, No. 144.

### Robert Harrye, fishmonger.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 13 October, 38 Henry VIII [1546], before *Martin Bowes*, knight, escheator, after the death of *Robert Harrye* of London, fishmonger, by the oath of *John Shyruwyn*, *John Fysshier*, *John Sampson*, *Benedict Burton*, *Robert Moldyng*, *Robert Warter*, *William Morgan*, *Edward Taylor*, *Thomas Rydley*, *Thomas Pygot*, *Thomas Loune*, *Robert Cade*, *William Prowton*, *John Dormer*, and *Nicholas Assheton*, who say that

*Robert Harrye* was seised of a tenement with shops, cellar, and solars situate in the parish of St. Nicholas Coldeabbye in Fysshe-strete, a stable and divers warehouses situate in the parish of St. Mary Somers, and a bakehouse with divers tenements thereto adjoining lying within the parish of St. Andrew Undershafte.

So seised, the said *Robert Harrye* made his will the 19 day of March, 36 Henry VIII [1545], whereby he bequeathed to *Thomas Harrye*, his eldest son, his house with shops wherein he (testator) then dwelt, lying in the parish of St. Nicholas Coldeabbye, to hold to him and his heirs. To his wife *Agnes*, testator bequeathed all his said bakehouse, to hold for her natural life, and after her decease to his 2 sons *Thomas* and *Robert*, and to their heirs. The residue of testator's goods, etc., to be divided between his said wife and sons. The said *Robert's* part to remain in the keeping of *Thomas Beston*, fishmonger, until his age of 21, and the share of the said *Thomas* to be in the custody of *Robert Reynolds* until he come out of his apprenticeship. The said *Agnes* to be sole executrix.

The said tenement with the shops, etc., is held of the King in chief by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per ann., clear, £4. The said stable with the warehouses are held of the King in chief by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, 60s. The said bakehouse is held of the Mayor and burgesses of the city of London in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, 60s.

*Robert Harrye* died 17 March, 36 Henry VIII [1545]; *Thomas Harrye* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 18 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 38 Henry VIII, No. 145.

### Sir Thomas Leigh, knight.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 23 October, 38 Henry VIII [1546], before *Martin Bowes*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Leigh*, knight, by the oath of *John Shirweyn*, *John Fisher*, *John Sampson*, *Benedict Burton*, *Robert Mouldon*, *Reginald Conygrave*, *Robert Warter*, *Richard Foorde*, *Christopher Nicholson*, *Thomas Blakwell*, *Thomas Kydley*, *John Leylande*, *William Proveton*, *James Crosse*, *Richard Cade*, *William Luddington*, *Richard Loune*, *Edward Taylor*, and *Nicholas Assheton*, who say that

*Thomas Leigh* was seised of a large messuage or tenement in the tenure of *Philip Cockerham* (?) and *John Borrough*, mercers, and of a small tenement adjoining the said messuage, in the tenure of *Thomas Averye*, gent., together with all shops, cellars, solars, etc., thereto belonging, lying in the parish of St. Peter le poore in the City of London.

So seised the said *Thomas Leigh* made his will [here recited in English] whereby he by the title of *Thomas Leigh* of Hogston beside London in the county of Middlesex, esquire, willed that all his lands, tenements, and hereditaments should be divided into 3 parts, one whereof was to be paid to the King during the nonage of testator's heir for his wardship ; the second part with his house called Hogsdon in co. Midd. he bequeathed to *Joan*, his wife, for her natural life, in full recompence of her dower : and the third part with his house called Saint Oswalds, in Yorkshire, except his lands of Caldre, in Cumberland, he willed his wife should have for the payment of his debts, which being done, the said third part should remain wholly to her for her life. Testator devised to *Thomas Leigh*, eldest son of his brother *William Leigh*, and to his heirs male his house and manor called Caldre, in Cumberland, together with all lands, tenements, rents, etc., thereto belonging. If testator died without heirs male of his body, then the said 2 parts devised to the said *Joan* for her life, together with his house and manor called Saint Oswalds and all the 'implements of household stuff' therein contained to the said *Thomas Leigh* and his heirs male ; for default of such issue, then the said premises to go to *William Leigh*, younger son of the said *William Leigh* and his heirs male. If he die without issue male then the said premises to remain to testator's next of kin bearing the name of Leigh and his heirs male. The house in Cambridge adjoining St. Nicholas hostel and testator's chamber within the said hostel he devised to *Mary*, his wife's maid, and her heirs, and for default the same to remain to his (testator's) nephew, *Thomas Leigh*, and to his heirs male.

All the said premises are held of the King in free burgage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £13 sterling.

*Thomas Leigh*, knight, died 24 November, 37 Henry VIII [1545] ; *Katherine Leigh* is his only daughter and next heir, and is now aged 5 years, 1 month and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 38 Henry VIII, No. 146.

### Oliver Richardson.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 18 October, 38 Henry VIII [1546], before *Martin Bowys*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Oliver Richardson*, citizen and grocer of London, by the oath of *John Sherwyn*, *John Sampson*, *Robert*

*Moldynge, Reginald Conygrave, Robert Warter, Richard Forde, Thomas Blackwall, Thomas Rideley, John Leylond, William Prowtrynge, Richard Cade, James Crosse, William Roberts, John Dormer, Nicholas Assheton*, who say that

*Oliver Richardson* did not hold any lands of the King or others within the City of London.

He died 2 May, 38 Henry VIII [1546].

*Inq. p. m. 38 Henry VIII, No. 118.*

### William Rest.

**I**nquisition indented taken at the Guildhall, 4 October, 38 Henry VIII [1545], before *Martin Bowes*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Rest*, citizen and grocer of London, by the oath of *John Shyrywyn, John Fisher, John Sampson, Benedict Burton, Robert Molding, Richard Forde, Christopher Nicholson, John Leylond, William Calton, William Ledyngton, William Prowting, William Roberts, John Dormer*, and *Nicholas Assheton*, who say that

*William Rest* was seised of 16 messuages, 3 gardens and 2 curtilages in the parishes of the Blessed Mary Wolnoth and the Blessed Mary Wolchurchhawe, London.

So seised, the said *William Rest* made his will in the said parish of St. Mary Wolnoth on the 8th February, 1545, whereby he devised all the said premises to *Katherine Rest*, his daughter, and her heirs.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, 40 marks.

*William Rest* died 8 February, 37 Henry VIII [1546]; *Edward Rest* is his heir, and was then aged 38 years.

### Thomas Harrow, esquire.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 21 August, 31 Henry VIII [1539], before *William Forman*, knight, mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Marrone*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Close, Richard Madox, Patrick Cornysse, Henry Nortryche, John Cokkes, John Broun, Ralph Harbotell, William Bull, Robert*

*Reason, John Clerke, William Bottysham, William Hylliarde, and Guy Benett*, who say that

*Thomas Marrow* was seised in fee-tail, as appears by the will of *William Marrow*, his father, of a capital messuage, called Galley 'Key,' in the parish of Barkyng in London; a capital messuage called Marroys 'Key,' in the parish of St. Marie At Hyll next Bylllyngsgate in London; 3 tenements lying together in St. Clement's Lane, in the parish of St. Clement's; 2 messuages lying without Creplegate, in the parish of St. Giles; 3 messuages without Busshoppysgate, in the parish of St. Botolph; a messuage called the Glayue in Colmanstreet, in the parish of St. Stephen; 2 tenements in St. Dunstan's Lane, in the parish of St. Dunstan's in the Est; 2 messuages in Berelane, in the parish of Barkyng; a messuage in Philpott Lane, in the parish of St. Andrew; and 3 tenements in Petywales, in the parish of Barkyng: the reversion thereof being to his right heirs.

The said *Thomas Marrow* was likewise seised in fee of the 3rd part of 3 tenements in Bogerowe, in the parishes of St. Antholin and Eldermaye; and of the 3rd part of a tenement in Redrosetre, in the parish of St. Giles without Creplegate.

All the said premises are held of the King in free burgage and by the yearly rent of 1d., and are worth per ann., clear, £53 10s.

*Thomas Marrow* died 2 September, 30 Henry VIII [1538]; *Thomas Marrowe* is his son and heir, and was then aged 22 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.* 31 Henry VIII, No. 110.

### John Mynne, esquire.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8 June, 35 Henry VIII [1543], before *John Cootes*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Mynne*, esq., by the oath of *Hugh Church, Oswald Dokeray, John Lewett, Richard Madox, William Botesham, Robert Johnson, John Wrnham* (?), *John Watson, Ralph Harbotell, Henry Nortrich, Thomas Ellys, John Barton, John Samson* (?), *William Bull, John Ramsey, Robert Reason, John Clark, William Hilyard, Henry Robertes, Robert Tayllor, Christopher Nicholson, John Horsepole*, and *Fremman Overton*, who say that

Before the death of *John Mynne, Richard Andrew*e, of Hales, gent., and *Leonard Chamberlayne*, of Woodstock, in the county of

Oxford, esq., were seised of 1 capital messuage, and 4 tenements thereto adjoining, lying in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldrichgate in the suburbs of London. So seised, the said *Richard* and *Leonard* by force of a licence from the King under his Great Seal of England, dated 20 June, 34 Henry VIII, by their charter, dated 4 July, 34 Henry VIII [1542], granted to the said *John Mynne* and *Alice* his wife (who still survives) all the said premises, by the name of a capital messuage in the tenure of the said *John Mynne*, in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldrichgate, lately belonging to the monastery of St. Bartholomew next Westsmythefield, now dissolved, and 4 tenements thereto adjoining: to hold to the said *John* and *Alice* and to the heirs of the said *John* for ever.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 8s., and are worth per ann., clear, £3 12s.

*John Mynne* died 14 December, 34 Henry VIII [1542]; *Edward Mynne* is his son and next heir: he was 8 years old on the 22nd day of June last past.

*Inq. p. m. 35 Henry VIII, No. 120.*

### Thomas de Wyrlyngworth.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 10 June, 35 Henry VIII [1543], before *John Cotes*, knight, Mayor and escheator, by the oath of *Baldwin Smythe*, *Richard Yonge*, *William Wynkell*, *Lancelot Strynger*, *Michael Loble*, *James Byrrall*, *Edward Gunne*, *John . . .*, *Robert Wodde*, *Thomas Galely*, *John Lake*, *Michael Baker*, *Richard Dawson*, *Thomas Spenser*, and *William Bowde*, who say that

*Thomas de Wyrlyngworth*, citizen and goldsmith of London, was seised of 1 messuage or tenement in Fridaystrete in the parish of St. Matthew in Fridaystrete in the ward of Bredstrete, which said messuage was lately divided into 2 messuages, in one of which *Nicholas Russell*, haberdasher, lives, and in the other *John Robertes*, draper.

The said messuage was held of the King in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, £8.

*Thomas de Wyrlyngworth* died 4 April, 39 Edward III [1365] (*sic*) without heirs.

*Inq. p. m. 35 Henry VIII, No. 218.*

**Dame Elizabeth Rede, widow.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 15 December, 25 Henry VIII [1533], before *Christopher Ascue*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Dame Elizabeth Rede*, widow, late the wife of *Bartholomew Rede*, knight, citizen, and Alderman of London, by the oath of *William Davys*, *John Brydges*, *William Wylde*, *John Palmer*, *John Watson*, *William Archer*, *John Alyn*, *William Moseman*, 'Audrie' *Chesham*, *William Roydon*, *William Botsham*, *Roger Tayler*, *Robert Johnson*, *William Wyncherley*, *Thomas Archer*, and *John Shyngylhurst*, who say that

*Bartholomew Rede*, citizen and freeman of London, was seised of 1 capital messuage, with a garden thereto adjoining, and 1 'computator' situate on the gate of the said messuage, in the parish of St. John Zacharie in the ward of Alderyche Gate. So seised, the said *Bartholomew* made his will, whereby he bequeathed the said premises to the said *Elizabeth*, his wife, for her life, and after her decease the same to remain to the wardens and commonalty of the art or mystery of the Goldsmiths of London and to their successors for ever. By force whereof after the death of the said *Elizabeth*, *Thomas Calton*, *Henry Aberell*, *Roger Horton*, and *Martin Bowes*, then wardens, and the commonalty of the said Goldsmiths by *William Southewoode* and *John Chaundeler*, their attornies, entered into the said premises, which are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 10 marks.

The said *Elizabeth* died 23 December, 24 Henry VIII [1532]; but who her heir is the jurors know not.

The said wardens have taken the profits of the said premises from the said 23 December up to the taking of this Inquisition.

*Inq. p. m. 25 Henry VIII, No. 55.*

**Rowland Latham.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 11 March, 33 Henry VIII [1542], before *Michael Dormer*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Rowland Latham*, esq., Serjeant of the Catry by the oath of *Hugh Chyrche*, *Ralph Close*, *Oswald Dockewrey*, *John Levett*, *William Botsam*, *Robert Johnson*, *John Vernon*, *Robert Platt*, *John Cockes*, *Thomas Elys*, *John Bonde*, *William Bull*, *John Ramsey*,

*Robert Reason, Thomas Jorden, John Clerke, William Helyard, Henry Roberts, and Ralph Hurbotel*, who say that

*Rowland Lathom*, esq., was seised of 1 messuage, with solars, cellars, etc., in Sermon Lane, within the parish of the Blessed Mary Magdalene, in Olde Fysshestrete, in the City of London.

So seised, the said *Rowland* died at Longworth, in the county of Berks, 10 February, 32 Henry VIII [1541] leaving his wife *Dorothea enceinte*. Afterwards, to wit, on 20 April, 33 Henry VIII [1541] she was delivered of a daughter, who was then named *Joan*. On 8 August in the same year, the said *Joan*, daughter and next heir of the said *Rowland*, died at Blakmore, in the county of Essex. The said *Dorothea* still survives, and is now the wife of *John Smyth*, esq.

The said messuage is held of the King in chief by the service of the 20th part of a Knight's fee, and is worth per ann., clear, 30s.

*Thomas Lathom* is the kinsman and next heir of the said *Joan*, to wit, son of *Thomas Lathom*, son of *Thomas*, father of *Edmund*, father of *Rowland*, father of the said *Joan*, and is aged 28 years and more.

*Inq. p. m. 33 Henry VIII, No. 117.*

### LUKE WYBORNE (idiot).

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 16 July, 32 Henry VIII [1540], before *William Hollis*, knight, Mayor and escheator, to enquire about the idiocy of *Luke Wyborne*, son and heir of *Nicholas Wyborne*, late citizen of London by the oath of *Roger Mundy, Hugh Churche, Patrick Cornysse, Richard Close, William Horbury, Nicholas Assheton, Robert Johnson, William Hylliard, William Dull, John Ramesey, John Clerk, Robert Platt, John Cockys, and John Watson*, who say that

*Nicholas Wiborne* was seised of 4 tenements in the City of London, whereof 2 are in the parish of St. Mildred, in the ward of Quenehith, the 3rd is in the parish of St. Leonards, in the ward of London Bridge, and the 4th is next the Mineris, in the parish of St. Botolph without Algate, in the ward of Algate.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 66s. 8d.

*Nicholas Wiborne* died 10 June, 30 Henry VIII [1538], *Luke Wyborne* is his son and heir, and was then aged 22 years and more. From his birth the said *Luke* has been an idiot quite incapable of governing either himself or his lands. *Thomas Chamberleyn*, of



London, pewterer, has taken the profits of the said premises from the death of the said *Nicholas* up to the present time.

*Luke Wiborne* was seised of divers goods and chattels to the value of £16 8s. 4½d., being in a tenement wherein the said *Nicholas Wyborne* lately dwelt, situate in the parish of the Blessed Mary Wolnoth, in the ward of Langeborne: which said goods afterwards came into the hands of the said *Thomas Chamberleyn*, who still possesses them.

*Inq. p. m.* 32 *Henry VIII*, No. 58.

### House of Hallywell, and House of St. Thomas of Acon.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 16 August, 34 (?) *Henry VIII* [1542?], before *John Aleyu*, knight, Mayor and escheator by virtue of his office, by the oath of *John Charley*, *Richard Madom*, *Patrick Cornysse*, *John Browne*, *William Archer*, *John Ramsey*, *William Mosseman*, *William Hyllyard*, *Andrew Chessham*, *Robert Johnson*, *John Barton*, and *John Hile*, who say that

*Maria de Storteford*, prioress, *Margery Donestaple*, sub prioress, *Matilda*, of Thorkkyng, precentrix, and *Margaret Vernoun*, 'Sacrista' of the House of Hallywell, next London, and the convent of the same place, by their deed dated in the Chapter House of the said House on Friday next, after the feast of St. Gregory the Bishop, to wit, the 16 March, 1330, made between themselves of the one part and *Reginald Leighton*, rector of the church of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, *Benedict de Folsham*, *Thomas de Bytyne*, *Robert le Caller*, and *Roger de Lavyne*, parishioners of the said church, of the other part, for £100 sterling, paid to them by the executors of the will of *John de Borford*, formerly citizen and merchant of London, and of *Roesie* his wife, for the use of the said church and house, unanimously agreed to find at their own expense a fit secular chaplain to celebrate Divine service for ever, for the souls of the said *John de Borford* and *Roesie*, and all Christian souls, in the church of St. Thomas the Apostle, next the Rioll, in the City of London, he to receive for his services 6 marks sterling for ever out of their said house and out of their rents, lands, and tenements as follows, to wit, out of all that tenement which the said *Maria*, *Margery*, *Matilda*, and *Margaret* had in Soperslane, in the parish of St. Pancras, which is situated

between the tenement of *John Knopwood* towards the south, and the tenement of *Roger de Waltham* towards the south; those tenements situate in the parish of St. Stephen in Wallebroke, between the tenement of *Henry Panner*, towards the west, and the tenement called Bokerelesbury towards the east; those tenements in the parish of St. Peter, of Wodestrete, between the tenements of *Robert le Brete* on the east, and the tenements of the church and parishioners of All Saints of Honylane, between the lane called Honylane towards the east, and the tenements of *Olonis of Essex*, sometime citizen and apothecary of London, towards the west.

*Sibilla Nudygate* is now prioress of the said House of Halywell; she has not found a chaplain to certain Divine service in the said church of St. Thomas the Apostle, neither has she paid the said 6 marks sterling.

And moreover, the jurors say that Brother *Ralph de Coumbe*, master of the House of St. Thomas of Acon, next the conduit in the City of London, brother *Thomas de Sandwich*, knight, Brother *Thomas de Warlyngham*, and Brother *Henry de Delamore*, priests, confrères of the said house, with the unanimous assent of all the brethren and chapter of the same, by a certain deed dated in the Chapter House on Thursday next after the feast of St. Matthew the Apostle, to wit, 1 March, 1329, made between themselves and *Sir Reginald de Lighton*, rector of the said church of St. Thomas the Apostle, *Benedict de Folsham*, *Thomas Beteigne*, *Robert le Caller*, and *Roger de Laryne*, parishioners of the said church, for 100 marks sterling, paid by the executors of the will of the said *John de Borfort* and *Roesie* his wife, agreed to find a chaplain to celebrate Divine service for the souls of the said *John* and *Roesie* in the said church of St. Thomas the Apostle for ever, and to pay him at the least 6 marks yearly for his service, out of the said house and out of the rents of all their lands and tenements which they had in the said city, to wit, in the parishes of the Blessed Mary of Colcherche, opposite the conduit towards the north, St. Olave, of Old Jewry, and St. Martin de Pomers in Ismongereslane, some of which tenements are situated between the entrance of the church of St. Thomas of Acon on the east side, and the said church of St. Mary of Colcherche, some are founded on the east part of the said church from the said church in the circuit of the corner of the said Colcherche Street. Some are situated between the great gate (?) of the said House of St. Thomas in Colcherche Street, and the church of St. Olave in the said street, and some are situated between the small lane which leads from Ismongerlane on the west of the said street up to Colchurche Street

towards the east, and the tenement of *John de Enefeld*, chandler, on the north.

*Laurence Gopserler* is now master of the said House of St. Thomas of Acon: he has neither found a chaplain to celebrate Divine service nor paid the said 6 marks.

*Inq. p. m. Henry VIII, V. O., p. 3, No. 56-58.*

### James Andrewwe.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 1 December, 29 Henry VIII [1537], before *Richard Gresham*, knight, Mayor and escheator by virtue of his office, by the oath of *Patrick Cornyssh*e, *Richard Maddox*, *Stephen Rowland*, *John Lewte*, *Robert Wansworth*, *Thomas Kery*, *William Archer*, *John Aleyn*, *John Barton*, *Guy Benett*, *John Ramsey*, *William Bull*, *William Mosseman*, *Andrew Chesham*, *William Hyllyard*, *Robert Johnson*, and *John Varnon*, who say that

*James Andrew* was seised of divers lands and tenements lying together in Thamystrete, within the parish of All Saints, on the Cellars (the Less), London, which were formerly of *Richard Andrew*, father of the said *James*, and of *Matilda*, wife of the said *Richard*; also of the tenements which were of *Adam Excestr'*, called Borgoyne, and *Matilda* his wife; also of the tenements which were of *Hugh Pykard*, in the ward of Dowgate, one head (caput) whereof abutts upon the land of *John Studde*, gent., on the east part, another head abutts upon the lane called Wolsey lane on the west part, the highway of Thamystrete on the south, and the land sometime of the *Duke of Buckingham* on the north.

So seised, the said *James Andrew*, by his will enrolled in the Court of Hustings, dated Wednesday, in the vigil of St. Matthew the Apostle, 1374, bequeathed 10 marks sterling of yearly rent to be taken every year for the foundation and sustentation of a perpetual chantry to be held by a fit and honest chaplain to celebrate for the souls of the said *Richard*, *Matilda*, *James*, and *Matilda*, and of all faithful deceased in the said church, the said chaplain to be presented by 4 parishioners of the said parish. The said *James Andrew* also willed to the Master of the College of Corpus Christi, in the Church of St. Laurence, next Candelwykstrete, London, 10s. of yearly rent, to be divided between the said Master and the chaplains and clerks of the said College, to be taken out of all testator's tenements yearly for

ever at the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, so that the said Master, chaplains, and clerks shall observe his (testator's) anniversary solemnly with the service for the dead every year on Sunday next after the Feast of St. James the Apostle, and shall also keep 2 candles burning about testator's body, to wit, 1 at his head and the other at his feet, during the said service.

To his daughter *Katherine* the said *James Andrew* bequeathed all his lands and tenements so charged, to hold for her whole life; and after her death the same to remain to 4 parishioners of the said Church of All Saints, to provide necessary things for the said church.

*James Andrew* died on Wednesday, in the vigil of St. Matthew the Apostle, 1374.

After the death of the said *Katherine*, *John Brereton*, now Master of the Hospital of St. Bartholomew, in West Smythfeld, London, occupied the said premises, and took the profits of the same, but by what title the jurors know not.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £17.

*Inq. p. m. Henry VIII, V. O., p. 3, No. 81.*

### James Pegge.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 14 October, 30 Henry VIII [1538], before *Richard Gresham*, knight, Mayor and escheator by virtue of his office, after the death of *James Pegge*, late of the parish of St. Brigide, in Fleatestrete, London, 'Bruer,' by the oath of *Stephen Rouland*, *Robert Wanseyworth*, *Henry Nortriche*, *John Watson*, *William Archer*, *John Alyn*, *John Ramsey*, *William Bull*, *William Hylliard*, *Richard Forde*, *Robert Jonson*, *John Browne*, and *John Varnon*, who say that

*James Pegge*, on 1 April, 26 Henry VIII [1535], was seised of 7 messuages, with gardens adjoining, in Shoe Lane, in the parish of St. Brigide, London.

So seised, the said *James Pegge*, being a citizen and freeman of the City of London, bequeathed the said messuages to *Joan*, his wife, for the term of her life, and after her death the said premises to remain to the Master and warders of the mystery of the Brewers of London and their successors, on condition that they observe yearly a certain anniversary for the soul of the said *James Pegge*, and also

give certain alms, as by his last will more fully appears. But if they be remiss or negligent, then the said premises shall remain to the Master and wardens of the Fraternity of the Blessed Mary the Virgin and St. Brigide, founded in the parish church of St. Brigide, London, and their successors, on the like conditions. If they be remiss, then the said messuages shall remain to the Master and Wardens of the Fraternity of the Blessed Mary and St. Dunstan and their successors, in the parish Church of St. Dunstan, in the West, London. The said tenements are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 5 marks.

*James Pegge* died 12 November, 28 Henry VIII [1536]; *Joan Pegge*, his widow, took the profits of the said premises by reason of his last will.

*Inq. p. m. Henry VIII, V. O., p. 3, No. 92.*

### Richard Stace.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 20 June, 31 Henry VIII [1539], before *William Foxman*, knight, Mayor and escheator, by virtue of his office, by the oath of *Richard Close*, *Richard Madox*, *Stephen Rowland*, *John Lute*, *John Brown*, *John Watson*, *William Bull*, *John Ramsey*, *Robert Reason*, *John Clerke*, *Richard Forde*, *Robert Johnson*, *William Hyllyard*, *John Vernon*, *Patrick Cornysse*, *Hugh Church*, *Henry Nortryche*, *John Burton*, *Guy Benett*, and *William Bottysham*, who say that

*Richard Stace*, late citizen and jeweller of London, was seised of 1 messuage or tenement with cellars, solars, etc., situate in the street and ward of Cornhyll, in the parish of St. Christopher, London, between the tenement late of *John Gedney* on the east, and the tenement late of *Guy Laurens* on the west in breadth, and extending in length from the highway of Cornhyll towards the south to the tenement late of *John de Erethe* towards the north.

So seised, the said *Richard Stace*, by his will dated 12 March, 1433, bequeathed the said messuage to *Wynne (Wynneto) Chamberleyn*, then rector of the church of St. Christopher, *William Mette*, clothier, and *John Curteys*, grocer, citizens of London, churchwardens, and to the parishioners of the said parish, and to their successors, to the intent that they should hold every year for ever in the said church an anniversary for the souls of the said *Richard Stace*, *Alice*, his wife, *Thomas*, his brother, *Joan*, his mother, and for the

souls of all his benefactors, etc., the said rector then being present to have 12*d.* yearly, each chaplain 4*d.*, and each of the 2 clerks of the said church 6*d.* yearly. And for bread and ale for the said rector and chaplains 16*d.* Testator also willed that the said rector and wardens should pay yearly towards the works of the said Church of St. Christopher 3*s.* 4*d.*, and towards the sustentation of the Fraternity of St. Christopher in the said church 2*s.* yearly. Out of the profits of the said premises the said rector, wardens, and parishioners were to provide yearly and for ever 30 yards of wide woollen cloth, the price of each yard to be 20*d.*, and 30 yards of wide blanketting, the price per yard to be 12*d.*, to make cloaks and blankets for 10 of the poorest and most needy men and women of the ward of Cornhill and other adjoining wards, the said cloaks to be presented every year on the feast of St. Michael the Archangel. If the said rector and wardens should neglect to carry out testator's wishes, then their estate in the said premises to pass to the wardens and masters of the mystery of the Goldsmiths of the City of London: to hold to them and their successors in frankalmoine for the sustentation of the poor of the community of the said mystery for ever.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £5 6*s.* 8*d.*

*Richard Stace* died many years ago.

*Richard Stannye*, clerk, the now rector of the parish Church of St. Christopher, *Robert Herdes* and *Thomas Dady*, wardens of the said church, and the parishioners there have held the said premises for the space of 5 years.

*Inq. p. m. Henry VIII, V. O., p. 3, No. 119.*

### Richard Charleton, knight.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 20 October, 2 Henry VIII [1510], before *William Capell*, knight, Mayor and escheator, by virtue of his office, by the oath of *Andrew Erynger*, *John Condale*, *John Herdman*, *Philip Cowper*, *Alan Felyson*, *John Houshold*, *John Cokkes*, *Henry Nortrich*, *Robert Pyersson*, *Robert A. Legh*, *William Burton*, *Robert Gustard*, *Oliver Holyngbrigge*, and *Thomas Pykyll*, who say that

*Richard Charleton*, knight, who was attainted of high treason by an Act of the Parliament held at Westminster 7 November, 1 Henry VII [1485], was seised of 13 tenements lying in the parish of St.

Andrew, in the south part of Holborn, in the suburbs of London called Charleton's lands ; 1 messuage situate at the corner of Bowlane, in the parish of St. Michaels Paternoster at Dowgate, within the City of London ; and 3 pieces of waste land situate in Cuffyn lane, there called Charleton's lands.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage : the said 13 tenements in Holborn are worth per ann., clear, £4 ; the messuage at the corner of Bowlane with the 3 pieces of waste land are worth per ann., clear, £4.

*John Charleton*, son of the said *Richard Charleton*, and *Thomas Kendall*, gent., have taken all the issues of the said premises from the said 7 November up to the present time.

*Inq. p. m. Henry VIII, V. O., p. 1, No. 54.*

### Richard Charleton, knight.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 4 December,—, Henry VIII, before *Henry Kebeell*, Mayor and escheator, by virtue of his office, by the oath of *John Bristall*, *John Condale*, *John Herdman*, *Philip Cowper*, *Robert Pyersson*, *Robert Gustard*, *Thomas Pykyll*, *John Houshold*, *Robert A. Lygh*, *William Burton*, *Thomas Gybbons*, *Alan Fyndelson*, *Robert Bardyssey*, *Oliver Helynbrygge*, and *Henry Nortrich*, who say that

*Richard Charleton*, knight, who was attainted of high treason, was seised of 1 tenement lying in Chepesyde, London, called the Sterre, wherein *Anthony Malyard* lives ; 1 other messuage in Chepesyde wherein *John Adamson* now dwells ; 2 messuages lying in a certain lane called Saynt Laurens lane, in the parish of St. Laurence, wherein *John Gare*, 'Gyrdyller,' and *John Haregoode*, Goldbeter, now dwell ; a messuage called the Whyteheer, and a tenement thereto belonging, situate in St. Laurence lane ; 2 tenements or cottages with gardens adjoining situate in Whytecrostrete, in the parish of St. Giles without Crepulgate, London, called Charleton's lands ; 1 tenement in Wodestrete, within the parish of St. Peter, now in the tenure of *Richard (?) Meltham*, goldsmith ; 10 rooms there ; 1 tenement there, now in the tenure of *Richard Yong*, grocer ; 1 shop there, now in the tenure of *William Staunford* ; — shops, with the room now in the tenure of *William Barnard*, purser ; 2 tenements in the said parish of St. Peter, now in the tenure of *William Campion*, grocer ; 1 tenement in the parish of the Blessed Mary Magdalene in

Mylkestrete, now in the tenure of *Thomas Thomson*; 2 tenements with 2 shops in the tenure of . . . *Cranks* and *John Wryght*; and 2 shops in the said parish of St. Mary Magdalen in the tenure of *Robert Ymber* and *Ralph Warreyn*, mercers, called Charleton's lands.

All the said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £15.

*Richard Nanfant* (?), knight, *Humphrey Grey*, esq., *Peter Curteyes*, *John Charleton*, and *Thomas Kendall* took the issues and profits of all the premises from the 7 November, 1 Henry VII [1485], up to the present time.

*Inq. p. m. Henry VIII, V. O., p. 1, No. 55.*

### **Richard Charleton, knight.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 21 May, 21 Henry VIII [1529], before *John Rudstone*, knight, Mayor and escheator, by virtue of his office, by the oath of *William Mosseman*, *John Hyll*, *Alan Creswell*, *Hugh Tergose*, *Richard Cherington*, *William Molle*, *Thomas Pakington*, *John Saxey*, *Philip Dee*, *Humphrey Prowdman*, *Robert Johnson*, *Henry Kettlewood*, and *Stephen Benett*, who say that

*Richard Charleton*, knight, who was attainted of high treason on 7 November, 1 Henry VII [1485], was seised of 6 tenements, called Charletons lands, lying together in Bucklersbury, in the parish of the Blessed Mary Colchurch, London.

So seised, the King that now is by his letters patent dated at Canterbury, 15 February, in the 4th year of his reign [1513], granted the said tenements to *Reginald Wolvedon* and *John Tregean*: to hold for their lives as of freehold. Afterwards the said *Reginald* died at Grenwyche, in the county of Kent, and the said *John Tregean* survived him.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £13 13s.

*Thomas Broun*, *William Blounte*, *John Charleton*, *Thomas Kendale*, and *William Wymbush*, took all the profits of the said tenements in Buklersbury from the said 7 November, 1 Henry VII [1485], up to 18 April, 1 Henry VIII [1510]. The said *Reginald Wolvedon* and *John Tregean* took all the issues of the same from the said 18 April up to the feast of St. Michael the Archangel,



20 Henry VIII [1528]. *Richard Hylle*, clerk of the cel'ar to the King, has taken the said profits from the said feast of St. Michael until the taking of this Inquisition.

*Inq. p. m. Henry VIII, V. O., p. 2., No. 92.*

### Edward, Duke of Buckingham.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 16 October, 17 Henry VIII [1525], before *William Bailly*, knight, Mayor and escheator, by virtue of his office, by the oath of *John Harte*, *John Selybronde*, *James Sewen*, *Thomas Sheers*, *William Cotes*, *William Knyght*, *Thomas Sponer*, *Thomas Rede*, *John Waterhouse*, *Hamlet Blymston*, *John Chaundeler*, *Thomas Godfrey*, *Thomas Philipps*, *Richard Harrys*, *William Peppes*, *Philip Nele*, *William Dune*, *John Cassewell*, *Thomas Dykons*, and *William Mathewe*, who say that

Whereas King Henry VII by letters patent, dated 6 January, in the 21st year of his reign [1506], granted to *Edward*, late Duke of Buckingham, and to his heirs male, all that messuage, p'ace, or mansion, with a garden adjoining, lying in the parish of St. Laurence of Pountney, within the City of London; also the patronage and advowson of the College or Chapel of Corpus Christi, next the parish Church of St. Lawrence, near Candelwykstrete, within the said parish, and the nomination of the master or warden of the said College, which were late of *Edmund de la Pole*, late Earl of Suffolk, and which came into the hands of the King by reason of the attainder of the said Earl.

At the Parliament, held at the Friars Preachers, within the City of London, 15 April, 14 Henry VIII [1523], the said Duke of Buckingham was attainted of high treason, and was thereupon ordered to forfeit to the King all his lordships manors, etc., including the said messuage, patronage and nomination.

At the time of his attainder the said Duke of Buckingham was seised of 5 librates and 16 pence of rent, issuing out of the following messuages: to wit, 24s. rent, issuing out of 1 messuage in the parish of All Saints Major, in which *Stephen Jenvyns*, knight, lately dwelt; 24s. rent issuing out of 1 messuage in the said parish, wherein — *Haddon* lately dwelt; 46s. 8d. rent issuing out of the lands and tenements of the said Church of All Saints to be paid yearly by the churchwarden; and 6s. 8d. issuing out of 1 messuage in the parish of All Saints Minor, in which *Ralph Bukberd* lately dwelt.

The said messuage and other the premises are worth per ann., clear, £7 and 16d.

The said *Duke of Buckingham* died 17 May, 13 Henry VIII [1521].

*Richard Jernyngham* and *Francis Bryan*, knights, took the profits of the said messuage and garden from the death of the said Duke until 1 September last past, but by what right the jurors know not.

*Philip Carnnyon* and *John Hasytwood* took the profits of the said rents from the death of the said Duke up to the date of these presents, but by what right the jurors know not.

*Richard Roston*, late master of the said college, died the last day of September last past.

*William Webster*, clerk, took the profits of the said college from the death of the said master until the taking of this Inquisition.

*Inq. p. m. Henry VIII, V. O. p. 2, No. 123.*

---

### John Harris.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 9 July, 18 Henry VIII [1526], before *John Aleyn*, Mayor and escheator by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Harris*, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, by the oath of *Thomas Bartlett*, *Thomas Richardson*, *Edmund Brygges*, *Robert Aleyn*, *William Mesenger*, *James Curlew*, *John Taverner*, *William Mosseman*, *Andrew Chesham*, *Andrew Frauncis*, *William Pepper* (?), *Richard Harris*, *Robert Dunkyrk*, and *Ambrose Bekwith*, who say that

*John Harris* was seised of the messuage called the Bell, in the parish of St. Martin, in Ludgate, in the ward of Faryngdon.

So seised, the said *John Harris* made his will, whereby he bequeathed the said premises to *Jeffrey Vaughan*, then Master of the merchant tailors of the fraternity of St. John the Baptist, London, *Paul Wythipoll*, *John Hanfurth*, *John Coke*, and *William Heton*, then wardens of the said fraternity; also to the brethren and sisters of the same: to hold to their own proper use for ever.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £4.

*John Harris* died 10 May, 15 Henry VIII [1523]; *Anna*, wife of *Alexander Hylton*, citizen and merchant tailor of London, is his daughter and next heir, and is aged 30 years and more.

After the death of the said *John Harris*, the said Master and

wardens entered into the said premises, and were, and still are, seised of the same to their own proper use.

*Inq. p. m. Henry VIII, V. O., p. 2, No. 139.*

---

### John Weston.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 24 October, 20 Henry VIII [1528], before *James Spencer*, Mayor and escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Weston*, by the oath of *Richard Sheryngton*, *John Saxsey*, *Hugh Tregose*, *John Nicolson*, *Edward Melet*, *William Mosseman*, *William Mole*, *William Case*, *Thomas Corneby*, *Robert Hogges*, *Thomas Pagyngton*, *Thomas Wotton*, *Philip Dee*, and *Alan Cresswell*, who say that

*John Weston* was seised of 1 tenement lying in the parish of St. Brigitte, in Fletestrete, in the suburbs of the city of London, called the belle Savage, and of 1 other tenement situate in the parish of St. Matthew the Apostle, in Fridaystret, called the Cornerhouse.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £10 13s. 4d.

After the death of the said *John Weston* [date of death not given], the said premises descended to *Edward Weston*, as his nephew and heir, to wit, son and heir of *Robert Weston*, brother of the said *John Weston*. The said *Edward* is aged 13 years and not more.

*Inq. p. m. Henry VIII, V. O., p. 2, No. 157.*

---

### Nicholas Alcock.

The Inquisition post mortem of *Nicholas Alcock*, citizen and surgeon of London, is ascribed in the Calendar to London, but as the property mentioned is wholly within the County of Lincoln, it seems desirable to omit it in the present volume.

---

### Reginald Conygrave.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 27 October, 4 Edward VI [1550], before *Roulland Hyll*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Reginald Conygrave*, by the oath of *John Morreys*, *Thomas Peycocke*, *John Leylond*, *Thomas Petyt*, *John Sampson*, *Chris-*

*topher Jackson, Richard Pagett, Robert Molecyng, John Trull, William Boxe, Thomas Mansey, Roger Tyndall, John Metheringham, Thomas Michell, and Benedict Burton, who say that*

Before the death of *Reginald Conygrave, William Stokesley*, of London, gent., and *Thomas Grene*, of Bolbyng, in the county of Kent, esq., were seised of 2 messuages or tenements, then or late in the tenure of the said *Reginald*, situate in the parish of St. Dunstan, in the West, London.

So seised, the said *William* and *Thomas* enfeoffed thereof the said *Reginald* by the name of *Reginald Conygrave*, citizen and merchant tailor, of London, and *Joan* his wife, to hold the said messuages with the shops, cellars, and solars, to the said *Reginald* and *Joan*, and to the heirs of the said *Reginald* for ever, as by charter dated 22 January, 2 Edward VI. [1549] more fully appears.

So seised, the said *Reginald Conygrave* made his will 7 May, 4 Edward VI [1550], whereby he bequeathed to the said *Joan* both his houses in Fletestreet, in one of which he himself lived, and in the other *Thomas Fountyng*, for her life; after her decease the house in which testator lived to remain to his son *George*, and the heirs of his body, with remainder successively in tail to his sons *Thomas, Edward, Marke, Robert, William*, and *Edmund*, and to his own right heirs. Testator willed to his son *Thomas*, and his heirs, after the death of the said *Joan*, the house that the said *Fountyng* lived in, with remainder successively in tail to his (testator's) sons, *Edward, Mark, Robert, William, Edmund*.

The said premises are held of the King by fealty only in free burgage, and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £10.

*Reginald Conygrave* died 20 May last past; *George Conygrave* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 17 years and more.

The said *Joan*, late the wife of the said *Reginald*, still survives in the said parish of St. Dunstan in the West.

*Inq. p. m. 4 Edward VI, p. 2, No. 21.*

## John Hynton.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 7 June, 4 Edward VI [1550], before *Rouland Hyll*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Hynton*, by the oath of *John Morreys, Thomas Peycocke, John Leylond, Thomas Petyt, Thomas Dyxyll, Robert Moldyng, Christopher Jackson, Richard Pagett, George Forman,*

*Thomas Thomlynson, Roger Tyndall, John Metheringham, Thomas Duckynghton, Benedict Burton, William Morreis, Robert Graunt, and Gilbert Penington, who say that*

*John Hynton* was seised of the 3rd part of 1 mansion and capital messuage, and 1 garden to the said messuage adjoining; the 3rd part of 4 tenements and 1 curtilage or place, lately called a Carpynters yerd adjoining the said tenements, lying in the parish of St. Peters, Cornhill, in the ward of Lymestrete; also of the 3rd part of 2 messuages, 1 garden, and 6 stables, late in the tenure of *William Hawkes*, situate in the parish of St. Botolph without Bysshoppesgate.

The said 3rd part of 1 mansion and garden, and the said 3rd part of 4 tenements and 1 curtilage are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 56s. 10d. The said 3rd part of 2 messuages, 1 garden, and 6 stables is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per ann., clear, 40s.

*John Hynton* died on Wednesday next after the feast of St. Margaret the Virgin, 3 Edward VI [July 30, 1549]; *Griffin Hynton* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 24 years and more.

*Inq. p. m. 4 Edward VI, p. 2, No. 26.*

### William Lock, knight.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 1 September, 4 Edward VI [1550], before *Andrew Judde*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Lock*, knight, by the oath of *Benedict Burton, Thomas Petit, Robert Molding, John Sampson, Richard Pachet, Thomas Jordan, Gilbert Pennington, Christopher Jakson, John Morice, Thomas Peycok, Thomas Mychell, John Metheringham, Roger Tyndall, and Edward Taylor, who say that*

*William Lock* was seised of 1 capital messuage in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Bow, London, lying in a lane there, called Bow-lane, in which messuage the said *William Lock* used to dwell; 1 tenement in the said parish, late parcel of the said capital messuage now in the tenure of *John Walker*, tailor; 1 messuage in the said parish in the tenure of *Thomas Bren*; 1 messuage with shops in the said parish, called the Lock in Chepe, now in the tenure of *Ambrose Ferrar*; 1 shop, late parcel of the said messuage, late in the tenure of the said *William Lock*; 2 other messuages in the said parish lately demised to *John Edwardes*; 1 messuage there now in the

tenure of *John Kelk*; 2 other messuages now in the tenure of *Thomas Parrys*; 1 small tenement and shop there lying at the end of Bowe lane, in the tenure of *William Pereson*; 1 messuage there called the Bell in Cheap wherein *Elionora Karkek*, widow, now dwells; 1 shop parcel of the said messuage late in the tenure of the said *William Lock*; 2 messuages there in the several tenures of *Agnes Sawkyns* and *John Skott*, tailor; divers messuages and shops in the parish of the Blessed St. Peter, London, called the Cock and Cock Aley, the Catt and Fiddell and the Dogges Hedde in the potte; 1 tenement there with a curtilage adjoining, now in the tenure of *Richard Malerye*; 1 messuage in the parish of St. Bartholomew in London, lately demised to *William Forman* de London, Alderman, lately deceased, wherein *John Godman* now dwells; 6 messuages and shops in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Colchurch, London, lying in the Powltreys and Bucklers Bury; 6 messuages and shops in the parish of [blank] in the suburbs of London called the Dunghill in or next to a street called St. John's Street *alias* Cowecrosse Street, lately demised to *Giles Hamonde*, carpenter; the moiety of 5 tenements and shops in the said parish of the Blessed Mary of Bow called the White Legge Entre; and 8 messuages in the parish of All Saints called Alhallows the more, lying in 2 streets there called Dowgate and the Vyntre.

So seised, the said *William Lock* made his last will dated 15 March, 1549, whereby he bequeathed all the said premises as follows: [here given in English] I give to *Thomas, Mathew, John, Henry* and *Mychell Lock* my five sons my dwelling house in Bowelane, my house at the Lock in Chepe, my house at the Bell in Chepe with all the shops to them belonging, to the intent that they may dwell in them and keep the retailing shop still in my name to continue there. To *John Lock* my house that *Parrys* now dwell in. To *Henry Lock* my house that *John Edwards* dwells in. To *Michell* the 3 houses that *Walker, Pereson* and *Bren* dwell in. To *Henry Lock* the house in which *Kelke* lives. To *Mathew Lock* the 2 houses that *Skotte*, tailor, and *Agnes Sawkyns* dwell in. To *John, Henry* and *Michaell* all my houses in the Poultry, Bucklers Bury and St. John's Street, and a house that *Godman* dwells in. To *Mathew Lock* all my houses at Dowgate and in the Vintry. To *Thomas Lock* all my houses in Chepe, in St. Peter's parish there, and my lands at Merton and Wimbledon, except 1 farm called Merton Holts which I give to *Henry* and *Michell* my young sons. I give jointly to my said 5 sons all the half of the Legg Entre which I lately purchased. My son *Mathew* is joint purchaser with

me of most of my lands at Totnam, the rest of my houses and lands there which are freehold, I give to *Henry* and *Michell Lock* on condition that if they sell it to any man except the said *Mathew*, then he (*Mathew*) shall enter upon it as my gift.

The said *William Lock* was likewise seised of 1 large messuage with 1 garden and 2 stables under one roof, lying in the parish of St. Katherine Colman in London, in a place there called the George Alley, in the tenure of *John Garway* and *Ursula*, his wife; and of 2 cottages in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less in London, lately demised to *William Forman* of London, alderman.

The capital messuage wherein the said *William Lock* lately dwelt, and the messuage in the tenure of *John Walker* are held of the King in chief by the 10th part of a knight's fee, the former is worth per ann., clear, £6, and the latter £4. The messuage in the tenure of *Thomas Bren* is held of the King in chief by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per ann., clear, £3 17s. 4d. The other messuages and shops in the said parish of the Blessed Mary of Bow, the small tenement and shop at the end of Bowlane, and the shop late in the tenure of the said *William Lock*, are held of the King in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, all the said premises except the said shop, are worth per ann., clear, £24 2s. 0d.: the said shop is worth 53s. 4d. The messuage called the Bell in Chepe with 1 shop parcel of the said messuage late in the tenure of *William Lock*, and the messuages in the tenure of *Agnes Sawkyns* and *John Skotte* are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, except the said shop, £10 6s. 8d.: the said shop is worth 53s. 4d. The messuages and shops in the parish of St. Peter are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £16 6s. 8d. The messuage in the tenure of *John Godman* and the 2 cottages in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less, are held of the King in free socage, to wit, by fealty only: the said messuage is worth per ann., clear, 53s. 4d., and the said cottages 26s. 8d. The messuages and shops in Bucklers Bury are held of the King by fealty only, and the messuages called the Dunghill are held of the King by fealty and the yearly rent of 20d.: they are worth per ann., clear, £13 6s. 8d. The messuages called the White Legg entre in Chepe and the premises in the said parish of All Saints, are held of the King in free burgage: the former are worth per ann., clear, £5, and the latter £10 13s. 4d. The premises in the parish of the Blessed Mary Colman are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £8 5s. 4d.

*William Lock* died 24 August, 4 Edward VI [1550]; *Thomas Lock* is his son and next heir, and is aged 35 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 4 Edward VI, p. 2, No. 14.

## Sir Christopher Barker als. Garter, knight.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 7 June, 4 Edward VI [1550], before *Roland Hill*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Christopher Barker* alias *Garter*, knight, by the oath of *John Morreys*, *Thomas Peycocke*, *John Leylound*, *Thomas Petyt*, *Thomas Dyxytt*, *Robert Moldyng*, *Christopher Jackson*, *Richard Nezyll* (?), *George Forman*, *Thomas Thomlynson*, *Roger Tyndall*, *John Metherringham*, *Thomas Duckyngton*, *Benedict Burton*, *William Morreis*, *Robert Graunt* and *Gilbert Penyngton*, who say that

*Christopher Barker* was seised of 1 messuage now or late in the occupation of *Robert Johnson*, situate in Iye lane in the ward of Faryngdon in London; 1 messuage in the parish of St. Nicholas ad macellas in the (*sic*) said ward in the tenure of — *Creeke* —; 1 messuage in the said parish in the occupation of *Roger Porter*; 1 messuage in the said parish of St. Nicholas in the occupation of *Robert Kent*; 2 tenements there in the occupation of *John Tweyte*, grocer; 2 cottages there in the several (*sic*) occupations of — *Dodge* and — *Loder*; 1 large messuage in Pater Noster Row in the parish of St. Faith in the ward of Faringdon, in the occupation of *Miles Partriche*, knight; and 1 messuage in Lyme Street in the parish of St. Dionisius in the ward of Langborn.

So seised, the said *Christopher Barker* made his will dated 31 December, 1549, in manner following: [here given in English] I bequeath a mease or tenement called the Swan with the lands thereto belonging in Stratford Langthorne, in co. Essex, now in the tenure of *Thomas Gurley*, pulter, rented by year at £20; a mease and lands there in the tenure of *Thomas Hackett* rented by year at £4; 20 acres of meadow being in highe meade there in the tenure of *Thomas Jaikkas* rented by year at £6; 20 acres of meadow in the same meade in the tenure of *Thomas White* rented by year at £6; and a mease and certain lands in the tenure of *Richard Berdemore* rented by year at £4: which in the whole amounts to the clear yearly value of £40, immediately after my decease to my cousin *William Honinges*, esq. and his heirs for ever. To *Dame Elythe*, my wife, I give all my free lands except those



above mentioned, to hold for her life; all my copyhold and customary lands and tenements within the counties of Essex and Middlesex; my mansion house, my said houses in Ive lane and Pater Noster Row; my lands and "howsinges" in St. Nicholas Fleshe Shambles in London, my house in Lyme Street, a farm at Barkyng called Easewells in the tenure of *Thomas Wodwarde* rented by year at £10; a mease of customary land lying in Wansted in the tenure of *Slave's* wife, rented by the year at £3; a tenement and ground in the tenure of one *Coler*, of Wansted, rented at £4 by the year; a tenement and ground in Wansted in the tenure of *John Gardyner* rented by the year at £10; a cottage with a croft of customary land there in the tenure of *Edward Turner* rented by the year at 20s.; a tenement and ground there in the tenure of *David Reade*, rented by the year at 40s.; a tenement with a croft there in the tenure of one *Grave* rented by the year at 20s.; a tenement and ground there in the tenure of *Leonard Milborne*, whereof the dwelling house and 6 acres of land are customary lands and the rest free lands, rented altogether at £6 by the year; a farm with a tenement standing upon the heath side at Wansted with another tenement and ground there called Nether farm, all in the tenure of *John Topclyff*, rented by year at £8 13s. 4d.; a tenement and ground in Wansted and Barkyng in the tenure of *William Clerke* rented by the year at 36s. 8d.; the capital mease and mansion house in Wansted, with a garden, 2 orchards, 3 pastures lying together on the backside thereof, with 3 groves now in my own tenure, worth altogether by the year £10; 2 pastures there called Woodhouse, one whereof is in the hands of *Richard White* and the other in my own hands, rented by the year at £3; a white or quit rent of 2s. duly paid by *Master Barnes*, the keeper, out of 8 acres of pasture and meadow in Barkyng, a great house in Stratforde Langthorne lately purchased of *Mayster Egleffeld*; the ground of the backside there in the tenure of *James Cooke*, rented by the year at £8; a tenement with a croft on the backside there and a field called Stonyfelde in Strafford in the tenure of — *Pollard*, rented by year at £3; a white or quit rent of a barn there in the tenure of — *Pollard*; a cottage next to my store house in the tenure of *Richard Sparge*, rented by the year at 6s. 8d.; a tenement and 10 acres of ground in Stratford in the tenure of *William Mortimer*, free and customary; a tenement in Church Street part free and part customary land, and 2 acres of freehold thereto belonging in the parish of West Ham in the tenure of *William Mortymer*, rented altogether by the year at £6; which said lands and tenements

amount altogether to the clear yearly value of £100: to hold to my said wife for her life. After her decease, I give to the Company of the Vintners of London my houses in Lyme Street: to hold for ever towards the maintenance of their Company.

To my brother *Edward Boyse*, citizen and draper of London, I give after the decease of my said wife, my house in Pater Noster Row wherein *Sir Myles Partrich* dwells: to hold to him and his heirs for ever. After the decease of my said wife, I give to my cousin *Alexander Carlyl* and to *Christopher*, his son, the lease of my mansion house in London for the years yet unexpired. All my lands and tenements in St. Nicholas Flesh Shambles and the house in Ive Lane wherein *Robert Johnson* dwells, I give after my wife's decease to *John Colwell*, *Richard Colwell* and *Edward Colwell*, her children: to hold to them and their heirs for ever. I give to *Edward Barker* and to the heirs of his body all my lands in Wansted on condition that he deliver up to me his land which *William Honyng* has in his keeping for the use of the said *Edward*, for default of such issue the same to remain to *Thomas Barker*, his brother; for default, to *William Barker*, their brother; and lastly for default, the same to remain wholly to my Godson, *Christopher Carlyll* and his heirs for ever.

I make my said wife *Dame Edith* my sole executrix, but if she happen to die then I ordain my cousin *Alexander Carlyell*, *Thomas Orgall* and *David Clapham*, gentlemen, my executors.

The messuages in Ive Lane and in the parish of St. Nicholas ad Macellas are held of the King in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £14 17s. 4d. The large messuage in Pater Noster Row is held of — in socage, to wit, by fealty, and is worth per ann., £6 8s. 8d. The messuage in Lime Street is held of — in socage, to wit, by fealty, and is worth per ann., clear, £4.

*Christopher Barker* alias *Garter* died 2 January last past; *Edward Barker* is his kinsman and next heir, and is now aged 18 years and more.

*Inq. p. m.*, 4 *Edward VI*, p. 2, No. 7.

---

### Stephen Vaughan.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17 June, 4 *Edward VI* [1550], before *Rouland Hyll*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Stephen Vaughan*, by the oath of *John Morreys*, *John Leylond*, *Thomas Dixytt*, *Robert Molding*, *Thomas Jurden*,

*Richard Pagett, George Forman, Roger Tyndall, John Metherringham, Thomas Duckyngton, William Bessewicke, Benedict Burton, Robert Graunt and Gilbert Penyngton*, who say that

*Stephen Vaughan* was seised of 3 messuages or tenements situate in Watteling Streete in the parish of All Saints in the ward of — in the several tenures of *Thomas Whyte*, Alderman of the City of London, *John Woodward* and *John Juxton*; 1 messuage in the parish of St. Benedict, London, in the ward of Baynarde Castell in the tenure of *John Revell*, carpenter; 1 messuage in Westchepe, in the parish of St. Peter in the ward of — London, in the tenure of *William Calton*; 2 messuages, 4 shops and 1 cellar in a certain alley called the three Leggys, in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Bow in the ward of — London, in the tenure of *William Botery*, mercer; 12 messuages and 1 stable lying without Bysshops gate at St. Mary Spytill in the suburbs of the City of London; and 1 close there containing 2 acres of land, in the several tenures of the said *Stephen Vaughan*, *Thomas Wyat*, knight, — clerk, *Thomas Hustewycke*, *Paul Browne*, *Roger Somer*, *Robert Clerke*, *Thomas Tomkyns*, *Edward Busshe*, *George Silvertop*, *George Watson* and *Nicholas Tomkyns*.

So seised, the said *Stephen Vaughan* on the 16th day of December, 1549, made his will as follows: [here given in English] I will that the King shall have during the minority of my son *Stephen*, lands and tenements to the clear yearly value of £28 16s. 8d., within the parishes of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate and St. Leonard in Shoreditch, to wit, in the parish of St. Botolph, 1 tenement within the gate of Mary Spytell in the tenure of Sir *Thomas Wyat*, knight, for £7 6s. 8d. by the year, 1 tenement within the precinct of the said spytell called the brycke house, now in the holding of the Suffragan of Norwich for £6 by the year, 1 tenement over the gate of the said spytell with a garden adjoining the same now in the holding of *Thomas Hustiwayt*, painter, for 61s. 8d. by the year, 1 tenement with 2 stables upon the same side without the barre and within the precinct of the said spytell, now in the holding of *Pawle Browe* (*sic*) smith, for £3 6s. 8d. by the year, and 1 stable within the said precinct in the holding of *Roger Somer*, carman, for 36s. 8d. by the year; and in the parish of St. Leonard 1 tenement in the holding of *Robert Clerke*, fuller, for 16s. 8d. by the year, 1 tenement in the holding of *Thomas Tomkyns* for 13s. 4d. by the year, 1 tenement in holding of *Edward Bussshop* for 16s. 8d. by the year, 1 tenement in the holding of *George Silvertope*, corryer, for 30s. by the year, 1 tenement in the holding of *George Watson*

for 26s. 8d. by the year, 1 tenement in the holding of *Nicholas Tomkyns* for 30s. by the year, and 1 close or parcel of ground in the holding of *Charles Owen* for 26s. 8d. by the year: all which lands and tenements I will my said son *Stephen* shall have and enjoy to him and his heirs for ever when he shall attain his full age.

I devise to *Margery*, my wife, all those my messuages, lands and tenements within the City of London and elsewhere, to the value of £26 6s. 8d., to wit, in the parish of Alhallowes in Bredestrete a tenement in Watlyng Strete in the tenure of *Thomas White*, Alderman, for £3 by the year, another tenement there in the holding of the executors of *John Smythe* for £6 by the year, another tenement there in the holding of *John Woodward* for £5 by the year, 1 tenement "pryncypall" set next Pawliswharfe in the parish of St. Benett in the ward of Baynarde Castell in the holding of *John Revell*, carpenter, for £8 by the year, and 1 tenement in Chepe in the parish of St. Peter in the holding of *William Calton* for £4 6s. 8d. by the year: to hold for her life, with remainder to my said son *Stephen* and his heirs for ever.

And further I will that my said wife have the use of my mansion house at St. Mary Spytell, with the garden and orchard thereto belonging, for 9 years next ensuing after my decease, on condition that she leaves the same in as good condition as they are now in.

I will that my brother-in-law *John Gwyneth*, clerk, shall have all my premises in Chepesyde within the aleway called three legges for 9 years after my decease, he paying to *Anne* and *June*, my daughters, the profits there at the end of the said term, saving only a lodging Rowme which I give to the said *John*.

As to the residue of my premises, my executors shall take the issues thereof and use them as they shall think fit best for 9 years, after which term my said son *Stephen* and his heirs shall have the same.

The premises in Wattelingstrete, Westchepe and three legges alley are held of the King in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £39. The premises without Bysshopsgate are held of the King in chief by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £37 6s. 8d.

*Stephen Vaughan* died 25 December last past; *Stephen Vaughan* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 12 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 4 *Edward VI*, p. 2, No. 12.

**Sir Edmund Walsingham, knight.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 14 May, 4 Edward VI [1550], before *Rouland Hill*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Edmund Walsingham*, knight, by the oath of *John Morreys*, *Thomas Peycocke*, *John Leylond*, *Thomas Petil*, *Thomas Dyxill*, *Christopher Jackson*, *Thomas Jurden*, *Richard Pagett*, *George Forman*, *Roger Tindall*, *John Metheringham*, *William Bessewicke*, *Thomas Michell*, *Benedict Burton* and *William Morreis*, who say that

Long before the death of *Edmund Walsingham*, King Henry VIII was seised of 8 messuages or tenements late in the several tenures of *Thomas Abram*, *John Edwardes*, *John Warner*, *John Thomson*, *John Henyam*, *John Lincolne*, *Bartholomew Mawger* and *John Skynner*, situate in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Bow in the ward of Chepe, and which belonged to the late Monastery or Priory of Newarke in the county of Surrey, now dissolved; and 1 other messuage late in the tenure of *William Clerke*, in the parish of St. Nicholas Coldabbey in the ward of Quenehyve, London, to the said Monastery belonging.

So seised, the said King by Letters Patent dated at Beere-churche 22 July, 31 Henry VIII [1539], for the faithful service rendered to him by the said Sir *Edmund* granted to him all the said premises: to hold to him and the heirs male of his body.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and paying therefore yearly to the said King and his heirs £4 11s. 4d. at Michaelmas, and are worth per ann., clear, £40 6s. 8d.

*Edmund Walsingham* died 10 February last past; *Thomas Walsingham*, esq., is his son and next heir, and is now aged 24 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 4 Edward VI, p. 2, No. 30.

**Sir James Farford, knight.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 March, 4 Edward VI [1550], before *Rouland Hill*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *James Farford*, knight, late mercer and alderman of the City of London, by the oath of *John Morryce*, *Edward Tagge*, *Thomas Peycocke*, *John Laylond*, *Thomas Petytte*, *Thomas Dyxill*, *Robert Moldyng*, *William Wylte*, *John Sampson*, *Christopher Jacson*,

*Thomas Jurdan, Richard Pagett, John Trull (?)*, *George Forman, John Metheryngham, William Bessewicke, Thomas Michell, William Morreis* and *Robert Graunt*, who say that

*James Yarford* was seised of 1 capital messuage, 1 large garden, and 5 large messuages or tenements to the said capital messuage adjoining—2 of which said 5 messuages are on the north side of the said capital messuage and 3 on the south—situate in the parish of St. Michael in Bassyngeshawe in the ward of Bassyngeshawe, London; 1 messuage called the hole Bulle and 3 tenements or small messuages thereto belonging, situate in the parish of All Souls' in hony lane in the ward of Chepe, London; and 1 yearly and quit rent of £3 6s. 8d. issuing out of a messuage called the Red Lyon, and 4 messuages adjoining thereto, then situate in the parish of St. Nicholas ad Macellas, London, and now in the parish of Christ Church (pochia ecclie Xpi) in the ward of Faryndon, London.

So seised, the said *James Yarford* made his will in the said parish of St. Michael in Bassyngeshawe on the 10th day of June, 1527, and thereby devised to Dame *Elizabeth Yarford*, his wife, all the said premises: to hold for her life without impeachment or waste, so that after her death the said premises should remain to the wardens and community of the mystery of the Mercers of London and to their successors for ever.

The said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £40 and more.

*James Yarford* died 22 June, 19 Henry VIII [1527]; *Margaret Colard*, widow, is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, daughter of — *Yarford*, brother of the said *James Yarford*, knight, and is now aged 60 years and more.

The said Dame *Elizabeth Yarford*, widow, died 18 August, 2 Edward VI [1548].

*Inq. p.m. 4 Edward VI, p. 2, No. 48.*

---

### Thomas Broke, esquire.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 25 Feb., 1 Edward VI [1547], before *Henry Hoberthorne*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Broke*, late of London, esq., by the oath of *Robert Phyllyps, Thomas Pateryk, Henry Nayler, Hugh Pope, Lawrence Whythers, Robert Mellysshe, William Chelsham, Robert Hobby, Anthony*

*Tothyll, John Blage, Henry Barnes, William Hobson and Robert Austen*, who say that

*Thomas Broke* was seised of 1 large messuage and 18 tenements called the *Andrewe Crose* in Chancery Lane, London, in the parish of St. Dunstan in Fletstret in the suburbs of London; 2 other tenements in the several tenures of *Nicholas White* and *Richard Wheler*; and 20 tenements in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London.

So seised, the said *Thomas Broke*, by deed dated 19 October, 38 Henry VIII [1546], granted to his servant *John Ferneley* an annuity of £10, issuing out of all his manors, messuages and lands in the counties of Gloucester, Warwick and Oxford, or elsewhere within the kingdom of England.

Also by deed dated 19 October in the same year he granted to *Joan*, then the wife of *Michael Alison*, an annuity of £6, issuing out of his lands in the counties of Gloucester, Warwick, Worcester and Oxford. Also by deed of the same date an annuity of 40s. to *John Cheleham* of London, chaplain, issuing out of his said lands. Also to *Edward Beauchamp* and *Elizabeth*, his wife, an annuity of £8. To *Anthony Mason* an annuity of 4 marks. To *John Wardraper* and *Joan*, his wife, an annuity of 40s.

The said *Thomas Broke*, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, made his will the 6th day of November, 38 Henry VIII [1546], [here given in English], whereby he willed that all his manors, lordships, lands, etc., in the said counties of Gloucester, Worcester, Warwick and Oxford, and in the City of London, except the messuages and tenements now in the holding of *Thomas Chesshyre*, "bocher," in the parish of St. Clements without Temple Bar, London, shall immediately after his decease remain to his friend *Richard Tonge* the elder, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, for his natural life; after his decease testator willed that all his lands, etc., in King's Norton, co. Worcester, in Bydforde Barton and Wythybroke, co. Warwick, in Castelton, co. Oxford, and in Chancery Lane, parcels of the premises, and all other his messuages, tenements and gardens in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldersgate shall remain to *Peter Tong* and his heirs; and for default to *Richard Tonge* the younger, another of the sons of the said *Richard* the elder, and his heirs; and for default to *Alice Tong*, daughter of the said *Richard Tong* the elder, and her heirs; and lastly for default, the remainder thereof to *Richard Morgan* of Lyncolns Inne, gent., and to his right heirs for ever. After the decease of the said *Richard Tonge* the elder, testator willed that his manors

of Oxenhall and Oclegraunston, co. Gloucester, and all other his messuages, lands, etc., in Oxenhall, Oclegraunson and Laygdon Traves, and his messuages, lands, etc., in the said parish of St. Dunstons, in the several holdings of *Nycholas White*, *John Armyne*, *John Leycester* and *Richard Wheler*, parcels of the premises shall remain to *Richard Tonge*, junior, and his heirs, with remainders as above.

He also willed that the said *Richard Tonge* the elder and all others to whom the said premises shall remain shall pay to Alice, his wife, during her natural life the sum of £60 yearly, issuing out of all his said premises.

As to his said messuages, etc., above excepted, he willed that they remain to the said *Thomas Chesshyre* and his heirs for ever immediately after his death, on condition that the said *Thomas* pay to his executors £100 for the same.

All the said premises in the said City of London are held of the King in chief by the service of the 100th part of a knight's fee, and by the yearly rent of 31s. 4d., and are worth per ann., clear, £44 3s. 4d.

*Thomas Broke* died 7 November, 38 Henry VIII [1546]; *Joan Arrowsmyth*, widow, is his sister and next heir, to wit, daughter of *Thomas Broke*, senior, father of the said *Thomas Broke*, and is now aged 60 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 Edward VI, p. 1, No. 91.

---

### Walter Cromer.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17 August, 1 Edward VI [1547], before *Henry Hoberthorne*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Walter Cromer*, by the oath of *Christopher Drey*, *Benedict Burton*, *James Banester*, *Thomas Pygott*, *Robert Moldyng*, *Thomas Cole*, *Thomas Rydley*, *Christopher Nycholson*, *William Hynton*, *William Beswyke*, *Rowland Taper*, *Nicholas Marshe* and *William Petyngale*, who say that

*John Williams* and *Edward Northe*, knights, were seised of certain messuages, houses and buildings, situate in the parish of St. Albans, within the City of London, sometime belonging to the New Hospital, without Bishopsgate, London, and lately in the tenure of the said *Walter Cromer*; of certain shops, cellars, solars, rooms, etc., demised to the said *Walter*, with the said messuages;



and of a parcel of waste land or garden in the said parish adjoining the said tenements, sometime belonging to the said New Hospital, all which said premises are situate in Little Wodstrett, London. So seised, the said *John* and *Edward* by the names of *John Williams*, of Riecote, co. Oxon, knight, and *Edward North*, knight, by their charter dated 19 March, 34 Henry VIII [1543], for the sum of £18 to them in hand, paid, demised to the said *Walter Cromer*, by the name of *Walter Cromer* alias *Walter alber Cromi*, doctor of medicine, and *Alice*, his wife, all the said premises in Woodstreet, which said premises lie between the tenement in the occupation of *Roger Calton*, bricklayer, on the north part, the tenement of the Merchant Tailors of London, now in the occupation of the said *Walter Cromer* and *Robert Hutton*, on the south part, the King's highway on the west part, and the garden of the said Merchant Tailors, now in the occupation of the said *Walter*, on the east part; the reversion of all the said premises and the yearly rent of 26s. 8d. reserved upon the demise of the said premises which were granted to the said *John Williams* and *Edward North*, by Letters Patent dated 24 February, 34 Henry VIII [1543]; to hold to the said *Walter Cromer* and *Alice*, his wife, and their heirs for ever.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by the service of the 100th part of a knight's fee, and by the yearly rent of 2s 8d., and are worth per ann., clear, 24s.

*Walter Cromer* died 11 February, 1 Edward VI [1547]; *Thomas Cromer* is his son and heir, and is now aged 10 years and more.

The said *Alice*, late the wife of the said *Walter*, still survives in Woodstreet.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 Edward VI, p. 1, No. 93.

### William Forman, knight.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 28 February, 1 Edward VI [1547], before *Henry Hoberthorne*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Forman*, knight, late citizen and Alderman of London, by the oath of *John Watson*, *William Petingale*, *John Abbott*, *William Box*, *Henry Saunders*, *Ralph Davye*, *Henry Moptyd*, *Roger Norres*, *Edmund Keye*, *Richard Elryke*, *Thomas Kendall*, *Thomas Gybson*, *Richard Bowyngton* and *Nicholas Dalton*, who say that

*William Forman* was seised of 5 messuages and tenements situate in the parish of St. Lawrence Pountney within the City of London, and now or late in the several tenures of *Katherine Norwoode*, widow, *William Whytwell*, *Robert Whytmore* and *James Pountney*, and certain houses, buildings, rooms, etc., in the said parish of St. Lawrence granted with the said tenements to the said *Katherine Norwood*: which said premises the said *William Forman* lately purchased of *Thomas Bochier* of London, gent.; 1 capital messuage and 2 small messuages situate in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less, London, in the tenure of *John White*, citizen and grocer of London: which said messuages extend to the capital messuage of *Giles Capell*, knight, towards the north, the highway there called Bredstrete towards the south, the rectory of St. Bartholomew aforesaid towards the west, and the tenement formerly belonging to the Blessed Mary de gracia next to the Tower of London towards the east; 4 messuages adjoining each other in the parish of St. Michael next Quenchyth, London, extending to the market place called the Quenchith towards the south, the highway called Quenchith towards the north, to the tenement belonging to *Robert Cressy*, citizen and writer of Courthand (*Scriptorem tris Curiat*) of the City of London, towards the west, and the little lane there leading to the said market place towards the east, in the several tenures of *Robert Parker*, *John Taylor*, *Thomas Bolle* and *Thomas Adnett*: which said premises were purchased by the said *William Forman* of *Thomas Rysshelon*, Serjeant-at-law; 4 messuages lying in the parishes of St. Martin le Orgar and St. Lawrence Pountney, London, in the several tenures of *Matthew Walter*, *James Hawses*, *John Clark* and *John Stampard*: which said premises the said *William Forman* purchased of *George Hide*, esq.

So seised, the said *William Forman*, by deed dated 17 December, 33 Henry VIII [1541], demised to the said *John White* all that messuage with appurtenances in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less: to hold for 21 years, paying therefor yearly to the said *William Forman* and his heirs £10 sterling.

By charter dated 10 February, 36 Henry VI [1545], the said *William Forman* granted all the said premises to *Oliver Leder* of London, esq., and *Robert Draper*, citizen and goldsmith of London: to hold to them and their heirs on condition that they before the feast of St. George next following the making of the said charter should deliver to the said *William Forman* and to *Dame (Dne) Blanche*, his wife, all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever.

So seised, the said *Oliver Leder* and *Robert Draper* by charter dated 13 February, 36 Henry VIII [1545], delivered to the said *William Forman* and *Dame Blanche* all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever.

The said *William Forman* was likewise seised of 1 messuage lying in the parish of St. Leonards in Eastcheap, in the occupation of *Robert Lucas*; 1 messuage in Canwyck street in the parish of St. Martin le Orgar, in the tenure of *John Nashe* by virtue of an indenture of lease made by *William*, late Prior of the New Hospital of the Blessed Mary without Bysshopsgate, London, now dissolved, and the Convent of the said house to the said *John Nasshe* for 70 years, as by the said indenture dated 30 June, 26 Henry VIII [1534], more fully appears; 1 messuage in Canwyck strete in the parish of the Blessed Mary Abuchurche, in the tenure of *William Oldam*; 2 messuages in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less, in the tenure of *Elizabeth Genkyns*, widow, and *William Wulbar*, by virtue of an indenture dated 1 February, 18 Henry VIII [1527]; 3 messuages in the parish of St. Martin Owtwyche, in the tenure of *John Busshe*; 2 messuages in the said parish of St. Martin, in the tenure of *Anne Goodman*, widow, by virtue of an indenture made to *Rowland Goodman*, husband of the said *Anne*, by *James Jeyner* and *Elizabeth*, his wife, *Roger Paddy* and *Margery*, his wife, for 21 years, as by indenture dated 23 September, 34 Henry VIII [1542], more fully appears; 2 messuages in the said parish of St. Martin, in the tenure of *John Warren*; 1 messuage there in the tenure of *William Daunsey*; 2 messuages there, in the tenure of *John Bruer*, by virtue of an indenture dated 20 November, 34 Henry VIII [1542]; 2 tenements there in the tenure of *John Alleley*, by virtue of an indenture dated 18 April, 33 Henry VIII [1542].

The premises in the parishes of St. Bartholomew the Less, St. Michael, St. Martin le Orgar and St. Lawrence Pountney, granted by *Oliver Leder* and *Robert Draper* to the said *William Forman* and *Lady Blanche*, for the jointure of the said *Blanche* are held of the King in free burgage and common socage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £52. The premises in the said parishes of St. Leonard in Eastcheap, St. Martin le Orgars, the Blessed Mary Abchurch, St. Bartholomew the Less and St. Martin Owtwicke are held of the King in free burgage and common socage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £31 17s.

*William Forman* was likewise seised of one capital messuage lying in the parish of St. George next Eastcheap; and 1 messuage and 1 small tenement in the parish of St. Andrew Hobbord in

Eastcheap, in the tenure of *Robert Draper*, by virtue of an indenture of demise made to the said *Robert Draper* by the name of *Robert Kelam* alias *Draper*, citizen and goldsmith of London, by *Christopher Campion*, citizen and mercer of London, for the term of 83 years, he paying for the same 20s. sterling, as by the said indenture dated 13 July . . . Henry VIII, more fully appears: which said premises were sometime parcel of the possessions of the late Priory or Hospital of the Blessed Mary the Virgin without Bysshopesgat, London, and were lately purchased by the said *Christopher Campyon* to himself and his heirs of the gift of King Henry VIII by Letters Patent dated at Westminster 27 June, 32 Henry VIII [1540].

The said messuage in the parish of St. George is held of the King in chief by the 20th part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 5s. 4d., and is worth per ann., clear, 53s. 3d. The premises in the parish of St. Andrew Hubberd are held of the King in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 2s., and are worth per ann., clear, 20s.

The Rector and Wardens of the Parish Church of St. Martin Owtwyche are possessed of 50s. by the year issuing out of the said premises in the said parish of St. Martin by virtue of a charter made to them by John Owtwyche, citizen of London, dated 27 December, 5 Edward III [1331].

*William Forman* died 13 January last past; *Elizabeth Forman* is his daughter and next heir, and is now aged 9 years.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 Edward VI, p. 1, No. 89.

---

## Rowland Goodman.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall 20 Sept., 1 Edward VI [1547], before *Henry Hoberthorne*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Rowland Goodman*, by the oath of *John Watson*, *John Harrys*, *Robert Molding*, *Thomas Rydley*, *Christopher Nicholson*, *William Hynton*, *William Beswyke*, *Rowland Slaper*, *Nicholas Marshe*, *William Petyngale*, *Thomas Duckyn-ton*, *Thomas Smythson*, *Thomas Anneston*, *William Box*, *John Ilearde*, and *William Saddoke*, who say that

*Rowland Goodman* was seised of 1 piece of land or garden containing 2 acres; 1 tenement or lodge built in the said garden, 2 dye-houses (tentoriis) constructed in the said garden, sometime belonging to the late House or New Hospital of the Blessed Mary

without Bysshoppisgate, now dissolved, situate in the parish of St. Botolph without Bysshoppisgate, to wit, between the garden now or late in the tenure of *John Newton* sometime belonging to the said late House and parcel of the possessions there formerly belonging to the late House of the Carthusians near the City of London, now dissolved, on the west part, between the land there of the Parish Church of St. Michael in Cornhill on the north part, and the land there in the tenure of the said *Rowland* on the south part.

The said *Rowland* was likewise seised of free ingress and egress to and from the said premises; also of one capital messuage called the Crowne, and of all houses, buildings, cellars, shops, etc., thereto belonging, lying in the said parish of St. Botolph, in the tenure of the said *John Newton*, to the said late House formerly belonging; 1 tenement called the Cheker, and 1 garden thereto belonging; 1 piece of land called a yarde; 1 piece of waste land lying on the north part of the said yarde, lying in the said parish of St. Botolph, sometime in the tenure of *John Crosse*, "Pulter," and afterwards in the tenure of the said *John Newton*: free ingress and egress to and from the said premises, with horses, carts and carriages by the great gate there leading to the house and garden within the said gate, now or late in the tenure of *Edmund Gaile*; and 10 cartloads of clay (luti), and 10 cartloads of sand yearly issuing out of the premises.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and by the yearly rent of 16s. 8d., and are worth per ann., clear, £7 10s.

*Rowland Goodman* died 6 May, 36 Henry VIII [1544]; *Thomas Goodman* is his son and heir, and is now aged 21 years and more.

*Anna Goodman*, late the wife of the said *Rowland Goodman*, and the said *Thomas Goodman*, his son, have taken all the profits of the premises from his death up to the present time.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 Edward VI, p. 1, No. 95.

### William Garrard, gentleman.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 28 Feb., 1 Edward VI [1547], before *Henry Huberthorpe*, escheator, after the death of *William Garrard*, gent., by the oath of *John Watson*, *William*

*Petyngale, John Abbott, William Box, Ralph Davy, Henry Moptide, Roger Norres, Thomas Lytton, Edmund Key, Thomas Tendale, Thomas Gybson, Richard Boreynnton, Nicholas Dalton, Clement Nuce and Richard Elryke, who say that*

Before the death of the said *William Garrard* one *William Lambe* of London, gent., was seised of 1 messuage with a garden adjoining, situate in Fletestrete in the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, in the suburbs of the City of London, to wit, between the common way leading towards the Inner Temple on the east part, the tenement now in the tenure of *Giles Atkynson* and *Richard Wheeler*, on the west part, the highway on the north part, and the garden of the said Inner Temple on the south part, sometime belonging to the Priory or Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and then in the tenure of the said *William Garrard*.

So seised, the said *William Lambe* by his deed in consideration of a sum of money to him in hand paid, granted the said premises to the said *William Garrard* and *Margaret*, his wife: to hold to them and to the heirs of the said *William* for ever.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, 36s.

*William Garrard* died 12 January, 38 Henry VIII [1547]; *George Symcote*, gent., is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, son of *John*, son of *Margery*, sister of *William Garrard*, father of *Thomas Garrard*, father of the said *William Garrard*, and is now aged 30 years and more.

The said *Margaret* still survives in the said parish of St. Dunstan in the West.

*Inq. p.m., 1 Edward VI, p. 1, No. 125.*

---

## Robert Phelippes.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17 August, 1 Edward VI [1547], before *Henry Hoberthorne*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Phelippes*, by the oath of *Christopher Dreye, Benedict Burton, James Banester, Thomas Pygott, Robert Moldyng, Thomas Cole, Thomas Rydley, Christopher Nycholson, William Hynton, William Besvyke, Rowland Taper, Nicholas Marshe* and *William Pelyngale*, who say that

*Robert Phelippes* was seised of 7 messuages situate in the parish of St. Martin Ludgate, London, in the ward of Faryndon, late

parcel of the possessions of the late Priory or New Hospital of the Blessed Mary without Bysshoppisgate, London, now dissolved; which said messuages were granted to the said *Robert Phelippes* and his heirs by Letters Patent dated 24 April, 32 Henry VIII [1540], for the sum of £82 15s.

So seised, the said *Robert Phelippes* made his will on the 12th day of April, 1547, as follows:

I *Robert Phelippes* of the parish of St. Martyns without Ludgate give my body to be buried within the body of the Church of St. Martin.

I will that *Katherine*, my wife, have all my lands in the said parish for her natural life; after her decease the same to remain wholly to *Katherine*, my daughter, and to the heirs of her body; and for default, to remain to *William Bowlesse*, my sister's son, and to his heirs for ever. The said premises are held of the King in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 12s. 4d., and are worth per ann., clear, £5 8s.

*Robert Phelippes* died 20 April, 1 Edward VI [1547]; *Katherine Phelippes* is his daughter and heir, and is now aged 8 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 Edward VI, p. 1, No. 108.

### John Potkyn, gentleman.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17 August, 1 Edward VI [1547], before *Henry Hoberthorne*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Potkyn*, gent, by the oath of *James Banester*, *John Harrys*, *Robert Colt*, *Robert Moldynge*, *John Hennams*, *Thomas Rydley*, *William Beswyke*, *Thomas Armistronge*, *Thomas Smythson*, *Nicholas Marshe*, *William Petyngale*, *Thomas Cole* and *Christopher Nicolson*, who say that

*John Potkyn* was seised of 1 capital messuage called the Sterre situate in a certain street called Bredestrete, in the tenure of *Thomas Martyn*; 1 messuage in the parish of All Saints in Bredestrete, in the tenure of *Richard Rede*; 1 messuage in the said parish in the tenure of *Humphrey Hart*; 1 yearly rent of 26s. 8d. issuing out of a messuage in the said parish in the tenure of *Thomas Dichefeld*; 1 yearly rent of 27s. 4d. issuing out of a messuage there in the tenure of — *Malte*, widow, late the wife of *John Malte*, deceased; and 1 yearly rent of 10s. issuing out of a messuage there

called the Cheker, in the tenure of the Masters and Fellows of the mystery called the Salters.

So seised, the said *John Potkyn* made his will the 8 day of April, 34 Henry VIII [1543], and thereby bequeathed all the said premises to *John Baker*, knight, *Thomas Smyth*, *Richard Randall*, *Thomas Argall*, *Edmund Jenny*, gentlemen, and *Thomas Hynde*: to hold to them and their heirs for ever. Afterwards, to wit, on the 29 day of August, 1545, the said *John Potkyn* made a codicil to his will as follows:

I give to the School of Sevenock £9 yearly for ever, to be levied out of my said capital messuage called the Sterre. I devise to *Nicholas Payne* and to the heirs of his body all my lands, etc., in co. Kent; and for default the said lands to remain to *Thomas Potkyn* and his heirs. To *Luce Smyth* for her life one annual rent of £5 issuing out of my said capital messuage. To my sister *Phillipp Asteley* for life one annual rent of £5, to be levied out of my said capital messuage; after her death her son — *Asteley* to have the said rent to him and his heirs; for default, the said *Nicholas Payne* to have the same to him and his heirs male. To my cousin *Langlei's* wife all my napery remaining in her house except one towel of 8 ells, which together with a crimson cross I give to the high altar of Sevenock.

The said messuages are held of the King in free burgage and common socage, and are worth per ann., clear, £5 os. 7d.

*John Potkyn* died 29 August, 37 Henry VIII [1545]; *Philippa Asteley*, widow, late the wife of *John Asteley*, and *Nicholas Payne* are his next co-heirs, to wit, the said *Philippa* is the sister of the said *John* and is now aged 30 years and more, and the said *Nicholas* is the son and heir of *Elizabeth Payne*, another sister of the said *John*, and is now aged 18 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 Edward VI, p. 1, No. 94.

---

### Richard Reynolds.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8 October, 1 Edward VI [1547], before *Henry Hoberthorne*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Reynoldes*, by the oath of *John Watson*, *James Banester*, *John Harrys*, *Robert Moldyng*, *John Hennams*, *Thomas Rydley*, *Christopher Nycholson*, *William Beswyke*, *Rozeland Staper*, *Nicholas Marshe*, *William Petyngale*, *Thomas Smythson*, *William Box*, *John Heard* and *Thomas Duckyngton*, who say that



*Richard Reynolds* was seised of 1 messuage, 1 garden and 3 tenements thereto adjoining lying next the Stockes in the parish of St. Christopher within the City of London.

So seised, the said *Richard Reynolds* by charter dated 13 Jan., 33 Henry VIII [1542], for the love which he bore towards *Blanche*, his wife, and for other considerations, granted to *William Watson*, citizen and clothier (pannario), of London, and to *Oliver Burche*, citizen and mercer of London, all the said premises; to hold to them and their heirs to the use of him the said *Richard*, of the said *Blanche* and of their heirs for ever.

After the death of the said *Richard Reynolds*, the said *Blanche* by charter dated 18 May, 35 Henry VIII [1543], granted all the said premises to *John Gresham*, knight, and *Guy Craforde*, esq., to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use nevertheless of the said *Blanche* and of *Robert Palmer*, mercer, whom the said *Blanche* then intended to marry, and of their heirs; for default, to the use of *William Watson* and *Joan*, his wife, and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *William Watson* for ever.

The said *Robert Palmer* died 12 May, 36 Henry VIII [1544], in the said parish. The said *Blanche* still survives by the name of *Dame Blanche Forman*. The said premises are held of the King in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 24s., and are worth per ann., clear, £12.

*Richard Reynolds* died 6 May, 34 Henry VIII [1542]; *Joan Lambe* is his sister and heir, and is now aged 60 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 Edward VI, p. 1, No. 102.

### Anne Whithers, widow.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 3 September, 1 Edward VI [1547], before *Henry Hubbelthorne*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Anne Whithers*, widow, by the oath of *Benedict Burton*, *John Watson*, *Robert Moldinge*, *Thomas Ridley*, *Christopher Nicolson*, *William Beswike*, *Rowland Staper*, *William Petinggale*, *Robert Colt*, *Stephen Rowland*, *Thomas Duckington*, *Thomas Smithson*, *Thomas Armeston* and *William Saddoke*, who say that

*Anne Whithers* was seised of 1 brewhouse (mesuagio brasineo) called the Wrastelars in Aldrichegate street in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldrichegate, London; 1 messuage thereto

adjoining, and all the tubs and other necessities for brewing, now in the tenure of *John Longe*; 5 tenements with a garden adjoining, situate on the south part of the said brewhouse; and 1 tenement called *Flees* with a garden adjoining, lying on the north part of the said brewhouse.

So seised, the said *Anne* made her will at Hadley Staunford, co. Middlesex, the 27 day of August, 1 Edward VI (1547), and thereby bequeathed the said 5 tenements to 5 poor women to dwell in without paying any rent, but only to pray daily for the souls of the said *Anne*, her father, mother, husband and children. The said *Anne* further willed that her executors should pay 6*d.* every Sunday to each of the said women, to be levied out of the messuage called the *Wrastelars*.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by the service of the 10th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £9.

*Anne Withers* died at Hadley Staunford 27 August, 1 Edward VI [1547]; *William Withers* is her son and heir, and is now aged 13 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 Edward VI, p. 1, No. 98.

---

### Marion Bennett, widow.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 29 June, 3 Edward VI [1549], before *Henry Amcottes*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Marion Bennett*, widow, by the oath of *Christopher Jackson*, *Thomas Jurden*, *Robert Moldyng*, *William Wytte*, *Thomas Dewxell*, *Edward Taylour*, *William Boxe*, *John Trull*, *John Morrys*, *John Leyland*, *John Beynton*, *Thomas Roodes* and *Thomas Petytt*, who say that

*Marion Bennett* was seised of 2 messuages in Grub Street, in the parish of St. Giles without Cripulgate, in the suburbs of London.

So seised, the said *Marion* by charter dated 4 January last past, gave one of the said messuages to *Marion Roulf*, wife of *Jasper Roulf*, of London, yeoman, and to *Thomas Roulf* and *George Roulf*, sons of, and to *Isabella Roulf*, daughter of the said *Jasper* and *Marion*; to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Marion Bennett* during her life; after her death to the use of the said *Marion Roulf* for life; after her death to the use of the said *Thomas* and his heirs; for default, to the use of the said *George* and his heirs; for default, to the use of the said *Isabella Roulf* and her heirs; and lastly, for default, to the use of the right heirs of

the said *Marion Roulf* for ever, on condition that the said *Marion, Thomas, George and Isabella Roulf*, and their heirs should pay every year for ever in frankalmoign 4s. 4d. to 13 poor people on the vigil of the Assumption of the Blessed Mary the Virgin.

The said messuage is held of the King by free burgage, and is of the clear yearly value of £3. The said *Marion Bennett* by deed indented dated 8 February last past, made between herself of the one part and *John Hill*, citizen and "Iremonger" of London, and *Joan*, his wife, of the other part, sold the other said tenement to the said *John and Joan Hill* for the sum of £22, to hold to them and their heirs for ever.

The said messuage is held of the King in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, 26s. 8d.

By another deed dated 2 January last past the said *Marion Bennett* granted to *John Pole*, citizen and "joyner" of London, and *Joan*, his wife, all that south part or parcel of one tenement situate in Grubstrete, together with a garden on the west part of the said tenement, upon which a small house or barn has been built: which said south part contains in length from Grubstreet in the east part by the tenement of the Nuns of Clerkenwell in part, and the garden belonging to *Henry Worley*, late Alderman of the City of London, in part on the south part up to the land now of *Richard Goughe* on the west 76 feet, 2½ inches of assize, and contains in length from Grubstreet on the east part and within the residue of the tenement aforesaid on the north part up to the said small house or barn, late a garden, on the west part 59 feet and 3 inches of assize. The said south part of the said tenement contains in breadth by the land on the east part towards Grubstreet from north to south 10 feet and 7½ inches of assize, and contains in breadth on the lower part of the same at the Draught there belonging to the residue of the tenement aforesaid from north to south 13 feet of assize, and in breadth opposite the fountain there from the north to the south 17½ feet of assize. The said house or barn contains in length from the north to the south 19 feet and 3 inches of assize and in breadth from the east to the west 16 feet and 10½ inches of assize, and abbutts upon the land belonging to the Fraternity of St. Giles on the north and west: to hold the said south part of the said tenement to the said *John Pole and Joan* and their heirs for ever on condition that they pay every year for ever in frankalmoign on the vigil of All Saints 13d. to 13 poor people. The said south part is held of the King in free burgage and is worth per ann., clear, 13s. 4d.

*Marion Bennett* died 8 April, 3 Edward VI [1549]; the said *Marion Roulf* is her kinswoman and next heir, to wit, daughter of the sister of *Thomas Stoketon*, late the husband of the said *Marion Bennett*, and was then aged 33 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 Edward VI, No. 89.

---

### Bartholomew Barne, mercer.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 14 July, 3 Edward VI [1549], before *Henry Amcottes*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Bartholomew Barne*, citizen and mercer of London, by the oath of *Christopher Jackson*, *Thomas Jurdon*, *Robert Moldyng*, *William Wytte*, *John Baynton*, *John Layland*, *Thomas Dexyll*, *Thomas Pecooke*, *John Morrysse*, *John Sampson*, *John Trull* and *William Luddyington*, who say that

*Bartholomew Barne* was seised of 2 messuages, lying in the parish of St. Mildred the Virgin in Bredstreete, London; 2 tenements lying in Westcheepe, in the parish of the Blessed Mary-le-Bow; 1 messuage with the shops, cellars, solars, etc., thereto belonging in the parish of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London; and 2 messuages in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less in Bredstreet, London.

The said *Bartholomew* was also seised jointly with *Joan Barne*, his wife, of 18 messuages, cottages or tenements in London, to wit, 4 messuages in the parish of the Blessed Mary at Axe, 2 tenements in the parish of St. Martin in the Vyntrye, 1 messuage and 3 cottages thereto belonging in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Abchurch, 5 messuages in Candywykestreet in the said parish of the Blessed Mary of Abchurch, and 3 messuages lying in St. Laurance Pounteney.

The 2 messuages in Bredstreet are held of the Dean and Chapter of Crystchurch in Canterbury by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £5. The 2 messuages in Westcheep are held of the said Dean and Chapter by fealty and the yearly rent of 50s., and are worth per ann., clear, £8. The messuage in St. Laurance Lane in the parish of St. Laurence in Old Jewry is held of the said Dean and Chapter by fealty only, and is worth per ann., clear, £5. The 4 messuages in the parish of the Blessed Mary at Axe are held of the King in free burgage and common socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear,

£3 12s. The 2 messuages in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less in Bredstreet are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £3. The messuage and 3 cottages in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Abchurch, the 5 messuages in Candywykestreet and the 3 messuages in St. Laurence Pountney are held of the King by fealty only in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £12 10s. The 2 tenements in the parish of St. Martin in the Vyntry are held of the King in free burgage and common socage and fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, 40s.

*Bartholomew Barne* died 26 August, 2 Edward VI [1548]; *Thomas Barne* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 28 years and more.

The said *Joan Barne* still survives.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 Edward VI, No. 86.

### Edmund Love.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 4 October, 3 Edward VI [1549], before *Henry Amcotes*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Edmund Love*, by the oath of *Christopher Jaxson*, *Richard Kendelmersche*, *Robert Moldynge*, *William Witt*, *John Leylond*, *Thomas Petit*, *Thomas Pecock*, *John Morris*, *George Seawker*, *John Sampson*, *John Trull* and *William Persall*, who say that

*John Gates*, knight, when he was esquire and one of the gentlemen of the Privy Chamber (private Camere) of King Henry VIII, and *Thomas Thorogood* were seised of 6 messuages lying in the Olde Chaunge within the city of London.

So seised, the said *John* and *Thomas* by charter enrolled in the Court of Hastings, held on Monday next before the feast of St. John ante portam latinam, 37 Henry VIII (1545), demised to the said *Edmund Love* and *Elizabeth*, his wife, the said 6 messuages in the several tenures of *William Gymlett*, *John Burgesse*, *Walter Wryght*, *Thomas Harryson*, *Margaret Thornham* and *Richard Corbett*, formerly belonging to the House or Priory of the Crossed or Crutched Friars (frm Crucifereñ) within the city of London, now dissolved, together with all houses, buildings, shops, etc., to the said messuage belonging, in such ample manner as the said King by Letters Patent dated 5 July in the 36th year of his reign (1544), granted the same to the said *John Gates* and *Thomas Thorogood* and their heirs for ever: to hold the said premises to

the said *Edmund* and *Elizabeth* and their heirs to their sole use for ever, as by the said deed dated 28 April, 37 Henry VIII [1545] more fully appears.

After the death of the said *Edmund Love* the said *Elizabeth* married *John Thatcher*.

The said messuages are held of the King in free burgage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £8.

*Edmund Love* died 20 February, 3 Edward VI [1549]; *Joan Love* and *Elizabeth Love* are his daughters and heirs; the said *Joan* is aged 8 years and more, and the said *Elizabeth* 3 years and more; they are in the wardship of the said *Elizabeth Thatcher*, late the wife of the said *Edmund Love*.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 Edward VI, No. 87.

### William Hynton.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 13 July, 3 Edward VI [1549], before *Henry Amcotes*, knight and escheator, after the death of *William Hynton*, by the oath of *Christopher Jackson*, *Thomas Jurdon*, *Robert Moldyng*, *William Wytte*, *John Baynton*, *John Laylande*, *Thomas Deyll*, *Thomas Pecooke*, *John Morrysse*, *John Sampson*, *John Trull* and *William Luddyngton*, who say that

*William Hynton* was seised of 1 mansion and capital messuage with a garden adjoining; 4 tenements with 1 curtilage or place of land lately called a Carpenter's yarde thereto adjoining, lying in the parish of St. Peter in Cornhill in the ward of Lymestrete, London; and 2 messuages, 1 garden and 6 stables, late in the tenure of *William Hawkes*, situate in the parish of St. Botolph without Busshoppesgate.

So seised, the said *William* by the name of *William Hynton*, citizen and skinner of London, made his will the 22nd day of September, 1548, as follows: I will that *Anne*, my wife, shall have the moiety of the yearly rents and profits yearly forthcoming out of my 2 lordships or manors called Torperley Eaton and Rushton, with all messuages, tenements, lands, etc., as well within the county of Chester as within the City of London, during her life for her dower; and I specially desire that the yearly rents of my large messuage or place wherein *Edward Elrington*, esq., dwells shall be put into the portion of my said wife; after her decease I will that *Joan*, my said wife's daughter, wife of *William Walker*, shall have the profits of the said great messuage for her life. Out of the

other moiety of the said rents I will that *John Hynton*, my brother, shall have £20 a year for life, and that *Margaret, Joan, Alice and Elizabeth*, daughters of the said *John*, and *Katherine*, my sister *Joan's* daughter, shall have £40 each. If they all happen to die then I give the said £200 to *Gryffith, John, Thomas, William and David Hynton*, sons of my said brother *John Hynton*, and *Richard, John and Thomas Maddock*, sons of my said sister *Joan*.

After the death of my said wife and brother and after the said £200 shall be fully paid, I give the fee simple and inheritance of my said lordships or manors, messuages, lands, etc. to the said *Gryffith, John, Thomas, William and David Hynton* and the said *Richard, John and Thomas Maddock*. If they should all die without issue of their bodies, then the said premises to go to the said *Margaret, Joan, Alice, Elizabeth and Katherine*. The said mansion and the said 4 tenements with the curtilage adjoining are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £8 10s. The 2 messuages, garden and 6 stables are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per ann., clear, £6.

*William Hinton* died 22 September, 2 Edward VI [1548]; *John Hinton* is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 60 years 1 month and 1 day.

The said *Anne*, late the wife of the said *William Hinton*, still survives.

*Inq. p.m., 3 Edward VI, No. 92.*

### **Humphrey Luce.**

**I**nquisition taken at London, 20 October, 3 Edward VI [1549], before *Paul Sydner*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Humphrey Luce*, citizen and "letherseller" of London, by the oath of *Gabriel Pawlyn*, gent., *John Curtes, John Coke*, sadeler, *William Wodde, William Browne, John Barnes, Richard Sauny, John Somerton, Robert Holnys, Robert Hayne, Robert Mydleton, John Robartis and John Smyth*, who say that

*Humphrey Luce* was seised of the manor of Bromley Hall in the parish of Bromley, co. Middlesex, sometime belonging to the late monastery or priory of Christchurch, London; and all the messuages, mills, houses, buildings, lands, etc., to the said manor appertaining.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by the service of the 10th part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 20s., and are worth per ann., clear, £16.

*Humphrey Luce* died 17 August last past; *Evan Luce* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 25 years.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 *Edward VI*, No. 97.

---

### John Biston.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 November, 5 *Edward VI* [1551], before *Richard Dobbes*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Biston*, citizen and haberdasher of London, by the oath of *Henry Buckfold*, *Thomas Sutton*, *George Conyers*, *William Bradford*, *Thomas Michell*, *Edmund Style*, *Roger Martyn*, *John Richardson*, *Edward Tagge*, *Richard Foorde*, *Robert Cryppes*, *John Garlond*, *William Sutton* and *John Morrys*, who say that

*John Biston* was seised of 2 messuages built under 1 roof; and 1 other messuage to the same adjoining situate in the Old Chaunge in the parish of St. Vedast, London; in which said other tenement *Stephen Mason*, vintner, lately dwelt.

So seised, the said *John Biston* made his will the 16th day of May, 37 *Henry VIII*, whereby he bequeathed the said premises to *Elizabeth*, then his wife, for the term of her life.

After the death of the said *John* the said *Elizabeth* entered into the said premises. By Letters Patent dated 9 October, 37 *Henry VIII* [1545], the said King, of his special grace and for 60s. paid into the hanaper, pardoned the said *Elizabeth* for the transgression and offence which she had committed, and gave her permission to enjoy the said premises for her life without any interruption.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, to wit, the said 2 messuages under one roof £8, and the other messuage £3.

*John Byston* died 26 May, 37 *Henry VIII* [1545]; *John Byston* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 23 years.

The said *Elizabeth Byston* still survives; after the death of the said *John Byston* she married *Richard Stanffelde*, of London, skinner.

*Inq. p.m.*, 5 *Edward VI*, p. 2, No. 16.



**Roger Chaloner, esquire.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 14 February, 5 Edward VI [1551], before *Andrew Judde*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Roger Chaloner*, esq., by the oath of *John Sampson*, *Thomas Jorden*, *Robert Mouldinge*, *Christopher Jakson*, *John Leylonde*, *Thomas Petitt*, *Thomas Dexell*, *John Morrice*, *Thomas Peycocke*, *Thomas Mytchell*, *John Trolle*, *Thomas Thomlynson*, *Thomas Maunsey* and *John Underhill*, who say that

*Roger Chaloner* was seised of 1 capital or large messuage called *Abbottes Inne* lying in the parish of the Blessed Mary on the Hill in the ward of Billingsgate, London, now or late in the tenure of the said *Roger Chaloner*; which said messuage is held of the King in chief by the service of the 50th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per ann., clear, 5 marks.

Also of 1 tenement in the parish of St. Peter in Pawles Wharf, in the ward of Baynerdescastel in London, late parcel of the possessions of St. Helens in London: which said tenement is held of the King in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, 40s.

Likewise of 1 tenement formerly called the Julian in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East in the ward of the Tower, in the tenure of the said *Roger Chaloner*: which said tenement is held of the King in free socage, to wit, by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £3.

*Roger Chaloner* died 10 June last past; *Thomas Chaloner*, knight is his son and next heir, and is now aged 30 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 5 Edward VI, p. 2, No. 6.

**William Rastell, gentleman.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 Feb., 5 Edward VI [1551], before *John Aylyff*, knight, and *Robert Clydley*, esq., commissioners, by the oath of *John Forest*, *Henry Harryson*, *Robert Dolsett*, *Thomas Wood*, *Matthew Smyth*, *Adam Wood*, *Thomas Preston*, *Hugh Wells*, *William Brygges*, *Thomas Lewes*, *Richard Jackson*, *Thomas Brayn*, *Richard Hartwell* and *Richard Gylman*, who say that

*William Rastell* alias *Restall*, late of London, gent., on the 21st day of December, 3 Edward VI [1549], was possessed as of his own proper goods of 1 capital messuage called *Skales Inne* with the

cellars and solars thereto belonging; and 2 other messuages adjoining the said capital messuage, late in the several tenures of *Robert Smyth, gent., Robert Cheyny, Alexander Carlyle, James Wylson, Robert Albert and William Richardson*, lying in Medelane *alias* Maydenlane in the parish of St. Michael called Whytyngton Colledge *alias* St. Michael Pater Noster *alias* St Michael in the Royall, in the ward of Venytte *alias* Vyntre: which said premises the said *William Rastell* held for 21 years, still unexpired, by the yearly rent of £12, as by an indenture dated 20 February, 32 Henry VIII [1541], more fully appears.

Also of 7 other messuages and small tenements in the parishes of Bassynges Halle and Aldermanbery, in the wards of Crepillgate and Bassynges Halle, in the several tenures of *John Forest, Henry Harrison, William Brygges, John Yonge, Thomas Bedlyngton, William Tonge and John Smyth*, by the yearly rents of £3 2s. 6d., of the demise of *Francis Styllicragge* for the term of 20 years yet enduring.

So seised, the said *William Rastell* on the said 21st day of December, with his whole family, contrary to the allegiance which he owed to the King, deceitfully and rebelliously took flight and emigrated to Louvain in Flanders, and lived under the power of the Most Noble Prince Charles, Emperor, and remained there without having first obtained licence from the King, by reason whereof all the goods and chattels of the said *William* come into the hands of the King as forfeitures.

At the time of his death the said *William* was possessed of 70 yards of cloth called Hangynges in le Halle, 1 old cupboard, 1 old table, 2 tripods called tressles, 65 yards of paynted clothes in the parlour on which are flowers and branches (brachia), 1 table well joined, 1 form, 6 footstools well joined, 1 standing cupboard, 2 green chairs, 1 small chair well joined, 2 stools, 1 old table with a lock called a counter, 2 forms, 4 small stools, 2 small aundyrans, 2 fyershouelles, a payre of tonges, 1 green chest, a jacke of plate, 2 old cupboards, 1 small chest, 3 bowls with tin covers, 1 beer tankard, 3 other bowls or pottes in metal called pewter weighing 100½lbs., 1 pan to warm the bed, 1 pan of old metal weighing 38lbs., 120lbs. of potte metall, £18 in candelabra and chafing dishes, 1 large chair with 3 brass weights, 1 iron jacke to turne the spytt, 4 aundyrans, 2 fryeng pannes, 2 trevyttes, 1 grydyron, 1 drepyng panne, 1 iron called potthangers, 2 spyttes, a peace of a sesturne, metal called pewter, 3 pans of wood, 1 joined table with a frame, 1 olde bedstede, 2 olde feather beds, 3 bolsters, 2 of feathers and 1 of flock, 2 matrasses, 1 old pillow full of feathers,

1 large chair, 1 coverlyd of arras work, 1 old coverlyd, 3 pillows of vedor worke full of feathers, 1 cupboard well joined, 1 small bed well joined with the covering thereof, 1 small bed called a truckell bed, 2 old featherbeds, 1 wool matrass, 2 bolsters and 1 small pillow, 2 blankets, 1 joined bed with a small bed, 1 featherbed with a flock bed, 2 bolsters, 4 pillows, 2 woollen matrasses, 2 blankets with 3 curtains of white fustian, 1 old chest of damask, 1 coverlet of arras work, 2 white woollen blankets, 4 pillows of vedor worke with one old vestment, 2 small green chairs, 1 old wainscott chair, 1 cobberd cloth, 1 diaper hand-towel (mantile), 2 lettys cappes, 1 small chair, 1 old pillow of dornyx, 1 old chest bound with iron, 1 small bed, 1 old featherbed, 1 wool matrass, a close jackes, 1 old chest, 1 old pillow of verdour worke, 4 cloths called paynted clothes, 24 pieces of cloth called paynted borders, 1 old chest bound with iron, 1 old saddle, 2 pairs of wheels bound with iron, and other utensils and domestic implements to the value of £ 30, valued by *Thomas Hyllon*, skinner, and others.

The said *Francis Stylycragge* took all the profits of the said 7 small messuages from the said 21 December up to the present time, by what title the jurors know not. No one has as yet taken the profits of the said capital messuage called *Skales Inne* or of the other two messuages thereto belonging, but they remain in the hands of the tenants and farmers of the same.

*Inq. p.m.*, 5 *Edward VI*, p. 2, No. 24.

### Miles Eyer.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8 (?) December, 5 *Edward VI* [1551], before *Richard Dobbys*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Miles Eyer*, citizen and vintner of London, by the oath of *Thomas . . . . . Christopher Jackson, William Kersaye, John Wast, Robert Shyrlocke (?)*, *Lawrence Jackson, John Stokes, Robert Ipgrave, John Rodnye, John Trolle . . . .* and *Thomas Adoutt (?)*, who say that

*Miles Eyer* was seised of 1 messuage called the Three Tonnes in *Thamystrete* in the parish of *St. James at Garlickhive*, London, and of divers shops, cellars, etc., in *Thamystrete*, late in the tenure of *Richard Sparr*; 1 capital messuage in the parish of *St. Nicholas Olave* in the ward of *Quenehith*, London, abutting towards

Bredstreet there on the west part and Hoggan Lane *alias* Sporren Lane towards the east; 1 messuage with the shops, etc., thereto belonging in Bredstrete aforesaid, between the capital messuage in which the said *Miles* then lived on the east and north, the tenement of *Thomas Lewen*, late Alderman of London, wherein *John Penryth* of London, chandler, now dwells on the south part, and Bredstrete there on the west.

*Nicholas Bacon*, esq., and *William Streton* and *Henry Ashefeld*, gentlemen, were seised of 6 messuages in the parish of St. Botolph without Bushoppesgate, London, and of divers houses, buildings, etc., in the said parish to the same belonging.

So seised, they by charter dated 25 July, 36 Henry VIII [1544], granted the said premises to the said *Miles Eyer* and *Mary*, his wife: to hold to the use of themselves and their heirs for ever.

So seised, the said *Miles* made his will the 7th day of May, 5 Edward VI [1551], as follows: [here given at length in English] I will that *Mary*, my wife, shall during the minority of my sons hold all my lands, etc., as well within the City of London and the suburbs thereof as in the county of Derby, on condition that she keep the same in good repair, that she bring up all my children at school in knowledge and literature, and shall pay to my mother *Avice Eyre*, widow, now dwelling with me during the minority of my said sons, an annuity of £10, and to my brother *Edmond Eyre* during the same period an annuity of £20.

I will that within 3 months after my decease my said wife enter into bond with my overseers in the sum of 1000 marks to make the said repairs and payments; if she refuse, then I will that my said children shall be committed to the keeping of my wife's father, *Christopher Eyre*, during their nonage. I give to *Myles Eyre*, my son and heir, at his age of 21, all that my capital messuage wherein I now dwell in the parish of St. Nicholas Olave, with the tenement thereto adjoining called the Myter, all cellars, solars, etc., thereto appertaining, all the wainscots, paving, glass, and other necessities fixed within the said capital house, all my lands, tenements, etc., in the parishes of St. Nicholas Olave and St. Michael at Quenchithe; and all my messuages, lands, tenements, etc., within the county of Derby; to hold to the said *Myles Eyre* and the heirs male of his body; for default, the remainder thereof to *Marten*, my second son, and his heirs male; for default, the remainder thereof to my child unborn, if a man child, and to his heirs male; for default, to my daughters for the term of their natural lives; and after their deceases, the remainder thereof to *Edmond Eyre*, my

brother, and his heirs male; for default, to my brother *William*, and his heirs male; for default, to *Robert Eyre*, my wife's brother, and his heirs male; for default, to *Myles Eyre*, my godson, son of *Richard Eyre*, late of London, grocer, deceased, and his heirs male; for default, to *Steven Eire*, of Hassop, in co. Derby, gentleman, and his heirs male; and lastly, for default, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of me, the said *Miles Eyre*, for ever.

To *Marten*, my second son, I give my tavern called the Three Tonnes, in the parish of St. James, at Garlickhithe, and all other my messuages, lands, etc., in the parishes of St. James at Garlickhithe and St. Marten in the vynytree; to hold to the said *Marten* and his heirs male; for default, the remainder thereof to my child unborn, if a son, and his heirs male; for default, to *Miles*, my eldest son, and his heirs male, with further remainders as above. To my child unborn, if a son, I give all my "Sope" house, situate in the parish of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London, with all the "fattes, pannes, cestornes," etc., thereto belonging, and all other my houses, gardens, etc., in the said parish of St. Botolph; to hold to the said child and his heirs male, immediately after the death of my said wife; for default of such issue, or "if it be no manne child," then the said premises to remain to my said son *Myles*, with remainders as above.

The messuage called the Three Tonnes and other the premises in the parish of St. James at Garlickhithe are held of the King in free burgage, by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £18. The capital messuage in the parish of St. Olave is held of the King in free burgage, by fealty only, and is worth per ann., clear, £13. The tenement in Bredstrete is held of the King in free burgage, by fealty only, and is worth per ann., clear, £7. The six messuages in the parish of St. Botolph, and other the premises there, are held of the King by fealty only, in free and common socage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £13.

*Miles Eyre* died at London 14 August last past; *Miles Eyre* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 2 years and more.

The said *Mary*, late the wife of the said *Miles*, still survives.

*Inq. p.m.*, 5 *Edward VI*, p. 2, No. 2.

[The beginning of this *Inq.* is almost illegible.]

**John Leylonde, junior, clerk, lunatic.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall the last day of February, 5 Edward VI [1551], before *Andrew Judde*, knight, Mayor and escheator, to enquire into the lunacy of *John Leylonde*, junior, of the parish of St. Michael in the Querne within the Ward of Farringdon Within, clerk, by the oath of *Benedict Burton*, *Thomas Jorden*, *Robert Mouldinge*, *Gilbert Penyngton*, *Thomas Pettytt*, *Thomas Dexell*, *Edward Tagge*, *John Morrice*, *Thomas Pecoock*, *Thomas Mytchell*, *John Trolle*, *John Metheringham*, *Roger Tyndall* and *William Boxe*, who say that *John Leylonde*, junior, clerk, from his youth up to the 21st day of February, 1 Edward VI [1547], was of sound mind and capable of governing himself and his lands, tenements, etc. Upon that day he became demented and has remained so ever since, though he enjoys lucid intervals.

The said *John Leylonde* is seised of and is incumbent of the rectory of Haseley, co. Oxford; of the rectory of Peperinge in the Marches of Calis; and of a Prebend called Est Knoll and West Knoll near Salisbury, co. Wilts, for his natural life.

By Letters Patent dated 12 July, 37 Henry VIII [1545], King Henry VIII granted to the said *John Leylonde* for his life an annuity of £26 13s. 4d.

The said Rectory of Haseley is worth per ann., clear, £18; the said Rectory of Pepering £14; the said prebend of East and West Knoll £10; and the said pension £18 6s. 8d.

All the said premises were granted to the said *John Leylonde* of the gift of King Henry VIII and King Edward VI.

*John Leylonde*, senior, of the said parish of St. Michael in the Querne is the brother and heir of the said *John Leylond*, junior, and is aged 50 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 5 Edward VI, p. 2, No. 20.

---

**Anthony Bonvypse.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8 May, 7 Edward VI [1553], before *Roger Cholmeley* and *William Sharyngton*, knights, *John Cokkes*, *John Lucas* and *Robert Chydley*, esquires, and *William Chester*, one of the Aldermen of the City of London, by the oath of *John Rowse*, *John Machell*, *Thomas Pygotte*, *John Brydges*, *Thomas Acworthe*, *John Lule*, *George Forman*, *Christopher Harbottell*,

*Henry Naylor, Robert Raynes, Jasper Fysher, John Wetherall*, who say that

*Anthony Bonvyse*, on 25 September, 3 Edward VI [1549], was possessed of a capital messuage called Crosbyes place, situate in a street called Bysshopsgate street in London, 1 table with a frame of wainscott, a joined table with a frame, 4 joined tables, 1 little folding table, 4 old tables, 2 round tables, 1 square table of wainscott, 17 chairs, great and small, turned and plain, 4 joined chairs, 4 Spanish chairs, 1 little folding chair, 1 framed chair, 1 chair with a back of leather, 1 close chair, 1 old close chair, 7 joined stools, "oon cloose stoole," 3 old forms, 1 long form with a green cloth hanging upon it, 2 "trestelles," 8 other "trestelles," 1 old cushion, 6 old cushions, 4 old cushions stuffed with feathers, 1 cushion of Arras for a chair with a back of leather, 1 old cushion, 22 old cushions of leather, 2 old carpets, great and small, 17 old packing carpets, great and small, 1 "table carpet" of Turkey work, 1 carpet of green cloth, 3 old carpets to lay upon chests, 1 other table carpet, 2 old long carpets, 11 joined bedsteads, 3 "trundell" bedsteads, 1 joined bedstead, 4 "trussying" bedsteads, testors, curtains and fringes of green, red, yellow and blue saye belonging all to the said bedsteads and "trussying" bedsteads, 1 other testor with a double valence with 4 curtains all of fine red and blue saye, belonging to 1 of the said "trussying" beds, 13 feather beds, 13 bolsters, 4 flock beds, 2 wool beds, 16 mattresses, 12 pillows fine and coarse, 13 pillow bears, 10 pairs of fine linen sheets and 1 fine linen sheet, 12 pairs of plain and coarse linen sheets, 18 blankets of divers sorts and colours, great and small, 1 coverlet "of the colours of black and red of St. Thomas worsted" furred with white lamb, 1 coverlet of tawny "Chamblett" furred with the like fur, 1 coverlet of "fustyan apes," 1 red coverlet, 1 plain coverlet, 1 old coverlet, 4 long diaper table cloths, 4 diaper cloths for round tables, 12 plain table cloths for long tables, fine and coarse, 8 plain table cloths for round tables, 9 dozen and 5 diaper napkins, 5 dozen and 3 plain napkins, 8 long diaper towels, 5 plain towels, 3 other plain towels to hang upon a roller, 4 window cloths, 9 old chests great and small, whereof 1 is full of old books, 6 gardevyans chests, 3 "Cypres" chests, 2 iron chests, 1 whereof is small and the other large, 3 barred chests, 2 small chests, 7 pairs of iron tongs, 9 fire "sholves," 4 pair of "Awndyrons," great and small, 3 iron racks to roast meat with, 2 "Cobyrons," 2 iron "peeles," great and small, 5 "Shomers," 3 pothooks, great and small, 1 "gredyron," 1 "laver of latten," 8 bason of laten, 16 brass pans, great and

small, 3 frying pans, 3 copper pans to cover the fire, 2 dripping pans of iron, 4 warming pans, 1 "pott lydd with a strayner of latten," 1 mustard "querne," 12 pots of brass and copper, great and small, 1 "possenett," 2 "skyllettes" of brass, 4 kettles of brass, 1 iron beam, 5 candlesticks of latten, 1 chafing dish with a foot of latten, 4 "chafers" of brass and copper, great and small, 1 great latten "Skyllett," 4 "trevettes" of iron, 10 iron spits, 6 buckets of copper, 2 great cisterns of copper, 1 "Combe case," 1 washing "lavor," 5 dozen "treen" trenchers, 1 joined cupboard, 2 pairs of old "vyrgynalles," 2 pair of playing tables, 1 old "Skrene," 3 old "Cartes" or maps, 1 "brushe of heare," 2 old "Styllatoryes" of brass, 3 pint wine pots of pewter, 2 "pottell" pots of pewter, 1 stone pot with a cover of pewter, 5 pewter chargers, 2 dozen and 2 platters of pewter, 5 dozen of pewter dishes, great and small, 16 porringers, 4 dozen and 7 pewter saucers, 3 dozen and 4 great pewter trenchers, 2 dozen and 2 small pewter trenchers, 2 lavers of pewter, 5 basons of pewter, 3 ewers of pewter, 2 collenders of pewter, 1 chamber pot of pewter, 4 score and 15 pairs of Brikenders, 26 pair of "Almayn Revettes" not complete, 4 "Almayn Revettes" furnished, 3 complete "harnesse," 3 jacks, 1 "Holbord," 3 bows, 6 sheaves of arrows, with their cases, 4 "bore" spears, 1 battle axe, 1 "Javelyn," 1 image of the birth of Christ, 11 pictures painted in "tabelles," 4 pictures painted in "tabelles," 4 other pictures painted in "tabelles," one "Stele" glass, 1 standing glass with a foot, 1 wire cage, 2 "wykker" hampers, 1 two-hand sword, 4 joined presses, whereof 1 is of wainscott, hangings for the great chamber next the hall in the said messuage, hanging of painted cloth (panno picturato) about the chamber above the back gate there, hangings of red and yellow saye about the chamber adjoining the door (porte) of St. Helen in the said messuage, hangings of red and green saye for the chamber over the kitchen there, old hangings of yellow and green saye for the small chamber next the back gate there, and hangings of old painted cloth for the chamber of Nicholas the "postemers."

So seised, the said *Anthony Benvyse*, on 25 September, 3 Edward VI [1549], without licence from the King craftily and rebelliously took flight with all his family and went to parts beyond the seas, to wit, to Antwerp in Flanders, and lived under the power of the *Emperor Charles*.

Long before his departure the said *Anthony* was seised of the said capital messuage and of 9 tenements or buildings to the said messuage belonging, situate in Bishopsgate, and he, being so



seised by indenture dated 1 April, 1 Edward VI [1547], demised the said premises to *William Roper*, esq., and *William Rastell*, gent., for the term of 99 years. They, being so seised, by indenture dated 2 August, 1 Edward VI [1547], surrendered the said messuage and tenements to *Benedict Bonwyse* and *German Ceo* alias *Cyall*: to hold for the whole term aforesaid, 1 year thereof nevertheless excepted, they paying yearly for the same to the said *William Roper* and *William Rastell* £11 16s. 8d., the remainder of the said premises after the said term to one *Robert Forde*, gent., for one year, the residue of the said term.

So seised, the said *Benedict Bonwyse*, on 5 April, 2 Edward VI [1548], departed from London with all his family, without licence from the King, and went to live in Antwerp under the protection of the *Emperor Charles*.

On 1 December, 3 Edward VI [1549], the said *William Rastell* left London with his whole family, and fled to Louvain in Flanders, where he lived under the power of the said Emperor. And on 20 October, 4 Edward VI [1550], the said *German Ceo* alias *Cioll* craftily withdrew himself and his whole family from London and took up his abode in Antwerp.

*Thomas Darcy*, knight, Lord *Darcy* of Chyche, Lord Chamberlain, holds all the goods above named, and has occupied the said messuage called Crosbyes place from 20 October, 4 Edward VI [1550], up to the present time: the said messuage is worth per ann., clear, besides the £11 16s. 8d. reserved by the said *William Roper* and *William Rastell*, 20 marks. *Gregory Drinte* or [*Druite*] held the first rent paying tenement (Rentar.) of the said 9 tenements in which he now dwells from the said 24 October up to the taking of this inquisition: the said rent is worth per ann., clear, 6s. 8d. *Dominoco Prott* had the second rent wherein he now lives for the same time, and it is worth per ann., clear, 13s. 4d. *Ralph Skeyrs* occupied the third rent wherein he now dwells for the same time, and it is worth per ann., clear, 13s. 4d. *Richard Fortune* held the fourth rent in which he now lives during the said period, and it is worth per ann., clear, 13s. 4d. *William Meyse*, grocer, possessed the fifth rent wherein he now lives during that time, and it is worth per ann., clear, 33s. 4d. *Robert Ramsye* had the sixth rent for the same time, and it is worth per ann., clear, 6s. 8d. *William Stanton* occupied the seventh rent from the said 20 October, and it is worth per ann., clear, 40s. *Leonard Canley* held the eighth rent, which is worth per ann., clear, 13s. 4d. *Alice Baudwyne*, widow, held the ninth rent, which is worth per ann., clear, 13s. 4d.

*Inq. p.m.*, 7 Edward VI, p. 1, No. 35.

**Philip Vanwylder, gentleman.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 10 May, 7 Edward VI [1553], before *George Barnes*, knight, Mayor of the City of London and escheator, after the death of *Philip Vanwylder*, gent., by the oath of *Thomas Gune*, *Thomas Derdove*, *John Organe*, *Simon More*, *George Alayne*, *John Daye*, *William Androaves*, *Edmond Taylfsyre*, *John Lewese*, *John Froston*, *William Lucas*, *Robert Smythe*, *William Gynkyns* and *Edward Rewe*, who say that

*Philip Vanwylder* was seised of 1 messuage, late in the tenure of *John Palmer* situate in Hertestrete, within the parish of St. Olave next Marklayne, London, and of all the houses, buildings, gardens, shops, etc. to the same belonging.

Long before the death of the said *Philip*, King Henry VIII was seised of 4 messuages situate in the said parish of St. Olave next the Tower, now or late in the several tenures of *Nicholas ? Nevell*, *Roland Farlander*, *John Pettlye* and the said *Philip Vanwylder*, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of the Holy Trinity commonly called Christchurch, London, now dissolved.

So seised, the said King by Letters Patent dated 12 November, in the 27th year of his reign [1535], granted *inter alia* to *John Sivernake* and *Isabel* his wife, the said 4 messuages: to hold from the feast of Easter then last past without rendering any account for the same.

So seised, the said *Isabella* died at the said parish of St. Olave; the said *John* still survives.

Afterwards his Majesty by other Letters Patent dated 8 February, in the 36th year of his reign [1545], granted to *John Pope*, gent., the reversion of the said premises: to hold to the use of himself and his heirs for ever.

So seised, the said *John Pope* by deed of bargain and sale dated 20 February, 3 Edward VI [1549], made between himself of the one part and the said *Philip Vanwylder* of the other part, granted to the said *Philip* the said reversion of the said premises: to hold to the use of him the said *Philip* and his heirs for ever.

Before the death of the said *Philip*, one *Charles Tuke*, deceased, late of Layer marnaye, co. Essex, esq., son and heir of *Brian Tuke*, knight, now also deceased, was seised of 1 garden in the parish of St. Katherine Colman within the City of London in the tenure of *John Symondes*.

And he, being so seised, by indenture dated 4 June, 38 Henry VIII [1546], made between himself of the one part and the said *John Symondes* of the other part, granted the said garden to the said *John Symondes*: to hold from the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist for 21 years, he paying yearly for the same 15s. sterling.

Afterwards the said *Charles Tuke* by his deed granted the reversion of the said garden to *John Abyngton*, citizen and mercer of London: to hold to the use of himself and his heirs for ever: which said estate in the reversion of the said garden the said *Philip Vanwylder* purchased and was thereof seised as of fee.

The said messuage is held of the King in free burgage by fealty only, and is worth per ann., clear, 26s. 8d. The said 4 messuages are held of the King in free socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, after the death of the said *John Syvernake* £4 13s. 4d. The said garden is held of the Earl of *Rutland* in free burgage by fealty only, and is worth per ann., clear, 15s.

So seised, the said *Philip Vanwylder* made his will on 18 January, 6 Edward VI [1553], whereby he bequeathed as follows: [here given in English] I will that *Frances* my wife shall have all the issues and yearly profits of all my lands, tenements and hereditaments during her natural life for the "kepyng, fyndyng and gud educacon" of my children during their minority, with remainder thereof after her decease to my son *Henry* and his heirs; for default, to my son *Edward* and his heirs; for default, to my son *William* and his heirs; for default, to my son *John* and his heirs; and for default, to my daughter *Katherine* and her heirs; and lastly for default, the remainder thereof to my right heirs for ever. Provided always that my said wife pay all quit rents, rent charges and all other services chargeable upon the said premises and provided always that there be paid to my said son *Edward*, when he attain the age of 21 years, 20 marks yearly.

*Philip Vanwylder* died 24 January last past; *Henry Vanwylder* is his son and next heir, and on the 1st day of this present month of May was aged 15 years.

*Inq. p.m.*, 7 Edward VI, p. 1, No. 36.

---

## John Eccliston, citizen and grocer.

**I**nquisition taken in the parish of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London, the last day of February, 7 Edward VI [1553], before *George Barne*, Mayor and escheator, by writ *de melius inquirend*, after the death of *John Eccliston*, citizen and grocer of London, by the oath of *Anthony Caltroppe*, *Thomas Aldersley*, *John Bartham*, *Alexander Neveson*, *Guy Wood*, *John Rychardson*, *Thomas Kyghtley*, *Richard Lamberd*, *Christopher Wootton*, *Richard Ridge*, *James Collens*, *Robert Lee*, *William Sutton*, *Elisha (Elizei) Dyall*, *Roger Yonge*, *Robert Cryppes* and *Richard Forde*, who say that

*John Eccliston* and *Margery* his wife were seised of 1 messuage, and of the houses, shops, cellars and sollars thereto belonging, situate in Honylane in the parish of All Saints of Honylane in Westchepe between the lane called Honylane on the east past, the common street of Westchepe on the south, a certain messuage belonging to the Governors of London Bridge on the west and a messuage belonging to the said Church of All Saints on the north.

And they, being so seised, by charter dated 25 March, 3 Edward VI [1549], for the sum of £100 to them in hand paid by *Thomas Gedney*, citizen and mercer of London, bargained and sold to the said *Thomas Gedney* and *Margery* his wife the said messuage and premises: to hold to the use of themselves and their heirs for ever, of the King in chief by the rent and service thereof due and accustomed.

Afterwards the said *Thomas* and *Margery* by deed dated 3 April, 3 Edward VI [1549], demised the said messuage to the said *John Eccliston*: to hold to the use of himself and his heirs for ever, upon condition that the said *John* should pay to the said *Thomas* and *Margery* £15 yearly, at the mansion house of the said *Thomas* between the hours of 3 and 7 p.m.

The said messuage is held of the King in chief by the service of the 30th part of a knight's fee and by the rent of 8s.

[Date of death not given.]

*Inq. p.m.*, 7 Edward VI, No. 37.

**Guy Crayford, esquire.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 7 March, 7 Edward VI [1553], before *George Barons*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Guy Crayford*, esq., by the oath of *James Altham*, *William Chambers*, *Robert Kytchyn*, *Matthew Harryson*, *John Grene*, *William Goodwyn*, *John Warren*, *John Brewer*, *Michael Haythwayte*, *John Arthur*, *Nicholas Creswell*, *Thomas Goughe*, *William Strete*, *Thomas Dale*, *John Bullock* and *Simon Burton*, who say that

*Guy Crayford* and *Joan* his wife were seised of 1 messuage, together with the houses, stables, gardens, etc. thereto belonging, situate in the parish of St. Helen within the City of London, and next to the close of the late Priory of St. Helen: which said messuage was sometime in the tenure of *Thomas Benalt* and afterwards in the tenure of *Arthur Darcy*, knight; also of 1 messuage in the tenure of *George Taylor*, gent., adjoining the above mentioned messuage on the south part; which said messuage lately belonged to the said late Priory of St. Helen.

The said premises are held of the King by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 6s. 8d., and are worth per ann., clear, £3 6s. 8d.

*Guy Crayford* died 31 January last past; *Arthur Crayford* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 17 years 11 months and 8 days.

The said *Joan* still survives in the said parish of St. Helen.

*Inq. p.m.*, 7 Edward VI, No. 39.

**John Eccleston, citizen and grocer.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 12 April, 6 Edward VI [1552], before *Richard Dobbys*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Eccleston*, citizen and grocer of London, by the oath of *John Webbe*, *Richard Rogers*, *John Bullock*, *Robert Aleyne*, *William Davye*, *John Wysedome*, *John Firminger*, *Richard Whettyll*, *William Strete*, *John Dalton*, *John Lynsey*, *Lawrence Underwood*, *Edward Bright*, *Adam Wyntrop* and *Richard Leycrofte*, who say that

*John Eccleston* was seised of 1 messuage called the Bores Hedde in Chepe, situate in the parish of All Saints in Honylane.

So seised, he by indenture dated 8 February, 4 Edward VI [1550], demised the said messuage to *Christopher Payne*, citizen and grocer of London, for 18 years [here set out in English], except 2 chambers within the said house, to wit, the chamber wherein the said *John Eccleston* then lay, with the Maydens Chamber within the same, and a little chamber lying at the head of the stairs called *William Eccleston's* chamber, with free egress and regress into and from the said rooms through the said house, entering the same by the back door opening into Honylane; also the "use, pleasure and commodity" of the hall there with the buttery and kitchen adjoining, and other rooms within the said buttery and kitchen, for the said *John Eccleston* and his wife and servants, for the space of 4 months in every year of the first 6 years of the said term. And forasmuch as the said *John Eccleston* has sold to the said *Christopher* "divers good grocerye wares and merchaundises extendinge to a great sum of money at reasonable pryses and for long dayes of payment," the said *Christopher* promyses to pay to the said *John* every year of the said term of 18 years £26 13s. 4d., the said *John* agreeing to keep the said messuage "wyndtight and watertight." All the other repairs were to be done by the said *Christopher*, together with all the pavements to the said premises belonging, and all the "widraughtes or seages," with the "glased" windows thereto appertaining. It was also agreed that once or twice every year the said *John* should enter into every part of the said messuage to see whether it was kept in good repair.

By another indenture dated 22 May, 5 Edward VI [1551], made between the said *John Eccleston* of the one part, and the said *Christopher Payne* of the other part, it was witnessed that whereas the said *Christopher*, at the special instance and request and for the "mere debte" of the said *John*, stands bound with the said *John* to *Hugh Losse*, esq., by an "Escripte obligatorye" dated this same month of May, in the sum of £100 for the sure payment of £60, to be paid to the said *Hugh* at the feast of the Annunciation of Our Lady next coming; and whereas also the said *Christopher* in like manner stands bound with the said *John* to Sir *William Laxton*, knight, citizen and Alderman of London, for the payment of £108 at the feast of St. Bartholomew the Apostle, 1552, for the indemnity of the said *Christopher Payne* for the said bonds and sums of money, it is agreed that whereas the said *John Eccleston* has demised to the said *Christopher* his messuage called the Bores Hedde; and whereas the said *John* has delivered to the said

*Christopher* divers grocery wares: now the said *John* releases to the said *Christopher* the said yearly rent of £26 13s. 4d.; provided always that if the said *John Eccleston* pay the said 2 several sums of money to the said *Hugh Losse* and Sir *William Laxton*, that then the said release and these present indentures shall be void.

Afterwards the said *Christopher* made his will and appointed *Baldwin Payne* and *Daniel Payne* his executors, but after his death they renounced the execution thereof, whereupon administration of all his goods was granted to *Humphrey Spencer*, citizen and grocer of London, by force whereof he entered into the said messuage and is still possessed thereof.

*John Eccleston* was seised of 1 garden lying in the parish of St. Giles without Criplegate, which is held of the King in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, 8s.

The said messuage is held of the King in chief by the 30th part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 8s., and is worth per ann., clear, £4.

*John Eccleston* died 11 December, 5 Edward VI [1551].

*John Eccleston* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 12 years and 7 months.

*Inq. p.m.*, 6 Edward VI, p. 2, No. 5.

### James Joskyn, gentleman.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 10 March, 6 Edward VI [1552], before *Richard Dobbes*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *James Joskyn*, gent., by the oath of *Robert Yonger*, *Thomas Shotesham*, *William Stephen*, *William Kelley*, *John Sykylmore*, *Henry Gardener*, *John Broke*, *Richard Hilles*, *Geoffrey Vauhan*, *Henry Clerke*, *John Daye*, *William Androwes* and *William Thurston*, who say that

*James Joskyn* was seised of 1 messuage situate in the parish of St. Stephen in Walbroke.

So seised, he made his will on 29 August, 3 Edward VI [1549], and thereby declared that *Joan* his wife should have 2 parts of the said messuage, in 3 parts to be divided, during the minority of *John Joskyns* his younger son, and that when the said *John* attained the age of 21 he should have the said 2 parts, to him and his heirs for ever.

The said messuage is held of the King in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per ann., clear, £7.

*James Joskyn* died at London 30 August, 3 Edward VI [1549], leaving *Robert Joskyn* his son and heir and the said *John Joskyn* his younger son, who were then both of the age of 1 year and a half.

The said *Robert Joskyn*, junior, died 31 January, 6 Edward VI [1552], without issue, and the said *John Joskyn* his brother died 2 February in the same year, also without issue.

*Katherine Joskyn* is the daughter and next heir of the said *James* and at the time of her father's death she was aged 9 years and a half.

*Inq. p.m., 6 Edward VI, p. 2, No. 16.*

---

### **Stephen Wilford, gentleman.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 23 March, 2 Edward VI [1548], before *John Gresham*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Stephen Wilford*, gent., by the oath of *Oswald Docwraye*, *William Robertes*, *Richard Kynwelmarsh*, *William Proctour*, *Roger Turnor*, *John Morres*, *John Leylond*, *Edward Tagges*, *John Fisher*, *George Stawker*, *John Trull*, *James Crosse*, *William Box*, *Thomas Roodes*, and *Robert Moldyng*, who say that

*Stephen Wilforde* was seised of 2 messuages, situate in Aldrichegate strete in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldrichegate, London, in one of which the said *Stephen* lately dwelt, and in the other of which *John Melsham*, gent., now lives; and 2 other messuages and 1 cellar lying in the parish of St. Michael at Quenehith, London, whereof 1 was late in the tenure of *John Welles*, carman, and the other is now in the occupation of *George Dawtrye* "peynter steynere." The said cellar was late in the tenure of *Richard Broke*, salter.

So seised, the said *Stephen* by charter dated 2 April, 34 Henry VIII [1543], granted all the said premises to *William Shene* of Radley, co. Berks, husbandman, and *John Shene* of Abyndon, in the said county, innholder: to hold to the use of the said *Stephen Wilford* and *Julian* his wife and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Stephen* for ever.

Afterwards, to wit, on 16 September, 1 Edward VI [1547], the said *Stephen* made his will at London, whereby he bequeathed as



follows: I devise to my wife *Julian* all my messuages, lands, tenements and hereditaments lying within the City of London or the suburbs thereof: to hold for her life; and after her decease the same to remain to *John Wylford* my son and to his heirs; and for default, the remainder thereof to my said wife and her heirs for ever.

The messuages in Aldrichegate strete are held of the King in free burgage, to wit, by fealty and the yearly rent of 4s., and are worth per ann., clear, £8. The messuages in the said parish of St. Michael at Quenehith are held of the King in free burgage, to wit, by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, 40s.

*Stephen Wilforde* died 26 September, 1 Edward VI [1547]; *John Wilforde* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 3 years and more.

The said *Julian* still survives.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 Edward VI, p. 2, No. 17.

## Richard Townesende.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 9 March, 2 Edward VI [1548], before *John Gresham*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Townsende*, by the oath of *Oswald Dokerey*, *William Robertes*, *Richard Kinwelmarsh*, *William Proctour*, *William Bodwell*, *Roger Turnor*, *John Morris*, *Bartholomew Cleving*, *Edward Tagge*, *Robert Molding*, *John Sampson*, *John Fisher*, *George Stawker* and *James Crosse*, who say that

*Ciriacus Petit*, of Canterbury, gent., was seised of all that messuage and wharf situate in the parish of St. Michael at Quenehith, lately belonging to the House or Priory of the Charthusians near London, now dissolved; with divers rooms, shops, cellars, gardens, entries, etc., thereto belonging; and all that tenement situate in the said parish of St. Michael sometime belonging to the late Master or Chaplain of the free Chapel or College of St. Martin the "Graunt," with divers rooms, shops, cellars, etc., thereto belonging.

So seised, the said *Ciriacus*, by charter dated 8 September, 36 Henry VIII [1544], demised all the said premises to *Richard Townesende* and *Juliana* his wife and their heirs.

*Robert Curson*, of Barmondeseey, co. Surrey, esq., and *John Pope*, of London, gent., were seised of all that messuage called the White Harte; 1 other tenement to the said messuage annexed; 5 small tenements with 1 stable thereto adjoining, lying in the said parish of St. Michael; and of divers stables, houses, buildings, lands, etc., to the said messuages or tenements belonging.

And the said *Robert* and *John* being so seised, by charter dated 18 March, 36 Henry VIII, surrendered all the said premises to the said *Richard Townesende* and his heirs for ever.

*John Pope* and *Anthony Forster*, of London, gentlemen, were seised of all those 11 tenements lying in Debbes Lane in the said parish of St. Michael, now or late in the tenure of *Richard Broke*; and of divers houses, shops, rooms, grounds, etc., to the same belonging.

So seised, the said *John* and *Anthony*, by charter dated 20 July, 37 Henry VIII [1545], granted all the said tenements to the said *Richard Townesende* and his heirs.

By charter dated 26 July, 1 Edward VI [1547], and enrolled in the Court of Hustings held on Monday in the feast of the Translation of St. Erkenwald Bishop, the said *Richard Townesende* and *Juliana* his wife gave to *Nicholas Brigham*, of London, esq., *Robert Smith*, brewer, *Nicholas Harrys*, fruiterer, and *Robert Rosse*, brewer, citizens of London, all the said premises: to hold to the use of the said *Richard Townesende* for his natural life; and after his decease to the use of *Anthony Brigham* and *Margaret* his wife and their heirs; and for default, to the use of *Anthony Brigham* and his heirs for ever.

All the said messuages and other the premises are held of the King in free burgage, to wit, by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £26 13s. 4d.

*Richard Townesende* died in the said parish of St. Michael, 2 August, 1 Edward VI [1547]; after whose death the said *Anthony* and *Margaret Brigham* entered into the said premises and are still seised of the same.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 Edward VI, p. 2, No. 25.

**Robert Nicholles, brewer.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 June, 2 Edward VI [1548], before *John Gresham*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Nicolles*, brewer of London, by the oath of *Oswald Dockerey*, *William Robartes*, *Richard Foord*, *John Underhill*, *Roger Turner*, *William Persall*, *William Robynson*, *John Morres*, *Bartholomew Clevyng*, *Robert Meldyng*, *John Sampson*, *John Fyssh*, *John Trulle*, *James Crosse* and *Nicholas Russell*, who say that

*Robert Nicholles* was seised of 1 messuage, with a garden, cellar, solar, and 7 cottages, situate in a certain alley called Trystrams Alley *alias* Hames Alley in the parish of St. Stephen in Colman street in the ward of Colman strete.

So seised, the said *Robert* by his will bequeathed all the said premises to *Isabelle Nicolles* his wife for her life, and after her decease to *Thomas Nicolles*, junior, his third son: to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

All the said premises are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 100s.

*Robert Nicolles* died 5 May last past; *Thomas Nicolles*, junior, was then aged 24 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 Edward VI, p. 2, No. 32.

**Richard Tate, knight.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 25 May, 1 Mary [1554], before *Thomas White*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Tate*, knight, by the oath of *John Berde*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Thomas Ellis*, *William Bessewike* . . . . *Guy Wood*, *Edmund Eyere*, *John Alborough*, *Nicholas Small*, *Henry Kettell*, *William Killen*, *Humphrey Welles* (?), *Richard Henman* and *George Horde*, who say that

*Richard Tate*, knight, was seised of all those messuages late in the tenure of *Henry Clytherowe*, situate in the parish of the Blessed Mary Wulchurche, formerly belonging to the late Monastery or House of the Carthusians near the City of London now dissolved, 1 messuage with 1 garden adjoining late in the tenure of *Jeronimus Shelton*, gent., lying in the parish of St. Ellen, within the close of

the late Priory of St. Helen within the City of London, now dissolved and formerly belonging to the same; 2 messuages late in the tenure of *Christopher Jane* situate in the parish of St. Mary Magdalene in Old "Piscaria" called Old Fishe strete, to the late Priory of St. Elen formerly belonging; the messuage called the Sonne *alias* the Salutacion; the messuage and tenement thereto adjoining late in the tenure of *John Alen* and *Agnes* his wife, situate in the parish of St. Olave next London Bridge, to the said late Priory sometime belonging; all that parcel of land called a timber-yard and 2 houses called a storehouse and a working house to the said land adjoining, late in the tenure of *John Walker*, situate in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldgate sometime belonging to the late Monastery of the Minoresses without Aldgate, now dissolved; all that messuage and tenement late in the tenure of *Henry Cletherowe*, the messuage late in the tenure of *Thomas Hancocke* and now in the occupation of *Thomas Smyth*, being in the street of Cornhill, to wit, within the parish of St. Mary Wolchurche to the said late Monastery or House of the Carthusians lately belonging; 1 garden with a messuage and tenement therein built late in the tenure of *Stephen Pecock*, citizen and Alderman of London, and now in the occupation of *William Tayllor*, citizen and haberdasher of London, situate next to the water of the Thames, to wit, within the walls and precincts of the late Priory of the Black Preaching Friars of London, and to the same formerly belonging, all that garden with the messuage and tenement built therein late in the tenure of *Christopher Harbottell* situate next the water of the Thames, to wit, within the walls of the said late Priory of the Black Preaching Friars; a messuage and tenement called the platter and all the shops, cellars and buildings thereto belonging, late in the tenure of *William Hebbe*, situate in Soperlane, to wit, within the parish of St. Pancras in Westchepe to the late Monastery of Hallywell, co. Middlesex belonging; 1 messuage and tenement in the tenure of *Richard Batall* lying in Soperlane aforesaid, to the said late Monastery of Hallywell belonging; 1 large messuage and tenement lately demised to the Wardens of the Goldsmiths of London situate in the parish of St. Peter in Westchepe, to the said late Monastery of Haliwell sometime belonging, being parcel of the possessions thereof; all which premises the said *Richard Tate* lately had to himself and his heirs of the grant of King Henry VIII, as by his Letters Patent dated 25 March, in the 34th year [1543] of his reign, more fully appears.

*Richard Tate* was likewise seised of 2 messuages and 1 wharf

adjoining the same, lying in the parish of St. Michael of Quenehith, late in the tenure of *Richard Townesende* and now in the tenure of *Henry Bertlett*.

So seised, the said *Richard Tate* for the performance of certain covenants contained in certain indentures quadripartite dated 24 May, 6 Edward VI [1552], made between himself of the one part, *Richard Pauncefote* of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, esq., of the second part, *Bartholomew Tate*, esq., son and heir of *Bartholomew Tate*, knight, deceased, of the third part, and *Anthony Woode* of Colkingworthe, co. Northampton, of the fourth part, levied a fine at Westminster on the Morrow of Holy Trinity, 6 Edward VI [1552], before *Edward Montague* and others, between *Francis Morgan*, *Thomas Phillipps* and *William Fuldo*, plaintiffs, and the said *Richard Tate* and *Anthony Wood*, deforciant, of all the said premises, by the name of 30 messuages, 20 gardens, and 1 wharf, in the parishes of the Blessed Mary Wolchurche, St. Ellen, St. Mary Magdalen, St. Olave, St. Pancras, St. Peter in the Westchepe, St. Michael in Quenehith and the Black Fryers, and 2 messuages and 1 acre of land in the parish of St. Botolph Without Algate, to the use of the said *Richard Tate* for his natural life; and after his decease, to the use of his executors for one whole year, to fulfil his will; at the end of that time, then as to 1 moiety of all the said premises to the use of the said *Bartholomew Tate* and his heirs for ever, and the other moiety to the use of the said *Richard Pauncefote* and his heirs for ever. And the said wharf and the 2 messuages in the said parish of St. Michael to the use of the said *Anthony Wood* and his heirs for ever.

All the said premises, except the 2 messuages and the wharf in the said parish of St. Michael, are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee. The said 2 messuages and the wharf are held of the Queen in free socage, by fealty only and not in chief: all the said premises are worth per ann., clear, £ 36.

*Richard Tate* died 27 March last past; *John Bewphoo* and *Richard Pauncefote* are his kinsmen and next heirs, to wit, the said *John* is the son and heir of *John Bewphoo*\* [who married] one of the sisters (soror) [sic] of the said *Richard Tate*, and the said *Richard Pauncefote* is son and heir of *Henry Pauncefote*, and — his wife another of the sisters and heirs of the said *Richard*; the said *John Bewphoo* is now aged 26 years, and the said *Richard Pauncefote* 40 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 *Mary*, No. 62.

\* The names of the wives of *John Bewphoo* and of *Henry Pauncefote* are not given in either the Chancery or Exchequer Series of *Inquis. p.m.*

**Jasper Allyn, citizen and draper.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26 October, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [1554], before *Thomas White*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Jasper Allyn*, citizen and draper of London, by the oath of *Thomas Pawley*, *Thomas Blunt*, *John Stocker*, *Richard Cooke*, *William Allyn*, *William Lyvers*, *Robert Spencer*, *George Forman*, *Henry Grover*, *Robert Dunkyns*, *John Draner*, *John Arthur*, *William Dawkes*, *Thomas Michell*, *Roger Woolhouse* and *Thomas Hilton*, who say that

*Jasper Allyn* was seised of 1 messuage with the shops, cellars, sollars, curtilage and garden, situate in the parish of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, and 2 messuages with the shops, cellars, vaults, etc., to the same belonging, lying in the parish of St. Nicholas Acon in London.

So seised, the said *Jasper* made his will in the said parish of St. Nicholas, on 4 November, 1548, whereby he bequeathed to *Katherine* his wife the said messuage in the said parish of St. Gabriel for the term of her life; and after her decease the remainder thereof to *John* his son and his heirs for ever. He further willed that the said 2 messuages in the parish of St. Nicholas should remain to *William Allyn* his son and *Margery* his daughter. All the said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage and common socage, and are worth per ann., clear, £10 8s. 8d.

*Jasper Allyn* died in London 11 July, 1551; *John Allyn* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 8 years and more.

The said *Katherine* late the wife of the said *Jasper*, and the said *William Allyn* and *Margery Allyn* still survive.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 and 2 *Philip and Mary*, p. 2, No. 10.

**Ralph Davenant, citizen and merchant tailor.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26 October, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [1554], before *Thomas White*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Ralph Davenant*, citizen and merchant tailor of London, by the oath of *Thomas Pawley*, *Thomas Blunt*, *John Stocker*, *Richard Cooke*, *William Allyn*, *William Lyvers*, *Robert Spencer*, *George Forman*, *Henry Grover*, *Robert Dunkyns*, *John*

*Draner, John Arthur, William Dawkes, Thomas Michell, Roger Woolhouse and Thomas Hylton*, who say that

*Ralph Davenant* was seised of 1 tenement called the Pye in the Ryall (*sic*) situate in the parish of St. Michael, called Pater Noster Church near the Royall (*sic*), then or late in the tenure of *Ralph Walton*, sometime belonging to the late Priory of Elsingspitell, and all the houses, buildings, shops, etc., to the said tenement belonging; also 1 messuage called the signe of the Bell, and 1 garden thereto adjoining, now or late in the tenure of *William Page*, of London, clothworker, situate in the parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London; 2 messuages adjoining the Bell, in the tenure of the said *William Page*, abutting upon Morelane on the west, upon Morefield on the east, and upon the land of the late Fraternity of the Blessed Mary of Barkyng upon the south; 4 messuages lately demised to *John Rychmonde*, now in the tenure of *John Pygott*, situate in Morelane in the said parish of St. Giles, late parcel of the possessions of the late Chapel of All Saints Barking; 1 cottage and 1 "tentryard" lately demised to *Robert Smyth*, now in the tenure of *Nicholas Lacye* and *Walter Porter*, situate in Morelane; and 1 large tenement called the Maydenhede in Morelane, sometime belonging to the late Chapel of All Saints Barking, and parcel of the possessions thereof.

So seised, the said *Ralph Davenant*, on 1 November, 1552, by his will bequeathed to *John Davenant*, senior, his son and to his heirs for ever the said tenement called the Bell and all other the tenements, gardens, "teyntergroundes" and "teynters" thereto belonging; also the large tenement called the Maydenhede, with the gardens, "teyntors" and "Teyntergroundes" adjoining. To his second son *James Davenant* testator willed the messuage called the Pye situate in the Ryall, wherein *Thomas Dowdall* then dwelt: to hold to the sole use of the said *James* and his heirs for ever.

The tenement called the Pye and the premises thereto belonging are held of the Queen in free and common burgage only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £6 6s. 8d. The messuage called the Bell, the garden and 2 messuages thereto adjoining, and the cottage and "Taynteryarde," are held of the Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £9 4s. 8d.

[Date of death not given.]

*John Davenant* is the next heir of the said *Ralph Davenant*, and is aged 15 years.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 and 2 *Philip and Mary*, p. 2, No. 25.

## John Vandernot.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26 October, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [1554], before *Thomas Whyte*, Mayor and escheator, by virtue of his Office, after the death of *John Vandernot*, by the oath of *Thomas Pawley*, *Thomas Blunt*, *John Stocker*, *Richard Cooke*, *William Allyn*, *William Lyvers*, *Robert Spencer*, *George Forman*, *Henry Grover*, *Robert Dunkyns*, *John Draner*, *John Arthur*, *William Dawkes*, *Thomas Mychell*, *Roger Woolhouse* and *Thomas Hyllton*, who say that

*John Vandernot* was seised of 1 capital messuage and 1 garden, in the parish of Jesus Christ, London, now in the tenure of *Anthony Robertson*, esq.; 1 messuage and 1 garden in the said parish, now in the tenure of *John Hilton*, gent., 1 messuage with the houses and buildings, and 1 waste place of land with divers sheds with the said messuage demised, extending from the Gate of the Friars Minors called the Gray Freres up to the Gate of the parish Church aforesaid [*sic*], formerly in the tenure of *John Wyseman*, *Agnes Lego* and *Thomas Ayre*, now in the tenure of *John Hyll*, *Anthony Robertson* and *Richard Ferrer*; 1 messuage in the said parish now in the tenure of — *Corbet*, gent., 1 messuage and 1 garden in the said parish, now in the tenure of *John Feryx* (?); 1 tenement with a stable and 1 house called a hayhowse in the said parish, now in the tenure of *George Beamound* and *John Banyster*; 1 house there called Vodhouse, now in the tenure of *William Belsey*; and 1 garden there in the tenure of *John Mullyneux*. By his will the said *John Vandernot* bequeathed as follows: I will that *Alis* my wife have my house within the City of London wherein all this time I do dwell, and all other messuages, lands and tenements there or elsewhere: to hold for her natural life; and after her decease, I will that all the said premises remain to my sons *John Vandernot* and *Augustyne Vandernot* and their heirs, upon condition that they pay to *Margaret Vandernot* my daughter £40. If my said sons happen to die without heirs, I desire my executrix to sell all the said premises, and out of the money forthcoming from such sale I give to the said *Margaret* £100 and the rest to my said wife, whom I make executrix.

Codicil dated 7 April, 7 Edward VI [1553]. Whereas by my will dated 12 February, 7 Edward VI [1553], I have given to *Alice* my wife all my messuages, lands, etc. for her life: I now devise



to her the said house wherein I now dwell: to hold in as large and ample manner as I have the same: to her and her heirs for ever.

The said capital messuage is held of the King and Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, £7. All other the premises are held of the said King and Queen in free and common socage, by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £16.

*John Vandernot* died 14 June, 1 Mary [1554]; *Augustine Vandernot* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 16 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 and 2 *Philip and Mary*, p. 2, No. 45.

### **Augustine Hynde, citizen and alderman.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26 October, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary, before *Thomas White*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Augustine Hynde*, citizen and Alderman of London, by the oath of *Thomas Pawley*, *Thomas Blunt*, *John Stocker*, *Richard Cooke*, *William Allyn*, *William Lyvers*, *Robert Spencer*, *George Forman*, *Henry Grover*, *Robert Dunkyns*, *John Draner*, *John Arthur*, *William Dawkes*, *Thomas Mychell*, *Roger Woolhouse* and *Thomas Hilton*, who say that

*Augustine Hynde* was seised of 1 messuage situate in the parish of St. Peter, Westchepe, London, late in the occupation of the said *Augustine*; 1 messuage lying in the parish of St. John Walbrooke, now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Langtofte*; 1 large messuage, a large garden, and 2 other messuages, in the several tenures of *Richard Morres* and *Adam Hubbard*, lying next Holborn Bridge in the parish of St. Sepulchre in the suburbs of London; the reversion of 1 large messuage and 1 cellar under the same situate in a street called Mylkestret in the parish of St. Mary Magdalene in Mylkestret: which Dame *Mary Seymor*, widow, late the wife of *Thomas Seymor*, knight, citizen and Alderman of London, deceased, held for the term of her life; 9 messuages lying in the parish of St. Anne within Aldersgate, now or late in the several tenures of *Robert Chare*, citizen and leatherseller of London, and *Richard Piking*, citizen and mercer of London; 1 messuage in the parish of St. Pancras, in the tenure of *Alexander*

*Calfeilde*, merchant tailor; 1 yearly rent of 6s. issuing out of a messuage in the parish of St. Michael at Quenehithe in the tenure of *John Naysshe*; 1 yearly rent of 20s. issuing out of a messuage in the parish of St. James at Garlyckehith called the Three Nunes; 1 yearly rent of 6s. 8d. issuing out of a messuage in the parish of All Saints Bredstreet, called the Ram, now in the tenure of *Henry Succley*; 1 yearly rent of 4s. issuing out of a messuage in White-cross street, in the parish of St. Giles without Crepulgate, now in the tenure of *John Thruston*; and 1 messuage in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate in the suburbs of London, late in the tenure of *Thomas Hardwey*.

So seised, the said *Augustine Hynde* made his will in the parish of St. Peter in Westchepe, on 23 June, 1 Mary [1554], and thereby bequeathed all the said premises to *Edward Hynde* his third son and his heirs for ever.

All the said premises are held of the Queen by fealty only, in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £30 8s. 4d.

*Augustine Hynde* died 12 August last past; *Rowland Hynde* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 13 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 and 2 *Philip and Mary*, p. 2, No. 46.

---

### John Lambard, citizen and alderman.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 26 October, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary, before *Thomas White*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Lambarde*, citizen and Alderman of London, by the oath of *Thomas Pawley*, *Thomas Blunt*, *John Stocker*, *Richard Cooke*, *William Allyn*, *William Lyzers*, *Robert Spencer*, *George Forman*, *Henry Grover*, *Robert Dunkyns*, *John Draner*, *John Arthur*, *William Dawkes*, *Thomas Michell*, *Roger Woolhouse* and *Thomas Hilton*, who say that

*John Lambard* was seised of all that land, ground and site of 3 tenements in Cossen Lane in the parish of Allhallows the Great within the City of London, parcel of the lands and possessions of *Richard Charlton*, knight, who was attainted of high treason; 1 messuage situate in the lane of St. Martin Orgar of London, in the ward of Dowgate, in the parish of St. Lawrence Pulteney next Candlewykstret; 1 parcel of waste land lying in the said lane; 2 messuages and 1 piece of waste land called the Tennys play

thereto annexed on the west part of the place (placie), late of the Earl of *Sussex* and now of the Earl of *Arundel* in right of the Countess his wife, late the wife of the said Earl of *Sussex*, and all the appurtenances and easements in the parish of All Hallows the Less; 1 capital messuage and 8 small tenements situate within the parish of St. Mary Bothawe; and 1 tenement or dyehowse within the parish of All Hallows the Great in Thamystret.

Afterwards, to wit, on 21 March, 1552, the said *John Lambart* made his will in the parish of St. Michael in Woodstret, whereby he bequeathed as follows :

I give to *Alice* my wife towards the augmenting of her jointure all that my manor of Hedington in co. Wilts, now in the tenure of *John Page*, and my tithings of the 2 farms of Hedyngton, in the tenure of *Richard Fynamore*, and my soaphouse in Cossen lane, in the tenure of *Edmond Keye*, salter, except and reserving to my heirs all the timber and woods standing and growing in the said manor of Hedyngton : to hold for the natural life of the said *Alice*. I will that my friends *John Lee*, scrivener, and *John Caltropp*, draper, shall from the feast of St. Michael the Archangel next coming for the space of 5 years take all the profits of all my manors, messuages, lands and tenements as well within the City of London as elsewhere, and employ the same in repairing my tenements as often as shall be necessary. Immediately upon the expiration of the said term my son *Giles Lambard* shall have to him and his heirs for ever all those my messuages, lands and tenements within the parishes of St. George and St. Saviour late St. Mary Overye in Southwark, co. Surrey; my "backhowse" in the parish of St. Lawrence Pulteney, in the tenure of *Thomas Burfote*; my "tennys plaie" in the parish of All Saints the Lesse, in the tenure of *William Gryffiths*; my tenement in the Pultrey called the White Harte, in the tenure of *Robert Hobby*, grocer; and my messuage with 8 small tenements in the parish of St. Mary Bothawe, in the tenure of *John Tull*, draper. I desire *Augustine Hynde*, citizen and Alderman of London, to have the oversight hereof, and to see that the said premises are sufficiently repaired, and I give to the said *Augustine Hynde*, *John Lee*, and *John Caltropp* £5 each by the year during the said term of 5 years.

The land, ground and site of the 3 tenements in Cossen lane are held of the Queen by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £4. The messuage called the Harte, the said tenement called the "backhowse," and the parcel of waste land in Cossen lane are held of the Queen in free burgage and common socage by

fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £5. The 2 tenements and the piece of waste ground called the tennys play in the parish of All Hallows the Less are held of the Queen in free burgage and common socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £4. The capital messuage and 8 small tenements in the parish of St. Mary Bothawe, and the said dychowse are held of the Queen in socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £17.

*John Lambert* died 4 August last past; *William Lambard* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 18 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 and 2 *Philip and Mary*, p. 2, No. 5.

---

### Thomas Berthelett, citizen and Stationer.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 24 October, 2 and 3 Philip and Mary [1555], before *John Lyon*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Berthelett*, citizen and stationer of London, by the oath of *Thomas Popelwell*, *Robert Johnson*, *Thomas Barnes*, *Hugh Davys*, *Thomas Preston*, *George S . . . Thomas Hylton*, *Thomas Mychell*, *Thomas Mansey*, *Reginald Riversby*, *Richard Romesey*, *Michael Crosewayte*, *Thomas Woodhowse*, *William Baker* and *Simon Moore*, who say that

*Thomas Berthelett* was seised of the manor of *Hilhampton alias Ilhampton*, lying in the parish of *Lyvers Oculle* (?), co. Hereford; 5 messuages in *Fletestrete* within the parish of *St. Bride*, in the several tenures of *Anthony Philpott*, *Edward Halstide*, *John Deanes*, *Richard Pachett*, and *Richard Ebdon*; 2 messuages situate in *Frydaystreate* in the parish of *St. Margaret Moyses*, in the several tenures of *John Howlande* and *William Dave*; 2 other messuages in *Fletestrete*, in the several tenures of *Anthony Androwes* and *Simon Lowe*; 1 garden in the parish of *St. Andrew, Holborn*, in the tenure of *Grace Hone*; 1 tenement and garden in the said parish of *St. Andrew* in the tenure of *John Ayer, gent.*; 15 messuages and 1 garden in the said parish of *St. Andrew*, in the tenures of *Robert Heper*, *John Johnson*, *John Byrde*, *William Borowe*, *Richard Barbor*, *John Rolleg*, *John Caryce*, *Thomas Evans*, *William Gebotte*, *John Burnett*, *Edmund Parton*, *Peter Le Graunde*, *John Starkey*, *Thomas Walker*, and *Dorothy Preston*; 1 tenement and garden in *Crokehorne Alley* in the said parish of *St. Andrew, Holborn*, late

in the occupation of the said *Thomas Berthelett*; 9 tenements and 6 gardens in Feterlane in the said parish of St. Andrew, in the several tenures of *Richard Cheteley*, *Robert Sheppard*, *John Chaloner*, . . . Lord *Conyers*, *Thomas Wilbrounde*, *Thomas Riddle*, *John Robynson*, *William Hynde*, *Henry Garlyke*, and *Lewis Canveys*; 8 tenements lying next Holborne Cross and in Snowhill in the parish of St. Sepulchre, in the several tenures of *John Ryvell*, *John Rouver*, *Henry Palmer*, *Richard Henham*, *John Callowe*, *Simon Southwell*, *John Scarsdall*, and *Thomas Powell*; 3 messuages in Breadestreate in the parish of St. Mildred in the City of London, in the several tenures of *Robert Horner*, *Thomas Hall* and *William Hamersley*; 2 messuages and 1 garden in Bishopsgate streate in the parish of St. Helen in the tenures of *Thomas Luntley* and *Jasper Fisher*; and 3 messuages in Distaff Lane, in the parish of St. Margaret Moyses, in the several tenures of *John Fisher*, *John Sympson* and *John Grene*.

The said *Thomas Berthelett* and *Margery* his wife, were seised of 2 messuages in Snowhill in the said parish of St. Sepulchre, now in the tenure of *John Vaghan* and *Thomas Worme*: which said messuages the said *Thomas* and *Margery* purchased to them and their heirs for ever of *John Seymer*, esq., as by deed dated 21 March, 4 Edward VI [1550], appears.

So seised, the said *Thomas Berthelett* made his will the 23 September last past as follows: [Here given in English.]

My body to be buried in the parish Church of St. Bride in Fleetstreet, in the Lady Chapel there.

I give to *Edward Berthelett* my son and heir apparent and to his heirs for ever my manor of Hilhampton, my pastures in Mardon, co. Hereford, all my messuages in the said Parish of St. Bride, my messuages in Bishopsgate Street, and all my messuages in the parish of St. Margaret in Friday Street; which said premises amount to the full third part of all my lands.

To *Anthony Berthelett* my younger son and to his heirs for ever I give all my messuages in Distaff lane, my messuages in Bredestreate, my messuages and gardens in the parish of St. Sepulchre, and my garden and messuages in the parish of St. Andrew in Holborn. If the said *Anthony* die without issue then the said premises to remain to my said son *Edward* and his heirs; for default, to my nephew *Thomas Powell* and his heirs; and for default, to my right heirs for ever.

To *Margery* my wife for the term of her life all my messuages in the said parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, in the several tenures of

*William Borowe, Richard Barbor, John Rolles, etc., etc.,* my house, rooms and garden, with all the ways, walks and commodities which I kept for my own use within Crokehorne Alley in the said parish of St. Andrew, and my messuage in the parish of St. Sepulchre: after her decease I give all the said premises to my said sons *Edward* and *Anthony* and to their heirs: if they both die without issue, then I give the same to my said wife and her heirs for ever.

The manor of Hilhampton is held of the King and Queen in free socage, as of their manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £5 13s. 4d. The messuages in Fleetstreet in the tenures of *Anthony Philpott, Edward Halstide, John Deanes, Richard Pachett* and *Richard Ebden*, are held of the said King and Queen in chief by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £12 17s. 4d. The 2 messuages in Friday Street are held of the King and Queen in chief, by the service of the 30th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £10. The other 2 messuages in Flete street, the garden in Holborn, the tenement and garden in the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, in the tenure of *John Ayer*, the 15 messuages in the said parish of St. Andrew, the messuage and garden in Crokehorne Alley, the 9 messuages and 6 gardens in Fetter Lane, and the 9 messuages and gardens next Holborn Cross in Snowhill, are held of the King and Queen in free socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £72 os. 8d. The 8 messuages situate next Holborn Cross, 3 messuages in Bredestreate, 2 messuages and garden in Bishopsgate street, and the 3 messuages in Dystaff Lane are held of the King and Queen by fealty only in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £24 12s. 6d.

*Thomas Berthelett* died 26 September last past; *Edward Berthelett* is his son and next heir, and was aged 3 years on 24 July last past.

*Inq. p.m., 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, p. 2, No. 8.*

---

**Thomas Clayton, baker.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 6 August, 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, before *John Lyen*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Clayton*, of London, baker, by the oath of *Robert Alleyn*, *William Phillippes*, *Morgan Ricarde*, *George Forman*, *John Smith*, *Robert Freer*, *Thomas Barnam*, *Edward Slayter*, *Richard Beard*, *Barnard Kingeste*, *Edward Layne*, *Blaze (Blasu) Whyte* and *Robert Moses* (?), who say that

*Thomas Cleyton* was seised of 1 messuage called the "Sonne," and 1 shop and 1 large cellar, parcel of the same, and 1 messuage in the tenure of *John Medcalf*, parcel of the said messuage called the "Sonne," lying in the parish of St. Mary at hill next Billingsgate, to wit, between the lands and tenements called the Baskill, now or late in the tenure of the Fraternity of the Grocers on the east part, the lane called St. Mari Layne on the west, the bakehouse of the said *Thomas Cleyton* wherein he then dwelt, and sometime of the Abbot of the Monastery of Waltham on the north part, and the lands and tenements lately belonging to the College of Pumfret, now or late in the tenure of *John Hayword*, goldsmith, on the south.

So seised, the said *Thomas Cleyton*, by deed dated 25 July, 4 Edward VI [1550], enfeoffed *Benedict Jacson* and *Richard Ayens*, citizens and butchers of London, of the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *Thomas Cleyton* and *Helen Sponer* wife of the said *Thomas*, by the name of *Helen Sponer*, of London, widow, late the wife of *John Sponer*, citizen and butcher of London, for their lives; and after their decease, then to the use of *Cecilia Tyens*, widow, daughter of the said *Helen* and *William Burnynchill*, deceased, and the heirs of the said *Cecilia* for ever.

Afterwards the said *Thomas* married the said *Helen*, who survived him, and is still living in the said parish of St. Mary at Hill.

The said *Cecilia* still survives in the said parish.

The said *Thomas Clayton* was likewise seised of a bakehouse wherein he then dwelt with a yard, cellars, etc., thereto belonging, situate in St. Mary Hill Lane in the said parish; 2 messuages in the said parish in the tenures of *Thomas Papworthe*, citizen and

draper of London, and *Robert Saye*, citizen and clerk of London; 1 messuage there in the tenure of *Robert Hayes*, citizen and barber-surgeon of London; 1 messuage there in the occupation of *Thomas Fisher*, citizen and barber-surgeon of London; and of 1 tenement there in the tenure of *John Leonarde*, citizen and barber-surgeon.

So seised, the said *Thomas Clayton* made his will in the said parish 30 March, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [1555], as follows: [Here given in English.]

I give my messuage or bakehouse with the shops on the south side thereof, which I granted to *Ellen* my now wife on our marriage, and which I purchased of *Thomas Alleyn*, gent., to *Thomas Stanere*, citizen and baker of London, now Master of the Guild of Our Lady and St. Clement of the Craft of Whitebakers in the City of London, and to *Richard Hodge*, *John Martin*, *John Beest* and *George Hoorde*, wardens of the said Guild; and also my 2 messuages in the tenure of *Thomas Papworth* and *Robert Say*: to hold for ever on the following conditions: that is to say, that on my anniversary they shall solemnly by note in the parish church of St. Mary Hill say placebo and dirge on the eve, and mass of requiem on the morrow by the parson there, and also that they shall distribute the sum of 39s. 6d. in money at the said obit, to wit, to the Master of the said Craft 12d., to each of the 4 Wardens then being present in their liveries 6d., to the Clerk 12d., to the beadle 4d., to the parson 8d., to 6 priests 6d. each, to 6 clerks 6d. each, to the sexton 6d. for "pealles ringinge," for wax to burn at the said dirge and mass 12d., among the poor inhabitants in halfpenny whitebread 6s. 8d., in ale 3s. 4d., and in cheese 3s. 4d. I will that there be spent at the said dirge in spice bread and drink "for potaçon" of the said Master and Wardens and others of the Livery in Bakers Hall 10s., and to the 2 Churchwardens being present at the said mass 12d. each. If it should happen that by the laws of the land such obit should not be allowed by reason that of late years in the time of King Edward VI prayers for the dead and all ceremonies touching the same were disallowed, then I give the said money, except the said 13s. 4d. to be spent in bread, ale and cheese, and the 10s. for the potation of the said Master and Wardens, to the Governors and rulers of the House of the poor children within Newgate.

To Mr. *Allen Pearci*, Clerk, now parson of the said church of St. Mary Hill, and to *Thomas Socham*, merchant tailor, and *Henry Smythe*, draper, citizens of London, Churchwardens of the said church, my tenement in the said parish now in the tenure of *Robert*



*Hayes*: to hold to them and their successors for ever for the repairing of the said church and for divine service to be held there.

To my cousin *Thomas Clayton*, citizen and grocer of London, and to his heirs for ever I give my tenement now in the tenure of *Thomas Fische*.

To *Ellen* my wife I give my tenement wherein *John Leonarde* now dwells, for her life; after her decease the same to remain to *William Brayfyeld*, citizen and baker of London, and his heirs male; for default, to my cousin *William Clayton*, now servant to Sir *Richard Southewell*, knight, and to his heirs for ever.

Witnessed by *Robert Yonge* and *William Paten*, fishmongers, *Stephen Skydmor*, vintner, and *Thomas Eyns* and *William Charnock*, scrivener.

The messuage in the parish of St. Mary at Hill wherein *John Leonarde* dwelt is held of the King and Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, £3 6s. 8d. The messuage called the "Sonne," the shops, large cellar and messuage in the tenure of *John Medcalfe* are held of the King and Queen by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £5. The tenement wherein the said *Thomas Clayton* lived is held of the King and Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and by the yearly rent of 5s. 4d., and is worth per ann., clear, 53s. 4d. The 2 tenements in the tenure of *Thomas Papworthe* and *Robert Saye* are held of the King and Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £8. The tenement in the tenure of *Robert Hayes* is held of the King and Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, 53s. 4d. The tenement in the occupation of *Thomas Fyssh* is held of the King and Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, 66s. 8d.

*Thomas Clayton* died 30 March last past; *Thomas Clayton* is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, son and heir of *Hugh Cleyton*, brother of the said *Thomas*, and is now aged 40 years and more.

*Inq. p.m., 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, p. 2, No. 9.*

---

## John Branche.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 20 March, 2 and 3 Philip and Mary [1556], before *William Garrett*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Branche*, by the oath of *George Forman*, *George Brayfield*, *Thomas Warren*, *Nicholas Avenand*, *Thomas Mayott*, *William Dent*, *Walter Maykins*, *Alexander Beste*, *John Evans*, *Simon Ludforde*, *Thomas Cressey*, *Henry Clooker*, *William Eton*, *John Hayes*, *William Alday*, *John Harrys* and *Nicholas Smale*, who say that

Before the death of *Joan Branche* one *Christopher Campyon*, citizen and mercer of London, was seised of 1 messuage and 2 shops lately demised to *Ellen Wylkington*, situate in the lane called grene lettyce in Candelwykestrete in the parish of St. Mary Abchurch, London, and late parcel of the lands and possessions of the late Priory or New Hospital of St. Mary without Bysshoppesgate, now dissolved.

He, being so seised, King Henry VIII by Letters Patent dated 25 January, in the 32nd year of his reign [1541], for the sum of 10s. paid into the Hanaper, gave licence to the said *Christopher Campyon* to grant the said premises, which are held of the King in chief, to the said *John Branche* and his heirs for ever.

Afterwards, the said *Christopher* by deed dated 27 January, 32 Henry VIII [1541], in fulfilment of certain agreements lately made between himself of the one part, and the said *John Branche* by the name of *John Branche*, senior, citizen and clothier (pannarium) of London, of the other part, and contained in certain indentures dated 17 November, 32 Henry VIII, granted the said premises to the said *John Branche* and his heirs for ever.

The said premises are held of the King and Queen in chief, by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, 30s.

*John Branche* died 5 May, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [1555]; *John Branche* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 39 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, p. 2, No. 14.

**Master Robert Holgate alias Halgate, clerk.**

Archbishop of Canterbury.

**I**nquisition taken 11 May, 2 and 3 Philip and Mary [1556], before *William Garret*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of Master *Robert Holgate* alias *Halgate*, clerk, late Archbishop of *Canterbury*, by the oath of *Robert Bellingham*, *William Jurden*, *Robert Dove*, *Robert Collins*, *William Myldenall*, *John Isham*, *Richard Langham*, *Thomas Reade*, *George Wymarke*, *Thomas Chapman*, *John Abbot*, *Edward Pressen*, *John Benlowes*, *Ralph Presson* and *James Moore*, who say that

*Robert Holgate* was seised of 1 capital messuage called "Mayster of Sempringham Headhouse" and 1 garden situate in a lane called Cowlane in the parish of St. Sepulchre, London, late of the Monastery of Sempringham, co. Lincoln, now dissolved, and sometime belonging to the Master of the Order of St. Gilbert of Sempringham; also of 6 messuages and 6 gardens lying together in Cowlane aforesaid next to the said capital messuage on the east towards Smythfield; and 2 messuages and 2 gardens lying together in Cowelane next to the Master of Sempryngham's headhouse on the south towards Holborn Cross, to the said late Monastery belonging.

All the said premises are held of the King and Queen by fealty only in free burgage, and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £12.

*Robert Holgate* died 15 November last past at the said capital messuage in Cowelane; *Thomas Holgate* is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, son and heir of *Henry Holgate*, late of Clayton, senior, deceased, brother of the said *Robert Holgate*, and was then aged 40 years and more.

*Inq. p.m., 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, p. 2, No. 30.*

**Alice Cornwaleis, widow.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 16 May, 2 and 3 Philip and Mary [1556], before *William Garret*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Alice Cornwaleis*, widow, by the oath of *George Forman*, *George Brayfeld*, *Thomas Warren*, *Nicholas Avenon*, *Thomas Mayot*, *William Dent*, *Walter Meakyns*, *Alexander Beost*, *John Evans*, *Thomas Cressey*, *Henry Cloker*, *William Eton*, *John Harys*, *William Aldaye*, *John Harys* and *Nicholas Small*, who say that

*Alice Cornwaleis* was seised of 1 large messuage called "The Principall Place," and 1 large garden thereto adjoining, situate in the parish of St. Catherine Christchurch in London; and of 16 tenements or houses and 3 stables situate in Byllyter Lane within the said parish: which said premises are held of the King and Queen by knight's service, to wit, by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £12 3s. 4d.

*Alice Cornwaleis* died 8 January last past; *Thomas Cornwaleis*, esq., is her son and next heir, and is now aged 24 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 and 3 *Philip and Mary*, p. 2, No. 31.

**Richard Morgan, knight.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17 December, 2 and 3 Philip and Mary [1555], before *William Gerret*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Morgan*, knight, by the oath of *Thomas Jennyns*, *Christopher Bussher*, *Robert Lyvers*, *William Aldaye*, *John Redman*, *Robert Hardyng*, *John Harys*, *Thomas Thorne*, *John Thorne*, *William Robynson*, *Thomas Maye*, *Robert Braunche*, *Thomas Dychefeld*, *Alexander Bankes* and *Robert Woode*, who say that

*Richard Morgan* was of sound mind and memory from his birth up to 8 May, 1 Mary [1554], upon which day he became demented in the parish of St. Magnus the Martyr in Bridge ward in London, and has remained in that condition ever since, so that he is incapable of managing himself or his lands, etc., as he does not

enjoy lucid intervals. When the said *Richard* became a lunatic he did not hold any lands or tenements in the City of London.

*Thomas Morgan* is the son and heir apparent of the said *Richard Morgan*, and was aged 15 years and no more on the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist next before the taking of this inquisition.

*Inq. p.m., 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, p. 2, No. 32.*

### Balthasarus Gwercye, M.D.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 13 February, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary [1557], before *Thomas Offeley*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Balthasarus Gwercye*, M.D., by the oath of *Robert Rosse*, *Thomas Kendall*, *Robert Ussher*, *Thomas Blunt*, *Thomas Bullocke*, *William Cheke*, *Lawrence Williams*, *John Kettelwodd*, *George Forman*, *Robert Dunkyn*, *Thomas Maye*, *Simon Burton*, *John Wysdome*, *William Androes*, *Thomas Howe*, draper, and *Richard Lodge*, who say that

*Balthasarus Gwercye* was seised of 1 large messuage wherein he dwelt, and 1 small garden or waste land thereto adjoining, within the parish of St. Helen in the City of London, within the close of the late Priory of St. Helen within Bishopsgate, now dissolved; 1 entry on the west part of the said messuage leading to the iron grate or common sink within the said close, on the south part of the said large messuage up to the messuage within the said close, late in the tenure of *Thomas Pope*, knight; 10 messuages in the parishes of St. Mary Axe and St. Andrew Undershafte; 1 messuage commonly called "the howse of preistes of the brotherhed of the Holy Trinite" in the said parish of St. Helen; 3 other messuages in the said parish in the several tenures of *Hugh Goodolphyn*, *Richard Edon* and *Thomas Kemysshe*; 1 large garden, 1 stable and 3 rooms or buildings erected in the said garden in the said parish and close, to wit, between the garden called "Grosbyes gardeyn" on the west and the garden late of *Alan Hawte* on the east; and 1 tenement or cottage with a curtilage in the said parish of St. Mary at Axe, late in the tenure of *John Welborn*,

So seised, the said *Balthasarus* made his will 14 December, 1556, as follows [here given in English]: To *Benedict Gwercy*, my eldest son, my 11 messuages in the parishes of St. Mary Axe and St. Andrew Undershaft, and the ground, soil, and curtilage thereto belonging up to the pale on the west part thereof: to hold to the said *Benedict* and his heirs male; for default, the remainder thereof to *Richard Gwercy*, my youngest son, for his life; after his death, to his heirs male; for default, to the heirs of the said *Benedict*; for default, to the heirs of the said *Richard*; for default, to my 2 daughters *Frances Polsted* and *Mary Gwercy* and their heirs; for default, to the said *Richard Gwercy* and his heirs; for default, to *Benedict Browne*, Serjeant of His Majesty's Trumpets, for his life; after his decease, to the heirs of his body; and lastly for default, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of *Richard Walkyns*, late one of the Proctors of the Arches, for ever.

I give to the said *Richard Gwercy* my said messuage called the House of Priests with the gardens, stables, curtilages, etc., thereto belonging for the term of his life; after his decease, to his heirs male, with remainders as above. To my daughter *Fraunces* I give my 2 messuages in the occupation of *Hugh Goodolphyn* and *Richard Eden* for her life, upon condition that if she marry again or obtain her dower out of the lands sometime of *Thomas Polsted*, deceased, her late husband, then her estate in the said messuages shall utterly cease.

I will that my said son *Richard* and his heirs for ever shall enjoy all my messuages and lands, customary or copyhold, lying in Walthamstow or elsewhere within the Forest of Waltham in co. Essex.

The said large messuage and all other the premises in the said parish of St. Mary Axe, except the said cottage with the curtilage, are held of the King and Queen by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and by the yearly rent of 26s. 8d.; and are worth per ann., clear, 5s. The said 10 messuages in the parishes of St. Mary Axe and St. Andrew Undershaft are worth per ann., clear, £5 8s. 8d. The messuage called the House of the Priests is worth per ann., clear, 46s. 8d. The three messuages in the occupation of *Hugh Goodolphyn*, *Richard Eden* and *Thomas Kemyshe* are worth per ann., clear, £3 4s. 4d. The said cottage and curtilage are held of the King and Queen in chief by the 100th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, 12s.

*Balthasarus Gwercye* died 7 January, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary

[1557]; *Benedict Gwercye* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 40 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 and 4 *Philip and Mary*, p. 2, No. 90.

---

### William Wylde.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 3 June, 3 and 4 *Philip and Mary* [1557], before *Thomas Offeley*, knight, Mayor of the City of London and escheator, after the death of *William Wylde*, citizen and merchant tailor of London, by the oath of *Robert Ussher*, *Thomas Bullok*, *John Pykering*, *John Kettlewoode*, *George Forman*, *Robert Dunkurk*, *Thomas Maye*, *Simon Burtone*, *John Wysdome*, *William Androes*, *Thomas Howe*, draper, *Richard Lodge*, *Henry Smythe*, *Richard Richardson*, *John . . . eterame* and *John Febrydge*, who say that

*William Wylde* was seised of 3 messuages or tenements lying next *St. Mary Spittell* without *Bishopsgate*, London, in the several tenures of *Christopher Keyes*, *William Hechin* and — *Isam*.

So seised, the said *William* made his will 1 June, 4 *Edward VI* [1550], and thereby declared that his executors should receive the rents of the said premises and be seised of the same for 20 years for the payment of his debts and other charges.

The said premises are held of the King and Queen in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £ 4.

*William Wylde* died 1 August, 4 *Edward VI* [1550]; *Nicholas Wylde* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 30 years and more.

*William Cooke* as executor of the said *William Wylde* has taken the profits of the said premises from the death of the said *William* up to the present time.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 and 4 *Philip and Mary*, p. 2, No. 101.

---

## John Crymes.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 10 October, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary [1556], before *William Garret*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Crymes*, citizen and clothworker of London, by the oath of *John Longe*, *Richard Forde*, *William Sutton*, *Robert Crypes*, *John Mascall*, *Thomas Ebdon*, *Richard Bradbury*, *Richard Adhams*, *Stephen Walden*, *John Huchenson*, *Thomas Lytton*, *Oliver Daubney*, *Ralph Davey* and *John Lacey*, who say that *John Crymes* was seised of 5 messuages lying in the parish of St. Michael at Quenehyth; 1 messuage in St. Laurens Lane; and 9 messuages at Bassieshaw.

So seised, the said *John Crymes* made his will 2 July, 1550 [here given in English, commencing "This is the last wyll trypartite Indentyd of me *John Crymes*"]: I give all my lands, tenements, etc., in the parish of St. Michael at Quenehyth to *Mary* my wife for her life, she keeping the same in repair; and after her decease I give the same to *Rowland Crymes* and *Edward Crymes* my sons and their heirs male, on condition that they do not sell or by "Craft polycey wayes or meanes put away the same": if they die without heirs male or break the said condition, then the said premises to remain to *Henry Crymes* my son and his heirs male, on the like condition: if he die, then the same to remain to my daughters *Alyce Sudlowe* and *Joan Ryckhorne* and their heirs, on the like condition; for default of such heirs, the said premises to remain to my right heirs for ever.

I devise my messuage in St. Laurens Lane wherein I now dwell to my said son *Rowland Crymes* and his heirs male: if he die or sell the said tenement, then to my son *Edward Crymes* and his heirs male; for default of such heirs, then to my son *Henry Crymes* and his heirs male; for default, then to my said two daughters *Alyce Sudlowe* and *Joan Ryckhorne* and their heirs; and for default, to my right heirs for ever.

To my son *Edward* and his heirs male all my lands and tenements lying in the parish of St. Michael at Bassieshawe on the above condition, with remainder successively to my said sons *Rowland* and *Henry* in tail male, to my 2 daughters, and to my right heirs for ever.

Whereas I am seised of the lordship or manor of Wetton in co. Stafford, of the clear yearly value of £36, which is held of the King in chief: I now bequeath one moiety whereof to *Henry*



*Crymes* my eldest son and heir, and the other moiety to *Mary* my wife for her life, and after her decease to my said son *Henry* and his heirs male, with remainder successively to my sons *Rowland* and *Edward* in tail male, to my said daughters, and to my right heirs for ever.

All the said premises are held of the King and Queen in free burgage: the messuage at Queenhith is worth per ann., clear, £7 13s. 4d.; the messuage in St. Laurence Lane £14; and the messuages at Bassieshaw £8 11s. 4d.

*John Crymes* died 14 July, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [1555]; *Henry Crymes* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 24 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary, p. 2, No. 108.

### Edward Mynne, gentleman.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 30 March, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary [1557], before *Thomas Offeley*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Edward Mynne*, gent., by the oath of *Robert Rosse*, *Thomas Kendall*, *Thomas Blunte*, *Thomas Bullok*, *William Cheke*, *George Forman*, *Robert Dunkyn*, *Simon Burton*, *John Wysdome*, *William Androes*, *Thomas Howe*, *Richard Richardson* and *John Febrydge*, who say that

Before the death of the said *Edward Mynne*, one *John Mynne*, deceased, and *Alice* his wife, who still survives, father and mother of the said *Edward*, were seised of 1 capital messuage, with 4 tenements thereto adjoining, situate in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldrichgate, London. The said *Alice* survived the said *John* and is still seised of the said premises, which are held of the King and Queen in chief, by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and by the yearly rent of 8s., and are worth per ann., clear, £3 12s. 0d.

None of the said premises, beyond the reversion of the same after the death of the said *Alice* when it shall happen, came into the hands of the said King and Queen by the death of the said *John Mynne*, by reason of the minority of the said *Edward Mynne*.

*Edward Mynne* died 14 July, 5 Edward VI [1551]; *George Mynne* is his brother and next heir, and was aged 21 years on St. Valentine's day last past.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary, p. 2, No. 114.

## Thomas Alsop.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8 March, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1558], before *Thomas Curteys*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Alsop*, citizen and grocer of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Ralph Davis*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Lee*, *Henry Roberts*, *William Smyth*, *John Jakson*, *Thomas Dauxell*, *Robert Davis*, *Thomas Warren*, *William Dent*, *Walter Mekyns*, *George Pert*, *Thomas Kendall*, *John Vady*, *Edmund Style*, *Henry Calleis* and *Francis Kelke*, who say that

Before the death of *Thomas Alsop*, King Henry VIII was seised in right of his crown of England of the tenement then in the tenure of *Stephen Billesden*, and afterwards in the tenure of *Robert Colte*, situate in the parish of St. Stephen in Walbroke, London; the tenement late in the tenure of *Leonard Hopkyn*, and afterwards of *William Adam*, in the said parish; a tenement late in the tenure of *Edward Noble*, in the said parish; the 3 tenements lately demised to *William Normevyle*, in the several tenures of *Robert Byas*, "Tyler," *Thomas Babham* and *William Cheke*, in the said parish; 1 tenement then or late in the tenure of *Thomas Hamond*, parcel of the Barge, in the said parish; 1 tenement late in the tenure of *Thomas Asshe*, parcel of the said Barge, in the said parish.

So seised, his Majesty by Letters Patent, dated 18 November, in the 31st year of his reign [1539], as well in consideration of the faithful service rendered to him by the said *Thomas Alsop* as also for the sum of £285 to him in hand paid, granted to the said *Thomas* and *Anne* his wife all the said premises: to hold to them and the heirs of the said *Thomas* for ever of the said King by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee and the yearly rent of 55s.

The said *Anne* survived the said *Thomas* and is seised of the said premises for her life, with reversion to the right heirs of the said *Thomas* for ever.

The said *Thomas Alsop* was seised of all that tenement called the Angell, with all the shops, cellars, etc., thereto adjoining, situate in Buckelersbury, in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Wolchurch, London; the messuage, with all the shops, cellars, etc., thereto belonging, late in the tenure of *Christopher Askewe*, situate in Watlingstreet, London, in the parish of St. John the

Evangelist; a messuage, with shops, etc., late in the tenure of *John Stulesbury*, lately demised to *Christopher Askewe*, situate in the said parish, adjoining the said messuage in Watlingstreet on the west; 2 messuages and 1 garden, with all the houses, buildings, etc., thereto belonging, in the several tenures of *William Copland*, stationer, and *Dionisius Bayly*, "Spurrier," situate in the parish of St. Bridget in Fleetstreet, London, to wit, between the tenements of *John Conyngham* and *Thomas Jacson* on the east, the tenements of *George James* and *Thomas Pole* on the west, the tenement in the tenure of Sir *Thomas Grey* on the south and the highway of Fleet Street on the north; 2 messuages in the said parish of St. Stephen Walbroke, late in the several tenures of *Anthony Burley* and *Nicholas Scratcher*, sometime belonging to the late College of Acon within the said City of London, now dissolved, and late parcel of the possessions of the said College; and of all the houses, etc., to the same belonging.

So seised, the said *Thomas Alsoppe* made his will 16 January, 1557 [here given in English as follows]:

To *Anne* my wife I give all my lands, tenements and hereditaments in London and in Deptford and Grenewyche, co. Kent: to hold for her life, on condition that she keep the same in good repair: the reversion thereof after her death to my nephews *Richard Andelebie* and *John Andelebie*, sons of my sister *Margery Andelebie*, to *William Gyllyat*, son of my said wife, to *Robert Alsoppe* and *John Alsoppe*, sons of my brother *Robert Alsoppe*, to *Robert Alsoppe* and *Thomas Alsoppe*, sons of my brother *Reynold Alsoppe*, and to *Lyne Taylor* and *John Taylor*, sons of my sister *Joan Taylor*, and to their heirs for ever.

The said premises in the parish of St. Stephens Walbroke, granted to the said *Thomas* and *Anne* as aforesaid, are held of the King and Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £27 18s. 4d. The tenement called the Angel in Buckelesbury with the shops, etc., and the 2 messuages in Watlingstreet, are held of the King and Queen by fealty in free burgage, and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £11 13s. 4d. The messuages and garden in the parish of St. Bridget, Fleetstreet, are held of the King and Queen in free burgage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £7 18s. 0d. The messuages in the said parish of St. Stephen, Walbroke, in the tenures of *Anthony Burley* and *Nicholas Scratcher*, are held of the said King and Queen in free burgage by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £8.

*Thomas Alsoppe* died 16 January, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1558]; *Robert Alsoppe* is his kinsman and next heir, and was then aged 13 years and more.

The said *Anne*, late the wife of the said *Thomas*, still survives at London.

*Inq. p.m., 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, p. 1, No. 94.*

---

### William Rest.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 20 May, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1558], before *Thomas Curtys*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Rest*, late citizen and grocer of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Ralph Davy*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Lee*, *William Smyth*, *John Jacson*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Davys*, *William Dent*, *Walter Mekyns*, *George Pert*, *Thomas Kendall*, *Francis Kelke* and *Henry Callice*, who say that

*William Rest* was seised of 7 messuages situate in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Wolnothe, London, now in the several tenures of *George Basforde*, leatherseller, . . . *Payne*, widow, *William Brice*, clothworker, *William Handforde*, haberdasher, *Innocent Locale*, foreign merchant, *Thomas Watts*, haberdasher, and . . . *Parkyns*, widow; and 7 other messuages lying in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Wolchurche Hawe, London, now in the several tenures of *Richard Harris*, tallow chandler, *Richard Garter*, butcher, *Christopher Vaghan*, *Anthony Payne*, broker, *Alice Harcot*, widow, and *Robert Codner*.

So seised, the said *William Rest* made his will 8 February, 37 Henry VIII [1546], and thereby gave all the said premises to *Katherine Rest* his daughter and her heirs.

After the death of the said *William* the said *Katherine* entered into the said premises and took the profits thereof until the 10th day of October, 1 Edward VI [1547], upon which day she married *Thomas Pynchester*, gent., by pretext whereof they were both seised of the same.

Afterwards, to wit, on 10 April, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary, the said *Thomas* and *Katherine* granted to the said *George Basforde* and his heirs for ever the messuage now in the tenure of the said *George*, sometime called a back house, wherein *Roland Oker* lately

dwelt, situate in Lombard Street in the parish of the Blessed Mary Wolnothe; all the shops, rooms, and the great yard to the said backhouse belonging, 1 warehouse with a small house adjoining wherein an oven was formerly built, being parcel of the large messuage wherein *Elizabeth Pynchester* lately dwelt, and afterwards *Innocent Lokellowe*, foreign merchant, lying in the said parish, between the said large messuage on the east part, the tenement in the tenure of *Anthony Payne* on the west, the kitchen of the said large messuage on the north, and the tenement wherein *Christopher Vaghan* lived on the south.

Afterwards the said *Thomas* and *Katherine Pynchester*, by charter dated 9 October, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557], made between themselves of the one part, and *Roland Heywarde* of London, clothworker, of the other part, granted to the said *Roland* and his heirs for ever those two messuages in the parish of the Blessed Mary Wolchurch Hawe, London, now in the tenures of the said *Christopher Vaghan* and *Anthony Payne*, by the name of those 2 messuages then made into 3 tenements, in the said parish, one whereof was in the tenure of *John Tracye*, another in the occupation of *Edward Streate*, and the third in the tenure of *Christopher Vaghan*.

The said *Thomas* and *Katherine* by another indenture dated 24 September, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557], made between themselves of the one part, and *Thomas Allen* of London, pewterer, and *Margaret* his wife of the other part, granted to the said *Thomas Allen* and *Margaret* those 2 messuages situate in the said parish, now in the several tenures of the said *Alice Haycott*, widow, and *Richard Codner*, and then in the occupations of *Constance David* alias *Oker*, widow, and *Alice Harkine*, widow, lying between the messuage of the said *Thomas Allen* and *Margaret* on the north part and the porch (porticum) of the said *George Basford* on the south.

The said messuages in the tenures of the said . . . *Payne*, widow, *William Brice*, *William Handford*, *Innocent Locallowe*, *Thomas Wattes*, *Elizabeth Parkyns*, *Richard Harrye* and *Richard Carter* are held of the Queen by the free service of 1d. per ann., and are worth per ann., clear, £25 5s. 4d. The premises granted to the said *George Basforde* are held of the Queen by the free service of 1d. per ann., and are worth per ann., clear, £6 10s. 0d.

The premises granted to *Roland Haywarde* are held of the Queen by the free service of 1d. per ann., and are worth per ann., clear, £7 6s. 8d. The 2 messuages granted to the said *Thomas*

and *Margaret Allen* are held of the Queen by the like service, and are worth per ann., clear, 40s.

*William Rest* died 12 February, 37 Henry VIII [1546]; *Katherine*, now the wife of *Thomas Pynchester*, is his daughter and next heir, and was then aged 7 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 4 and 5 *Philip and Mary*, p. 1, No. 95.

---

### William Lambert, gentleman.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 23 November, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557], before *Thomas Curtes*, Mayor and escheator, to prove the age of *William Lambert*, gent., son and heir of *John Lambert*, late citizen and Alderman of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Ralph Davys*, *John Haddon*, *Henry Roberts*, *William Smythe*, *John Jakson*, *Thomas Dewxell*, *Robert Davis*, *Thomas Warren*, *William Dent*, *Walter Mekins*, *George Perte*, *Thomas Kendall*, *Francis Kelke*, *William Gyfforde*, *Edmund Style*, *Richard Lambarte* and *Henry Calles*, who say that

*William Lambert* was born in the parish of St. Nicholas Acon, London, and baptized in the parish Church of St. Nicholas Acon, 18 October, 28 Henry VIII [1536]; and that the said *William* was of the full age of 21 years on the 18th day of October last past.

*Inq. p.m.*, 4 and 5 *Philip and Mary*, p. 1, No. 100.

---

### Henry Mershe.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 14 December, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557], before *Thomas Curtes*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Henry Mershe*, citizen and mercer of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Ralph Davis*, *Henry Roberts*, *William Smyth*, *John Jackson*, *Thomas Dewxell*, *Robert Davis*, *Thomas Warren*, *William Dent*, *Walter Mekyns*, *Thomas Kendall*, *Francis Kelke*, *Edmund Stile*, *Richard Lambart* and *Henry Callice*, who say that

*Henry Mershe* was seised of 1 messuage in the street commonly called Mylkestreet, within the parish of St. Mary Magdalene in the City of London.

So seised, the said *Henry* made his will on 28 April, 1556, whereby he bequeathed the said messuage to *Margaret* his wife for her life, upon condition that she should keep the same in good repair; and after her decease, to *Thomas Mershe* his son and to his heirs for ever; for default of such heirs, the said messuage to come to the youngest son of his cousin *John Mershe*.

The said messuage is held of the King and Queen in free burgage and by the yearly rent of 8*d.*, and is worth per ann., clear, £4.

[Date of death not given.] *Thomas Mershe* is the only son and next heir of the said *Henry Mershe*, and is now aged 6 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 4 and 5 *Philip and Mary*, p. 1, No. 102.

## Richard Ive.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 12 May, 4 and 5 *Philip and Mary* [1558], before *Thomas Curtes*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Ive*, citizen and tallow chandler of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Ralph Davys*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Lee*, *Henry Roberts*, *William Smyth*, *John Jackson*, *Thomas Dewexell*, *Robert Davys*, *Thomas Warren*, *William Dent*, *Walter Mekins*, *George Perte*, *Thomas Kendall*, *Edmund Stile* and *Henry Calleis*, who say that

*Richard Ive* was seised of 1 messuage or corner tenement wherein he lived, and 10 messuages lying together and adjoining the said corner tenement, in the several tenures of *John Reynoldes*, *John Nonnynges*, *William Love*, the Porters of the Salters Company, *John Holte*, *Guy Palmer*, *John Wilkinson*, *David ap Thomas*, *Walter Russe* and *John Purseleyn*, situate in the parish of St. Dunstons in the East, London, sometime belonging to the Monastery of Evesham, co. Worcester, now dissolved.

So seised, the said *Richard* made his will 6 February, 1557 [here given in English] as follows:

I bequeath to *Elizabeth* my wife all my lands and tenements in the said parish of St. Dunstan in the East, and also in the parishes of Rayleigh and Thundersley, co. Essex, for her life, except the third part thereof which I will shall descend to my son *Thomas Ive*, and 1 tenement and 10 acres of land which I have given to

my daughter "*Roose*"; after the death of the said *Elizabeth* all the said premises to remain to my said son *Thomas* and his heirs for ever; for default, to my right heirs for ever. To *Margaret Ive* my daughter a silver pot parcel gilt and 2 silver spoons. To "*Roose*" *Ive* my youngest daughter 2 silver spoons and a bedstead in the chamber where my brother *Agmondesham* lies; also a tenement with 10 acres of land, called *Drakes*, lying in *Rayleigh*, co. *Essex*: to hold to her and her heirs for ever; for default, then the same to remain to my right heirs for ever.

All the said premises are held of the King and Queen in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and by the yearly rent of 16s., and are worth per ann., clear, £12.

*Richard Ive* died 8 February, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1558]; *Thomas Ive* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 23 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, p. 1, No. 105.

### George Baron, knight.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 1 April, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1558], before *Thomas Curtis*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *George Baron*, knight, citizen and Alderman of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Ralph Davye*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Lee*, *Henry Roberts*, *William Smythe*, *John Jackson*, *Thomas Dewxell*, *Robert Davys*, *Thomas Warren*, *Walter Mekyns*, *Thomas Kendale*, *Francis Kelke*, *Edmund Style* and *William Dent*, who say that

*George Baron* was seised of 1 building and the shedd, 1 weir (gurgite) and the gutter, late in the tenure of the Wardens of the Clothiers of London, situate in the parish of All Saints in Honey Lane, London; 1 weir and the gutter, late in the tenure of the Wardens of the Church of All Saints in the said parish, running from and beyond the Bullhead in Trump Alley there; 1 messuage in the tenure of *William White*, leatherseller, situate in the said parish, to wit, in Trump Alley; 1 small messuage in the tenure of the said *William Whit* in Trump Alley; 2 "seddis" and buildings and the sheddies in Trump Alley, in the tenure of *William Scarolyff*; 1 messuage and tenement and 2 shops, 1 "conclavi," 1 room over the said parlour ("super idem le parloi"), 1 kitchen, 1 curtilage



and the yard, in the tenure of *William Hancock*, vintner, situate in the upper part of Trump Alley; 2 messuages and tenements, 1 curtilage and the yard, in the tenure of *Thomas Craye*, in Trump Alley; 1 messuage and tenement called the Bere and 1 other messuage thereto adjoining, in the tenure of *Matthew Dale*, situate in the east part of Trump Alley; and 1 messuage, in the tenure of *Henry Marre*, citizen and girdler of London, situate at the upper part of Trump Alley in the said parish of All Saints.

So seised, the said *George Baron* made his will 15 February, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1558], whereby he bequeathed all the said premises to *Alice* his wife for her life; and after her death to *George Baron* his son and heir apparent, and to *John Baron* his son and to their heirs for ever, equally between them.

All the said premises are held of the King and Queen by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £41.

*George Baron* died 19 February, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1558]; *George Baron* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 25 years and more.

The said *Al'ce* still survives.

*Inq. p m.*, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, p. 1, No. 106.

### Ralph Clarvaur alias Claroy.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 23 October, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557], before *Thomas Offeley*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Ralph Clarvaux* alias *Claroy*s, citizen and grocer of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Simon Smyth*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Shurlock*, *Edmund Browne*, *Henry Malarie*, *Thomas Castell*, *Laurence Jackson*, *William James*, *Lancelot Strynger*, *William Smyth*, *Robert Lee*, *Richard Williams* and *George Smyth*, who say that

*Ralph Claroy*s was seised of 1 messuage and tenement in the tenure of *William Chamber*, lying within the parish of St. Benedict Grace Church, London; 1 messuage or inn called the Sarsons Hedd, late in the tenure of *Richard Hudson*, situate within the said parish; 1 messuage there in the tenure of *Barteramus* (*Barterami*) *Jackson*; 1 messuage there, late in the tenure of *Avis Bankes*, widow, sometime belonging to the late Monastery of Marten, co. Surrey, now dissolved.

So seised, the said *Ralph*, by deed dated 19 June, 33 Henry VIII

[1541], granted all the said premises to *James Hall* and his heirs for ever, and the said *James Hall*, by deed dated 20 June in the same year, gave all the said premises to the said *Ralph Clarvys* and *Agnes* his wife and their heirs for ever.

Before the death of the said *Ralph* one *James Morley*, citizen and ironmonger of London, was seised of the messuage called the Belhouse, and all the shops, cellars, rooms, etc., thereto belonging, sometime in the tenure of *Thomas Wale*, situate in the parish of All Saints Lombard Street, late in the tenure of *Robert Bouyer*, citizen and merchant tailor, and abutting upon the highway called Gracyonstrete on the east, on the messuage of *John Baker*, citizen and mercer of London, and the curtilage and messuage of the Mystery or Art of the Drapers London, late in the occupation of the foreign merchants (*Mercatorum extraneorum*), on the south part, on the messuage or inn called the Whyt Hart of the Mystery or Art of the Fishmongers, London, late in the occupation of *John Harrys*, citizen and leatherseller of London, on the west part, and on the said inn in part and on the messuage late of *James Nedeham*, esq., deceased, on the north part.

So seised, the said *James Morley*, by deed dated 23 March, 1549, granted the said messuage to the said *Ralph Clarvaux* and *Agnes* his wife, and to the heirs of the said *Ralph* for ever.

The said *Ralph*, being so seised, made his will 2 August, 1551, as follows :

To the poor of Gracechurch parish 40s. to be delivered yearly in "cooles" during the life of my wife, and after her death for ever, at the discretion of the parson and churchwardens of the said parish, to be paid out of my house called Belhouse.

After the death of my said wife 50s. a year for ever to be paid out of the said Belhouse, "towards the fynding of one poore man's chylde at Saint Nycolas Hospytall in Cambrydge at lernyng, I mean to be a precher of god's word."

I will that *Edward Clarvaux* and *John Clarvaux*, my younger brother's sons, "be found of my goods and lands" until they are old enough to be apprenticed.

I will that "one *Thomas Grene*, chyld, which I kepe of charytye," be found in like manner.

All the rest of my goods to "*Annes*" my wife, whom I make sole executrix; after her death I give all my lands, free or copy, to the said *Edward* and *John Clarvaux* and their heirs for ever; for default, to the heirs male of my elder brother's body; and for default, then to my next of kin.

All the said premises, except the said Belhouse, are held of the King and Queen in chief, by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £18. The said Belhouse is held of the said King and Queen by fealty only in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, £8.

*Ralph Clarvaux* died in the said parish of St. Benedict de Gracestrete, 27 June, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary [1557]; *Charles Clarvaux* alias *Clarvys*, son of *Harbard Clarvys*, deceased, elder brother of the said *Ralph*, is his kinsman and next heir, because the said *Ralph* died without issue, and was then aged 23 years and more.

The said *Agnes* still survives.

*Inq. p.m.*, 4 and 5 *Philip and Mary*, p. 1, No. 107.

### Robert Downe.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 6 August, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557], before *Thomas Offeley*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Downe*, citizen and ironmonger of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Simon Smyth*, *John Jakson*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Edmund Broune*, *Henry Malerye*, *Thomas Castell*, *Laurence Jakson*, *John Spyttie*, *William Jamys*, *Lancelot Stryngar*, *Laurence Shirreff*, *William Smyth*, *Robert Lee* and *Richard Jeakynson*, who say that

*Robert Downe* was seised of 20 messuages, 10 cottages, 30 shops, 10 cellars, and 6 gardens situate in the parish of St. Anne in the ward of Aldrichigate within the City of London: which said premises the said *Robert* lately had to him and his heirs for ever of the grant of *Humphrey Radclyff*, knight, as by an indenture dated 28 June, 32 Henry VIII [1540], made to the said *Robert* by the said *Humphrey* more fully appears.

The said *Robert Downe* was likewise seised of all that messuage called the Shippe, with all the shops, cellars, etc. thereto belonging, lying in the parish of St. Mildred the Virgin in the Poultry in the ward of Weschepe, London, late in the tenure of *Richard Wadyngton*, citizen and merchant tailor of London; 1 capital messuage called the Horsehedd in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London, and 2 houses commonly called the two Storehouses to the same adjoining in the said parish; 10 small tenements or cottages, with all the shops, warehouses, curtilages, etc. thereto belonging, lying in the said parish: which said last mentioned premises the said *Robert Downe* had to him and his

heirs for ever of the grant of the Master, Wardens and Communalty of the Mystery or Art of the Ironmongers of London, as by their deed made to the said *Robert* and dated 29 March, 1550, more fully appears.

Also of 1 tenement with the shops, etc. situate in Brodehawe-alley in the parish of St. Mary the Virgin of Colchurche, London, which the said *Robert* had to him and his heirs of the gift of *Barnard Jenys*, late Master of the Guild or Mystery of Corpus Christi of the Furriers of London, and of *Richard Beve*, *William Fletchar*, *Henry Fysshier* and *Richard Castell*, Wardens of the said Mystery, as by their deed dated 20 December, 3 Edward VI [1549], may appear.

Also of 1 tenement or toft or parcel of waste land, sometime built in two several parts lying together and being only 1 whole curtilage in Borthelane *alias* Bordhawlane in the said parish of St. Mary Colchurch, which the said *Robert Downe* late had to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *John Roodes* of Stansted, co. Herts, gent., as by indenture dated 5 June, 24 Henry VIII [1532], may appear.

Also of 1 messuage or corner tenement situate within Newgate in the said parish of St. Sepulchre in the ward of Faringdon, London, which the said *Robert Downe* had to him and his heirs for ever of the grant of *Alveredus Randolfe* of B . . lesmore, co. Kent, gent., son and heir of *John Randolfe*, deceased, late citizen and mercer of London, as by charter dated 31 May, 22 Henry VIII [1530], appears.

Also of 3 small messuages, 2 curtilages, 1 kitchen, and 1 room lying together in Aldrichigate Street in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldrichigate and in the ward of Aldrichigate in the suburbs of London, which the said *Robert Downe* had to him and his heirs for ever of the gift of *John Wyndesland*, as by indenture dated 11 March, 22 Henry VIII [1531], appears.

Also of 2 messuages, with shops, etc. late in the several tenures of *Thomas Barret* and *Robert Bynlowes* situate in Bordhallane in the said parish of St. Mary of Colchurch, sometime belonging to the House or College of Acon, London, now dissolved and suppressed, which the said *Richard Downe* lately purchased to him and his heirs for ever of the grant of *Bartholomew Baron*, citizen and mercer of London.

So seised, the said *Robert Downe* made his will 4 August, 1556, as follows [part given in English]:

To the Master, Wardens and communalty of the Company of Ironmongers in London and to their successors for ever "to

Godes pleasure" my messuage, called the sign of the Horsehedd, lying in the said parish of St. Sepulchres, "benethe" the inn called the Sarsons Hedd, together with the alley called the Horsehedd Alley, and all the houses and tenements thereto belonging; also my tenement called the sign of the Shippe in the said parish of St. Mildred in the Poultry, which premises are of the clear yearly value of £10: to hold to the said Master and Wardens for ever on condition that they keep yearly for ever an obit or solemn dirge "oon the yerlye day of my decease," and a mass on the morning following within the parish Church of Colchurch out of the said revenues. I will that £3 6s. 8d. be bestowed as follows: the said Master being present to have 20d., the Wardens 12d. each, and the livery of the said Company extending to 30 persons 8d. each, the beadle of the said Company 20d., to every one of them to offer at the said mass 1d., to the wax chandler for the waste of 4 tapers and lights every year 3s. 4d., for the ringing of bells 2s., to the Curate of Colchurch 12d., to the clerk and sexton of the said Church 12d. each, to 6 other priests and clerks 8d. each, to the Churchwardens of the said Church for the trouble in "providing of a drynkyng" for the parishioners there assembled 12d. each. I will that there be bestowed upon the said drinking in bread, ale, cheese, and wine, 11s. 4d. The residue of the said £3 6s. 8d., if any, to be given to the poorest of the said Company of Ironmongers.

All the rest of my lands and tenements I give to *Margerie* my wife for her life if she remain unmarried; if she marry or die, then the same to remain to my son-in-law, *Richard Chamberleyn*, and to my daughter, his wife, for their lives; after their decease then to their children and to the heirs of the said children for ever.

All the said premises except the said 2 messuages in Bordhallane are held of the King and Queen by fealty only in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £70. The said 2 messuages in Bordhallane are held of the King and Queen in chief, to wit, by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £4 13s. 4d.

*Robert Downe* died 30 November, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary [1556], in the said parish of St. Mary Colchurch; *Anna Chamberleyn*, wife of the said *Richard Chamberleyn*, is his daughter and next heir, and was then aged 33 years and more.

The said *Margery*, late the wife of the said *Robert*, has taken the profits of all the said premises up to the present time.

*Inq. p.m.*, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, p. 2, No. 61.

## Lady Anne Cleve.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 21 October, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557], before the escheator of the City of London, after the death of Lady *Anne Cleve*, daughter of *John* late Duke of *Cleve*, *Guligh*, *Gelder* and *Barri*, and sister of *William* Duke of *Cleve*, Earl of *Mark*, *Ravensborough* and *Sutsyn*, and Lord of *Ravenstene*, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Simon Smyth*, *John Jakson*, *Robert Shurlock*, *Edmund Bræwne*, *Henry Malory*, *Thomas Castell*, *William James*, *Lancelot Strynger*, *William Smyth*, *Robert Lee*, *Richard Jenkinson* and *George Smyth*, who say that

King *Henry VIII* was seised of all that wharf called *Sondaye Wharf*, and of divers houses, tenements, buildings, etc., late in the tenure of *Thomas Sterre*, situate in the parish of *St. Andrew* at *Baynard's Castle*, *London*, sometime belonging to the late Monastery of *Bastleshaw*, co. *Berks*, and so seised, by Letters Patent dated 20 January, in the 32nd year of his reign granted the said premises to the said Lady *Anne Cleve* for her life, if she should so long remain within the Kingdom of England, she paying yearly for the same £93 13s 3½d. sterling.

After the death of King *Henry VIII* the reversion of the said premises descended to King *Edward VI* as his son and heir, and after his death to Queen *Mary* as his sister and heir, who afterwards married Prince *Philip*, now King of England, and who together are now seised of the said reversion in right of their Crown of England. The said wharf and other the premises are worth per ann., clear, £9.

The said Lady *Anne Cleve* died at *Chelsea*, co. *Middlesex*, 15 July, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1558].

*Inq. p.m.*, 4 and 5 *Philip and Mary*, p. 2, No. 64.

---

## Thomas Collie, esquire.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 21 October, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557], before *Thomas Offely*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Collie*, esq., by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Simon Smyth*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Surlock*, *Edmund Bræwne*, *Henry Malorie*, *Thomas Castle*, *Laurence Jackson*, *William James*, *Lancelot Stringer*, *William Smythe*, *Robert Lee*, *Richard Jenkinson* and *George Smyth*, who say that

King *Henry VIII* was seised of 1 messuage, 1 yard, 1 parcel of waste ground and 1 house and garden to the said messuage adjoining, late in the tenure of *George King*, citizen and woodsmith of London, lying within the City of London in a street commonly called Silverstrete, sometime belonging to the late Priory of Christchurch, London, lately dissolved.

So seised, his Majesty, by Letters Patent dated 4 May, in the 34th year of his reign [1542], in consideration of the faithful service rendered by the said *Thomas Collie*, granted to him and to *Magdalene*, his wife, all the said premises for their lives.

By Letters Patent dated 5 April, in the 35th year of his reign [1544], the said King granted the reversion of the said premises to *Roland Hill*, knight, and his heirs for ever; and so seised, the said *Roland Hill*, by deed dated 12 February, 1 Edward VI, granted the said reversion to the said *Thomas Collie* and his heirs for ever.

Afterwards the said *Thomas Collie* built upon the said piece of waste ground a small tenement, wherein he lived, and 9 stables.

*John Ayliff*, of London, esq., was seised of 2 messuages, lying in the parish of St. Olave, commonly called St. Towles parish, in Silverstreet, London, sometime belonging to the late Monastery or Priory of Holy Trinity, commonly called Christchurch, London, in the several tenures of *William Reynham* and *Owen Graner*, and so seised, by charter dated 2 March, 37 Henry VIII [1546], granted the said messuages to the said *Thomas Collie* and his heirs for ever.

*William Austyn*, citizen and clothworker of London, was seised of 1 tenement lying in the said parish of St. Olave, late in the tenure of *William Norteriche*, and so seised, by charter dated 21 July, 4 Edward VI [1550], granted the same to the said *Thomas Collie* and his heirs for ever.

So seised, the said *Thomas Collie* made his will 5 August, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557], as follows:—

I give to my wife the house wherein I dwell, with the stables, etc., in Silverstreet, for her life, with remainder to my daughter *Alice Collie*; also my house and land at Woodgrene in the parish of Cheston, co. Herts, during her widowhood, but if she marry again, the same shall go to my said daughter *Alice* and her heirs, and if she (*Alice*) die without heirs she may bestow the same at her discretion.

The premises in Silverstreet are held of the King and Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 4s., and are worth per ann., clear, £12 10s.

The premises purchased of the said *John Ayliff* are held of the

said King and Queen by fealty only, in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, 40s. The tenement purchased of *William Austyn* is held of the said King and Queen in free burgage and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, 40s.

*Thomas Collie* died 6 August, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557]; *Alice Collie* is his daughter and only next heir, and is now aged 12 years and 11 weeks.

The said *Magdalen*, late the wife of the said *Thomas Collie*, still survives in London.

*Inq. p.m., 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, p. 2, No. 65.*

---

### Richard Dautescy, esquire.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 23 October, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557], before *Thomas Offeley*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Dautescy*, esq., by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Simon Smythe*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Edmund Brovne*, *Henry Malory*, *Thomas Castell*, *Laurence Jackson*, *William James*, *Lancelot Stringer*, *William Smythe*, *Robert Lee*, *Richard Jenkinson* and *George Smithe*, who say that

King *Henry VIII* was seised of 1 messuage and tenement situate in the street called *Whitcrosse Street*, in the suburbs of the City of London, to wit, in the parish of *St. Giles without Cripulgate*, sometime in the tenure of *John Poynter*, and afterwards of *Richard Cull*; 1 messuage and tenement called the *Sopehowse*, 1 house called a *Mille house* and 1 stable thereto adjoining, sometime in the tenure of the said *Richard Cull*, situate in the street called *Grubstrete* in the said parish of *St. Giles*; 1 messuage sometime in the tenure of *William Myrfyn* and afterwards in that of *Richard Cull*, situate in the said street called *Whitcrosse Street*; 1 large messuage sometime in the tenure of *George Robinson*, late citizen and mercer of London; 1 messuage sometime in the tenure of *Thomas Apulforthe* in the parish of *Aldermary*; and 3 messuages sometime in the tenure of *Thomas Gittons*, situate in the *Olde Change*, in the parish of *St. Mary Magdalene* in old *Fisshestrete*.

So seised, his Majesty, by Letters Patent dated 20 July, 34 Henry VIII [1542], granted to the said *Richard Dautescy* and to *Mary*, then his wife, all the said premises for their lives, with reversion to the said King.



The said *Mary* survived the said *Richard*.

The said *Richard Dautesey* was seised of 2 messuages and 6 cottages thereto adjoining, sometime in the tenure of *Philip Comvey*, situate in Whitcrosse Street.

So seised, the said *Richard* made his will 8 August, 1557, and thereby bequeathed to his son *Robert Dautesey* £6 13s. 4d. yearly, issuing out of his said lands and tenements. The residue of the premises to go towards performing his will.

The said 2 messuages and 6 cottages, together with divers other tenements specified in certain Letters Patent of the said King *Henry VIII*, dated 12 Décembre, 34 Henry VIII [1542], granted to the said *Richard Dautesey*, are held of the King and Queen in chief by the service of the 100th part of a knight's fee and the yearly rent of 7s. 4d.; the said 2 messuages and 6 cottages are worth per ann., clear, £6.

*Richard Dautesey* died 8 August, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557]; *William Dautesey* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 15 years and more.

*Inq. p.m., 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, p. 2, No. 68.*

## Richard Leversham.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 October, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557], before *Thomas Offeley*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Leversham*, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Simon Smythe*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Shurlock*, *Edmund Browne*, *Henry Malorye*, *Thomas Castell*, *Laurence Jackson*, *William James*, *Lancelot Strynger*, *William Smyth*, *Robert Lee* and *Richard Jenkynton*, who say that

*Richard Leversham* was seised of 6 tenements or cottages and 6 gardens, lying together in the parish of St. Botolph without Algatt, one whereof is called by the sign of the Catheryne Whele.

The said premises are held of the King and Queen in chief by knight's service, and are worth per ann., clear, £9.

*Richard Leversham* died 22 July, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary [1556]; *Thomas Leversham* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 19 years and more.

*Inq. p.m., 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, p. 2, No. 81.*

## David Robinson.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 20 February, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary [1557], before *Thomas Offeley*, knight, Mayor and escheator by virtue of his office, after the death of *David Robinson*, citizen and skinner (pelliparius) of London, by the oath of *Robert Rose*, *Robert Ussher*, *Thomas Blunte*, *Thomas Bullok*, *Lawrence Willyams*, *John Kettlewode*, *George Forman*, *Robert Dunkyn*, *Thomas Maye*, *Simon Burton*, *William Androes*, *Thomas Howe*, *Henry Smythe* and *John Febrige*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *David Robinson* one *Edward Cornwalllys* of London, esq., and *Alice*, his wife, were seised of 5 tenements, and all the cellars, solars, buildings, etc., thereto belonging, situate in the parish of St. Andrew Undershafte, London, late in the several tenures of *Richard Curson*, *John Lambe*, *Laurence Heathe* and *Robert Browne*.

So seised, the said *Edward* and *Alice*, having first obtained the licence of King Edward VI, by Letters Patent dated 13 March, in the 4th year of his reign [1550], enfeoffed the said *David Robinson* of the said premises, to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

The said *David Robinson* was seised of one other tenement, situate in the parish of St. John in Walbroke, in the tenure of *Brian Gardener*.

The premises in the said parish of St. Andrew Undershafte are held of the King and Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, 50s. The tenement in the parish of St. John in Walbroke is held of the said King and Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, 26s. 8d.

*David Robinson* died 20 July, 5 Edward VI [1551]; *Thomas Robinson* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 6 years and 3 months and more.

*Robert Bates*, citizen and skinner of London, took the profits of the said premises in the said parish of St. Andrew from the death of the said *David Robinson* up to the taking of this inquisition, by what title the jurors know not.

*Margaret Burnell*, now the wife of *William Burnell*, and late the relict of the said *David*, took the issues of the tenement in the said parish of St. John during the said period.

*Inq. p.m.*, 5 and 6 *Philip and Mary*, p. 2, No. 31, v.o.

**Robert Whetston.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 15 July, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary [1558], before *Thomas Curteys*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Whetston*, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Robert Lee*, *Henry Roberts*, *William Smyth*, *Thomas Dewxell*, *Robert Davies*, *Thomas Warren*, *William Dent*, *Waller Mekyns*, *George Pert*, *Thomas Kendall* and *Henry Calys*, who say that

*Robert Whetston* was seised of 1 tenement called the three gilded Ankers, situate in Westcheape in the parish of St. Vedast, London, in the tenure of *John Ayleworthe*, esq., and *John Keykwiche*, by virtue of a demise of the said tenement made by the said *Robert Whetstone* to the said *John Ayleworthe* and *John Keykwiche*, by indenture dated 27 July, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557], for the term of 99 years, they paying yearly for the same £5.

The said *Robert Whetstone* was likewise seised of 2 other tenements in Westcheape in the said parish, in the tenures of *Robert Wynche* and *John Willyams*; and 5 messuages in Gutterlane alias Good Roone lane in the said parish, in the several tenures of *Hugh Morgan*, *Thomas Flynt*, *Thomas Adams*, *Richard Droone* and *John Keykwiche*; which said tenement in the tenure of the said *John Keykwich*, the said *Robert Whetstone*, by indenture dated 24 April, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [1555], demised to the said *John Keykwiche* and *Elizabeth*, his wife, for the term of 40 years, they paying yearly for the same 1 lb. of cherries (cerasurum).

So seised, the said *Robert Whetstone*, by his will dated 9 August, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557], bequeathed all the said premises to his son *George Whetstone* and his heirs; for default, to *John Whetstone*, his son and his heirs; for default, to *Francis Whetston*, his son and his heirs; for default, to his child unborn, if a son, and to the heirs of the said child; for default, to his son *Barnard* and his heirs; and lastly for default, to his right heirs for ever.

All the said premises are held of the King and Queen in free burgage, by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £23.

*Robert Whetston* died 10 August, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557]; *Robert Whetston* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 17 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary, p. 2, No. 98.

**Margaret Crane, widow.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 20 October, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary [1558], before *Thomas Curtes*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Margaret Crane*, widow, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Ralph Davis*, *Henry Roberts*, *Thomas Warren*, *William Dent*, *Walter Mckyns*, *John Jackson*, *Thomas Drexell*, *Robert Davy*, *Robert Lee*, *Henry Calleis* and *Francis Kelke*, who say that

Before the death of the said *Margaret*, King *Henry VIII* was seised of 10 tenements and of all the gardens adjoining the same, in the several tenures of *John Parker*, *Guy Craford*, *Hugh Vaughan*, *Edward Brisley*, *Margaret Dalton*, *John Barnard*, *Richard Herman*, *John Harrop* and *Adrian Biscombe*, lying together within the close and precinct of the late Priory of St. Ellen within the City of London; 3 rooms in the several tenures of . . . *Damarall* and *Emma Latwe*, situate within the said close and precinct; 6 rooms, late in the several tenures of *Richard Atkyns*, *Alice Pawle*, *Reginald Dene*, *Elizabeth Watson* and *William Crane*, lying together in a certain alley within the said close of the said Priory; one tenement in the said close, in the tenure of *John Parker*; and one tenement there in the tenure of *William Crane*.

So seised, his Majesty, by Letters Patent dated 3 March, 31 Henry VIII [1540], in consideration of the faithful service rendered to him by *William Crane*, granted all the said premises to the said *William Crane* and *Margaret* his wife, and to the heirs of the body of the said *William*, to hold by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 34s. 8d.

After the death of the said *William Crane* the said *Margaret* held the said premises as of freehold.

All the said premises are held of the King and Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £15 12s.

*Margaret Crane* died 19 August, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary [1558]; *John Crane*, gent., is her son and next heir, and was then aged 24 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 5 and 6 *Philip and Mary*, p. 2, No. 104.

---

**Alvered Michell, gentleman.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17 February, 1 Elizabeth [1559], before *Thomas Legh*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Alvered Michell*, gent., by the death of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Shirlock*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Davis*, *John Jackson*, *Andrew Kemp*, *Robert Davy*, *William Swaynson*, *Henry Calles*, *Guy a Wode*, *Walter Mekyns*, *William Dent*, *Thomas Poplewell*, *Edward Hoye* and *Michell Smyth*, who say that

*Alvered Michell* was seised of 3 messuages in the parish of the Blessed Mary the Virgin commonly called St. Mary Spyttell, within the liberty of the City of London, in the several tenures of *Christopher Keyes*, *William Hechyn* and — *Isam*; and 1 messuage called the Stewe in the parish of St. Michael at Quenehithe.

So seised, the said *Alvered* made his will 8 October, 1557, as follows [here given in English]:—

To *Marion*, my wife, for term of her life my house at Warneham wherein I now dwell, with all the lands and tenements thereto belonging, for her jointure.

Whereas I have sold to *Raufe Daulton* my lands and tenements at Okewood, in the parish of Abinger, co. Surrey, which I bought with the money made of the sale of my wife's lands and for which I have received in part payment £40: I now will the same to my said wife and her heirs for ever.

I will that *Edward Dartnall* shall make an estate of the lands and tenements which I bought of him lying at Ichyngefeld, co. Sussex, in the tenure of *Richard Fystes*, to *Marion*, my wife, and *John*, my son, and to the heirs of the said *John* for ever.

Also I will that *Nicholas Wild* shall convey the 3 houses lying at the Spittell without Bushoppesgate which I bought of him to the said *Marion* and *John* and to the heirs of the said *John* for ever.

I give to the said *Marion* all my lands lying at Quenehyth called the Hott Howse, which I bought of one *Hilles*, for her life, and after her decease to my said son *John* and his heirs for ever.

To my brother, *Roger Mychell*, my lease in the manor of Hope, parcel of Mr. *Shelley's* lands; also an annuity of £5, which I have during my Lord *North's* life out of the manor of Pontesbury in

[co. Salop], with the arrearages amounting to £25, on condition that he pay to Master *Clerk*, of whom I bought the same, as much money as is in arrear for the same.

I give to *Marion*, my wife, for 21 years my manor of Homydon in the county of Bedford; afterwards the same to remain to my said son *John* and his heirs for ever.

To the said *John* my lease and term of years in the parsonage of Howghton and the profits thereof. If my wife die before the said *John* attain the age of 21, then I will that my overseers take all the said premises which I have given to my said wife for her life into their hands, to the intent that with the issues thereof they shall pay to the daughters of my cousin *John Michell* of Stammerham, lately deceased, £126 each, at their several ages of 14 years.

I make *Marion Michell*, now my wife, executrix, and *Richard Adams*, *William Scott*, *John Welshe* and *Thomas Michell*, junior, supervisors.

The 3 messuages in the parish of St. Mary Spittell are held of the Queen in chief, by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £12. The messuage called the Stewe in the said parish of St. Michael at Quenehithe is held of the Queen in chief by knight's service . . . and is worth per ann., clear, £6.

*Alvered Michell* died 17 December last past; *John Michell* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 2 years 11 months and 3 days.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 75.

## Thomas Lewen.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 7 October, 1 *Elizabeth* [1559], before . . . and escheator, after the death of *Thomas [Lewen]* . . . by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Dæys*, *Henry Robertes*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kemp*, *Robert Danbye* . . . *Waller Mekyns*, *Michael Smith* and *Edward Hoye*, who say that

*Thomas Lewen*, who was a citizen and freeman of London, was

seised of 1 large capital messuage lying in the parish of St. Nicholas Olave in Bredstrete, in the ward of Quenehith, London; also of 14 messuages in Bredstreet, in the said parish, in the several tenures of . . . *Thomas Byrchall*, "iremonger," *Robert Postell*, tallowchandler, *Christopher Thorneton*, "cordener," *Walter Rake*, turnor, *John Bullocke*, fishmonger, *Thomas Barlowe*, Be . . . tallowchandler, *Richard Partryche*, "iremonger," *Emma More*, widow, and *Thomas Acreck*, chaplain, sometime belonging to the late Monastery of the Blessed Mary the Virgin in Sawtry, co. Huntingdon.

So seised, the said *Thomas Lewen* made his will . . . 55, and thereby bequeathed the said premises to *Agnes* his wife (who still survives), for her life, and afterwards to the Master, Wardens and Communalty of the Mystery of the Ironmongers of the City of London for ever.

The said premises are held of the Queen in chief by the service . . . and are worth per ann., clear, £ 30 9s. 4d.

*Thomas Lewen* died in the said parish of St. Nicholas Olave . . . June, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [1555]; *James Duffield*, *Henry Todde*, *George Gerard*, *David Moptyd* and *Margaret East* are his kinsmen and next heirs; to wit, the said *James Duffield* as son of *Agnes*, one of the daughters and coheirs of *William Lewen*, brother of the said *Thomas Lewen*; *Henry Todde* as son of *Joan*, another of the daughters and coheirs of the said *William Lewen*; *George Gerard* as son of *Murielle* [?], another of the daughters of the said *William Lewen*; *David Moptyd* as son of *Thomasine*, another daughter of the said *William Lewen*; and the said *Margaret East* as daughter of the said *William Lewen*. The said *James Duffield* was then aged xx . . the said *Henry Todde* 22 years and more, the said *George Gerrard* 24 years and more, the said *David Moptyd* . . . and more, and the said *Margaret East* 24 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 76.

[Part of this inq. is torn right away, and there is no duplicate.]

**William Cooke, esquire.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 4 February, 1 Elizabeth [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Cooke*, esq., by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Davys*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *John Jakson*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Robert Danbye*, *William Swaynson*, *Henry Callys*, *Guy Awood*, *Thomas Popelwell*, *Walter Mekyns*, *William Dent*, *Edward Hoyer*, *Michael Smith* and *Robert Shurlocke*, who say that

Before the death of the said *William Cooke*, one *William Wylde*, citizen and merchant tailor of London, was seised of 1 messuage newly built, with a garden and orchard on the west and south parts thereof, lying within the precinct of the late Monastery or Priory of the New Hospital or Hospital of the Blessed Mary without Bisshopsgate, London, where lately the house called the Posterne was situated in the parish of St. Botolph without Bisshopsgate; and 1 messuage with a cellar and garden in the tenure of *William Kayme*, gent., situate within the precinct of the said late Monastery towards the cross in the cemetery there, together with the ground (solo) and land adjoining the south part of the said tenement, extending to the "middles" of a certain ground (soli) there, where 4 elms grow, or used to grow.

So seised, the said *William Wylde*, by deed dated 20 August, 3 Edward VI [1549], granted all the said premises to *William Pownsett*, *William Petre* of London, gentlemen, *Thomas Ackwoorth* and *Richard Robynson*, citizens and merchant-tailors of London, to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *William Wilde* for his natural life; and after his decease, then to the use of *William Cooke*, gent., Doctor of Laws, and *Mary* his wife, daughter of the said *William Wilde*, and the heirs of the said *Mary*; and for default of such heirs, to the use of the right heirs of the said *William Wylde* for ever.

*William Wylde* died in the parish of St. Gregory in the ward of Baynards Castell [date not given]. All the said premises are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, 20 marks.

*William Cooke* died 25 August, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary [1558]; *William Cooke* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 14 years and more.

The said *Mary Cooke* still survives.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 77.



**Helen Cleyton, widow.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 21 October, 1 Elizabeth [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Helen Cleyton*, widow, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Henry Roberts*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Dwyys*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Robert Danbye*, *William Swanson*, *Henry Callis*, *Guy Awood*, *Walter Mekyns*, *Thomas Poplewell* and *Michael Smith*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Helen Cleyton* one *Thomas Cleydon*, citizen and baker of London, was seised of the tenement called the Sonne, situate in the parish of the Blessed Mary at Hill next Billingsgate, London, to wit, between the land and tenement called the Baskett now or late in the tenure of the Fraternity of the Grocers, London, on the east, the lane called St. Mary Hill Lane on the west, the land and tenement sometime of the Abbot of the Monastery of Waltham on the north, and the lands and tenement lately belonging to the College of Pomfrett on the south: which said tenement called the Sonne *Edward Cornewaleys*, gent., by charter dated 12 January, 28 Henry VIII [1539], granted to the said *Thomas Cleyton* and his heirs for ever.

So seised, the said *Thomas Cleyton*, by deed dated 24 July, 1550, granted the said tenement to *Benedict Jackson* and *Richard Adams*, citizens and "Boochers" of London, and to their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *Thomas Cleyton* and *Helen Sponer* of London, widow, late the wife of *John Sponer*, citizen and butcher of London, deceased, and before the wife of *William Burningham*, late citizen and draper of London, also deceased, for their lives; and after their decease, to the use of *Cicilie Eimis*, daughter of the said *Helen* and *William Burminghill*, and late the wife of *William Eymys*, citizen and draper of London, and to the heirs of the said *Cicilie* for ever.

The said tenement is held of the Queen by fealty only, and is worth per ann., clear, 53s. 4d.

The said *Helen* survived the said *Thomas* and died 12 August, 1558; the said *Cecilia*, late the wife of the said *William Eymys*, and now the wife of *Thomas Bowes*, is her daughter and next heir, and is now aged 26 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 78.

## John Machell.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 21 October, 1 Elizabeth [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, Mayor, and *James Talke*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Machell*, citizen and haberdasher of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Davys*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Henry Roberts*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Robert Danby*, *William Swanson*, *Henry Callys*, *Guy A Wood*, *Walter Mckyns*, *Thomas Popelwell* and *Michael Smythe*, who say that

*John Machell* was seised of 12 messuages, 2 rooms, and 4 gardens in Warwyck Lane, in a place there called Warwyck Inne, in the parish of Christchurch within Newgate, in the City of London; 1 messuage in Fleetstrete within the gate of the late House of the Carmelite Brethren there; 2 messuages situate at Lugate Hill and in the Olde Bayly in the parish of St. Martin within Ludgate; 1 messuage and 2 cottages situate near London Wall, in the parish of St. Alphage in the ward of Crepulgate; and 1 cottage and 14 gardens in the parish of St. Sepulchre, London, in a place there called Turmellstrete.

So seised, the said *John Machell* made his will 6 February, 1558, whereby he bequeathed to *Margaret*, his wife, in full recompence of her dower, the messuage situate within the Great Gate of the late White Friars (fratrū alborz), in the tenure of *Michael Aleson*, with the shop thereof, extending to the highway, in the tenure of the said *John Machell*, 1 tenement at Ludgate Hill in the tenure of *Thomas Edlyn*, cutler, 1 other tenement adjoining on the north part of the last mentioned messuage, in the tenure of *Loderwick Barbor*, 1 messuage and garden within Warwick Inne, in the tenure of Master *Boogyn*, gent., and 1 tenement in the tenure of *Robert Cooper*, to hold for her life. The residue of all his lands and tenements he bequeathed to the said *Margaret* until *John*, his son, should attain his age of 24 years: out of which lands testator willed that his said wife should give to his said son £10 yearly, to find for him an exhibition at one of the Universities, and to his daughter *Alice* £40 on her marriage day.

After the said legacies had been paid the said *John Machell*, senior, gave all the said premises to his said son *John* and his heirs; and for default, he gave to *Thomas Machell*, his brother, the premises lying at London Wall near Moore Gate, then of the

yearly value of £5: to hold to him and his heirs male for ever. Testator willed the residue of all the premises, for default of issue of his said son *John*, to remain to the said *Alice* at her age of 24, and to her heirs; for default, then the same to remain to *Margaret*, his wife, for her life, with remainder after her decease to the said *Thomas Machell*, his brother, and his heirs male for ever.

The said *Margaret* to be executrix.

The said premises in Warwyke Lane are held of the Queen by socage, as of her manor of Nonsoche, co. Surrey, by fealty only and not in chief. The messuage in Fleetstreet is held of the Queen in free socage, by fealty only and not in chief. The 2 messuages at Ludgate Hill and in the Old Bayly are held of the Queen by fealty only, in free burgage and not in chief. The premises near London Wall are held of the Master and Scholars of the College of Eyton, co. Berks, by fealty only and the yearly rent of 18*d*. The said cottage and 14 gardens are held of the Queen in socage, by fealty only and not in chief. All the said premises are worth per ann., clear, £46 14*s*. 8*d*.

*John Machell* died 23 February last past; *John Machell* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 14 years and more. The said *Margaret Machell* still survives in Fleetstreet.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 79.

### Thomas Carter.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17 January, 1 *Elizabeth* [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Carter*, citizen and fishmonger of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Thomas Dewyall*, *Robert Davyes*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Danbye*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Henry Callys*, *Guy a Woode*, *William Dent*, *Edward Hoyer*, *William Swanson*, *Walter Mekyns*, *Thomas Popelwell* and *Michael Smith*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Thomas*, King *Henry VIII* was seised of 1 messuage and tenement in the tenure of *William Hamcoltes*, sometime belonging to the late Priory of the Blessed Mary Overy, co. Surrey, lying in the parish of St. Magnus, London, near London Bridge, between the gate called Oystergate on the east, and another tenement belonging to the said Priory, wherein

*Robert Hardington* lately dwelt, on the west part and the messuage in the said parish of St. Magnus, late in the tenure of *Christopher Bussher*, also belonging to the said late Priory.

So seised, his Majesty, by Letters Patent dated at Westminster 21 April, in the 35 (?) year of his reign [1544?], granted the said premises to the said *Thomas Carter* and his heirs for ever.

Afterwards, to wit, on 13 September, 1556, the said *Thomas Carter* made his will as follows:—

I give to *Robert Carter*, my cousin, my messuage called the White Lion, lying in Thamystrete in the said parish of St. Magnus: to hold to him and his heirs male; for default, to *Joan*, now his wife, for her natural life; the remainder after her death to *Richard Carter*, son of my brother *Walter Carter*, and to his heirs male; and for default, to the Master, Wardens and Fellowship of the Company of Fishmongers of London and to their successors for ever.

I also give to the said *Richard Carter* my messuage called the Christopher, situate in Thamystrete in the said parish of St. Magnus: to hold to him and his heirs male; for default, the remainder thereof to my said cousin *Robert Carter* and his heirs male; for default, the remainder thereof to the said Company of Fishmongers for ever. Provided always that my said cousins or the said Master pay yearly to *Margaret Carter*, my wife, £6 out of the rents of the said messuage called the White Lion, and £4 yearly out of the said tenement called the Christopher during her natural life.

If the said premises come into the hands of the said Company of Fishmongers, then I will that the Master thereof pay yearly for ever to the Hospital of Christ Church, London, the sum of £5 for the “syndynge” of the poor children there; and also yearly for ever £4 to one poor scholar within St. “Jones” College, Cambridge, where *Master Lever* was student, but the same shall not be paid to any scholar having more than £4 in exhibitions by any other means.

I will that the said *Margaret* while she remains sole shall enjoy all such parts of the said messuage called the White Lion as are now reserved to me, with free ingress and regress.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £10.

*Thomas Carter* died 5 September, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary [1558]; *John Pemerton*, son and heir of *Ede Pemerton*, one of the daughters and heirs of *John Carter*, brother and heir of the said

*Thomas Carter*, and *Anne Waller*, another of the daughters and heirs of the said *John Carter*, are his next heirs: the said *John* was then aged 13 years, and the said *Anne* 21 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 80.

### Henry Mynge.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 16 December, 1 *Elizabeth* [1558], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Henry Mynge*, late citizen and grocer of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Robert Davies*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Richard Adams*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Robert Danbye*, *William Swaunson*, *Henry Callys*, *Guy A Wood*, *Thomas Poplewell*, *William Dent*, *Walter Mekyns*, *Michael Smith*, *Edward Hoyer* and *John Haddon*, who say that

Before the death of the said *Henry Mynge*, *Thomas Franke*, gent., and *Mary*, his wife, were seised in right of the said *Mary* of all those messuages, tenements, shops, cellars, warehouses, lands, wastes and curtilages lying in Buckelersbury in the parish of St. Stephen in Walbrooke, London, then in the tenure of the said *Henry*, abutting upon the tenements then in the several tenures of *John Howe* and *John Bull*, citizens and grocers of London, on the south and the messuage called the . . . fydle on the west; one head of the said messuages abbutted upon the high street called Bucklersbury and upon the tenements of the said *John Howe* and *John Bulle* towards the north, and the other head upon the large messuage wherein *Joan Waren*, widow, then dwelt, and certain rooms, buildings and waste lands in the tenure of *John Hudson*, citizen and grocer of London, towards the south.

So seised, the said *Thomas* and *Mary*, by indenture of sale dated 24 May, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1558], made between themselves of the one part, and the said *Henry Mynge* and *Elizabeth*, his wife, of the other part, sold the said premises to the said *Henry* and *Elizabeth* and their heirs for ever: which said premises *Roger Warfelde* and *John Hudson*, citizens and grocers of London, afterwards recovered against the said *Henry Mynge* and *Elizabeth*, to the use of the said *Henry* and *Elizabeth* and their heirs.

After the death of the said *Henry*, the said *Roger Warfeld* and *John Hudson* by indenture of release remised all their right in the said premises to the said *Elizabeth* for her life, with remainder after her death to the right heirs of the said *Henry Mynge* for ever.

The said premises are held of the Queen in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and by the yearly rent of 10s. 8d., and are worth per ann., clear, £5 21d.

*Henry Mynge* died 14 August last past; *Anthony Mynge* is his son and next heir, and was aged 3 years on the 28th day of October last past.

*Inq. p.m., 1 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 81.*

## Christopher Alee.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 October, 1 Elizabeth [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Christopher Alee*, citizen and cutler of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Henry Roberts*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Daveys*, *Thomas Shurlocke* . . . . *Robert Darwby*, *William Swanson*, *Henry Callis*, *Guy A Wood*, *Walter Mekyns*, *Thomas Poplewell* and *Michael Smith*, who say that

*Christopher Alee* was seised of 1 messuage in Fletestrete wherein he lately dwelt; 1 messuage wherein *Roger Young* now lives; 1 messuage in Fletestrete in the tenure of *Martin Allen*, lying between the buildings called the sign of the Legge and the White Hart, and 6 messuages in Shoelane.

So seised, the said *Christopher Alee* made his will 25 October, 1558, whereby he bequeathed the said premises to *John Alee*, son and heir of *Cuthbert Alee*, of . . . cutler.

After the decease of *Anne*, my wife, I give to . . . *Dunkyn*, her daughter, and to her heirs for ever my house in Fleetstreet wherein I now dwell; if she die without issue, the remainder thereof to come to *Richard Dunkene*, my wife's eldest son, and to his heirs for ever; for default, the remainder thereof to descend to *John Alee*, son of *Cuthbert Alee*, cutler, whom I make my heir after the decease of *Anne*, my wife.

I give to *Agnes Southwell*, my wife's other daughter, and to her heirs for ever the house where *Roger Young* now lives; for default, the remainder thereof to *Robert Dunken*, my wife's other son, and his heirs for ever; and for default, the remainder thereof to the said *John Alee*, my heir.

To the said *John Alee* my godson, my house in Fletestreet wherein *Marten Allen* dwells, standing between the buildings called the Legge and the White Hart, where *Roger Farren*, cutler, dwells.

I give to the said *John Sy* . . . and the inheritance . . . ; if he die before he come to his lawful age, I will that *Joan Yonger*, my brother's daughter, shall enjoy the said inheritance; if she die without issue, the same shall descend to *Margaret Forde*, sister of the said *Joan*, and her heirs; if both the said *Joan* and *Margaret* die without heirs, "as God defend," then the said inheritance to descend to *Joan Susande*, my sister's daughter, and her heirs for ever; for default, to *George Harrison*, citizen and cutler, and to his heirs for ever, who is the next of my blood and kindred.

All the said premises are held of the Queen, but by what service the jurors know not: the 2 messuages in Fletestreet are worth per ann., clear, £8; and the said messuage in the tenure of *Martin Allen* and the messuages in Shoelane are worth per ann., clear, £8 4s. 8d.

*Christopher Alee* died in the parish of St. Bridget in Fletestrete, 10 December, 1 Eliz. [1558]; *John Alee*, son and heir of *Cuthbert Alee*, son of *John Alee*, brother of the said *Christopher*, is his kinsman and next heir, and is now aged 10 years and more.

[One side of this Inquisition is torn right away.]

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 82.

## Stephen Vaughan.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 16 December, 1 Eliz. [1558], before *Thomas Leigh*, Mayor and escheator, to enquire as to the age of *Stephen Vaughan*, son and heir of *Stephen Vaughan*, deceased, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Shurlock*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Davys*, *Richard Adams*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Robert Danbye*, *William Swaynson*, *Henry Callys*, *Guy A Wood*, *Thomas Poplewell*, *Walter Mekyns*, *William Dent*, *Michael Smith* and *Edward Hoyer*, who say that

The said *Stephen* was aged 21 years on the 4th day of October last past.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 83.

**Thomas Woodward, idiot.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 11 February, 1 Eliz. [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, Mayor and escheator, to enquire as to the idiocy of *Thomas Woodward*, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Davys*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Richard Adams*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Robert Daunbye*, *William Swanson*, *Henry Callys*, *Guy A Wood*, *Thomas Popellwell*, *Walter Mekins*, *William Dent*, *Michael Smith* and *Edntond Hoyer*, who say that

*Thomas Woodward* has been an idiot from his birth and still is one, and is therefore quite incapable of governing either himself or his possessions.

And that *Nicholas Woodward*, father of the said *Thomas*, made his will 30 July, 1556, whereby he bequeathed to the said *Thomas* £20.

The said *Nicholas* was possessed of all the goods and chattels specified in a certain schedule to this inquisition annexed, which were valued at £236 13s. 7d. He made *Margery*, his wife, sole executrix.

According to the custom of the City of London the said *Thomas Woodward* ought to have had the third part of the said goods, but they have not been divided.

*Thomas Woodward*, son and heir of — *Woodward*, deceased, brother of the said *Nicholas*, is the kinsman and next heir of the said *Thomas* named in the writ, and is now aged 24 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 84.

---

**Clement Kelingworth.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17 January, 1 Eliz. [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Clement Kelingworth*, citizen and pewterer of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Davys*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Dawnbye*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Henry Callys*, *Guy Awood*, *William Dent*, *Edward Hoyer*, *William Swanson*, *Walter Mekyns*, *Michael Smith* and *Thomas Popellwell*, who say that

Before the death of *Clement Kelingworth*, *George Vaughan*, esq., was seised of all that messuage, tenement, and wharf situate at the



Broken Wharf, in the parish of the Blessed Mary Somerset, London, between the house there which *John Harrys* lately held and the water of the Thames on the south part; the messuage and tenement called the Corner house, situate at the Broken Wharf in the said parish, late in the tenure of the said *John Harrys*; and all cellars, solars, shops, curtilages, etc., to the said premises belonging.

So seised, the said *George*, by charter dated 12 March, 5 Edward VI [1551], demised all the said premises to the said *Clement Kelingworth* and *Agnes*, his wife: to hold to them and their heirs for ever.

The said *Clement* survived the said *Agnes*, and on 3 October, 1558, made his will as follows [here given in English]:—

I give to *Elizabeth*, my wife, my 2 tenements and a wharf situate in the parish of St. Mary Somerset, in the ward of Quenehithe, which I purchased of *George Vaughan*, esq., in fee simple to me and my heirs for ever: to hold for her natural life; after her decease I give the same to *John Kelyngworth*, my son, and the heirs of his body; if he die without issue, leaving a wife, my will is that she shall enjoy the profits of the moiety of the said premises for her life; and for default of issue to the said *John*, I give all the said premises to the Mystery and Fellowship of the Pewterers of London and their successors for ever, they to distribute the profits thereof to the poor of the said Fellowship, “which be falen in decaye.”

All the said premises are held of the Queen by the yearly rent of one red rose only, and are worth per ann., clear, £7 13s. 4d.

*Clement Kelingworth* died 21 November, 1 Eliz. [1558], in the parish of St. Mildred, London; *John Kelingworth* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

The said *Elizabeth* still survives.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 85.

### Thomas Pyke.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 October, 1 Eliz. [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, escheator, after the death of *Thomas Pyke*, citizen and skinner of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Davys*, *Henry Roberts*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Robert Danbye*, *William Swanson*, *Henry Callys*, *Guy Awood*, *Walter Mekyns*, *Thomas Popellwell* and *Michael Smith*, who say that

*Thomas Pyke* was seised of 1 large messuage situate in and upon the Fresshe Wharffegate and beyond the said gate and wharf in the parish of St. Botolph, London, near the gate there called Billingesgate within the City of London, now or late in the tenure of *Lancelot Harryson*; 1 messuage in Sydon Lane, in the parish of St. Olave, London, now or late in the tenure of *Mark Anthony Erizi*; 1 messuage with stables in Sydon Lane, now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Page*; 1 messuage, together with 2 other messuages in Sydon Lane, now or late in the tenure of *John Anthony Erizi*; 1 other messuage in Sydon Lane, now or late in the tenure of — *Eden*; and 2 stables in Sydon Lane, now or late in the tenure of *Christopher Draper*, citizen and Alderman of London.

All the said premises are held of the Queen by fealty only, in free socage and not in chief: the large messuage is worth per ann., clear, £10; the messuage in the tenure of *Mark Anthony Erizi*, £8; the messuage with stables, £11 3s. 4d.; the messuage with 2 other messuages, £9; the messuage in the tenure of — *Eden*, 40s.; and the 2 stables, 20s.

*Thomas Pyke* died 29 September, 1 Eliz. [1559]; *Christopher Pyke* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 6 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 86.

### **William Forthe, esq.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8 February, 1 Eliz. [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Forthe*, esq., by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Shurloke*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Davys*, *Richard Adams*, *John Jakson*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Robert Danbye*, *William Swanson*, *Henry Callys*, *Guy A Woode*, *Thomas Poplewell*, *Walter Mekyns*, *William Dent*, *Michael Smyth* and *Edward Hoyer*, who say that

*William Forthe* was seised of 1 messuage, lately called the Crane and afterwards called the Greyhounde, and 2 messuages thereto adjoining, situate in the parish of St. Andrew next Christs Church, London, sometime belonging to the late Monastery of Byley, in Essex, now dissolved; and 1 messuage in the parish of Christs, late in the parish of St. Nicholas ad Macellas, London, now in the tenure of *John Launde*, butcher.

So seised, the said *William Forthe* made his will on the 1st day of March, 1 Mary [1554], [here given in English as follows]:—

I will that my executors shall receive 2 parts of the profits of all my manors, lands, and tenements in Butley, Byton, and Tangam, co. Suffolk, until my eldest son come to the age of 21; all the profits of all my lands held by copy of court roll of the manor of Hadley Aldam and Toppysfyld; 2 parts of all my free lands held of any of the same manors, for the term of 10 years next after my death; and 2 parts of all my lands and tenements lying in London and in Stratford Langthorn, Westham, Harwyche, and Colchester, co. Essex, towards the performance of this my will and the legacies therein given.

I make *Elizabeth*, now my wife, *Thomas Albaster* alias *Alabaster*, and *Robert Forthe*, my eldest son, executors.

The messuages in the parish of St. Andrew are held of the Queen in chief, by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 100s. The messuage in the parish of Christs is held of the Queen by fealty only, in free burgage, and is worth per annum, clear, 54s.

*William Forthe* died 17 December last past; *Robert Forthe* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 18 years 1 month and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 87.

### Anthony Bonvix.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 7 October, 1 Eliz. [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Anthony Bonvix*, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Henry Roberts*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Davyes*, *John Jakson*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Robert Danby*, *William Swaynson*, *Henry Callis*, *Guy A Wood*, *Walter Mekyns*, *Michael Smyth* and *Edward Hoye*, who say that

*Anthony Bonvix* was seised of 1 large messuage, now commonly called Crosbies Place, with a garden and all the houses, cellars, etc., thereto belonging, situate in Bisshopsgate Street, in the parish of St. Helens, London . . . lane in the said parish, which extends in length from the east gate of the said tenement up to the corner or south end of a certain small lane running north into the close of the late [Priory] . . . sgate of the City of London; 9 messuages in the said parish, 6 whereof are situate by the highway

called Bysshoppesgate Street . . . of the said large messuage and the front of the belfry of the Church aforesaid belonging, and a certain messuage of the said 9 messuages which *Katherine Catesbie*, widow, sometime held . . . belfry aforesaid and the said 6 messuages annexed, together with a certain piece of waste land situate in the said parish, extending directly in length towards the east by the said . . . *Katherine Catesbie* formerly held from the outer part of the plate or post of the said belfry, abutting upon the north part of the said 6 messuages by the high street aforesaid in the cemetery there . . . and half of the assize, and thence extending in breadth towards the south direct to a certain tenement there, sometime in the tenure of *Robert Smythe*; and 2 messuages, residue of the said 9 messuages . . . are within the close of the said late Priory, 1 whereof was formerly in the tenure of *John Crossebie*, of the demise of *Alice Woodhowse*, sometime Prioress of the house or Church aforesaid, and the other in that of the said *Robert Smythe*; 1 other tenement or room situate in a certain alley . . . of the said late Priory, built upon the larderhouse and the colehowse of the said large messuage called Crosbies Place, sometime in the tenure of *Julian Frauncis*.

So seised, the said *Anthony Bonvix*, by indenture dated 4 July, 1 Edward VI [1547], granted all the said premises to *Richard Heywood* and *John Webbe*, gentlemen, and their heirs, to the use of the said *Anthony* for his life; after his decease, to the use of *Peter Gronvte*, son of *Andrew Gronvte*, deceased, and his heirs; for default, to the use of *Anthony Roper*, son of *William Roper*, esq., and his heirs; for default, to the use of *German Cioll* and his heirs; and lastly for default, to the use of *John Rither*, esq., cofferer of the Household of King Edward VI, and to the heirs of the said *John* for ever.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in chief, by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 3s. 8d., and are worth per ann., clear, £11 16s. 8d.

*Anthony Bonvix* died 7 December last past; *Benedict Bonvix* is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, son and heir of *Martin Bonvix*, brother of the said *Anthony*, and is now aged 30 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 *Elizabeth*, p. 2, No. 117.

**George Broke, Lord Cobham.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 20 January, 1 Eliz. [1559], . . . after the death of *George Broke*, Lord Cobham, knight of the honorable Order of the Garter, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Shurlock*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Davys*, *Richard Adams*, *John Jakson*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Robert Dawby*, *William Swaynson*, *Henry Callys*, *Thomas Poplewell* . . . *Smyth* and *Edward Hoye*, who say that

*George Broke* was seised of 1 capital messuage . . . situate within the precinct of the late Priory or House of the Preaching [Black?] Friars [fratrū p̄dicat̄], of London next Ludgate, in the possession and occupation of the said *George Broke*; 1 large . . . capital mansion or messuage aforesaid; divers rooms lying under the large room of the said capital mansion sometime called the Porters lodge of the said Priory; all the rooms, kitchens, cellars, etc., lying within the said precincts, belonging to the said capital mansion; and 1 messuage and 1 . . . adjoining, lying within the walls of the said Priory, near the water of the Thames, sometime in the occupation of *William Honning*, gent.

So seised, the said *George Lord Cobham* made his will in London, 13 January, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1558], and thereby appointed that the said mansion and all other the premises lying within the precincts of the said late Priory of the Black Friars next Ludgate, by the names of all those lordships or manors of Wyecroft, Cha . . . Chardboroughe, Hurtham, Wolmyngton, Coteley, Holdyche, Mangerton, Mylplasshe, Bluntshaies, Stoke-wayles, Stagmore, Hornesbowe, Escroft, Lovehill, Bowdyche, Lyvenarshe, Okenhed, Kingeslyme, Brooke, Ivelchester, and South . . . alias Bowood, co<sup>s</sup> Somerset, Dorset, and Devon, and all other the lordships, manors, lands, and tenements lying as well within the vills and parishes aforesaid as within the vills or parishes of Powrestoke Ch . . . Marshehode Abbatistoke, Cudworthe, Churchestoke, Assheleigate, Clyve, Bowmers, and elsewhere within the said counties; all the lordships and manors of Culmeworthe, co. Bedford, Bynknott and Cheseburye, co. Wilts; Cobham called Cobham Hall with a park and wood land, house and other lands purchased in Cobham, Cuxston, and Luddysdon; the manor of Randall with one house late of a certain [*sic*] called Haw . . .; the manor of Okington with a wood thereto belonging, and the

site and building with a house and garden within the Blackfryers, London: all which said premises extend to the clear yearly value of £362 11s. 4d. in possession, and are the 3rd part of all the possessions of the said *George Lord Cobham* and should descend to his heirs.

Testator bequeathed the lordships and manors of Coling, Beckley, Stroud, Temple, the hundred of Shamble, and the farm of Chatington, and the late College of Cobham, with divers manors, lands, and tenements thereto belonging at the dissolution thereof, extending to the clear yearly value of £279 12s. 7d., to the Lady *Anne*, then his wife, for her natural life.

Lord *Cobham* willed the manor of Bendyshall, in Essex, which he purchased of Lord *Ryche*, the lordship of Radwynter in the said county, the manors of Bury Courte and Westclyff *alias* Westclyff Courte, with the salt marshes, rents of assize, and lands late . . . in Clyff, co. Kent; the lordships of Shorne and Westhall Haydon Hayton, the farm of Raynscombe in Cuxston, the hundred of Hoo, and the wood and the land late Bewettes in Halftoo; also . . . of the late College of Maydston, and all the woods and lands late parcel of the possessions of the said College within the co. of Kent, extending to the clear yearly value of £435 14s. 3½d.; also the reversion of the said premises assured to the said Lady *Anne* for her jointure; and the reversion of the site and other lands and tenements specified in the said will, parcel of the late Monastery of Newynham, co. Bedford, to *William Broke*, knight, then his son and heir apparent: to hold for his natural life, with remainder to his firstborn son and his heirs.

The said capital mansion, the large hall thereto adjoining, the rooms called the Porters Lodge, and other the premises lying within the site of the said Priory to the said capital mansion belonging, are held of the Queen in free burgage by fealty only, and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £5 3s. 4d. The messuage and garden late in the tenure of the said *William Honynge* are held of the Queen in chief, by the service of the . . . part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, 20s.

*George Lord Cobham* died 29 September, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary [1558]; *William Broke*, knight, now Lord *Cobham*, is his son and next heir, and is now aged 32 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 *Elizabeth*, p. 2, No. 118.

**John Pyper, idiot.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 21 October, 1 Eliz. [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, Mayor and escheator, to prove the idiocy of *John Pyper*, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Davys*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Henry Roberts*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Robert Danby*, *William Swanson*, *Henry Callis*, *Guy a Wood*, *Walter Mekyns*, *Thomas Poplewell* and *Michael Smith*, who say that

*John Pyper* alias *Jack Pyper*, son and heir of *John Pyper*, late of Brightlingsey, co. Essex, mariner, from the time of his birth up to the present time has not been, nor is he now, an idiot, nor does he enjoy lucid intervals, but is quite capable of governing both himself and his lands, goods, and chattels.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 Elizabeth, p. 2, No. 119.

**Robert Johnson, gentleman.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 19 August, 1 Eliz. [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Johnson*, gent., by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Henry Roberts*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Davys*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Robert Danby*, *William Swanson*, *Henry Callis*, *Guy Awood*, *Walter Mekyns* and *Michael Smith*, who say that

Before the death of the said *Robert Johnson* one *Edward Barker*, of Wansted, co. Essex, gent., was seised of all that messuage with a small tenement adjoining, with all cellars, buildings, yards, etc., thereto belonging, situate in Ivy lane in the parish of St. Faiths, within the City of London, between a certain tenement of the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of St. Pauls, London, late in the tenure of *Dorothy Croke*, widow, late the wife of *John Croke*, Doctor of Laws, Advocate General of the Court of Canterbury, deceased, on the east, the said street or place and the highway on the west, the tenement of the Minor Canons of the said Cathedral, now in the tenure of *John Darrell*, clerk, of London, on the north, and a certain other tenement of the said Dean and Chapter, now in the tenure of *John White*, citizen and draper of London, on the south, which sometime belonged

to the late Monastery of St. Leonards of Stratford At Bowe, co. Middlesex.

So seised, the said *Edward Barker*, by deed dated 7 December, 1 Mary [1553], granted the said premises to the said *Robert Johnson*, by the name of *Robert Johnson*, of the City of London, gentleman, alias *Robert Johnson*, Proctor General of the Court of Arches, and *Alice*, his wife: to hold to them and their heirs for ever.

The said *Alice* died 16 April, 1556.

Afterwards, to wit, on the 28th day of October, 1558, the said *Robert Johnson* made his will as follows [here given in English]:—

I give to *Peter Johnson*, my eldest son, the house wherein I now dwell, with all the other houses thereto adjoining lying in Ivy lane: to hold to him and his heirs upon condition that he allow *Agnes*, my wife, to dwell in the same during her widowhood.

The said premises are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the — part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann.; clear, 46s. 8d.

*Robert Johnson* died in the said parish of St. Faiths, 20 November, 1558; *Peter Johnson* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 22 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 *Elizabeth*, p. 2, No. 120.

---

### Richard Hudson, innholder.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 20 July, 1 Eliz. [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Hudson*, innholder, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Henry Robertes*, *Robert Davys*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Robert Danbye*, *William Swanson*, *Henry Callys*, *Walter Mekyns*, *Michael Smith*, *Robert Shurlocke* and *Guy Awood*, who say that

Before the death of the said *Richard Hudson*, *John Gates*, esq. and *Thomas Throgood* were jointly seised of all that messuage commonly called the Swane, at Holborne bridge, with 2 gardens thereto belonging, situate in the parish of St. Sepulchre, now in the tenure of the said *Richard*, and all the buildings, cellars, stables, etc., thereto appertaining.

So seised, the said *John Gates* and *Thomas Throgood*, by deed dated 18 May, 37 Henry VIII [1545], granted the said premises



to the said *Richard Hudson*, by the name of *Richard Hudson* of the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London, innholder, and *Agnes*, his wife: to hold to them and their heirs for ever.

Long before the death of the said *Richard*, *Henry Brayne*, citizen and merchant tailor of London, and *John Marshe*, of London, gent., were jointly seised of all that messuage and 1 stable and 1 garden, situate in the said parish of St. Sepulchres, next to the inn there called the Swane of the one part, and the tenement called the Spurrers house, sometime in the tenure of *George Depuppe* and now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Clerke*, citizen and mercer of London, formerly belonging to the late Monastery of Grays next the Tower of London, now dissolved.

So seised, the said *Henry Brayne* and *John Marsshe*, by deed dated 26 September, 37 Henry VIII [1545], granted the said premises to the said *Richard Hudson* and his heirs for ever.

The said tenement called the Swane, the 2 gardens thereto belonging, and the messuage with the stable and garden are held of the Queen by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, £13.

*Richard Hudson* died 9 December, 1 Eliz. [1558]; *Richard Hudson* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 12 years 11 months and 1 day.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 Elizabeth, p. 2, No. 121.

### John Richemond.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 27 October, 1 Eliz. [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Richemond*, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Davys*, *Robert Shurlok*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Robert Danbye*, *William Swanson*, *Henry Callis*, *Guy a Wood*, *Walter Mekyns*, *Thomas Poplewell* and *Michael Smith*, who say that

*John Richemond*, citizen and freeman of London, was seised of certain lands, tenements, and gardens called the Christopher Alley, situate in Secollane *alias* Secowlane in the parish of St. Edmund Sepulcher without Newgate.

So seised, the said *John* made his will in the parish of St. Peter at Cornhill, 14 July, 1559, and thereby bequeathed the said premises to the Master, Warden and brethren of the Guild of St. George, belonging to the mystery of the Armorers of the City of London: to hold to them and their successors for ever.

Of whom the said premises are held the jurors know not; they are worth per ann., clear, £9.

*John Richmond* died in the said parish of St. Peter Cornhill, 27 July, 1 Eliz. [1559]; *Robert Richmond*, son of *Richard Richmond*, brother of the said *John*, is his kinsman and next heir, and is now aged 36 years and more.

After the death of the said *John*, *Roger Tyndall*, Master, and *Raphaell Metcalfe* and *John Rycard*, wardens of the said Guild, entered into the said premises, and were thereof seised in their demesne as of fee.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 Elizabeth, p. 2, No. 122.

---

### Nicholas Rickthorne.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8 October, 1 Eliz. [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Nicholas Rickthorne*, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Henry Robertes*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Davys*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Robert Danbye*, *William Swanson*, *Henry Callys*, *Guy a wood*, *Walter Mekyns*, *Michael Smith* and *Edward Hoyer*, who say that

*Nicholas Rickthorne* died 11 March, 1557, in the parish of St. Clements, London; *Philip Rickthorne* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 7 years and more.

The said *Nicholas* did not hold any lands, tenements, or hereditaments of the Queen in chief or otherwise immediately or of any others in demesne, use, reversion, or service within the City of London.

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 Elizabeth, p. 2, No. 123.

---

### Robert Austen, grocer.

Inquisition taken at the Guildhall, 20 July, 1 Eliz. [1559], before *Thomas Leigh*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Austen*, citizen and grocer of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *Robert Shurlock*, . . . *Robert Davys*, *Robert Lee*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Robert Daunbye*, *William Swaneson*, *Henry Callys*, *Walter Mekyns*, *Michael Smith* and *Guy A [Wood]*, . . . who say that

Before the death of *Robert Austen*, King *Henry VIII* was seised of all that messuage now or late in the tenure of *Fulcon* [*Fulke*] *Garretson*; 2 . . . situate in the olde Jure, in the tenure of the said *Robert Austen*; 1 messuage . . . in the tenure of *William Smalwoode*, with all the houses, shops, cellars, etc. with the said messuages demised—which said premises are in the parish of the Blessed Mary Colchurch and sometime belonged to the late Monastery of Chikesond, co. Bedford; also of 1 messuage in the Poltre, London, in the said parish of the Blessed Mary Colchurch, in the tenure of the said *Robert Austen*, sometime belonging to the late Priory of Shuldhham, co. Norfolk; and 1 messuage now or late in the tenure of *John Hardy*, situate in the Poultrie, between the lane called the Jure lane on the west and the highway on the south, sometime belonging to the said late Priory.

So seised, his Majesty, by Letters Patent dated at St. Albans, 15 November, in the 35th year of his reign [1543], granted the said premises to the said *Robert Austen* and his heirs for ever.

Long before the death of the said *Robert*, *Christopher Jackson*, citizen and glasier of London, was seised of 1 messuage in the tenure of *Moore* [*Maurii*] *Davye*, situate in the parish of St. Margaret in Lothbury; and so seised he, by charter dated 13 February, 5 Edward VI [1551], delivered the same to the said *Robert Austen* and his heirs for ever.

*Robert Carr*, gent., and *John Almond* were jointly seised before the death of the said *Robert Austen* of all that messuage called the Key; 1 tenement and garden to the said messuage adjoining; and all the shops, etc., thereto belonging, situate within the parish of St. Stephen in Colmanstreet, London, late in the tenure of the said *Robert Austen*, and late parcel of the lands and possessions founded [fundat] within the parish of the Blessed Mary Bothawe; the yearly rent of 2s. issuing out of 1 messuage in the parish of the Blessed Mary Colchurch; the yearly rent of 8s. 8d. issuing out of 1 messuage in the said parish of the Blessed Mary Colchurch, in the tenure of *John Wendon*; the yearly rent of 4s. issuing out of 2 messuages situate in the Olde Jurye, late in the tenure of the said *Robert Austen*; the yearly rent of 2s. issuing out of 1 messuage in the Olde Jurye, late in the tenure of *William Smalwood*; the yearly rent of 7s. 4d. issuing out of 1 messuage in the Poltrie, in the tenure of the said *Robert Austen*; the yearly rent of 5s. 4d. issuing out of 1 messuage in the tenure of *John Hardie* lying in the Poultrie, to wit, between the lane called . . . Jurye lane on the west and the highway on the south.

So seised, the said *Robert Carre* and *John Almond*, by indenture dated 16 July, 3 Edward VI [1549], sold the said premises to the said *Robert Austen*, to the sole use of him and his heirs for ever.

Afterwards, to wit, 6 January, 1558, the said *Robert Austen* made his will as follows [here given in English]:—

I give to *Robert Austen*, my eldest son, all the messuages in the several tenures of *Walter Garraway*, *Fulke Garrelson*, *Roger Baker*, and *William Gybbons*, lying in the parish of St. Mary Colchurch, except the corner messuage now in the tenure of *Godfrey Hisborde*: to hold to the said *Robert* and his heirs; for default, the same to remain to *Richard*, my son, and his heirs; for default, to *Elizabeth* and *Dorkes*, my daughters, and to their heirs; and for default, to *Robert Hobbye* and *Grace*, his wife, and the heirs of the said *Grace* for ever.

I give to *Richard*, my son, the large messuage wherein I now dwell in the parish of St. Steven in Colmanstreet, London; my messuage called the Black Sw . . . in Lothburye, and all other my messuages, stables, etc. in the said parish of St. Steven, except the messuage late in the tenure of *Symon Croxon*, given by me to the said *Grace Hobbye* and her heirs: to hold to him and his heirs; for default, the same to remain to *Robert*, my son, and his heirs; for default

[Here the Inquisition ends, the second membrane being wanting.]

*Inq. p.m.*, 1 *Elizabeth*, p. 3, No. 120.

---

### Thomas Cawerden, knight.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 3 May, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hewett*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Cawerden*, knight, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Robert Shurlock*, *Robert Danbye*, *Robert Davye*, *Henry Callis*, *John Jakson*, *Guy Woode*, *Michael Smyth*, *William Siva* . . . *Ty* . . . *Robert Dunkyns*, *Andrew Kemp* and *Robert Lee*, who say that

Before the death of *Thomas Cawerden*, King *Edward VI* was seised of the house, site, and precinct sometime the house of the Black Friars of London; the soil and land of the Church and belfry of the said house, whereupon are situated 9 messuages and shops, now or late in the several tenures of *Richard Frithe*, *John*

*Bradford, Bonaventure Enowe, Thomas Rabone, Nicholas Morley, Adam Ronagasse, John Gregory, Garet [Garetti] Nice and Rowland Haye*; the close of the said house and the land and soil thereof, now being a garden late in the tenure of the said *Thomas Cawerden*; the cemetery called the North Churchyard of the said house, now being a waste piece of land, whereupon there are now built 9 messuages and shops in the several tenures of *Katherine Pryce, George Richardson, Philip Lovell, John Water, Adam Ronagasse, Elizabeth Arthure, Herman Cusshey and Richard Lothye*; 1 waste piece of land within the site aforesaid, whereupon are situated 3 tenements in the several tenures of *James Arcue, Giles Goderd and Thomas Gemyng*; 1 gallery [galeria] and the soil thereof within the same site, now being 7 messuages in the several tenures of *Peter Bonavaile, Peter Calewe, Gabriel Mertell, Peter Forest, Hugh Burton and John de Horse*; 1 house or old kitchen, now in the tenure of the said *Thomas Cawerden*; 1 house called the old "promptuario" and the entry and passage in the same; 1 cellar under the said "promptuario," late in the tenure of the said *Thomas*; 1 house called the upper fratre within the said site; 1 waste place or entry there towards the small kitchen; 1 house there called the Duchye Chambre, and 1 house under the same; 1 messuage there called the Aukershouse; 1 messuage there sometime in the tenure of *John Bernett*, now in that of *William Tanner*; 2 gardens there late in the tenure of *Philip Hobby*, knight; 1 small tenement there towards the tenement late of *Thomas Cheney*, knight; and divers other messuages there, parcel of the said house, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas Cawerden*.

So seised, his Majesty, by Letters Patent dated 12 March, in the 4th year of his reign [1550], granted to the said *Thomas Cawerden*, being then one of the Gentlemen of his Privy Chamber, all the said premises, by the name of all that house, site, precinct, Church, belfry, cemetery, close, "capitre" house, 2 "les Iles" of the chancel and chapel to the said Church belonging, containing in breadth from the cemetery called the north Churchyard up to the south cloister 66 feet, and in length from the house of *John Bernett*, gent., on the west part of the said Church, up to the garden belonging to the mansion of *Anthony Agar*, knight, at the east end of the said Church, 220 feet; which said cemetery on the north part of the said Church contains in breadth from the said Church up to the brick wall and the tenement and gardens in the tenure of *Peter Hosyer* and — *Holte*, 90 feet, and in length from the houses and tenements of — *Partrich* and — *Southcote*

and from the Aukers house from the west part up to the wall [parietem] adjoining the highway on the east, 200 feet; and the ground and soil of the said close lying on the south part of the said Church contains in breadth from the said Church up to the mansion or "lodging" of Lady *Kyngeston* on the south part of the said close, 110 feet, and in length from the wall [pariete] belonging to the mansion or lodging sometime of *Francis Bryan*, knight, and late of *Anthony Agar*, knight, and — *Walsingham*, on the east, up to the mansion or "lodging" of Lord *Cobham* and *John Barnett* on the west, 100 feet; the Chapterhouse, lying at the east end of the said close, contains in length 44 feet and in breadth 22 feet; also by the name of 1 waste piece of land with a gallery now in ruins and other waste places called "void Romes," containing in length 98 feet, and abutting towards Bridwell Dyche on the west part and in breadth to the same end 64 feet, abutting upon the common way and the lane which led to the "comon Staires" of the Thames on the east, being in breadth to that end 94 feet, and abutting upon the garden of *Lucy Harper* and *Frances Gardiner* on the north and to the garden of *Christopher More*, knight, on the south; also by the name of the old kitchen and kitchenyard and the entry and passage adjoining the same, containing in length 84 feet, abutting upon the said lane on the west, being in breadth at that end 74 feet, and abutting upon the "parlore" of *John Portynarye* next to the lane on the south and upon the brickwall and garden of Lord *Cobham* on the north; and by the name of all that old "promptuarii" and the entry and passage thereof and of the great Stayer, the hall called the Halle place at the upper end of the said Stayers and the entry which led to the "fratre" upon the same promptuar, containing in length 95 feet and in breadth 36 feet, and abutting upon the said close on the east, the said kitchen on the west, the house of the said Lord *Cobham* on the north, and the parlor called the "blynde parlour" on the south; the house called the upper frater, containing in length 107 feet and in breadth 52 feet, abutting upon the house and garden of the said Lady *Kyngeston* on the south and east, the hall where the revels of the King were held on the north, and towards the Duchye Chamber and the house of *John Portynarye* on the west; 1 waste place or entry towards the small kitchen and the "Colehouse," containing in length 30 feet and in breadth 17 feet; the Duchy Chambre and 1 lodging under the same, containing in length 50 feet and in breadth 16 feet; and abutting eastward towards

the north end of the said "frater," and westward upon the said parlour of *John Portynarye*; the messuage called the Ankershouse in the tenure of *Maurice Griffith*, clerk, the messuage in the tenure of *John Barnett*, gent., 2 gardens in the tenure of *Philip Hobby*, knight, and the small tenement towards the tenement of *Thomas Cheyney*, knight, Lord of the Cinque portes, in the tenure of *Robert Kyrkham*, knight.

So seised, the said *Thomas Cawerden*, by the name of *Thomas Cawerden*, knight, of the parish of Blechingligh, co. Surrey, made his will on St. Bartholomew's day, 1559 [here given in English as follows]:—

I give my body to be buried in the Church of Blechingleigh.

I give to *John Browne*, gent., my servant, to *Alice*, now his wife, and to their heirs, my manor of Willey *alias* Willye, co. Surrey, with remainder to *John Cawerden*, late servant to *Master Bayle*, of London, fishmonger, and his heirs, for ever.

To *Bryan Dodmer*, late son of *Thomas Dodmer*, gent., an annuity of 20 marks, issuing out of my lands within the circuit of the late Black Friars in London.

To *Richard Lee*, of London, £20 yearly, going out of the said Black Friars.

To the poor of Blechingligh and Horne £15, and to the poor of Katheram £5.

To my servahts, *Barthilmewe Scott*, — *Scott*, his brother, *Thomas Bouch*, *Davy* —, *Thomas Vaughan*, *Otto Willicke*, and — *Duffeld*, a gelding each.

To *William Moore*, esq., 3 stoned colts and 3 geldings.

To *Thomas Hawes*, my late servant, 3 "corslettes, 6 almayne ryvettes, 6 blacke billes, 6 bowes, 12 sheffe of arrowes, 2 geldings, and 1 colte."

To *Thomas Blagrove*, my late servant, 3 corslettes, etc.

The residue of all my goods I give to *Elizabeth*, my wife, whom with *William More*, esq., of Loseley, co. Surrey, I make executor.

I ordain *Thomas Blagrove* and *Thomas Hawe* overseers.

If there should be any imperfection or doubt in this my will by reason of "mispenning or wante of wordes or skill in making thereof," my will is that *Anthony Browne*, Justice of the Common Pleas, *Gilbert Gerrard*, Attorney General, and *Richard Goodridge*, esq., shall have full power to "reforme" such defects, and from time to time to expound the same according to my meaning.

All my said premises within the precinct of the Black Friars to be sold for the performance of this my will.

To the honourable Lord *Clynton*, my "verrey frend and especiall good lord," a cup of the value of £10 as a reinembrance of my poor good will, and to the Lady his wife a gold ring with a "turkys." To *Mistress Wade* a gown of black damask and a "hode furnyshed according to a widdowes estate."

Witnesses: *Thomas Hawe*, *Richard Lee*, *James Calshill*, *Barthilmewe Scott*, *Otto Wylley* and *Thomas Browne*, esq.

After the death of the said *Thomas Cawerden*, to wit, 20 December, 2 Eliz. [1559], the said *Elizabeth* and *William More* sold the said premises to *John Byrch*, gent., *John Austyn*, and *Richard Chapman*: to hold to them and their heirs for ever. On 22 December in the same year the said *John Birch*, *John Austyn*, and *Richard Chapman* resold all the said premises to the said *Elizabeth Cawerden* and *William More*.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage, and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £70.

*Thomas Cawerden* died 29 August, 1 Eliz. [1559]; *William Cawerden*, esq., is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, son of *Anthony Cawerden*, brother of the said *Thomas*, deceased, and is now aged 27 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 90.

### **Marcellus Harper, gentleman.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 18 October, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hawett*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Marcellus Harper*, gent., by the oath of *Robert Shurlocke*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Danby*, *Robert Davy*, *Henry Callis*, *Guy Awood*, *Michael Smith*, *Lawrence Jacson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Thomas Ebdon*, *Robert Dunkin*, *William Swaunson* and *John Benson*, who say that

Before the death of the said *Marcellus*, *Lucy Harper*, late the wife of *George Harper*, knight, deceased, was seised of 2 messuages and 2 gardens, lying within the precinct of the late Priory sometime belonging to the Black Friars within the City of London.

So seised, the said *Lucy* had issue by the said *George*, *Marcellus Harper* (named in the writ), *Frances*, now the wife of *William Patrickson*, gent., *Mary*, now the wife of *Bartholomew Hales*, gent., and *Anne Harper*, and died 31 July, 6 Edward VI [1552], the said *Marcellus*, her son and next heir, being then aged 7 years and more.



The said *George Harper* survived the said *Lucy*, and died 12 December, 1 Eliz. [1558]; after his death *Audrey (Audria) Harper*, late the wife of the said *George*, took the profits of the said premises up to 5 February, 1 Eliz. [1559].

The said premises are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per ann., clear, £4 6s. 8d.

*Marcellus Harper* died 5 February, 1 Eliz. [1559]<sup>4</sup>, before any inquisition had been taken after the deaths of the said *Lucy* and *George*; the said *Frances Patrickson*, *Mary Hales*, and *Anne Harper* are the sisters and next heirs of the said *Marcellus*, and were then aged respectively, the said *Frances* 24 years and more, the said *Mary* 17 years and more, and the said *Anne* 13 years. The said *Anne* died unmarried before the taking of this inquisition. (See page 202.)

After the death of the said *Marcellus*, the said *Audrey (Audria)*, afterwards the wife of *George Carleton*, gent., took the profits of the said premises until 25 March last past.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 91.

## Thomas Shaa.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 18 November, 2 Eliz. [1559], before *William Hewet*, esq., Mayor and escheator, to prove the age of *Thomas Shaa*, esq., son and next heir of *Thomas Shaa*, esq., deceased: which said *Thomas Shaa*, the father, held of King Henry VIII, as of his honor of Rayleghe, co. Essex, by knight's service: by the oath of *Henry Calis*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Thomas Dwexell*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davye*, *Robert Danbye*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Thomas Popyllwell*, *Michael Smith*, *William Swenson*, *Walter Meakyns* and *Lawrence Jackson*, who say that

*Thomas Shaa*, the son, was of the full age of 21 years and more on 24 April last past: he was born in the parish of St. Brigide, within the suburbs of London, 24 April, 1538, and was baptized in the parish church of St. Brigide at the same time, as is witnessed by many worthy persons, in the presence of *Thomas Barbor*, gent., who had the wardship of the body and marriage of the said *Thomas Shaa*.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 92.

### Matthew Loocke.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 1 February, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hewit*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Matthew Loocke*, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Andrew Kempe*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davie*, *Robert Danbye*, *Henry Callis*, *Guy Awood*, *Michael Smith*, *William Swanson*, *Lawrence Jackson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Dunkin* and *John Benson*, who say that

*Matthew Loocke* was not seised of any lands, tenements, or hereditaments within the City of London, in fee simple or otherwise.

The said *Matthew* died 26 February, 1551; *Elizabeth Loocke* is his daughter and next heir, and was then aged 6 months and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 93.

### Henry Bushe.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 12 July, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hewit*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Henry Bushe*, citizen of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Thomas Deuxell*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davy*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Henry Callis*, *Guy Awood*, *Michael . . . Walden*, *Thomas Eblen*, *Robert Dunkins* and *John Benson*, who say that

*Henry Bushe* was seised of 1 messuage and all the buildings, shops, etc. thereto belonging, now or late in the tenure of *Walter Millet* and lately demised, *inter alia*, to *William Werner*, son of *Richard Werner*, situate in the parish of St. Margaret Moyzes in Friday Street, London; 2 messuages in the tenure of *Michael Fox*, lying in the said parish and street, as by charter thereof made dated 28 September, 2 Edward VI [1548], more fully appears; and 2 messuages in the said parish in the several tenures of *John Bannister* and *Hugh Hodges*, as by another charter thereof made, dated 9 July, 3 Edward VI [1549], it may appear.

So seised, the said *Henry Bushe* made his will 6 January, 1559, as follows:—

I will that *Joan*, my wife, shall have all my messuages, lands, etc., as well within the City of London as elsewhere, for her natural life; after her decease the same to come to *Richard*, my son, except my two messuages, with all the lands, etc. thereto

belonging, situate in Eltham, co. Kent: to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

All the said premises are held of the Queen by fealty only, in free burgage and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £6.

*Henry Bushe* died 26 January, 1559; *Richard Bushe* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 18 years and more.

*Inq. p.m., 2 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 94.*

### Thomas Cuttell.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 16 February, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hewit*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Cuttell*, citizen and tallow-chandler of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Thomas Deuxell*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davie*, *Robert Danbye*, *Henry Callis*, *Guy Awood*, *Michael Smith*, *William Swanson*, *Stephen . . . Ebden* and *Robert Dunkin*, who say that

*Thomas Cuttell* was seised of 2 messuages and 2 tenements, together with shops, cellars, etc., lying together in Thames street, in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East, London, adjoining a capital messuage wherein *Richard Sparre* lately dwelt, to wit, 1 messuage in which the said *Thomas Cuttell* lived, called the Ankers, another messuage wherein *Thomas Cunstable* lately dwelt, now in the occupation of *Christopher Draper*, Alderman of London, 1 tenement next adjoining the said messuages, late in the tenure of *Richard Yeoman* and now in the occupation of *George Badcocke*, and 1 other tenement, lately inhabited by *John Legin* and now in the tenure of *John Broke*.

So seised, the said *Thomas Cuttell*, being a freeman of the City of London, made his will 17 March, 1556, as follows:—

I will that *Rose*, my wife, shall occupy the messuage wherein I now dwell during such time as she pleases, and after she leaves or dies then *Richard Bell*, late my apprentice, and *Joan Cuttell*, my brother's daughter, "they maryenge together," shall have the same: to hold to them and their heirs for ever.

I desire my executrix to sell my messuage now in the tenure of *Christopher Draper*.

If my wife choose she may, after leaving the house in which I now live, occupy the messuage which *George Badcocke* now holds, for her life, without paying any rent for the same; after her death

I desire that out of the profits thereof £5 4s. may be taken every year by the wardens of the said parish church of St. Dunstons, and they to distribute amongst the poor of the said parish 2s. 2d. every week, to wit, 13d. in wheaten bread and 13d. in money. And further, I will that at the end of every quarter of the year, with 16s. parcel of the issues of the said tenement, the said Churchwardens shall provide 1 quarter of beef and 1 peck of oatmeal, and shall distribute the same in turn amongst the poor prisoners of Newgate, Ludgate, the King's Bench, and the Marshalsey in Southwark, to the intent that they may be comforted by my said gift. And I desire that 34s. 8d., another parcel of the profits of the said messuage, shall be taken yearly by the said Churchwardens, and by them distributed every week to 2 of the poorest women, being inhabitants and householders of the said parish and of good name and fame.

I make the said *Rose*, my wife, sole executrix.

The said *Joan* married the said *Richard Bell* in the lifetime of the said *Thomas Cuttell*.

The said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage, to wit, by fealty only, and are worth per ann., clear, 40 marks.

*Thomas Cuttell* died 14 December last past; *Margaret* and *Joan Cuttell* are his next heirs, to wit, daughters of *Robert Cuttell*, brother of the said *Thomas*, and were then aged respectively, the said *Margaret* 20 years and more, and the said *Joan* 18 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 95.

---

## Nicholas Russell.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 15 October, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hewit*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Nicholas Russell*, citizen and haberdasher of London, by the oath of *Thomas Litton*, *Robert Shurlock*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davy*, *Henry Callis*, *Guy Awood*, *Thomas Poplewell*, *Michael Smith*, *William Swanson*, *Lawrence Jackson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Dunkins* and *John Benson*, who say that

*Nicholas Russell* was seised of 1 messuage situate in Friday street, in the parish of St. Matthew in the ward of Bredstrete, London; 1 messuage now or late in the tenure of *James Kettell*, lying in the parish of St. Michael at Queenhith, London;

1 messuage called the sign of the Pauntor in the said parish of St. Michael, now in the tenure of *Thomas Bekingsalt*, citizen and salter of London; 2 messuages in Bredstrete in the tenures of *James Couper*, salter, and *William Scott*, fishmonger; and 3 messuages in the several tenures of *Edward Bray*, knight, Lord *Bray*, *John Bussher*, and *George Hawley*, situate in the parish of St. Andrew near Beinard's Castle, London.

So seised, the said *Nicholas Russell* made his will 10 April, 1556, as follows:—

I give to my eldest son, *John Russell*, my house in Friday street wherein I now dwell.

To *Nicholas Russell*, my second son, all my houses and tenements in the Wardroppe, in the parish of St. Andrew by Castell Beinard.

To *Richard Russell*, my youngest son, my house at Queenhith, in the parish of St. Michael, wherein my cousin *Rame (?) Scott* now dwells.

Also all the houses and tenements I have bought of *Thomas Bekingsale* and which will come to me or mine after his death—all the said premises to come to my said 3 sons at their ages of 20: if they all die without issue, then the same shall come to my 2 daughters; if they die leaving no children, then the said premises to remain to *Richard Russell*, son of my brother *Thomas*, and to his children; if he die without issue, then I give the same to the Company and Fellowship of the Haberdashers for ever, upon condition that they bestow every quarter 40s. upon the poorest of the said Company either in meat, drink, or money.

One of the said messuages in Friday street is held of the Queen as of her manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, in free socage, to wit, by fealty only and not in chief. The messuage in the tenure of *James Kettell* is held of the Queen as of her said manor, by fealty only, in free socage and not in chief. Of whom the residue of the said premises is held the jurors know not: they are worth per ann., clear, £12.

*Nicholas Russell* died 30 January, 1559; *John Russell* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 16 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 *Elizabeth*, p. 2, No. 96.

---

## John Francke.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 21 March, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hawet*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Francke*, citizen and brewer of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Robert Shurlock*, *Thomas Deuxell*, *John Jakson*, *Robert Davye*, *Andrew Kemp*, *Henry Callys*, *Guy Wood*, *William Swanson*, *Lawrence Jakson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Dunkyns* and *John Benson*, who say that

*John Francke* was seised of the messuage called the Three Kinges, lying in East Smithfild, between the small bank [ripa] called the little wharf, belonging to a tenement called the Lyon, wherein *Giles Harrison* dwells, and between the tenement called the Katheryn Whele, in which *John Donfeld* now lives, together with the said wharf to the said messuage called the Three Kinges belonging; 1 large house called a garner house, adjoining the said tenement called the Katheryn Wheale; and 1 tenement, curtilage, and garden, situate near the tenement of the said *John Franke*, called the Stonehouse, in the parish of St. Botolph, wherein *John Jewer*, cooper, sometime lived.

So seised, the said *John Franke* made his will 3 November, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557], as follows:—

I give all my lands, tenements, beerhouses, leases, etc. to *Agnes Francke*, my wife, for her natural life, on condition that she pay to my daughter *Elizabeth Francke*, when she attains her full age or marries, £15 yearly; after the death of my said wife the said *Elizabeth* shall have all the said premises “for to doo her pleasure with all” for ever; if my said daughter die without issue before my said wife, then I will that the children of my cousin *Marke Adams* shall have equal portions of my said lands, etc. for ever.

The messuages called the Three Kinges and the Garner House are held of the Queen in chief by knight’s service, and are worth per ann., clear, £34. All other the premises are held of the Queen in common socage, by fealty and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £4 6s. 8d.

*John Francke* died 22 June, 1559; *Elizabeth Francke* is his daughter and next heir, and is now aged 13 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 97.

**Anne Harper.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8 October, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hewett*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Anne Harper*, by the oath of *Robert Shurlock*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davie*, *Robert Danby*, *Henry Callis*, *Guy Awood*, *Michael Smith*, *Lawrence Jacson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Thomas Ebdon*, *Robert Dunkin*, *William Swainson* and *John Benson*, who say that

*Anne Harper* was seised of the third part of 2 messuages and 2 gardens lying within the precincts of the late Priory sometime of the Blackfriars within the City of London.

Another inquisition was before this time taken of these premises after the death of *Marcellus Harper*, brother of the said *Anne*. (See page 195.)

The said third part of the messuages and gardens is held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per ann., clear, 28s. 11d.

*Anne Harper* died 22 September last past. *Frances*, the wife of *William Patrickson*, gent., and *Mary*, the wife of *Bartholomew Hales*, gent., are her sisters and next heirs; the said *Frances* was then aged 25 years and more, and the said *Mary* 18 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 98.

**Thomas Hewes, doctor of medicine.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 15 March, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hewit*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Hewes*, doctor of medicine, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Thomas Deuxill*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davy*, *Henry Callis*, *Guy Awood*, *Michael Smith*, *William Swainson*, *Laurence Jackson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Thomas Ebdon*, *Robert Dunkins*, *John Benson* and *John Jakson*, who say that

*Thomas Hewes* was seised of 9 messuages now or late in the several tenures of *Robert Hutton*, *William Baynton*, *Thomas Patenson*, *Gregory Richardson*, *William Walker*, *Joan Sparrowe*, widow, *John Harbiche*, *John Appowell* and *John Colson*, lying together in Adlane alias Adellane and Woodstret, in the parish of St. Albans in Woodstret, in the ward of Crepelgate, London.

So seised, the said *Thomas* made his will 5 August, 1588, whereby he bequeathed all his messuages, lands, etc. in the City of London, co. Middlesex, or elsewhere, to *Margaret*, his wife, for her natural life, and after her death to *Thomas Hewis*, his son, and his heirs for ever.

The said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage, by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £10

*Thomas Hewis* died 5 August, 1588; *Thomas Hewis* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 2 years 3 months and more.

The said *Margaret* still survives in London.

*Inq. p.m., 2 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 99.*

---

### William Watson.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 15 March, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hewit*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Watson*, citizen and clothworker of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Thomas Deuxill*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davye*, *Henry Callis*, *Guy Atwood*, *Michael Smith*, *William Swainson*, *Laurence Jackson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Thomas Ebdon*, *Robert Dunkins*, *John Benson* and *John Jackson*, who say that

Before the death of the said *William Watson*, *John Jaques* and *Roger Coyes* were seised of all that capital messuage with a garden adjoining, and all the buildings, cellars, etc. thereto belonging, then in the tenure of the said *William Watson*, lying in Markelane *alias* Martlane, in the parishes of St. Olave and All Saints, Barking, next the Tower of London, in the ward of the Tower of London.

So seised, they for divers considerations demised to the said *William Watson* and to *Anne*, his wife, the said premises, which they, in the Court of Hustings held on Monday next before the feast of St. Martin the Bishop, 5 Edw. VI [1551], recovered against him: to hold to them and their heirs; and for default, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of the said *William Watson* for ever, as by the said charter, dated 20 November, 5 Edw. VI [1551], more fully appears.

The said capital messuage is held of the Queen in free burgage, by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per ann., clear, £6.

*William Watson* died 20 November, 1559; *William Watson* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 6 years 6 months and more.

The said *Anne* still survives in the said parish.

*Inq. p.m., 2 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 100.*



**Richard Maunsell.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 23 March, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hewytt*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Maunsell*, citizen and writer [scriptor] of the City of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Thomas Dewxell*, *Robert Davy*, *Henry Callys*, *John Jakson*, *Guy Wood*, *Michael Smith*, *William Swaynson*, *Lawrence Jackson*, *Stephen Walden* and *Thomas Ebdon*, who say that

*Richard Maunsell* was seised of 9 messuages lying in the parish of Newyngton, in the tenure of *Thomas Dixson*; 1 messuage and 1 large garden in the tenure of *Philip Innys*; 12 messuages in Pursers Alley, in the parish of St. Olave in Southwarke, late in the tenure of *Robert Grygg*, deceased; 4 messuages in Sherborne Lane and Abchurch, within the City of London; and 2 messuages lying in the parish of St. Michael at Quenehyth, in the parish of St. Saviours, Southwark.

So seised, the said *Richard Maunsell* made his will 13 October, 1558, as follows [here given in English]:—

I will that *Elynor Maunsell*, my wife, have all my messuages, lands, etc. within the City of London and in the suburbs thereof; also in Southwark and in the town, parish, and fields of Newyngdon, co. Surrey, for her natural life; and immediately after her decease I will that *George*, my son, have to him and his heirs for ever my said 9 tenements in the said parish of Newyngton, and my said messuage and large garden in the tenure of *Philip Innys*.

At the death of my said wife *Robert Maunsell*, my son, shall have to him and his heirs for ever all my messuages in Pursers Alley.

*William Maunsell*, my son, shall have to him and his heirs for ever all my messuages in Sherborne lane and Abchurch.

*Emanuel Maunsell*, my son, shall have to him and his heirs for ever all my messuages in the parish of St. Michael at Quenehith, in the said parish of St. Saviour, which were now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Sole*.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in free socage, as of her manor of Wendover Forrom, co. Bucks, by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £18.

*Richard Maunsell* died 17 October, 1558; *George Maunsell* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 19 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 101.

## Nicholas Spackman.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 15 October, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hewit*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Nicholas Spackman*, citizen and haberdasher of London, by the oath of . . . *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davie*, *Henry Calles*, *Guy Awood*, *Thomas Poplewell*, *Michael Smith*, *William Swainson*, *Lawrence Jackson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Thomas Ebdon* and *Robert Dunkins*, who say that

*Nicholas Spackman* was seised of 2 messuages and tenements . . . St. Martin within Ludgate, London, now or late in the tenure of *John Jardley*, citizen and haberdasher of London, sometime belonging to the late free Chapel of St. Martins le Grand; 1 messuage late in the tenure of the said *Nicholas Spackman*, in the said parish of St. Martin; 5 messuages in Pater Noster Row, sometime belonging to the late House of the Carthusians . . . now dissolved; 1 messuage in the tenure of *George Allein*, in the parish . . . Ludgate; 5 messuages in the tenure of *William Petingall*, in Pater Noster Row, in the parish of St. Faiths, London, formerly belonging to the late Chantry . . . Treworth Chantry, founded in the Cathedral Church of St. Pauls, London; all the lands, tenements, and hereditaments lying within the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate in the suburbs of London, which sometime were of *William Ceton*, formerly of London, cutler; and 6 tenements lying together in the parish of St. Andrew next Beinard's Castell, London.

So seised, the said *Nicholas Spackman* made his will, 18 March, 1557, as follows:—

I give to *Thomas*, my son, all my messuages, lands, etc. in the parishes of St. Andrew next Beinard's Castle, and St. Sepulchre without Newgate, and my messuage in the parish of St. Martins next Ludgate: to hold to him and his heirs for ever, on condition that out of the issues thereof he pay yearly, to his brother *John Spackman*, for his life, an annuity of £15, and to *John Daniell* and *Agnes*, his wife, for their lives, an annuity of 40s.

I give my 5 houses in the several tenures of *Robert Greene*, "cobler," *William Seyforth*, "Shum," *Lewis Lloid*, clothworker, *John Hasilwood*, clothworker, and *William Bonifante*, haberdasher, in . . . parish of St. Gregory, London, to *Joan*, my wife, for her life; after her death, the same to remain to *Stephen Spackman* and his heirs, and for default, the remainder thereof to my right heirs for ever.

I give to *Margaret Herbottell*, my sister, for her life, my other 5 houses in the several tenures of *John Knight* . . . *John Ditton*, *John Silvester*, *John Chambers* and *Hugh Patrike*, cloth-worker, in Pater Noster Row, and after her decease to remain to *Mary Pendred* and her heirs; for default, to remain to *Alice Pendred* and her heirs; and for default, to revert to my right heirs for ever.

I give my tenement in the tenure of *George Allein*, in the said parish of St. Martin, to *George Daniell* for his life; and after his decease to remain to *Alice Pendred*, daughter of my daughter *Katherine*, and to her heirs; for default, to remain to my nephew *Nicholas Spackman* and his heirs; and in default, to revert to my right heirs for ever.

I will that *Joan*, the wife of my son *Thomas*, shall have for the term of her life my 2 houses in Fleetstreet, in the several tenures of *John Austen* and *Robert Hall*, cutler; after her decease, the same to go to the said *Alice Pendred* and to her heirs; for default, to remain to the said *Mary Pendred* and her heirs; for default, to remain to *Thomas*, my son, and his heirs; and for default, to revert to my right heirs for ever.

Two of the said messuages in the parish of St. Martin within Ludgate are held of the Queen in free burgage. The messuages in the tenure of the said *Nicholas*, in the said parish, are held of the Queen as of her manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, by fealty only, in free socage and not in chief. The 5 messuages in the parish of St. Gregory in Pater Noster Row are held of the Queen in free socage, to wit, by fealty only and not in chief. The messuage in the tenure of *George Allein* is held of the Queen by fealty only, in free burgage and not in chief. The 5 messuages in the tenure of *William Petingall* are held of the Queen in free burgage, and not in chief. Of whom the residue of the premises is held the jurors know not: they are worth per ann., clear, £39 4s. 8d.

*Nicholas Spackman* died 3 July, 1560; *John Spackman* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 102.

## Richard Tull.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 19 January, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hewell*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Tull*, citizen and clothworker of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Robert Shurlock*, *Thomas Duxall*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davys*, *Robert Danby*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Henry Callys*, *Guy Awood*, *Thomas Poplewell*, *Michael Smith*, *William Swanson*, *Lawrence Jackson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Thomas Ebdon* and *Robert Dunkyn*, who say that

Before the death of the said *Richard Tull*, *Jasper Fesaunte*, of London, merchant, son and heir of *Stephen Fesaunte*, deceased, merchant of London, was seised of 1 messuage called Pykes Place, with all the buildings, etc. thereto belonging lying in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less in the ward of Bradstrete.

So seised, the said *Jasper*, by charter dated 11 July, 33 Henry VIII [1541], granted the said premises to the said *Richard Tull* and his heirs for ever.

The said *Richard* made his will 30 June, 1559, as follows:—

I give all my lands, tenements, and hereditaments in the City of London, in Newington Grene in the parish of Islington, co. Middlesex, and in Newberye, co. Berkshire, as well freehold as copyhold, to *Jane Shorter*, my daughter, and to the heirs of her body; for default, the same to remain to the heirs of *Robert Tull*, my brother; for default, to *Francis Tull*, son of my brother *John Tull*, and to his heirs; and for default, the said premises to be sold by my executor, and the money therefrom arising to be distributed amongst the children of *James Lynne* and *John Tull*, late citizen and draper of London, deceased, and other my poor kinsfolk.

Of whom the said premises are held the jurors know not: they are worth per ann., clear, £10.

*Richard Tull* died 11 November, 1559; *Jane*, the wife of *William Shorter*, is his only daughter and next heir, and was then aged 16 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 103.

---

**Thomas Whitlock.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 19 January, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hewett*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Whitlock*, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Robert Shurlock*, *John Jackson*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davys*, *Robert Danby*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Henry Callys*, *Guy Awood*, *Thomas Poplewell*, *Michael Smith*, *William Swanson*, *Lawrence Jackson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Thomas Ebdon* and *Robert Dunkyn*, who say that

Before the death of *Thomas Whitlock*, *John Edlyn*, citizen and innholder of London, now of Ardyngworth, co. Northampton, was seised of 1 messuage called the George, with the shops, cellars, etc. thereto belonging, late in the tenure of *Anthony Silver*, lying in Westsmythfelde, in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, in the suburbs of London, to wit, between the tenement or inn there called the Ramme on the west, the high street of Smythfeld on the south, the tenement in the tenure of *Rowland Twedall*, sadler, on the east, and the tenement belonging to the Chamber [Camfe] of London, in the tenure of *Nicholas Cooke*, innholder, in part, and the tenement of the said *Thomas Whitlok* in part, on the north.

So seised, the said *John Edlyn*, by charter dated 29 April, 5 Edward VI [1551], in consideration of £50 to him in hand paid by the said *Thomas Whitlok*, granted to him and his heirs for ever all the said premises.

*Thomas Whitlok* made his will 8 December, 1558, as follows:—

I bequeath all my lands, etc. within the City of London, in Northamptonshire and elsewhere, to *Joan*, my wife, for her life; after her decease the same to remain to my son, “yf God send me any,” and to his heirs; if I have no son, or if he die without heirs, the said premises shall remain to my daughters, to be equally divided amongst them.

The said premises are held of the Queen in free socage, and not in chief, and are worth per ann., clear, £14 10s. 8d.

*Thomas Whitlok* died 10 October, 1559; *Isabella*, *Katherine*, and *Sarah Whitlok* are his daughters and next heirs, and were then aged respectively, the said *Isabella* 4 years and more, the said *Katherine* 3 years and more, and the said *Sara* 9 months and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 104.

## John Swingfeld.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 15 October, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hewitt*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Swingfeld*, citizen and "stok" fishmonger of London, by the oath of *Thomas Iytton*, *Robert Shurlock*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Dary*, *Henry Callis*, *Guy Atwood*, *Thomas Popplewell*, *Michael Smith*, *William Swainson*, *Lawrence Jakson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Thomas Ebden*, *Robert Dunkins* and *John Benson*, who say that

*John Swingfeld* was seised of 21 tenements called the Alley, now or late in the tenure of *William Daniell*, situate in Southwarke; 1 other tenement there in the tenure of *John Millor*; 1 tenement there in the tenure of *William Daye*; 2 gardens there in the tenure of *William Emerson*; 2 tenements there in the tenure of *John Piggion*; 1 garden there in the tenure of *William Holden*; 1 other garden there in the tenure of *Cuthbert Foxe*; 1 other garden there in the tenure of *James Draufilde*; 1 other garden there in the tenure of *Richard Diplige*; 1 garden there in the tenure of *Christopher Hampton*; 1 other garden there in the tenure of *Robert Woodward*; 1 small house called a Coole house there in the tenure of — *Holden*, widow; and 1 garden there lying on the west part of the highway there called Kentishestrete, in the tenure of *Hugh Currant*, as by deed thereof made by *Richard Horton* and *Richard Liners*, citizens and fishmongers of London, to the said *John Swingfeld*, dated 14 March, 7 Edward VI [1553], more fully appears; all those messuages, lands, and tenements lying in the parishes of St. Olave and St. Mildred, within the City of London, now or late in the tenures of *Richard Tompson*, *Peter Moone*, *Nicholas Harison* and *George Conyer*; and 1 shop with all cellars, etc. in the several tenures of *John Bromesgrave*, fishmonger, and *Alice Brokwell*, widow, lying in the parish of St. Nicholas Coldably in Old Fishstrete, to wit, between the shop now in the tenure of *John Wrichte* on the west, south and north.

So seised, the said *John Swingfeld* made his will 30 September, 1558, as follows:—

I will that one half of my lands, tenements, etc., lying within the City of London, and in Southwark and Holborn, chiefly the half which is let out with reparations, and wherewith least trouble

will be had in receiving the rents, shall remain to *Edith*, my wife, during her natural life. The other moiety, together with the reversion of the first moiety, I give to my son *Stephen Swingfeld* and to his heirs for ever; for default, all the said premises shall remain to the children of my son *Thomas Edmundes*, and of my daughter *Alice*, his wife, and to their heirs for ever.

Of whom the said premises are held the jurors know not: they are worth per ann., clear, £40.

*John Swingfeld* died 10 October, 1558; *Stephen Swingfeld* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 30 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 105.

### Thomas Curtys, knight.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 16 February, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Hewyt*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Curtys*, knight, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Robert Shurlock*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee* . . . *Michael Smith*, *William Swainson*, *Thomas Ebdon* . . . *Robert Dunkin*, *Robert Danbie*, *Andrew Kempe* and *John Benson*, who say that

*Thomas Curtys* was seised of 8 messuages, 1 garden, and 1 orchard in Lymestrete, within the parish of St. Dionisius Barkchurch, London, which he purchased to him and his heirs of *John Heyth*, citizen and cooper of London; 1 capital messuage and 2 small messuages thereto adjoining in Lymestrete, now in the several tenures of *Francis Luckadale* and *Bastian Sulcher*: which the said *Thomas Curtys* purchased to him and his heirs of *Charles Tuke*, son and heir of *Brian Tuke*, knight, deceased; 8 messuages and 2 gardens in Lymestrete in the several tenures of *Henry Maye*, *Katherine Frauncis*, *Anthony Tuthill*, *Henry Martin*, *Thomas Smyth*, *William Huser*, *Anne Horten* and *John Gates*; 1 messuage in Fanch Churchstrete, within the said parish of St. Dionisius Backchurche, in the tenure of *William Curtys*; 3 messuages within the parish of St. Gabriel Fanchurch; in the several tenures of *Claudius (Cladii) Pareson*, *Lewis Davye* and *Francis Cassidonye*; 1 messuage and 1 garden in Marklane; and 4 messuages in Lumberdstrete within the parish of St. Edmund: all which said premises are held of *Thomas duke of Norfolk*, but by what services the jurors know not, and are worth per ann., clear, £155 13s. 4d.

The said *Thomas Curtys* was likewise seised of 2 messuages, 30 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, and 5 acres of wood in Walthamstowe Tonie and Highambensted, co. Essex, which are held of *John Heron*, esq., as of his manor of Highinhill, and are worth per ann., clear, £12.

*Thomas Curtys* died 27 November last past; *Anne Stucley*, now the wife of *Thomas Stucley*, esq., is his kinswoman and next heir, to wit, daughter and heir of *Thomas Curtys*, son and heir of the said *Thomas*, and is now aged 21 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 106.

---

### Thomas Mayott.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8 February, 2 Eliz. [1560], before *William Huytt*, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Mayott*, citizen and merchant tailor of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *Robert Shurlocke*, *Thomas Deuxell*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davye*, *Robert Danbye*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Henry Callys*, *Guy Atwood*, *Michael Smith*, *William Swainson*, *Lawrence Jackson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Dunkin* and *John Benson*, who say that

*Thomas Mayott* was seised of 1 messuage, with all the shops, etc., thereto belonging, situate in Budgrowe in the parish of St. Anthony London, sometime in the tenure of *Cuthbert Warcoppe*, mercer, and late in that of the said *Thomas*.

So seised, the said *Thomas Mayott* made his will 24 September last past, and thereby bequeathed the said messuage to *Elizabeth* his wife until his children came to the age of 21 years.

The said messuage is held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 10th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per ann., clear, £4 10s.

*Thomas Mayott* died 30 September last past; *John Mayott* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 1 year and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 2 *Elizabeth*, p. 2, No. 20.

---



**John Sturman.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 17 June, 3 Eliz. [1561], before *William Chester*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Sturman*, citizen and "poulter" of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Kele*, *Thomas Kendall*, *Henry Sutton*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davye*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Henry Callys*, *Richard Hynman*, *Stephen Waldon*, *Robert Dunkyns* and *Anthony Garret*, who say that

*John Sturman* was seised of the 3rd part and 8th part of all those messuages, tenements, stables, shops, cellars, orchards, gardens, houses, and buildings, in 8 parts to be divided, now or late in the tenure of *William Hawkes*, situate in the parish of St. Bartholomew next Bishopsgate, London; and in the 3rd and 8th part of those 2 tenements and 1 cellar built under the Brodegate there in the said parish, late in the tenure of the said *William*: which said premises are held of the Queen in chief, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per ann., clear, 53s. 4d.

*John Sturman* died 18 December, 1 Eliz. [1558]; *Thomas Sturman* is his son and next heir, and was aged 13 years on the 9 August last past.

*Katherine Hethe*, late the wife of the said *John Sturman*, mother of the said *Thomas*, and now the wife of *Fulke* (Fulconis) *Hethe*, took the profits of all the said premises from the death of the said *John* up to the taking of this inquisition.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 120.

**Thomas Cromer.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 5 May, 3 Eliz. [1561], before *William Chester*, knight, Mayor and escheator, to prove the age of *Thomas Cromer*, son and heir of *Walter Cromer*, esq., deceased, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Kele*, *Thomas Kendall*, *William Gibbons*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davye*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Henry Callys*, *Michael Smythe*, *Stephen Waldon*, *Robert Dunkys*, *Anthony Garret*, *John Jackson*, *Laurence Jackson* and *William Swayneson*, who say that

*Thomas Cromer*, son and next heir of the said *Waller*, was born in the parish of St. Albans in Little Woodstreet, in the ward of Crepulgate, London, on 9 January, 1539, and was baptized in the Church of the said parish on the same day, month and year.

The said *Thomas* was aged 21 years on 9 January last past, as was proved before the said jurors in the presence of *Stephen Hadnall*, gent., who in right of *Margaret*, his wife, late the wife and executrix of *Thomas Hues*, of the grant of *Philip* and *Mary*, late King and Queen of England, to the said *Thomas Hues* thereof made, had the wardship of the body and marriage of the said *Thomas Cromer* and of his inheritance until he (*Thomas*) attained his full age.

*Inq. p.m., 3 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 121.*

---

### **William Walker, gentleman.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 6 March, 3 Eliz. [1561], before *William Chester*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Walker*, gent., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *William Gybbys*, *John Keale*, *Henry Sutton*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Dauxall*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davis*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Richard Henman*, *Laurence Jackson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Dunkyns*, *Anthony Garret* and *William Swanson*, who say that

*William Walker* was seised of a messuage or house lying at the corner of Dowlane, in the parish of St. Michael Pater Noster at Dowgate, London.

So seised, the said *William* made his will, 22 February, 1557, and thereby bequeathed the house wherein *John Vawdy* dwelt in Dowgate, to *Anne Porter*, wife of *William Porter*, and to her heirs for ever.

The said messuage is held of the Queen in socage by fealty only, and is worth per ann., clear, £8.

*William Walker* died 23 February, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1558], without heirs: after his death the said *William Porter* and *Anne*, his wife, entered into the said messuage and took the profits thereof up to the feast of the Apostles Peter and Paul, 2 Eliz. [1560], when *Richard Roberts*, gent., disseised the said *William* and *Anne*, and entered into the said premises.

*Inq. p.m., 3 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 122.*

---

**Katherine Lune, widow.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 11 January, 3 Eliz. [1561], before *William Chester*, knight, Mayor and escheator, to inquire into the lunacy of *Katherine Lune*, widow, by the oath of *William Gybbens*, *John Keyle*, *Henry Sutton*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Duexell*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davye*, *Henry Calyce*, *Richard Henman*, *Michael Smyth*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Dunkyns* and *William Swainson*, who say that

*Katherine Lune* on 7 December last past was of good and sound mind and memory, and was not a lunatic, neither did she enjoy lucid intervals. She is quite capable of governing both herself and her lands, goods and chattels.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 123.

**Robert Trappes.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 19 March, 3 Eliz. [1561], before *William Chester*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Trappes*, late of London, goldsmith, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *William Gybbyns*, *Thomas Kendall*, *Henry Sutton*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Dewart*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davis*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Henry Calles*, *Michael Smith*, *Lawrence Jackson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Dunkyns*, *Anthony Garrett* and *William Swanson*, who say that

*Robert Trappes* was seised of 1 messuage in the parish of St. Botolph in Thames Street, London; 1 messuage in the parish of St. Helen near Bishposgate, London; and 45 messuages in the parish of St. Nicholas in the "flesh shambles," London.

So seised, *Henry Saxye* and *Thomas Lewis* in Hilary term, 4 Edward VI [1550], by writ of entry upon disseisin in the post (*p̄ bre de ingres sup̄ disseinam in le post*), recovered the said premises against the said *Robert Trappes*: which said recovery was had to the use of the said *Robert* and *Joan*, his wife, for their lives; after their decease, as to the messuage in the parish of St. Helen to the use of *Francis Trappes* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Robert Trappes*, junior, and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Joyce Saxsey*, daughter of the said *Robert Trappes*, senior,

and her heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Robert Trappes* for ever. As to the residue of the said premises, after the death of the said *Robert* and *Joan*, to the use of the said *Robert Trappes*, junior, and his heirs male, with remainders as above.

The said messuages in the parishes of St. Botolph and St. Helen are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee and the yearly rent of 17s. 8d. The said messuages in the parish of St. Nicholas are held in chief, but by what service the jurors know not: all the said premises are worth per ann., clear, £40.

*Robert Trappes* died 19 December last past; *Brian Trappes* is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, son and heir of *George Trappes*, son and heir of the said *Robert*, and is aged 17 years and more.

The said *Joan* still survives in the parish of St. Leonard, and the said *Robert Trappes*, junior, and the said *Francis Trappes* in the parish of St. John Zachary.

*Inq. p. m.*, 3 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 124.

---

### John Wase.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 24 October, 3 Eliz. [1561], before *William Chester*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Wase*, brewer, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *John Keyle*, *Thomas Kendall*, *Henry Sutton*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Dcwell*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Dawye*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Henry Callyce*, *Richard Henman*, *Michael Smythe*, *Stephen Waldon*, *Robert Dunkyns*, *Anthony Barrett* and *William Swaynson*, who say that

*John Wase* was seised of 1 messuage or burgage and 2 tenements situate in the parish of St. Andrew next Barnards Castle, sometime in the tenure of *William Cutler*, brewer, and now in the several tenures of *William Watson*, carpenter, *Thomas Taylor*, carpenter, and *Philippa Warner*, widow; also, conjointly with *Winifred*, his wife, for her life, of 1 messuage, burgage or mansion, together with the wharf thereto adjoining, lying in the parish of St. Andrew next the Wardrobe there, called the Great Wardrobe, late in the tenure of *John Hamonde*, sometime belonging to the lately dissolved house of the "Blacke ffreers" of London, and now parcel of the possessions thereof, 1 parcel of the said wharf now in the tenure of *Richard Smythe* altogether excepted; 1 garden lying next the Thames, within the precinct of the said Black Friars, sometime in

the tenure of *John Fowke*, and now in the tenure of the said *Richard Smythe*; 1 other garden there sometime in the tenure of — *Wigmore*, and now in that of the said *Richard Smythe*; 1 messuage or burgage called the brewhowse, situate in the said parish of St. Andrew next Barnard's Castle, late of *Robert Hamonde* and now in the tenure of the said *Winifred Wase*, widow; certain lands there called Hoddells; certain tenements in the lane there called the Common lane, now in ruins, late in the tenure of the said *Robert Hamonde*; 4 messuages and 12 acres 3 roods of land in Bursted, co. Essex; 2 pieces of land and meadow there containing 6 acres; 1 parcel of land there called Hide containing 7 acres, now divided by hedges; 6 acres of pasture and wood and 1 piece of land containing 16 acres at the Teye Nere, sometime of *John "Cockokes,"* with all the appurtenances in Bursted Magna and Parva.

So seised, the said *John Wase* by his will [date not given] bequeathed all the said premises to the said *Winifred*, his wife, and her heirs for ever.

All the said premises within the said City of London are held in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £30. The premises in Bursted Magna and Parva are held of others than the Queen [*sic*], and are worth per ann., clear, £8.

*John Wase* died 30 August last past, but who is his next heir the jurors know not.

*Inq. p.m., 3 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 125.*

### John Swingfeld.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 24 October, 1 Elizabeth [1561], before *William Chester*, knight, Mayor and escheator, by virtue of a writ de melius inquirend', after the death of *John Swingfeld*, citizen and "Stockefysshemonger" of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *William Gybbons*, *John Keyle*, *Henry Sutton*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Dewxell*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davye*, *Anthony Kempe*, *Henry Callyce*, *Richard Henman*, *Michael Smythe*, *Stephen Waldon*, *Robert Dunkyns*, *Anthony Garret* and *William Swaynson*, who say that

*John Swingfeld* was seised of 21 tenements called the Alley, in the tenure of *William Danyell*, situate in Southwark, co. Surrey; 1 tenement there in the tenure of *John Millor*; 1 tenement there in the tenure of *William Daye*; 2 gardens there in the tenure of *William Emerson*; 2 tenements there in the tenure

of *John Piggion*; 1 garden there in the tenure of *William Holden*; 1 garden there in the tenure of *Cuthbert Fox*; 1 garden there in the tenure of *James Drawfeld*; 1 garden there in the tenure of *Richard Diplidge*; 1 garden there in the tenure of *Christopher Hampton*; 1 garden there in the tenure of *Robert Woodward*; 1 small "Colehowse" there in the tenure of — *Holden*, widow; 1 garden there lying on the west of the highway there called *Kentyshestrete*, in the tenure of *Hugh Currante*; all those messuages, lands and tenements in Southwark, late of *Nicholas Tycheborne*, now in the several tenures of *Richard Thompson*, *Peter Moore* and *Nicholas Harrison*; all the messuages, lands and tenements lying in the parish of St. Olave within the City of London, in the tenure of *George Conyeres*; 1 tenement and 1 shop with all the cellars, solars and rooms thereto belonging, in the several tenures of *John Bromesgrave*, fishmonger, and *Alice Brokewell*, widow, lying in the parish of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey in Old Fish Street, to wit, between the shop in the tenure of *John Wright* on the west, the shop now in the tenure of *Cuthbert Bradforde* on the east, and the highway called Old Fish Street on the south and north.

All the said premises are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £40.

*John Swingfeld* died 10 October, 1558; *Stephen Swingfelde* is his son and next heir, and is aged 30 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 126.

---

### William Seintpier.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 22 April, 2 Eliz. [1561], before *William Chester*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Seintpeir*, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *William Gybbyns*, *John Key*, *Thomas Kendall*, *Henry Sutton*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Darvys*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Henry Callys*, *Michael Smith*, *Laurence Jackson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Anthony Garrett* and *William Swanson*, who say that

*William Seintpeir* was seised of divers tenements in Nunne Alley, situate in the parish of St. Christopher next the Stockes, now demised to farm to *Richard Bower*, citizen and draper of London; 2 messuages in the said parish of St. Christopher in the tenure of *Christopher Goodridge* and *William Farrington*;

and 1 stable with a small yard and "fonte" situate in Nunne Alley, demised to *William Garrett*, knight.

So seised, the said *William Seintpier* made his will, 21 December, 25 Henry VIII [1533], whereby he bequeathed as follows:—

I give all my lands and tenements, as well freehold as customary, lying within the City of London and in the parish of Pontesbury, co. Shropshire, to *Agnes*, my wife, for her life; after her decease the same to remain to *John*, my eldest son, and his heirs for ever; for default, to *William*, my son, and his heirs for ever; for default, to *Richard*, my son, and his heirs for ever; for default, to *Peter*, my son, and his heirs for ever; and for default, to my right heirs for ever.

All the said premises are held of the Queen by the free service of 1 penny yearly, and are worth per ann., clear, £13 3s. 4d.

*William Seintpier* died 24 December, 25 Henry VIII [1533]; *John Seintpier* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 44 years and more.

The said *Agnes* died at London, 18 February, 1560.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 Elizabeth, p. 1, No. 127.

### Edward Vaughan, gentleman.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 8 October, 3 Eliz. [1561], before *William Chester*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Edward Vaughan*, gentleman, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *John Keyle*, *Thomas Kendall*, *Henry Sutton*, *William Mosyer*, . . . *Dewxell*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davie*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Henry Calyce*, *Richard Henman*, *Michael Smyth*, *Stephen Waldon*, *Robert Dunkyns* and *William Swaynson*, who say that

Before the death of the said *Edward Vaughan* one *Laurence Gopferler*, clerk, late Master of the House or Hospital of Acon, London, and the brethren of the said place, in right of the said House, were seised of the tenement called the "Sygne de le Whyte Harte," wherein *John Lincolne* lately dwelt, together with all the shops, warehouses, cellars, etc., thereto belonging, situate in Westchepe, in the parish of St. Mary Colchurch, London, to wit, between the tenement sometime of *Peter Coventrie*, and afterwards of *Richard Gressham*, knight, citizen and Alderman of London, on the west, the tenement sometime of *Richard Charleton*, and afterwards of *William Cowyke*, on the east, and the said street

called Westchepe on the south, and the tenement belonging to the mystery of the Mercers, London, on the north.

So seised, they by indenture dated 1 October, 29 Henry VIII [1537], granted the said premises to *John Lincoln*, citizen and "Gyrdeler," of London, to hold from the feast of St. Michael the Archangel then last past for the term of 50 years, he paying therefore yearly £10 10s.

Afterwards the reversion of the said messuage came into the hands of the King by reason of the dissolution of the said House, whereupon his Majesty by Letters Patent, dated 11 March, in the 30th year of his reign, in consideration of the faithful service rendered to him by the said *Edward Vaughan*, gent., granted to him and his heirs male the said reversion, the said rent of £10 10s. and the said messuage called the White Hart.

The said messuage is held of the Queen in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee and the yearly rent of 21s., and is worth per ann., clear, £9 9s.

*Edward Vaughan* died 8 May, 3 Eliz. [1561]; *John Vaughan*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was aged 19 years and more on 24 June in the said year [1561].

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 128.

---

### Anthony Mynge.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 10 May, 3 Eliz. [1561], before *William Chester*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Anthony Mynge*, son and heir of *Henry Mynge*, deceased, late citizen and grocer of London, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *John Keyle*, *John Jackson*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davy*, *Henry Calleys*, *Richard Hynman*, *Michael Smith*, *Laurence Jackson*, *Stephen Waldon*, *Robert Dunkyns*, *Anthony Garrett* and *William Swanson*, who say that

Before the death of the said *Anthony Mynge* one *Thomas Franke*, gent., and *Mary*, his wife, were seised of all that messuage or all those messuages, shops, cellars, warehouses, etc., situate in Bucklersbury, in the parish of St. Stephen in Walbroke, within the City of London, then in the tenure of the said *Henry Mynge*, lying between the messuages then in the several tenures of *John Howe* and *John Bulle*, citizen and grocer of London, on the south, and the messuage called the Catte and the fidle on the west: one head of the said messuage and premises abuts upon the high street



there called Bucklersburye and upon part of the messuages of the said *John Howe* and *John Bulle* towards the north, and the other head abuts upon the messuage wherein *Joan Warren*, widow, then dwelt, and upon certain rooms and other waste lands and buildings in the tenure of *John Hudeon*, citizen and grocer of London, to the south.

So seised, the said *Thomas* and *Mary Franke*, by indenture dated 24 May, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1558], made between themselves of the one part and the said *Henry Mynge* and *Elizabeth*, his wife, of the other part, sold the said premises to the said *Henry* and *Elizabeth*, and their heirs for ever.

Afterwards *Roger Warfelde* and *John Hudson*, citizens and grocers of London, recovered the said premises against the said *Henry* and *Elizabeth* to the use of them, the said *Henry* and *Elizabeth*.

After the death of the said *Henry*, the said *Roger* and *John*, by indenture of release dated 17 September, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary [1558], remised to the said *Elizabeth* all their right and title in the premises: to hold for her life, with remainder to the use of the right heirs of the said *Henry Mynge* for ever.

The said premises are held of the Queen in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and by the yearly rent of 10s. 8d., and are worth per ann., clear, £5 1s. 9d.

*Anthony Mynge* died 24 May, 2 Eliz. [1560]; *Alexander Mynge*, is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, eldest brother of the said *Henry Mynge*, deceased, father of the said *Anthony*, and was then aged 40 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 129.

### Lawrence Jackson.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 18 October, 3 Eliz. [1561], before *William Chester*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Lawrence Jackson*, by the oath of *John Haddon*, *John Keyle*, *Thomas Kendall*, *Henry Sutton*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davye*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Henry Callys*, *Richard Henman*, *Michael Smyth*, *Stephen Walden*, *William Swaynson* and *Robert Dunkyns*, who say that

*Lawrence Jackson* and *Joan*, his wife, were seised of all that wharf called *Sondayes Wharff*, lying in the west part of the common water called the common *Watringplace*, in the parish of *St. Andrew*

at Baynards Castle, sometime belonging to the monastery of Dusclesham, co. Berks, as by Letters Patent dated 2 December, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary [1557], more fully appears.

The said *Lawrence Jackson* was likewise seised of the messuage called the *Cristofer*, and of the house or mansion called the *Preestes House*, situate in the said parish of *St. Andrew*.

So seised, the said *Lawrence* made his will 22 May, 1560, whereby he bequeathed as follows:—

I give to *Joan*, my wife, all my houses, lands, tenements, and hereditaments whatsoever, whether within the realm of England or elsewhere, for her natural life only; after her decease I give to *Edmunde Jackson*, my eldest son, 6 tenements, situate within the parish of *St. Andrew* in the *Great Wardrobe*, wherein *John Westley*, *Henry Heysie*, *Joan Jackson*, widow, *William Edwardes*, *John Tether*, and *Mistress Anthonye*, widow, now dwell: to hold to him and his heirs for ever. To *Edward Jackson*, my second son, I give (after the death of the said *Joan*) the house wherein I now dwell, situate in the said parish; also my “bruhouse” with the woodyeard and such other rooms as I now occupy, but without any of the implements belonging to the said “bruhouse”: to hold to him and his heirs for ever. To *George Jackson*, my third son (after the death of the said *Joan*), my tenement called “the *Cristofer*” in the said parish, with my 4 tenements and a stable thereto belonging, wherein *William Wright*, *Thomas Swymorton*, *William Hounter*, *John Heyley* and *Harman Brocke* now dwell: to hold to him and his heirs for ever. To *Harmàn Jackson*, my fourth son (after the death of his mother), my tenement and the wharf thereto belonging called *Powyls Wharffe alias Sondayes Wharffe*, situate in the said parish of *St. Andrew*: to hold to him and his heirs for ever. If all my said four sons shall die without heirs (“which God defend”) then all the said premises shall revert to *Jane Jackson*, my daughter, for her natural life; and after her death the same shall come to *Thomas Jackson*, my brother’s son, and to his heirs for ever.

The said wharf called *Sondays Wharf* is held of the Queen in free burgage, and not in chief. The said messuage called the *Cristofer* and the said house called the *Preestes house* are held of the Queen as of her manor of *East Greenwich*, co. Kent, by fealty only, in free socage and not in chief: all the said premises are worth per annum, clear, £ 31.

*Lawrence Jackson* died 29 May last past; *Edmund Jackson* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 20 years and 10 months.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 130.

**John Patenson.**

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 22 April, 3 Eliz. [1561], before *William Chester*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *John Patenson*, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *William Gybbyns*, *John Keyle*, *Thomas Kendall*, *Henry Sutton*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Darve*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Henry Callys*, *Michael Smith*, *Lawrence Jackson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Anthony Garret* and *William Swanson*, who say that

*John Patenson* was seised of all that messuage called the White Hinde, in the parish of St. Stephen in Colmanstrete in the City of London; 2 messuages situate in the parish of St. Michael in Bassinghawe, late in the tenure of *Thomas Clerke* and *Ralph Pygott*, sometime belonging to the Monastery of Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, now dissolved; all that inn or brewhouse (mesuagio pandoxatorio) called the Bell in the Hoop, with a room and a garden, late in the tenure of *John Brewett*, brewer, in the said parish of St. Michael; 1 room over the entry or lane of a certain bakehouse adjoining, late in the tenure of the said *John Brewett*; and 1 small cottage in Bell Alley in the said parish of St. Michael.

So seised, the said *John Patenson* made his will, 21 February, 1560, whereby he bequeathed as follows:—

To the said *Joan*, my wife, I give the messuage wherein I now dwell called the White Hinde, in the said parish of St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, 1 messuage called the Bell, 2 little cottages next adjoining the said messuage, purchased of one *Smith*, and 2 other tenements wherein *John ap Hoell* and one *Tves*, widow, dwell: which said messuage and other the premises last mentioned are situate in the parish of St. Michael in Basingehawe: to hold the same for her life, she keeping them all in good repair; after her decease all the said premises to remain wholly to my daughter *Faith Patenson* for her natural life; after her decease, the same to remain to the heirs of her body; and for default, to my right heirs for ever.

The messuage called the White Hynde, and the 2 messuages in the parish of St. Michael, are held of the Queen in free burgage and common socage, by fealty only and not in chief. The said messuage called the Bell on the Hoope, the said room over the entry, and the cottage in Bell Alley are held, and from time immemorial have been held, in free socage of the City of London: all the said premises are worth per ann., clear, £8 13s. 4d.

*John Patenson* died 5 March last past in the said parish of St. Stephen; *Faith Patenson* is his only daughter and next heir, and was then aged 15 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 131.

---

### Edmund Browne.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 11 May, 3 Eliz. [1561], before *William Chester*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Edmund Browne*, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *John Keyle*, *John Jackson*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Dauxall*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davye*, *Henry Callys*, *Richard Hynman*, *Michael Smithe*, *Laurence Jackson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Dunkyns*, *Anthony Garret* and *William Swaynson*, who say that

*Edmund Browne* was seised of 1 messuage situate in Fletestrete in the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, in the suburbs of the City of London, between the lane called Chancery Lane on the east, the tenement late of *William Chomley*, gent., on the west, the highway on the south, and the tenement of the said *William Chomley*, late in the tenure of *William Beton*, on the north, sometime parcel of the possessions of the lately dissolved Priory of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Before the death of the said *Edmund*, *Richard Garrat*, citizen and brewer of London, and *Joan*, his wife, were seised in right of the said *Joan* of 2 messuages and 1 garden situate in the said parish of St. Dunstan, to wit, between the tenement late in the tenure of *John Brownynge* on the east and the tenement now in the tenure of *John Armyne* on the west: the north head (caput) thereof lying upon the highway called Fletestrete, and the south head upon the said garden: which said premises are now in the tenures of *William Salt*, merchant-tailor, and *Edmund Bradshawe*, draper.

So seised, the said *Richard* and *Joan*, by indenture dated 20 December, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [1554], made between themselves of the one part and the said *Edmund Browne* and *Anne*, his wife, of the other part, and acknowledged on the 16th February in the said year before *Ralph Cholmley*, esq., then Recorder of the City of London, and *David Woodroffe*, Alderman, sold the said premises to the said *Edmund* and *Anne* and to the heirs of the said *Edmund* for ever.

Afterwards, to wit, 12 October 1560, the said *Edmund Browne* made his will, whereby he bequeathed as follows:—

I give to *Anne*, my wife, all my lands and tenements for her life; after her decease I will that my house wherein I now dwell, lying in Fletestrete over against St. Dunstan's Church, shall remain to *Abraham*, my son, and his heirs for ever, they paying yearly to my daughter *Millisent* and her heirs for ever an annuity of £3, issuing out of the said house. I will that my houses lying near "Chancery Lane ende" shall, after the decease of my said wife, remain to *William*, my son, and his heirs for ever, they paying yearly to my daughter *Frances* and her heirs for ever an annuity of £3, issuing out of the said houses.

The said messuage in Chancery Lane is held of the Queen by knight's service, and is worth per ann., clear, 33s. 4d. The said 2 messuages and 1 garden lying next Fleetstreet are held of the Queen in free burgage and common socage, by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth, per ann., clear, 46s. 8d.

*Edmund Browne* died in the said parish of St. Dunstan, 15 October last past; *Abraham Browne* is his son and next heir, and is aged 14 years and 5 months.

The said *Anne* still survives in the said parish.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 132.

### Robert Pery, gentleman.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 6 March, 2 Eliz. [1561], before *William Chester*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Robert Pery*, gent., by the oath of *John Haddon*, *William Gybbyns*, *John Keyle*, *Henry Sutton*, *William Mosyer*, *Thomas Dewxall*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davis*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Richard Henman*, *Michael Smith*, *Laurence Jackson*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Dunkyns*, *Anthony Garrett* and *William Swanson*, who say that

*Robert Pery* was seised of 1 messuage called the Beare situate in Westsmythfeld, in the parish of St. Sepulchre London, sometime belonging to the late Monastery of St. Bartholomew the Great in Westsmithfeld; 1 yearly rent of 6s. issuing out of a tenement called the Ferroures House, situate near the said messuage called the "Bere"; and 1 yearly rent of 13s. 4d. issuing out of 1 messuage called the Bell in Westsmithfeld.

So seised, the said *Robert Pery* made his will 28 March, 2 Eliz. [1560], and thereby bequeathed as follows:—

I give to my brother *Matthew Pery* my messuages and tenements, with a watercourse and other appurtenances, situate in Charterhouselane in the said parish of St. Sepulchres; my lands and tenements in Heycrofte in the parish of Stonedone, co. Hertford; my messuage called the "Bere" in Westsmithfield; the messuage with a garden wherein I now dwell in Charterhouselane; a certain quit rent of 13s. 4d. issuing out of the Bell in Smithfield; and another quit rent of 6s. yearly due to me out of the Ferrours House there: to hold to the said *Matthew Pery* and his heirs male for ever.

The said messuage called the Beare is held of the Queen in chief by the 40th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per ann., clear, 46s. 8d.

*Robert Pery* died 5 October, 2 Eliz. [1560]; the said *Matthew Pery* is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 35 years and more.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 133.

### William Locke.

**I**nquisition taken at the Guildhall, 24 October, 3 Eliz. [1561], before *William Chester*, knight, Mayor and escheator, after the death of *William Locke*, son and heir of *Thomas Locke*, deceased, by the oath of *Thomas Lytton*, *John Haddon*, *William Gybbys* . . . . *Thomas Dewxall*, *John Jackson*, *Robert Lee*, *Robert Davye*, *Andrew Kempe*, *Henry Callyce*, *Richard Henman*, *Michael Smythe*, *Stephen Walden*, *Robert Dunkyns*, *Anthony Garrett* and *William Swanson*, who say that

Before the death of the said *William Locke*, one *Thomas Locke*, his father, deceased, was seised of 2 messuages in the parish of the Blessed Mary of the Arches (de Arcubz), in a certain lane there commonly called Bowe Lane, late in the tenure of *Thomas Parise* and now of *Simon Croxton*; 2 messuages in the said parish in the tenure of *Agnes Blauncher*, and late in the several tenures of *Agnes Sawkyns* and *John Scotte*, tailor; the third part of 2 messuages, 1 whereof is called the Locke and the other the Bell, lying in the said parish, in 3 parts to be divided, except 2 shops parcel of the said messuages, one whereof is called the Locke shop, and the other the Bell shop: which said 2 messuages are now in the several tenures of *Ambrose Ferroure* and *Eliehnore Karket*; 1 moiety of the

said 2 shops; and divers messuages and shops in the parish of St. Peter, London, called "le Cocke" and "le Cocke Alie," "le Katte and ffydell" and "le Dogges Hede in the Pote," now in the tenure of *Thomas Pikett* and *Anthony Nele*. After the death of the said *Thomas Locke* the said premises descended to the said *William Locke* as his son and heir.

The said 2 messuages now in the tenure of *Simon Croxton* are held of the Queen in chief by knight's service, and are worth per ann., clear, £4. The 2 messuages in the tenure of *Agnes Blauncher* are held of the Queen by knight's service, and are worth per ann., clear, £4. The 3rd part of the 2 messuages called the Locke and the Bell are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £4. The moiety of the said 2 shops is held of the Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, £4. The said messuages and shops in the said parish of St. Peter are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £14.

The said *Thomas Locke* was likewise seised of 1 messuage in the said parish of St. Mary of the Arches in the said lane called Bowe lane, now in the tenure of *John Isham*; 9 messuages in the parish of All Saints called Alhallowes de More, lying in 2 streets there called Dowgate and the Vintre, in the several tenures of *John Mele*, *Henry Palmer*, *Roger Temmys*, *Richard Bartlet*, *Matthew Sentyse*, *William Windleghe*, *William Davise*, *Agnes Waterforde* and *John Fluyde*; the 3rd part of the moiety of 5 tenements and shops in the said parish of St. Mary, called White legge Entre, now in the several tenures of *George Dyamonde* and *William Chelsham*; the 3rd part of 1 messuage in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less, in the farm of *Thomas Goodman*; 6 messuages and shops in the parish of St. Mary of Colchurche, lying in the Pultre and Bucklersbury; 6 other messuages and shops lying in the parish of St. Sepulchre, in the suburbs of the City, called the Dughilles, in or next to a certain street called St. John's Street or Cowe Crosse Street; which said 12 messuages are in the tenure of *Giles Hamonde*.

So seised, the said *Thomas Locke* afterwards, to wit, 16 March, 1 Mary [1554], by charter dated 20 February in the said year, enfeofed *John Coswarthe*, *Thomas Stacye* and *Anthony Hickman*, citizens and mercers of London, of the said premises: to hold to the use of the said *Thomas Locke* and *Mary*, his wife, for their lives; after their decease, then to the use of *William Locke*, son and heir apparent of the said *Thomas*, and his heirs; for default, to the use of *Rowland*, one of the sons of the said *Thomas*, and

his heirs; for default, to the use of *Thomas Locke*, another of the sons of the said *Thomas*, and his heirs; for default, to the use of *Matthew Locke*, another of the sons of the said *Thomas*, and his heirs male; and lastly, for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Thomas Locke*, the father, for ever.

The said *Mary* survived the said *Thomas*, and is still seised of the said premises.

The messuage in the tenure of *John Isham* is worth, per ann., clear, £6: of whom it is held the jurors know not. The 9 messuages and shops in the said parish of All Saints are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £6 13s. 4d. The said 3rd part of the moiety of the said 5 tenements and shops called Whitelegge entre is held of the Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, 26s. 8d. The said 3rd part of the messuages in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less is held of the Queen in free burgage, and is worth per ann., clear, 20s. The 12 messuages and shops in the Pultre and Bucklersbury and St. John's Street, are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £10.

Before the death of the said *William Locke*, one *William Locke*, knight, now deceased, his grandfather, was seised of 1 tenement in the said parish of St. Mary of the Arches, now in the tenure of *John Walker*, parcel of the capital messuage wherein the said *William Locke* dwelt; 1 tenement there in the occupation of *Thomas Brene*; 1 small tenement and shop there lying at the end of Bowe Lane, now in the tenure of *William Pierson*.

So seised, the said *William Locke* by his will dated 15 March, 1540, bequeathed the said premises to *Michael Locke* for his life, the reversion thereof being to the said *Thomas Locke*, the father.

The said *William Locke*, grandfather of the said *William* named in the writ, was likewise seised of 2 messuages in the said parish of the Blessed Mary of the Arches, one whereof was late in the occupation of *John Edwardes* and is now in that of *John Bambridge*, and the other was late in the occupation of *John Kelk* and is now in that of *William Lozyse* and *Lewis Lozyse*: which said messuages the said *William* by his will gave to *Henry Locke* for his life, the reversion thereof being to the said *Thomas Locke*; also of the said messuage called the Bell in Chepe in the said parish of St. Mary, 1 shop called the Bell Shop, 1 messuage called the Locke, 1 shop called the Locke shop, the moiety of the said 5 tenements and shops called Whittlegge entre in the said parish, and 1 messuage in the said parish of St. Bartholomew the Less in the tenure of



*Thomas Goodeman*: 2 parts of which said premises the said *William* bequeathed to the said *Henry* and *Michael Locke* for their lives, with reversion to the said *Thomas Locke*.

The said *Thomas Locke*, by his will dated 21 March, 1553, bequeathed to the said *Mary*, his wife, 2 parts of the said reversions for her life: if she should die before his son and heir apparent came of age then his executors were to hold the said premises during the minority of the said heir, and divide all the profits thereof amongst all the children of the said *Thomas*.

The 3 messuages in the tenures of *John Walker*, *Thomas Brene*, and *William Pierson* are held of the Queen in chief by knight's service, and are worth per ann., clear, £9. The 2 messuages in the tenures of *John Bambridge* and *William* and *Lewis Loyse* are held of the Queen in chief by knight's service, and are worth per ann., clear, £11. The said 2 parts of the said messuage called the Bell, the moiety of the said 2 shops called the Bell shop and the Locke shop, and the 2 parts of the messuage in the tenure of *Thomas Godeman* are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, £14. The 2 parts of the said moiety called Whitelegge entre are held of the Queen in free burgage, and are worth per ann., clear, 8s. 4d.

*William Locke* died 28 October, 1558; the said *Matthew Locke* is his brother and next heir, and was aged 9 years 16 April last past.

The said *Mary*, late the wife of the said *Thomas*, and the said *Henry Locke* and *Michael Locke* still survive.

*Inq. p.m.*, 3 *Elizabeth*, p. 1, No. 153.

---

# INDEX NOMINUM.

In the following Index S.=Sheriff; M.=Mayor; E.=Escheator; *j*=juror.  
Figures in bolder type refer to the Inquisitions.

- A . . John, *j*. 53**  
**Abbott, John, *j*. 92, 97, 142**  
**Aberell, Henry, 66**  
**Abraham, Tho. *j*. 38**  
**Abram, Tho. 88**  
**Abury, John, *j*. 12**  
**Abyngton, John, 118**  
**Acheley, Roger, 29**  
**Acreck, Tho. 170**  
**Acton, John, 9**  
**Acwoorth, Tho. 171; *j*. 113**  
**Adam, Wm. 149**  
**Adams, John, *j*. 35, 46; Mark, 201; Rich. 169, 172; *j*. 176, 178, 179, 181, 184; Tho. 166**  
**Adamson, John, 74**  
**Adee, Simon, *j*. 40**  
**Adelsey, Robert, 50**  
**Adhams, Rich. *j*. 147**  
**Adnett, Thomas, 93**  
**Adoutt, Thomas, *j*. 110**  
**Agar, Anthony, knt. 192**  
**Albaster *als*. Alabaster, Thomas, 182**  
**Albert, Robert, 109**  
**Alboo, John, *j*. 26**  
**Alborough, John, *j*. 126**  
**Alcock, Nicholas, 78**  
**Alday, Wm. *j*. 141, 143**  
**Aldersley, Tho. *j*. 119**  
**Alee, Anne, 177; Chris. 177; Cuthbert, 177; John, 177**  
**Alen, Agnes, 127; John, 127**  
**Aleson, Michael, 173**  
**Alexander, Paul, *j*. 45**  
**Aleyn (Alayne, Allein, Alleyn), Geo. 205; *j*. 117; John, S. 12; M. and E. 18, 54, 55, 68, 77; *j*. 50, 52, 55, 70, 71; Rob. *j*. 11, 18, 77, 120, 138; Wm. *j*. 12**  
**Alfegh, John, 6**  
**Alfray, Thomas, 6**  
**Alison, Joan, 90; Mich. 90**  
**Alleley, John, 94**  
**Allen, Marg. 152; Mart. 177; Tho. 152**  
**Allyn, Jasper, 129; John. 129; Kath. 129; Marg. 129; Wm. 129; *j*. 129, 131, 132, 133**  
**Almond, John, 190**  
**Aloffe (?), Rich. *j*. 56**  
**Alsope, Anne, 149; Jno. 150; Reynold, 150; Robert, 150; Thom. 149, 150**  
**Altham, James, *j*. 120**  
**Alwyn, Nich. 15; M. and E. 21**  
**Alyn, Joh. *j*. 66; Ric. 53**  
**Amcottes, Henry, knt., M. and E. 101, 103, 104, 105**  
**Andelebie, John, 150; Marg. 150; Rich. 150**  
**Andrews, Cath. 70; James, 70; Matilda, 70; Rich. 64, 70**  
**Andrewes, Anth. 135; William, *j*. 117, 122, 144, 146, 148, 165**  
**Anneston, Thom. *j*. 95**  
**Anstrop, John, 42**  
**Anthonye (Mistress), 221**  
**Ap David, Thomas, 154**  
**Ap Hoell, John, 222**  
**Appowell, John, 202**  
**Appys, William, *j*. 39**  
**Apulforthe, Thomas, 163**  
**Archer, Tho. *j*. 49, 66; Wm. *j*. 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 66, 68, 70, 71**  
**Arcue, James, 192**  
**Arderne, John, 9**  
**Argall, Thomas, 99**  
**Armstronge, Tho. *j*. 98, 100**  
**Armyn, John, 91, 223**  
**Arrowsmythe, Joan, 91**  
**Arthur, Eliz. 192; John, *j*. 120, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133**  
**Arundel, Countess of, 134; Earl of, 134**  
**Ascue, Christ., M. and E., knt. 49, 66**  
**Ashefeld, Henry, 111**  
**Askewe, Christ. 149**  
**Asshe, Thomas, 18, 149**  
**Assheton, Nich. *j*. 52, 54, 59, 60, 61, 63, 67**  
**Asshwyne, John, *j*. 11**  
**Asteley, Phillipp, 99; — 99**  
**Astell, Henry, 12**

- Aston**, John, 12  
**Astry**, Ralph, knt., M. and E., 26, 27  
**Atfeld**, Richard, *j.* 18  
**Atkyns**, Rich. 57, 167  
**Atkinson**, Giles, 97; John, *j.* 5  
**Austen**, **Austyn**, Dorkes, 191; Eliz. 191; John 195, 206; Ralph, *j.* 17, 19(2); Rich. 191; Rob. 189, 191; *j.* 90; Wm. 162  
**Avenand**, Nich. *j.* 141, 143  
**Avencell**, John, *j.* 33  
**Averye**, Thomas, 61  
**Awode**, Thomas, *j.* 16  
**Ayens**, Richard, 138  
**Ayer**, John, 135  
**Ayleworthe**, John, 166  
**Ayliff**, John, knt. 108; 162  
**Aylmer**, Laurence, knt., M. and E. 24  
**Aylward**, William, *j.* 18  
**Ayre**, Thomas, 131  
  
**Babham**, Thomas, 149  
**Babynton**, Edw. 13, 14; Rich. 14; Rob. 14; Wm., knt. 14  
**Bacon**, Nicholas, 110  
**Badcocke**, George, 198  
**Baker**, John, 45, 157; knt. 99; Michael, *j.* 65; Roger, 191; Wm. *j.* 135  
**Baldry**, Walter, *j.* 33  
**Balldrey**, Tho., M. and E. 35  
**Bambridge**, John, 227  
**Bamburgh**, — *j.* 21  
**Banks**, Alexander, *j.* 143; Avis, 156  
**Bannaster** (**Banester**, **Bannister**, **Banyster**), James, *j.* 91, 97, 98, 99; John, 42, 131, 197; Marg. 42; Rich. 42  
**Batall**, Richard, 127  
**Bate**, John, sen. 53  
**Bates**, Robert, 165  
**Baxter**, **Baxster**, John, 36; *j.* 45, 47; Rich. *j.* 14, 15, 16, 19(2)  
  
**Bayle**, — 194  
**Bayly** (**Bailly**), Dionisius, 150; Wm., knt., M. and E. 76  
**Baynton** (**Beynton**), Jno. 51; *j.* 101, 103, 105; Wm. 202  
**Barbour**, **Barbor**, John, *j.* 8; Lodowick, 173; Rich. 135; Tho. 196  
**Barburn**, Thomas, 27  
**Bardesey**, Robert, *j.* 43  
**Bardisley**, **Bardesley**, Rob. *j.* 21, 23, 28, 29(2), 30, 74  
**Bardney**, Laurence, *j.* 8, 18, 19  
**Barefote**, Robert, *j.* 47  
**Barker**, Christ., knt. 83; Edythe, 83; Edw. 85, 186; Roger, 53; Tho. 28, 85  
**Barlowe**, Thomas, 170  
**Barnam**, Thomas, *j.* 138  
**Barnard**, John, 167; Rob. 42; Wm. 74  
**Barne**, Barth. 103; Joan, 103; Tho. 104  
**Barnes**, Anne, 33; Geo., knt., M. and E. 117, 119; Henry, *j.* 90; John, 33; *j.* 106; Tho., *j.* 135; Wm. 44; — 84  
**Barns**, Robert, *j.* 46  
**Baron**, Alice, 156; Barth. 159; Geo., knt. and M. 155; John, 156; Rich. *j.* 13  
**Barons**, Geo. 120; Wm. Bp. of London, 18  
**Barrel**, Thomas, 159  
**Bartham**, John, *j.* 119  
**Bartlett**, Rich. 226; Tho. *j.* 77  
**Barton**, John, *j.* 50, 53, 54, 64, 68, 70, 72  
**Bas**, Joan, 19; William, 19  
**Basforde**, George, 151  
**Basse**, Joan, 41; John, 41; William, 41  
**Baudwyne**, Alice, 116  
**Be** — —, 170  
**Beamond**, Lord, 49; William, *j.* 7  
**Beamound**, George, 131  
**Beard**, Richard, *j.* 138  
  
**Beauchamp**, Edw. 90; Eliz. 90; Richard, Earl of Warwick, 21  
**Bedlyngton**, Thos. 109  
**Beest**, John, 139  
**Beket**, **Rogers a/s.**, Joan, 38; Tho. 37  
**Bekingsalt**, Tho. 200  
**Bekwith**, Ambrose, *j.* 18, 77  
**Belk**, Rowland, *j.* 6  
**Bell**, Richard, 198  
**Bellat**, Thomas, 28  
**Bellingham**, Rob. *j.* 142  
**Belsey**, William, 131  
**Ben**, Thomas, 36  
**Benalt**, Thomas, 120  
**Benden**, Richard, 39  
**Benet**, Guy, *j.* 50, 51, 64, 70, 72; John, *j.* 14, 15, 16, 18; Rob. *j.* 12; Step. *j.* 37, 41, 49, 75; Thomas, *j.* 11  
**Benlowes**, John, *j.* 142  
**Bennett**, Marion, 101  
**Benson**, John, *j.* 195, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203, 209, 210, 211  
**Berde**, John, *j.* 126  
**Berdemore**, Richard, 83  
**Berdewell**, William, 7  
**Berdfeld**, John, 11  
**Bernett**, John, 192  
**Berthelett**, Anth. 136; Edw. 136; Marg. 136; Thos. 135  
**Bertlett**, Henry, 128  
**Best**, Alex. *j.* 141, 143; Robert, *j.* 7  
**Beston**, Thomas, 61  
**Beswyke or Bessewicke**, Wm. *j.* 86, 88, 89, 91, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 126  
**Bethell**, Thos., Secretary to Henry VIII and Bishop of Durham, 19  
**Beton**, William, 223  
**Betugne**, Thomas, 69  
**Bewe**, Richard, 159  
**Bewphoo**, John, 128(2)  
**Billesden**, Stephen, 149  
**Bird**, Geoffry, 17; Hugh, *j.* 33, 40; Marg. 18  
**Biscombe**, Adrian, 167  
**Bishop**, John, *j.* 16  
**Biston**, Eliz. 107; John, 107(2)

- Blackwall, Thomas, j.** 57, 58, 61, 63  
**Blage, John, j.** 90  
**Blagge, Robert, 34**  
**Blaggrave (Blakgrave),** Rich. j. 34 ; Tho. 194  
**Blake, Thomas, j.** 21  
**Blauncher, Agnes, 225**  
**Blaze (or Blasus), —, j.** 138  
**Blont, Hugh, knt. 31**  
**Blount, William, 75**  
**Blunt, Tho. j.** 129, 131, 132, 133, 144, 148, 165  
**Bochier, Thomas, 93**  
**Bodnam, John, 46**  
**Bodwell, Wm. j.** 124  
**Bohun, John, 20**  
**Boldon, William, j.** 34  
**Bolles, John, 33**  
**Bolte, Thomas, 93**  
**Boly als. Bully, Wm.** 49  
**Bonavaile, Peter, 192**  
**Bonde, John, j.** 66  
**Bonifante, William, 205**  
**Bonvix, Anthony, 182 ;** Benedict, 183 ; Mart. 183  
**Bonvyse, Anthony, 113 ;** Benedict, 116  
**Boogyn, — 173**  
**Borford, John de, 68 ;** Roesie de, 68  
**Borowe, William, 135**  
**Borowgh, Anthony, 61**  
**Borstall, John, j.** 19  
**Boteler, Wm., knt., M.** and E. 31 (2)  
**Botery, William, 86**  
**Bothe, William, 48**  
**Bottesham, Wm. j.** 49, 53, 55, 56, 64 (2), 66 (2), 72  
**Bouch, Thomas, 194**  
**Bourghchier, Tho., knt. 6**  
**Bowde, William, j.** 65  
**Bower, Rich. 217 ; Tho.** 19  
**Bowes, Mart., knt., M.** and E. 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66 ; Tho. 172  
**Bowlesse, William, 98**  
**Bowman, Thomas, j.** 9  
**Bowrynge, William, 37**  
**Bowyer, Robert, 157**  
**Bowyngham, Richard, j.** 92, 97  
**Boxe, Wm. j.** 79, 92, 95, 97, 99, 101, 113, 123  
**Boyland, William, j.** 26  
**Boys, John, j.** 11  
**Boyse, Edward, 85**  
**Bradbury, Rich. j.** 147 ; Thos., M. and E. 43  
**Bradford, Cuthbert, 217 ;** John, 192 ; Wm. j. 107  
**Bradshawe, Edm. 223**  
**Branche, Joan, 141 ; John,** 141 ; Robert, j. 143  
**Bray, —, knt. 200 ; Edw.,** knt. 200 ; Wm. j. 15, 16  
**Brayfield, Geo. j.** 141, 143 ; William, 140  
**Brayn, Henry, 188 ;** Thomas, j. 13, 108  
**Bren, Thomas, 80, 227**  
**Brereton, John, 71**  
**Brete, Robert le, 69**  
**Brewer, John, j.** 8, 120  
**Brewett, John, 122**  
**Brice, Hugh, knt. 20**  
**Bride, Hugh, j.** 30, 31 (2).  
*See Byrd*  
**Brier, John, 47**  
**Briggs, Edm. j.** 18, 77 ; John, j. 48 ; Wm. j. 108  
**Brigham, Anth. 125 ;** Marg. 125 ; Nich. 125  
**Bright, Edward, j.** 120  
**Brighteman, Thomas, 53**  
**Brisley, Edward, 167**  
**Bristall (Brystall), John,** j. 21, 23, 24, 74  
**Brocke, Harman, 220**  
**Broke, Alice, 91 ; Geo.** (Lord Cobham), knt. 184 ; John, j. 14, 122 ; 198 ; Rich. 33, 123, 124 ; Tho. 89, 91 ; Wm., knt. 185  
**Brokes, John, 32**  
**Brokwell, Alice, 209, 217**  
**Bromborough, Hy. j.** 26  
**Bromesgrave, John, 209,** 217  
**Broughton, John, j.** 8  
**Broun, John, j.** 8, 9, 10, 55, 63 ; Tho. 75 ; Wm. j. 14 ; M. and E. 23  
**Brown (Browne), Abra.** 224 ; Alice, 194 ; Anne, 223 ; Anth. 194 ; Benedict, 145 ; Edm. j. 156, 158, 161 (2), 163, 164 ; 223 ; Frances, 224 ; John, j. 51, 54, 68, 71, 72 ; 194 ; Millicent, 224 ; Nich. 26 ; Paul, 86 ; Rob. 165 ; Tho. 195 ; Wm. j. 6, 106 ; 224  
**Brownynge, John, 223**  
**Brudnell, Robert, 34**  
**Bruer, John, 94**  
**Bryan, Francis, knt. 77,** 193 ; Wm. 44  
**Brydges, John, j.** 66, 113  
**Buck, Alice, 36 ; John,** 48 ; Marg. 48 ; Math. 36, 48 ; Rich. 36 ; Tho. 35, 48 ; Wm. 47, 48  
**Buckfold, Henry, j.** 107  
**Buckingham, Edward,** Duke of, 21, 70, 76  
**Bukberd, Ralph, 76**  
**Bull, John, 176, 219 ;** Wm. j. 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 63, 64, 66, 70, 71, 72  
**Bullock, John, j.** 120 (2) ; 170 ; Tho. j. 144, 146, 148, 165  
**Bumsted, Peter, 7**  
**Burbage, William, 10**  
**Burche, Oliver, 100**  
**Burfote, Thomas, 134**  
**Burgesse, John, 104**  
**Burgh, Anthony, j.** 21 ; Edw. 21  
**Burgoyne, Thomas, 22**  
**Burley, Anthony, 150**  
**Burnell, Margeret, 165 ;** Wm. 165  
**Burnett, John, 135**  
**Burningham, Helen, 172 ;** Wm. 138, 172  
**Burre, John, j.** 26  
**Burrowe, Anthony, 29**  
**Burton, Benedict, j.** 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 79, 80 (2), 83, 86, 88, 91, 97, 100, 113 ; Edm. 29 ; Hugh, 192 ; Simon, j. 120, 144, 146, 148, 165 ; Wm. j. 28, 29 (2), 30, 31 (2), 43, 73, 74  
**Bushe, Edw. 86 ; Hy.**

- 197; Joan, 197; John, 94; Richard, 197  
**Busscher**, Christ. *j.* 143; 175; John, 200  
**Busshop**, John, *j.* 15(2), 16; Wm. *j.* 12  
**Bustard**, John, 28  
**Butsyd**, William, 11  
**Butteshire**, Thomas, 25  
**Byas**, Robert, 149  
**Byledon**, John, 45  
**Byllyng**, Edw. *j.* 28, 29, 30  
**Bymson**, Hamlet, *j.* 76  
**Bynlowes**, Robert, 159  
**Byrch**, John, 195  
**Byrchall**, Thomas, 170  
**Byrche**, William, *j.* 47  
**Byrd**, Hugh, *j.* 28, 29; John, 135. *See* **Bride**  
**Byrrall**, James, *j.* 65  
**Byscombe**, Adrian, 57  
**Bytyn**, Thomas de, 68  
  
**Cade**, Rich. *j.* 57, 58, 61; Robert, *j.* 60, 63  
**Cademan** (**Cadman**), John, 24; Rob. *j.* 21, 23  
**Calabut**, Francis, 7  
**Calewe**, Peter, 192  
**Calfhill**, James, 195  
**Calfielde**, Alexander, 132  
**Calleis** (**Callice**), Henry, *j.* 149, 151, 153(2), 154, 166, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179(2), 180, 181, 182, 184, 186(2), 187, 188, 189(2), 191, 195, 196, 197(2), 198, 199, 201, 202(2), 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212(2), 214(2), 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225  
**Caller**, Robert le, 68  
**Callowe**, John, 136  
**Calton**, Roger, 92; Tho. 66; Wm. 86; *j.* 63  
**Caltropp**, Anthy. *j.* 119; John, 134  
**Calvar**, Henry, *j.* 9  
**Calverd**, Henry, *j.* 7  
**Calvore**, Henry, *j.* 10  
**Cambre**, Wm. *j.* 9, 10  
**Campion**, Christo. 95, 141; William, 74  
**Canley**, Leonard, 116  
**Canterbury**, Archbishop, John Morton, 17; Archbishop of (*but see* **York**), Robert Holgate or Halgate, 142  
**Canveys**, Lewis, 136  
**Capax**, Thomas, *j.* 16, 17  
**Capeherste**, Tho. *j.* 19(2)  
**Capell**, Giles, knt. 36, 93; Henry, 36; Jathelle, 36; Wm., knt. 37; knt., M. and E. 73  
**Carden**, John, *j.* 26  
**Carleton**, George, 196  
**Carlyl**, Alex. 85, 109; Christopher, 85  
**Carmyon**, Philip, 77  
**Carr**, Robert, 190  
**Carter**, Joan, 145; Rich. 152, 175; Rob. 175; Tho. 36, 174; Walter, 175  
**Caryce**, John, 135  
**Case**, Wm. *j.* 41, 42, 78  
**Cassewell**, John, *j.* 76  
**Cassidonye**, Francis, 210  
**Castell**, Rich. 159; *j.* 161(2); Tho. *j.* 156, 158, 163, 164; Wm. *j.* 26  
**Casterton**, Roger, 27  
**Catesbie**, Katherine, 183  
**Catesby**, Humph. 10; John, 9  
**Cawerden**, Anth. 195; Eliz. 194; John, 193; Tho., knt. 191; Wm. 195  
**Cawmbre**, Caumbre, Wm. *j.* 15(2), 16  
**Cayllour**, John, *j.* 13  
**Ceo als. Cyall**, German, 116, 183  
**Ceton**, William, 205  
**Chalon**, John, 136; Roger, 108; Tho., knt. 108  
**Chamber**, Rob. *j.* 44; Wm. *j.* 156  
**Chamberlayne**, Edw. 13, 28; Leon. 64; Rich. 13; Sibilla, 13  
**Chamberleyn**, Anna, 160; Rich. 160; Tho. *j.* 9, 10, 14, 18, 67; Wm. *j.* 6; Wynne, 72  
**Chambers**, John, 206; Wm. *j.* 120  
**Chapman**, Rich. 195; Thomas, *j.* 142  
**Chare**, Robert, 132  
**Charles the Emperor**, 115  
**Charles**, Richard, *j.* 21  
**Charleton**, John, 74, 75(2); Rich., knt. 73, 74; 218  
**Charley**, John, *j.* 54, 68  
**Charnock**, William, 140  
**Chaundeler**, John, 66; *j.* 76  
**Cheke**, William, 149; *j.* 144, 148  
**Cheleman**, John, 90  
**Chelsham**, Wm. *j.* 89; 226  
**Chener**, Chevyr, or Chenes, Richard, *j.* 15(2), 16  
**Cheney**, Tho., knt. 192  
**Cheryngton**, Richard, *j.* 41, 75  
**Cheseman**, Rob. 48, 53  
**Chesham**, Andrew, *j.* 18, 44, 48, 49, 55, 68, 70; 'Audrie', *j.* 66, 77  
**Cheshyre**, Thomas, 90  
**Chester**, William, knt., M. and E. 113, 212(2), 213, 214(2), 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225  
**Cheteley**, Richard, 136  
**Cheyne**, John, 34; Wm., knt. 14  
**Cheyne**, Robert, 109  
**Chicheley**, John, 10; Simon, 10; Tho. 10  
**Chirch**, John, *j.* 57; Wm. *j.* 13  
**Cholmeley**, Ralph, 223; Rich., knt. 33; Roger, 53; knt. 113; Wm. 223  
**Christchurch**, Prior of (next the Tower), 18  
**Church**, Hugh, *j.* 34, 53, 55, 64, 66, 67, 72  
**Cioll**, German, 116, 183  
**Clapham**, David, 85  
**Clark**, John, *j.* 64, 67; 93  
**Clarke**, William, 57

- Clarvaux** *als.* **Claroys**, Agnes, 157; Charles, 157; Edward, 157; Harbard, 158; John, 157; Ralph, 156
- Clayton**, Helen, 138; Hugh, 140; Tho. 138, 139; Wm. 140
- Clerk**, —, 168; Hy. *j.* 122; John, *j.* 56, 64, 67, 72; Peter, *j.* 26; Ralph, *j.* 9; Rich. 41; Rob. 86; Tho. 188, 222; Wm. 84, 88
- Cleve**, Anne, Lady, 161; John, Duke of, 161; William, Duke of, 161
- Cleving**, Bart. *j.* 124, 126
- Cleyton**, Fulton, *j.* 44; Helen, 172; Tho. 172
- Clooker**, Henry, *j.* 141, 143
- Clophill** *als.* **Kelsey**, Hy. 32
- Clopton**, Cose, 19; Hugh, M. and E. 9; Wm. 18 (2)
- Close**, Ralph, *j.* 66, 67; Richard, *j.* 50, 51, 53, 54, 63; 72
- Clydley**, Robt. 108, 113
- Clyff**, William, *j.* 9
- Clyfford**, John, 56
- Clynton**, Hon. Lord, 195; Lady, 195
- Clytherowe**, Henry, 126
- Cobham**, Lady Ann, 185; Lord George, 184
- Cockerham**(?), Philip, 61
- Cockockes**, John, 216
- Codnam**, Robert, 41
- Codner**, Richard, 152; Robert, 151
- Codyngton**, John, 6
- Cok**, John, *j.* 12; Wm. *j.* 5
- Cokayn**, Beatrice, 31; Edm. 31; Frances, 31; Humph. 31 (2); John, 31; Reginald, 31
- Coke**, Joan, 16, 17; John, 36, 77; *j.* 106; Richard. 16 (2), 17
- Coker**, William, *j.* 33
- Colcks**, John, *j.* 23, 21, 43, 53, 56, 63, 66, 67, 73; 113
- Colard**, John, 9; Marg. 9, 89
- Colby**, William, *j.* 7, 14, 15, 16
- Coldale**, Thomas, *j.* 24
- Cole**, Thomas, 45; *j.* 5, 91, 97, 98
- Coler**, — 84.
- Colett**, Henry, knt. 21, 26; M. and E. 12; John, 22 (2); Rob. 22
- Collie**, Alice, 162; Magd. 162; Tho. 161
- Collins**, James, *j.* 119; Robert, *j.* 142
- Colop**, John, 17
- Colsell**, Thomas, 57
- Colson**, John, 202
- Colt**, Robert, *j.* 98, 100
- Colte**, Robert, 149
- Colwell**, Edw. 85; John, 85; Richard, 85
- Colyer**, Richard, *j.* 47; Robert, *j.* 39
- Company**, Henry, *j.* 7
- Compton**, Wm., knt. 38
- Comvey**, Philip, 164
- Condall**, John, *j.* 24, 29, 43, 73, 74
- Conhille**, Richard, 45
- Constable**, Robert, 7
- Conwey**, John, *j.* 13
- Cony**, John, *j.* 12
- Conyer**, Geo. 209, 217
- Conyers**, George, *j.* 107; — knt. 136
- Conygrave**, Edm. 79; Edw. 79; George, 79; Joan, 79; Marke, 79; Reg. *j.* 57, 58, 61, 63, 78; Rob. 79; Tho. 79; Wm. 70
- Conyngesby**, Humphrey, 28
- Conyngham**, John, 150
- Cooke**, James, 84; Mary, 171; Nich. 208; Rich. *j.* 129, 131, 132, 133; William, 146, 171
- Coope**, Stephen, 28; William, 28
- Cooper**, Robert, 173
- Cootes**, John, knt., M. and E. 55, 64, 65
- Copland**, William, 150
- Copynger**, Henry, 56; John, 55
- Corbet**, — 131; Richard, 104
- Cordall**, Humphrey, *j.* 35, 46
- Corffe**, Pet., chaplain, 26
- Corneburgh**, Alvered, 22; Beatrice, 22
- Corneby**, Thos. *j.* 42, 78
- Cornelys**, John, 26
- Cornewallys**, Alice, 165; Edward, 165
- Cornewe**, John, *j.* 13
- Cornisshe**, Patrick, *j.* 51, 53, 54, 63, 67, 68, 70, 72
- Cornwaleis**, Alice, 143; Thomas, 143
- Cornwaleys**, Eliz. 11; William, 11
- Coswarthe**, John, 226
- Cosyn**, Philip, *j.* 16
- Cotes**, William, *j.* 76
- Cotys**, William, knt., M. and E. 56
- Coumb**, Ralph de, 69
- Coventrie**, Peter, 218
- Cowlerde**, John, 35
- Cowper (Couper)**, Jas. 200; Joan, 17; Philip, *j.* 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 43, 73, 74; Tho. *j.* 9, 10; Wm. *j.* 12
- Cowyke**, William, 218
- Coyes**, Roger, 203
- Craforde**, Guy, 46, 100, 167
- Crane**, Domynyke, 58; John, 167; Margt. 57, 167; Wm. 57, 167
- Crankes**, John, *j.* 33
- Cranks**, —, 75
- Craye**, Thomas, 156
- Crayford**, Arthur, 120; Guy, 120; Joan, 120
- Creeke**, —, 83
- Creke**, John, 37
- Creme**, John, 55; Rob. 55; Thos. 54
- Creshop**, Andrew, *j.* 7
- Cressey**, Thos. *j.* 141, 143
- Cresswell**, Alan, *j.* 37, 41, 42, 75, 78; Nich. *j.* 120
- Cressy**, Robert, 93
- Cressyll**, William, 6
- Croke**, Richard, 34

- Cromer** *als.* **Cromi**, Alice, 92; Thomas, 92, 212; Walter, 91, 212; Walter Alber, 92  
**Cromwell**, Rich. *j.* 16, 17  
**Crooke**, Dorothy, 186; John, 186  
**Croppe**, John (?), 57  
**Croseywayte**, Mich. *j.* 135  
**Crossbie**, John, 183  
**Crosse**, James, *j.* 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 123, 124, 126; John, 96  
**Croxon**, Symon, 191, 225  
**Crumwell**, Thomas, 46  
**Crymes**, Edward, 147; Henry, 147; John, 147; Mary, 147; Roland, 147  
**Cryppes**, Robt. *j.* 107, 119, 147  
**Cull**, Richard, 163  
**Cully**, Richard, 31  
**Cunstable**, Tho. 198  
**Curlew**, James, *j.* 77  
**Curran**, Hugh, 209, 217  
**Curson**, Richard, 165; Robert, 125  
**Curteys**, John, 72; *j.* 106; Peter, *j.* 17; 75; Tho., knt., M. and E. 149, 151, 153(2), 154, 155, 166, 167; knt. 210; 211; Wm. 210  
**Cusac**, Thomas, *j.* 5  
**Cusshey**, Herman, 192  
**Cutler**, William, 215  
**Cutte**, Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 34; John, knt. 33; John, 33  
**Cuttell**, Joan, 198; Margaret, 199; Robt. 199; Rose, 198; Tho. 198  
**Cyall**, *Ceo als.*, Germain, 116, 183  
  
**Dacres**, Robert, 36  
**Dady**, Thomas, 73  
**Dagles**, Thomas, 19  
**Dale**, Mathew, 156; Thomas, *j.* 120  
**Dalton**, John, *j.* 120; Margaret, 167; Nich. *j.* 92, 97  
**Dalyson**, George, 13, 33  
**Damerall**, William, 57; —, 167  
**Danby**, Mathew, 50  
**Danbye**, Robert, *j.* 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179(2), 180, 181, 182, 184, 186(2), 187, 188, 189(2), 191, 195, 196, 197, 198, 202, 207, 208, 210, 211  
**Daniell**, Agnes, 205; John, 205; William, 209, 216  
**Darcy**, Tho., knt. 116  
**Darcy**, Arthur, knt. 120  
**Darrell**, John, 186; Nicholas, *j.* 21  
**Dartnall**, Edward, 168  
**Daubney**, Oliver, *j.* 147  
**Daulton**, Raufe, 168  
**Daunce**, John, knt. 47  
**Dautesey**, Mary, 163; Richard, 163; Robert, 164; William, 94, 164  
**Dauson**, Henry, *j.* 11  
**Dave**, William, 135  
**Davenant**, James, 130; John, 130; Ralph, 129  
**Davey**, Ralph, *j.* 147, 151, 155  
**David**, Constance, 152  
**Davis**, Ralph, *j.* 149, 153(2), 154, 167; Robt. *j.* 149, 153(2), 154, 155, 166, 167, 168, 173, 174, 176, 177; Wm. *j.* 18  
**Davise**, William, 226  
**Davy**, Hugh, *j.* 12; Lewis, 210; Moore (Maurii), 190; Ralph, *j.* 92, 97  
**Davys**, Hugh, *j.* 135; Robert, *j.* 151, 168, 169, 171, 172, 178, 179(2), 180, 181, 182, 184, 186(2), 187, 188, 189(2), 191, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202(2), 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212(2), 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225; Wm. *j.* 48, 66, 120  
**Dawkes**, Wm. *j.* 129, 130, 131, 132, 133  
**Dawson**, Richard, *j.* 65  
**Dawtrye**, George, 123  
**Daye**, John, *j.* 117, 122; William, 209, 216  
**Deanes**, John, 135  
**Deberose**, William, *j.* 13  
**Dee**, Phillip, *j.* 41, 42, 75, 78  
**Delamore**, Henry de, 69  
**Dene**, Reginald, 57, 167  
**Denny**, Edm. 24, 25, 42  
**Dent**, Wm. *j.* 141, 143, 149, 151, 153(2), 154, 155, 166, 167, 168, 171, 174, 176, 178, 179(2), 181  
**Depuppe**, George, 188  
**Derby**, Richard, *j.* 11; Thomas, Earl of, 34  
**Derelove**, Tho. *j.* 117  
**Deryng**, William, 39  
**Dewxall** (**Dyxyll**, **Deux-**ill), Tho. *j.* 79, 83, 85, 88(2), 101, 103, 105, 108, 113, 149, 151, 153(2), 154, 155, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179(2), 180, 181, 182, 184, 186(2), 188, 189, 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212(2), 213, 214(2), 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225  
**Dichefeld**, Thomas, 98  
**Diplige**, Rich. 209, 217  
**Ditton**, John, 206  
**Dixson**, Thomas, 204  
**Dobbes**, Rich., M. and E. 107, 110, 120, 122  
**Dockwray**, Oswald, *j.* 55, 64, 66, 123, 124, 126  
**Dodge**, —, 83  
**Dodmer**, Bryan, 193; Thomas, 193  
**Doe**, Phillip, *j.* 37  
**Dolsett**, Robert, *j.* 108  
**Donestaple**, Margery, sub-Prioress, 68  
**Donfield**, John, 201  
**Dormer**, Ambrose, 59; Jeffery, 59; John, 58; *j.* 57, 60, 63(2); Kath., Lady, 58; Mich., knt. 58; knt., M. and E. 60; Wm. 59  
**Dorset**, Henry Gray, Marquis of, 49; Mgt.

- Lady, 49; Thomas,  
 Marquis of, 37, 48  
**Doune**, John, 10  
**Dove**, Robert, *j.* 142  
**Dowdall**, Thomas, 130  
**Downe**, Margerie, 160;  
 Robert, 158  
**Drakes**, Edward, *j.* 21  
**Draner**, John, *j.* 129,  
 130, 131, 132, 133  
**Draper** *als.* Kelam, Chris.  
 181; M. 198; Rob. 93  
**Draufelde**, Jas. 209, 217  
**Drax**, John, *j.* 57  
**Dreye**, Chris. *j.* 91, 97  
**Drinte or Druite**,  
 Gregory, 116  
**Droone**, Richard, 166  
**Druell**, John, 12; Rich. 13  
**Druett**, Richard, 33  
**Drury**, Robert, 7  
**Duckynghon**, Tho. *j.* 80,  
 83, 86, 95, 99, 100  
**Duffel**, John, *j.* 39;  
 —, 194  
**Duffield**, James, 170  
**Dull**, William, *j.* 67  
**Dune**, William, *j.* 76  
**Dunkurk**, Rob. *j.* 77, 146  
**Dunkyn or Dunkene**,  
 —, 177; Rich. 177;  
 Robert, 177  
**Dunkyns**, Rob. *j.* 129(2),  
 131, 132, 133, 144, 148,  
 165, 191, 195, 197(2),  
 198, 199, 201, 202, 203,  
 205, 207, 208, 209, 210,  
 211, 212(2), 213, 214(2),  
 215, 216, 218, 219, 220,  
 223, 224, 225  
**Dunying**, William, *j.* 53  
**Durgyn**, John, *j.* 11  
**Durham**, Bishop of, Tho.  
 Bethell, 19  
**Dyall**, Elisha (Elizei),  
*j.* 119  
**Dyamonde**, George, 226  
**Dycheffeld**, Tho. *j.* 143  
**Dykons**, Thomas, *j.* 76  
  
**East**, Margaret, 170  
**Ebden**, Richard, 135;  
 Thomas, *j.* 147, 195,  
 197, 198, 202(2), 203,  
 204, 205, 207, 208, 209,  
 210  
**Eccleston**, John, 119, 120,  
 122; Marg. 119; Wm.  
 121  
**Eden**, —, 181  
**Edlyn**, John, 208; Tho.  
 173  
**Edmundes**, Alice, 210;  
 Thomas, 210  
**Edon**, Richard, 144  
**Edward VI**, King, 113,  
 161  
**Edwardes**, John, 80, 88,  
 227; Wm. 221  
**Egleffeld**, —, 84  
**Eimis or Eymis**, Cicilie,  
 172; William, 172  
**Ellys**, Thomas, 44; *j.*  
 64, 66, 126  
**Elrington**, Edward, 105  
**Elryke**, Rich. *j.* 92, 97  
**Elvestowe**, Abbess of,  
 32  
**Emerson**, Wm. 209, 216  
**Emery**, Thomas, *j.* 21  
**Enefeld**, John de, 70  
**Englefield**, Eliz. 50;  
 Thomas, knt. 50(2)  
**Engleger**, Edm. *j.* 9  
**Enowe**, Bonaventure,  
 192  
**Erethe**, John de, 72  
**Erizi**, John Anthony,  
 181; Mark Anthony,  
 181  
**Essex**, William, 6  
**Eton**, Wm. *j.* 141, 143  
**Evans**, John, *j.* 141, 143;  
 Tho. 135  
**Evynger**, Andrew, *j.* 73  
**Excestr**, Adam, 70;  
 Matilda, 70  
**Exmen**, Tho., M. and E.  
 40  
**Eyer or Eyre**, Avice,  
 111; Christ. 111;  
 Edm. *j.* 126; Marten,  
 111; Mary, 111;  
 Miles, 110(3); Edm.  
 111; Rich. 112; Rob.  
 112; Steven, 112;  
 Wm. 112  
**Eyns**, Thomas, 140  
  
**Fabian**, Eliz. 29; John,  
 29; Rob. 29  
**Farlander**, Roland, 117  
**Farlyon**, John, 54  
**Farren**, Roger, 178  
**Fayrefax**, Guy, knt. 7;  
 Wm. 34  
**Febrydge**, John, *j.* 146,  
 148, 165  
**Feldyng**, Thomas, 15  
**Fell**, Robert, 45  
**Felyson**, Alan, *j.* 73  
**Ferne**, Robert, *j.* 26  
**Ferneley**, John, 90  
**Ferrar**, Ambrose, 80,  
 225; Richard, 131  
**Feryx** (?), John, 131  
**Fesaunte**, Jasper, 207;  
 Stephen, 207  
**Firminger**, John, *j.* 120  
**Fisher**, Jasper, 136;  
 John, *j.* 58, 59, 60, 61,  
 63, 123, 124, 126;  
 136; Tho. 139  
**Fishmongers of London**,  
 175  
**Fitzherbert**, Anthony,  
 34  
**FitzJames**, Richard, Bp.  
 of London, 37  
**Fletcher**, William, 159  
**Fluyde**, John, 226  
**Flynt**, Thomas, 166  
**Foge**, John, 15  
**Folsham**, Benedict de,  
 68  
**Forde**, Margaret, 178;  
 Richard. *j.* 49, 50, 57,  
 58, 61, 63(2), 71, 72,  
 107, 119, 126, 147;  
 Robert, 116  
**Forest**, John, *j.* 108; 109;  
 Peter, 192  
**Forman**, Blanche, 93,  
 100; Eliz. 95; George,  
*j.* 79, 83, 86, 88, 89,  
 113, 129, 131, 132, 133,  
 138, 141, 143, 144, 146,  
 148, 165; Wm., knt.,  
 M. and E. 53, 72; M.  
 and E. 63; M. 81;  
 knt. 92  
**Forster**, Anthony, 125  
**Forthe**, Eliz. 182; Robt  
 182; William, 181  
**Fortune**, Richard, 116  
**Foster**, Peter, *j.* 5  
**Fountyng**, Thomas, 79  
**Fowke**, John, 216  
**Fowler**, Rich., knt. 28



- Fox**, Cuthbert, 209, 217 ; Michael, 197  
**Francke**, Agnes, 201 ; Eliz. 201 ; John, 201 ; Mary, 176, 219 ; Tho. 176, 219  
**Francis**, Andrew, *j.* 18, 77 ; Julian, 183 ; Kath. 210  
**Freer**, Robert, *j.* 138  
**Frithe**, Richard, 191  
**Froston**, John, *j.* 117  
**Frowyk**, Lady Eliz. 23 ; Frideswide, 23 ; Hen. 23, 24 ; Lady Joan, 23 ; Joan. 24 ; Margt. 25 ; Sir Tho., knt. 23 (2) ; Thomas, 24, 25  
**Fuldo**, William, 128  
**Fuller**, Hugh, 33  
**Fulwode**, John, 45  
**Fygge**, John, *j.* 16, 17  
**Fyllynson**, Alan, *j.* 29, 43  
**Fynamore**, Richard, 134  
**Fyndelson**, Alan, *j.* 74  
**Fyndern**, William, 14  
**Fysher**, Hy. 159 ; Jasp. *j.* 114 ; Marg. 24 ; Michael, 24 ; Wm. 15  
**Fystes**, Richard, 168  
**Fytzwylliam**, Wm., knt. 45  
  
**Gage**, John, *j.* 9, 10  
**Gaile**, Edmund, 96  
**Galely**, Thomas, *j.* 65  
**Galyson**, George, *j.* 30  
**Games**, William, 29  
**Gardener**, Brian, 165 ; Henry, *j.* 122  
**Gardiner**, Frances, 193  
**Gardynier**, John, 52, 84  
**Gare**, John, 74  
**Garland**, Robert, *j.* 30  
**Garlond**, John, *j.* 107  
**Garlyke**, Henry, 136  
**Garrard**, Marg. 97 ; Tho. 97 ; Wm. 96  
**Garrat**, Joan, 223 ; Rich. 223  
**Garraway**, Walter, 191  
**Garret**, Anth. *j.* 212(2), 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 222, 223, 224, 225  
**Garretson**, Fulcon (Fulke), 190  
**Garrett**, Wm., knt., M. and E. 141, 142, 143, 147 ; knt. 218  
**Garter**, Richard, 151  
**Garway**, John, 82 ; Ursula, 82  
**Gascoign**, William, 32  
**Gate**, William, *j.* 33, 40  
**Gates**, John, knt. 104 ; 187, 210  
**Gayesford**, John, 9 ; Nicholas, clerk, 6  
**Gebotte**, William, 135 ;  
**Gedney**, John, *j.* 72 ; Marg. 119 ; Tho. 119 ; Wm. *j.* 33  
**Geffrey**, Thomas, *j.* 34  
**Gemyng**, Thomas, 192  
**Genkyns**, Elizabeth, 94  
**George**, Thomas, *j.* 5  
**Gerard**, Geo. 170 ; Gilb., Attorney General, 194  
**Gibbons (Gybbs)**, Tho. *j.* 21, 23, 24, 28, 29(2), 30, 43, 74  
**Gibbons or Gybbys**, Wm. *j.* 212, 213, 214(2), 216, 217, 222, 224, 225  
**Gibson (Gybson)**, John, 19 ; Rich. (?) *j.* 47 ; Tho. *j.* 97  
**Gittons**, Thomas, 163  
**Glover**, Thomas, *j.* 7, 9  
**Goderd**, Giles, 192  
**Godfrey**, Thomas, *j.* 76  
**Godman**, John, 81  
**Godwyn**, John, *j.* 24  
**Goldyngton**, John, *j.* 15(2), 16  
**Goodman**, Anne, 94, 95 ; Rowland, 94, 95 ; Tho. 96, 226  
**Goodolphyn**, Hugh, 144  
**Goodridge**, Christ. 217 ; Rich. 194  
**Goodwyn**, Wm. *j.* 120  
**Goone**, John, 45  
**Gopferler**, Laurence, clerk, 218  
**Gopserler**, Laurence, 70  
**Goughe**, Richard, 102 ; Tho. *j.* 120  
**Gourney**, John, 26  
**Graner**, Owen, 162  
**Graunt**, Robert, *j.* 80, 83, 86, 89  
**Grave**, Thomas, *j.* 18, 19  
**Graye**, —, 84  
**Greene**, Cecilia, 9 ; Edw. 9 ; Eliz. 9 ; Robert, 205 ; knt. 9 ; Walter, 9 ; Wm. *j.* 11  
**Gregory**, John, 192  
**Grene**, Edw. 41 ; John, *j.* 33, 45, 120, 136 ; Thomas, 79, 157  
**Gresham**, John, knt. 100 ; knt., M. and E. 123, 124, 126  
**Gressa**, John, *j.* 47  
**Gressham**, Rich., knt., M. and E. 50, 51, 70, 71 ; M. and E. 52 ; knt. 218  
**Grevyll**, William, 34  
**Grey**, Humph. 75 ; Rob. 12 ; Tho., knt. 150  
**Greyvys**, Thomas, *j.* 26  
**Griffith**, Mau., clerk, 194  
**Griffyn**, Lady Alice, 41 ; Nich., knt. 40 ; Tho. 40  
**Grisley**, John, *j.* 13  
**Grobe**, John, *j.* 21  
**Grover**, Henry, *j.* 129(2), 131, 132, 133  
**Growte**, Andrew, 183 ; Peter, 183  
**Gryffiths**, William, 134  
**Gryffyn**, Wm. *j.* 18, 19  
**Grygg**, Robert, 204  
**Gryll**, George, *j.* 12  
**Guldeford**, Eliz. 38 ; Geo. 39 ; Henry, knt. 39 ; Richard, knt. 39  
**Gune**, Thomas, *j.* 117  
**Gunne**, Edward, *j.* 65  
**Gunter**, Philip, 52  
**Gurley**, Thomas, 83  
**Gurry**, John, *j.* 18  
**Gustard**, Rob. *j.* 23, 24, 73, 74 ; ? Wm. *j.* 43  
**Gwercye**, Balthasarus, 144 ; Benedict, 145 ; Mary, 145 ; Rich. 145  
**Gwyn or Gwen**, Nich. *j.* 21, 23, 24  
**Gwyneth**, John, 87  
**Gybbs**, John, 48  
**Gybson**, Thomas, *j.* 92  
**Gyfforde**, William, *j.* 153  
**Gylliat**, William, 150  
**Gylman**, Richard, *j.* 108  
**Gylyott**, Rich. *j.* 31 (2)

- Gymlett**, William, 104  
**Gynkes**, William, 46  
**Gynkyns**, William, *j.* 117  
**Haberdashers, Co. and Fellowship of**, 200  
**Hackett**, Thomas, 83  
**Haddon**, John, *j.* 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179 (2), 180, 181, 182, 184, 186(2), 187, 188, 189(2), 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225; Katherine, 19; Rich., knt., M. and E. 25, 28, 29(2), 30; Rob., knt. 19; — 76  
**Hadnall**, Stephen, 213; Margaret, 213  
**Haldry**, Thomas, M. and E. 46  
**Hale**, John, *j.* 34  
**Hales**, Barth. 195, 202; John, 45; Mary, 195, 202  
**Hall**, James, 157; John, 45; Rob. 206; Tho. 136  
**Halstide**, Edward, 135  
**Haltman**, John, *j.* 12  
**Hamcottes**, William, 174  
**Hamersley**, William, 136  
**Hammond**, Eliz. 60; Giles, 81, 226; John, 59, 60, 215; Raphael, 60; Robert, 60, 216; Thomas, 149  
**Hampton**, Christopher, 209, 217  
**Hancock**, Thomas, 127  
**Hancok**, John *j.* 13; Tho. *j.* 53, 56; Wm. 156  
**Handforde**, William, 151  
**Hanfurth**, John, 77  
**Harbery**, William, *j.* 51, 52, 67  
**Harbiche**, John, 202  
**Harbotell**, Christ. *j.* 113; 127; Ralph, *j.* 49, 52, 57, 63, 64, 67. *See* **Herbotell**  
**Harcot**, Alice, 151  
**Hardington**, Robert, 175  
**Hardman**, John, *j.* 29; ? Herdman  
**Hardwell**, Thomas, 29  
**Hardwey**, Thomas, 133  
**Hardy**, John, *j.* 37, 41; 190  
**Hardyng**, Robert, *j.* 143  
**Haregoode**, John, 74  
**Harkine**, Alice, 152  
**Harper**, Anne, 196, 202; Audrey (Audria), 196; Geo., knt. 195; Lucy, 193, 195; Marcellus, 195, 202  
**Harris**, John, 77; Rich. 37, 151; *j.* 77  
**Harrison**, Geo. 78; Giles, 201; Nich. 209, 217. *See also* **Harryson**  
**Harrop**, John, 167  
**Harrye**, Agnes, 61; Rob. 60, 61; Tho. 61  
**Harrys**, John, *j.* 95, 98, 99, 141, 143; 157, 180; Nich. 125; Rich. *j.* 18, 48, 49, 76  
**Harryson**, Henry, *j.* 108; 109; John, *j.* 9; Lancelot, 181; Mat. *j.* 120; Rich. *j.* 14, 19(2); Rob. *j.* 24, 43, 45; Tho. *j.* 34; 104  
**Hart**, Humphrey, 98  
**Harte**, John, *j.* 76  
**Hartewell**, Richard, *j.* 108  
**Harys**, John, *j.* 143  
**Hasilwood**, John, 77, 205  
**Hatclyff**, Edward, 38; George, 38  
**Hatton**, Thomas, *j.* 18  
**Havve**, Rowland, 192  
**Hawes**, Thomas, 194  
**Hawkes**, William, 80, 105, 212  
**Hawkyns**, Richard, 29  
**Hawley**, George, 200  
**Hawses**, James, 93  
**Hawte**, Alan, 60, 144  
**Hawthorn**, John, *j.* 48, 49  
**Haydocke**, Thomas, 28  
**Hayes**, John, *j.* 141; Robert, 139  
**Hayne**, Robert, *j.* 106  
**Haythwayte**, Michael, *j.* 120  
**Hayword**, John, 138  
**Heathe**, Laurence, 165  
**Hebbes**, William, 127  
**Hebbys**, Hugh, *j.* 9  
**Hecin, Hechyn**, William, 146, 168  
**Heles**, John, 39  
**Helyard**, William, *j.* 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 64 (2), 67 (2), 68, 70, 71, 72  
**Hems**, John, 21  
**Henham**, Richard, 136  
**Henman**, Rich. *j.* 126  
**Hennams**, John, *j.* 98, 99  
**Henry VII**, King, 39, 42  
**Henry VIII**, King, 59, 88, 104, 107, 113, 117, 149, 161, 162, 163, 167, 174, 196, 219  
**Henryam**, John, 88  
**Heper**, John, 135  
**Herberne**, George, 34  
**Herbottell**, Margt. 206. *See* **Harbottell**  
**Herdas**, Robert, 73  
**Herdman**, John, *j.* 24, 28, 29, 43, 73  
**Herman**, Richard, 167  
**Herny**, George, 11; Margaret, 11  
**Heron**, John, 57, 211  
**Hethe**, Fulke, 212; Kath. 212; Wm. *j.* 28, 29; 53  
**Heton**, William, 77  
**Hewes**, Margaret, 203; Tho., Dr. of Medicine, 202, 203  
**Hewet**, Thomas, *j.* 12; Wm., knt., M. and E. 191, 195, 196, 197 (2), 198, 199, 201, 202 (2), 203, 204, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211; *j.* 205  
**Heydon**, Henry, 6  
**Heyley**, John, 221  
**Heysie**, Henry, 221  
**Heyth**, John, 210  
**Heywarde**, Roland, 151  
**Heywood**, Richard, 183  
**Hickman**, Anthony, 226  
**Hide**, Geo. 93; Robt. *j.* 35  
**Hill**, Edm. *j.* 8; Joan, 102; John, *j.* 37, 75; 102. *See also* **Hyll**  
**Hilles**, —, 168; Rich. *j.* 122

- Hilton, John**, 131 ; *Olv.* *j.* 14 ; *Thomas, j.* 129  
**Hisborde, Godfrey**, 191  
**Hite, John, j.** 68  
**Hobard, Thomas, j.** 11  
**Hobby, Grace**, 191 ; *Philip, knt.* 192 ; *Rob. j.* 89, 134, 191  
**Hoberthorne, Hen., knt.**, *M. and E.* 89, 91, 92, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100  
**Hobson, William, j.** 90  
**Hodge, Richard** 139 ; *Robert, j.* 41  
**Hodges, Hugh**, 197  
**Hogges, Robert, j.** 37, 42, 78  
**Holbroke, Arthur**, 6  
**Holden, —**, 209, 217 ; *William*, 209, 217  
**Holgate, Henry**, 142 ; *Thomas*, 142  
**Holland, Richard, j.** 18, 33, 40 ; *Thomas, j.* 33  
**Hollis, Tho.** 57 ; *Wm., knt., M. and E.* 56, 67  
**Holme, Arthur, j.** 35 ; *Lancelot, j.* 16  
**Holmes, Richard, j.** 40  
**Holnys, Robert, j.** 106  
**Holond, Alan, j.** 44  
**Holte, —** 192 ; *John*, 154 ; *Richard*, 46  
**Holynbrigge, Oliver, j.** 23, 24, 28, 29(2), 30, 43, 73, 74  
**Hone, Cecilia**, 51 ; *Grace*, 135 ; *John*, 51 ; *Wm.* 51  
**Honeychurche, Wm. j.** 47  
**Honinges, William**, 83  
**Honyng, Wm.** 85, 185  
**Hoorde, Geo. j.** 126, 139  
**Hopkyn, Leonard**, 149  
**Hopkyns, Henry, j.** 5  
**Horn, John**, 28  
**Horner, Robert**, 136 ; *Thomas, j.* 33  
**Horse, de John**, 192  
**Horsepole, John, j.** 57, 64  
**Horten, Anne**, 210  
**Horton, Richard**, 209 ; *Roger*, 66  
**Hosyer, Peter**, 192  
**Hotofte, Richard, j.** 13  
**Hounter, William**, 221  
**Household, John, j.** 21, 23, 24, 43, 73, 74  
**Howe, John**, 176, 219 ; *Thomas, j.* 144, 146, 148, 165  
**Howell, Thom.** 37 ; *j.* 46  
**Howlande, John**, 135  
**Howth, Joan, Lady**, 21  
**Hoxson, John**, 41  
**Hoye, Edw. j.** 168, 169, 171, 174, 176, 178, 179(2), 181, 182, 184, 189  
**Hubbard, Adam**, 132  
**Huberthorpe, Henry, E.** 96  
**Huchenson, John, j.** 147  
**Hudson, Agnes**, 188 ; *Edm. j.* 34 ; *John*, 176, 220 ; *Rich.* 156, 187, 188 ; *Stephen*, 44  
**Hues, Thomas**, 213  
**Hughes, Gerrard, j.** 45  
**Hulle, Wm. j.** 31(2), 33  
**Hunnes, Alan**, 15  
**Hunter, James, j.** 8 ; 8 ; *Richard, j.* 6  
**Hunynges, Roger, j.** 45 ; *Wm. j.* 45  
**Huser, William**, 210  
**Hussey, John**, 41  
**Hustwycke, Thomas**, 86  
**Hutton, Robert**, 92, 202 ; *Thomas, j.* 26  
**Hyll, John, j.** 41 ; 131 ; *Rich., clerk.* 76 ; *Rowland, knt., M. and E.* 78, 79, 83, 85, 88(2) ; *knt.* 162 ; *Wm.* 44  
*See also Hill*  
**Hylton, Alex.** 77 ; *Anna*, 77 ; *Thomas, j.* 130, 131, 132, 133, 135  
**Hynde, Augustine, M.** 132 ; 134 ; *Edw.* 133 ; *Rowland*, 133 ; *Thom.* 99 ; *Wm.* 136  
**Hynman or Henman, Rich. j.** 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 223, 224, 225  
**Hynton, Alice**, 106 ; *Anne*, 105 ; *David*, 106 ; *Eliz.* 106 ; *Griffin*, 80 ; *Gryffith*, 106 ; *Joan*, 106 ; *John*, 79, 106 ; *Kath.* 106 ; *Marg.* 106 ; *Thom.* 106 ; *Wm.* 105 ; *j.* 91, 95, 97  
**Hythe, William**, 41  
**Ilderton, Anthony, j.** 45  
**Ilearde, John, j.** 95, 99  
**Imbar, Alice**, 30 ; *Kath.* 30 ; *Rob.* 29  
**Innys, Philip**, 204  
**Inwardeby, John**, 8  
**Ipgrave, Robert, j.** 110  
**Irland, George, j.** 17  
**Ironmongers Co.** 159, 170  
**Isam, 146**, 168  
**Isham, John, j.** 142, 226  
**Ive, Agmondesham**, 154 ; *Eliz.* 154 ; *Marg.* 154 ; *Rich.* 154 ; *Roose*, 155 ; *Tho.* 154  
**Jackson, Barteramus**, 156 ; *Christ. j.* 79(2), 80, 83, 88(2), 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110 ; 190 ; *Edm.* 221 ; *Edw.* 221 ; *Geo.* 221 ; *Harman*, 221 ; *John*, 221 ; *Joan*, 220 ; *Lawrence*, 220 ; *j.* 110, 156, 158, 161, 163, 164, 196, 197, 199 ; *Rich. j.* 108 ; *Tho.* 221  
**Jacob, John, j.** 12  
**Jacson, Benedict**, 138, 172 ; *Tho.* 150  
**Jaikkas, Thomas**, 83  
**Jakes, Thomas**, 23  
**Jakson, John, j.** 7, 19, 149, 151, 153(2), 154, 155, 156, 158, 161(2), 163, 164, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 186, 188, 189, 191, 195, 196, 197(2), 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214(2), 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 223, 224, 225 ; *Lawrence, j.* 201, 202(2), 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 217, 219, 222, 223, 224  
**James, Geo.** 150 ; *Tho. j.* 14 ; *Wm. j.* 156, 158, 161(2), 163, 164

- Jane, Christopher, 127  
 Jaques, John, 203  
 Jardley, John, 205  
 Jaye, Joan, 26; Rich. 26; Wm. 26  
 Jeakynson *or* Jenkinson, Richard, *j.* 158, 161, 163, 164  
 Jeffrey, Nicholas, *j.* 9, 10  
 Jeffreyson, Brian, *j.* 24  
 Jele, William, *j.* 6, 7, 9  
 Jenny, Edward, 99  
 Jennyns, Steph., knt. 44, 76; 48; Tho. *j.* 143  
 Jenys, Barnard, 159  
 Jerarde, Miles, 33  
 Jernyngham, Richard, knt. 77  
 Jewer, John, 201  
 Jeyner, Eliz. 94; Jas. 94  
 Johnson, Agnes, 187; Alice, 187; John, 135; Peter, 187; Rob. 186; *j.* 23, 37, 41, 51, 52, 55, 56, 64, 66(2), 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 75, 135; 83, 85  
 Johnys, Edw. John, *j.* 21  
 Jones, Rich. *j.* 13, 21; William, *j.* 30  
 Jorden, Tho. *j.* 56, 57, 67, 80, 85, 88, 89, 101, 103, 105, 108, 113  
 Joskyn, James, 122; Joan, 122; John, 122; Kath. 123; Robt. 122  
 Judde, Andrew, M. and E. 80, 108; knt., M. and E. 113  
 Jurden, William, *j.* 142  
 Juxton, John, 86  
 Karkek *or* Karket, Elionora, 81, 225  
 Kayme, William, 171  
 Kebeell, Henry, M. and E. 74  
 Kebell, Thomas, 23  
 Kele, John, *j.* 212(2), 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224; Thomas, *j.* 47  
 Kelett, John, 38  
 Kelingworth, Agnes, 180; Clement, 179; Eliz. 180; Joan, 180  
 Kelke, Francis, *j.* 149, 151, 153(2), 155, 167; John, 81, 227  
 Kelley, William, *j.* 122  
 Kemp, Andrew, *j.* 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179(2), 180, 181, 182, 184, 186(2), 187, 188, 189(2), 191, 196, 197(2), 201, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212(2), 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225  
 Kemysse, Thomas, 144  
 Kendall, Tho. 74, 75(2); *j.* 92, 144, 148, 149, 151, 153(2), 154, 155, 166, 212(2), 214, 215, 217, 218, 220, 222  
 Kendalmersche, Rich. *j.* 104  
 Kent, Robert, 83  
 Kersaye, William, *j.* 110  
 Kettell, Henry, *j.* 126; James, 199  
 Kettelwodd, John, *j.* 144, 146, 165  
 Ketylwode, Henry, *j.* 37, 41, 75  
 Key *or* Keye, Edmund, *j.* 92, 97, 134; John, *j.* 217  
 Keyes, Chris. 146, 168  
 Keykwiche, Eliz. 166; John, 166  
 Keyre, Thomas, *j.* 70  
 Killen, William, *j.* 126  
 King, George, 162; Wm. *j.* 12  
 Kingesmill, John, 23  
 Kingeste, Barnard, *j.* 138  
 Kirkham, George, 42; Robert, 42; Wm. *j.* 9  
 Knapp, John, 44; Tho. *j.* 34  
 Knarr, John, *j.* 19(2), 24(2), 43  
 Kneseworth, Thomas, 19; M. 21(2); M. and E. 32  
 Knight, John, 206; Rob. 54. *See also* Knyght  
 Knopwod, John, 69  
 Knyght, John, *j.* 8, 9, 10; Thom. *j.* 35, 45; Wm. *j.* 76. *See also* Knight  
 Knyvet, Edm., Serjt. at gate of King, 53; Wm. 22  
 Kyghtley, Thom. *j.* 119  
 Kyngeston, Lady, 193  
 Kynwelmarsh, Richard, *j.* 123, 124  
 Kyrke, Robert, *j.* 45  
 Kyrkham, Robt., knt. 194  
 Kytchyn, Robert, *j.* 120  
 Lacey, John, *j.* 147; Nich. 130  
 Lake *or* Luke, John, *j.* 16, 17, 65  
 Lambard, Alice, 134; Giles, 134; John, M. 133; Wm. 135  
 Lambe, John, 165; Wm. 97  
 Lamberd *or* Lambarte, Rich. *j.* 119, 153(2)  
 Lamberde, Joan, 100  
 Lambert, John, M. 153; Matilda, 18; Nich., knt., M. and E. 47; Walter, 37; Wm. 153  
 Lancaster, John, *j.* 14  
 Langham, Rich. *j.* 142  
 Langlei, — 99  
 Langrake, John, *j.* 34  
 Langston, Thomas, 28  
 Langtofte, Thom. 132  
 Larke, Thomas, 39  
 Lather, Thom. *j.* 15(2), 16, 23, 24  
 Lathom, Dorothea, 67; Edm. 67; Joan, 67; Rowland, 66; Thom. 67(3)  
 Laund, Thomas, *j.* 59  
 Launde, John, 181  
 Laune, Rich. *j.* 61; Tho. *j.* 60  
 Laurens, Guy, 72  
 Lavyne, Roger de, 68  
 Lawe, Emma, 167  
 Laxton, William, knt. and M. 121  
 Layne, Edward, *j.* 138  
 Leder, Oliver, 93  
 Ledyngton, William, *j.* 58, 59, 61, 63  
 Ledys, William, *j.* 33  
 Lee, John, clerk, 15, 134; Rich. 15, 16, 193; Rob. *j.* 119, 149, 151,

- 154, 155, 156, 158,  
 161(2), 163, 164, 166,  
 167, 169, 171, 172, 173,  
 174, 176, 178, 179(2),  
 180, 181, 182, 184,  
 186(2), 187, 188, 189(2),  
 191, 195, 196, 197(2),  
 198, 199, 202(2), 205,  
 207, 208, 209, 210, 211,  
 212(2), 213, 214(2), 215,  
 216, 217, 218, 219, 220,  
 222, 223, 224, 225 ;  
 Tho. 45  
**Legh**, John, knt. 25 ;  
 Ralph, 24, 25 ; Tho.,  
 knt., M. and E. 168,  
 171, 172, 173, 174, 176,  
 177, 178, 179(2), 180,  
 181, 182, 186(2), 187,  
 188, 189(2)  
**Legin**, John, 198  
**Lego**, Agnes, 131  
**Le Graunde**, Peter, 135  
**Leigh**, Joan, 62 ; Kath.  
 62 ; Tho., knt., 61, 62 ;  
 Wm. 62(2)  
**Leighton**, Reginald, 68,  
 69  
**Leman**, William, *j.* 26  
**Leonarde**, John, 139  
**Lestrangle**, Joan, Stanley,  
 Lady, 34  
**Leventhorp**, Agnes, 32 ;  
 John, 8, 11, 32 ; Tho.  
 8, 11, 31, 33  
**Lever**, —, 175  
**Leversham**, Rich. 164 ;  
 Tho. 164  
**Levett**, John, *j.* 66  
**Lewen**, Agnes, 169, 170 ;  
 Joan, 170 ; Murille,  
 170 ; Thomas, 111,  
 169 ; Thomasine, 170 ;  
 Wm. 170  
**Lewes**, John, *j.* 31(2),  
 33, 44 ; Tho. *j.* 44, 108 ;  
 Wm. *j.* 26  
**Lewese**, John, *j.* 117  
**Lewis**, Joan, 214 ; Tho.  
 214  
**Lewte**, John, *j.* 55, 64,  
 70, 72, 113  
**Lewys**, John, *j.* 40  
**Leycestr**, John, 91  
**Leycrofte**, Rich. *j.* 120  
**Leyder**, Oliver, 53, 54  
**Leylond**, John, *j.* 57, 58,  
 59, 61, 63(2), 78, 79,  
 83, 85, 88(2), 101, 103,  
 104, 105, 108, 123 ;  
 113 ; John, jun. 113  
**Leyton**, Edward, *j.* 33  
**Lilly**, John, *j.* 18  
**Lincoln**, John, Earl of, 5  
**Lincolne**, John, 88, 218  
**Liners**, Richard, 209  
**Lloid**, Lewis, 205  
**Lobley**, Michael, *j.* 65  
**Locale or Lokellowe**,  
 Innocent, 151  
**Lock**, Henry, 81, 227 ;  
 John, 81 ; Mary, 226 ;  
 Mathew, 81, 227 ;  
 Mychell, 81, 227 ; Row-  
 land, 226 ; Tho. 81,  
 225, 227 ; Wm., knt.,  
 80, 225, 227  
**Loder**, —, 83  
**Lodge**, Rich. *j.* 144, 146  
**Loke**, William, *j.* 47  
**Lokellowe**, *see* **Locale**  
**London**, Bishop of,  
 William Barons, 18 ;  
 Rich. FitzJames, 37  
**Longe**, John, 101 ; *j.* 147  
**Lonne**, Richard, *j.* 58  
**Loocke**, Elizabeth, 197 ;  
 Mathew, 197  
**Lorde**, Robert, *j.* 47  
**Lorimer**, Henry, *j.* 5  
**Losse**, Hugh, 121  
**Lothye**, Richard, 192  
**Lounde**, John, 49  
**Love**, Edm. 104 ; Eliz.  
 104(2) ; Joan, 105 ;  
 Thom. *j.* 34 ; Wm. 154  
**Lovell**, Philip, 192  
**Lovyse**, Lewis, 227 ;  
 William, 227  
**Lowe**, Simon, 135  
**Lucas**, John, 113 ; Robt.  
 94 ; Wm. *j.* 117  
**Luce**, Evan, 107 ;  
 Humphrey, 106  
**Luckadale**, Francis, 210  
**Ludby**, John, *j.* 21  
**Luddyngton**, William, *j.*  
 103, 105  
**Ludforde**, Simon, *j.* 141  
**Luke**, *see* **Lake**  
**Lun**, Robert, *j.* 34  
**Lune**, Katherine, 214  
**Luntley**, Thomas, 136  
**Lybbys**, Thom. *j.* 9, 10  
**Lychefeld**, Edm., clerk, 6  
**A Lygh**, Robt. *j.* 24, 43,  
 73, 74  
**Lynch**, Nicholas, *j.* 11  
**Lynde** (? **Lyng**), Rich.  
*j.* 28 ; 38, 41, 53  
**Lyne**, Stephen, 19  
**Lyng** (? **Lynde**), Rich.  
*j.* 29  
**Lynne**, James, 207  
**Lynsey**, John, *j.* 120  
**Lynton**, Thomas, *j.* 39  
**Lyon**, John, knt., M. and  
 E. 135, 138  
**Lytehed**, William, *j.* 44  
**Lytton**, Thom. *j.* 97, 147,  
 149, 151, 153(2), 154,  
 155, 156, 158, 161(2),  
 163, 164, 166, 167, 168,  
 169, 171, 172, 173, 174,  
 176, 177, 178, 179(2),  
 180, 181, 182, 184,  
 186(2), 187, 188, 189,  
 191, 197(2), 198, 199,  
 201, 202, 203, 204, 207,  
 208, 209, 210, 211,  
 212(2), 215, 216, 217,  
 219, 222, 223, 225  
**Lyvers**, Robt. *j.* 143 ;  
 Wm. *j.* 129, 131, 132,  
 133  
**Machell**, Alice, 173 ;  
 John, *j.* 113 ; 173 ;  
 Marg. 173 ; Tho. 173  
**Machyn**, John, *j.* 9, 10  
**Maddock**, Joan, 106 ;  
 John, 106 ; Rich. 106 ;  
 Thom. 106  
**Maderson**, Hugh, *j.* 16, 17  
**Madock**, Richard, *j.* 49,  
 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55,  
 56, 63, 64, 70, 72  
**Madom**, Richard, *j.* 68  
**Magson** (**Maggeson**),  
 John, *j.* 17, 18  
**Makworth**, John, clerk,  
 14  
**Malarye**, Henry, *j.* 156,  
 158, 161(2), 163, 164 ;  
 Richard, 81  
**Malhom**, William, 42  
**Mall**, John, *j.* 13  
**Malte**, John, 98 ; —, 98  
**Malton**, John, *j.* 11, 13  
**Malyard**, Anthony, 74  
**Man**, Thomas, 48

- Mansey**, Thomas, *j.* 79, 108, 135  
**Marbury**, Thomas, *j.* 38  
**Margetson**, John, *j.* 40  
**Mark**, William, Earl of, 161  
**Marsland**, William, *j.* 39  
**Marre**, Henry, 156  
**Marrowe**, Tho. 22, 63, 64; William, 64  
**Marshe**, John, 188; Nicholas, *j.* 91, 95, 97, 98, 99  
**Martell** (?), Stephen, 57  
**Martin**, Henry, 210; John, 139  
**Martyn**, John, *j.* 8; 21; Robert, *j.* 14, 15, 16; Roger, *j.* 107; Tho. 98; Wm., M. and E. 9, 10, 11  
**Mary**, Queen, 161, 213(2)  
**Mascall**, John, *j.* 147  
**Mason**, Anthony, 90; John, 13, 17; Steph. 107  
**Mathewe**, John, M. and E. 8; 16; Robt. 16; William, *j.* 59, 76  
**Matrasse**, Wm. *j.* 5  
**Maunsell**, Elynor, 204; Emanuel, 204; Geo. 204; Rich. 204; Robt. 204; Wm. 204  
**Mawger**, Barth. 88  
**Maydenwell**, John, *j.* 34  
**Maye**, Henry, 210; Tho. *j.* 143, 144, 146, 165  
**Maykins or Meakyns**, Walter, *j.* 141, 143, 149, 151, 153(2), 154, 155, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179(2), 180, 181, 182, 186(2), 187, 188, 189(2), 196  
**Mayott**, Eliz. 211; Joan, 211; Tho. *j.* 141, 143; 211  
**Medcalf**, John, 138  
**Melborn**, William, 25  
**Mele**, John, 226  
**Mellysshe**, Robert, *j.* 89  
**Melsham**, John, 123  
**Meltham** (?), Rich. 74  
**Melyche**, Robert, *j.* 33  
**Mercer**, George, 39  
**Mershe**, Henry, 153; John, 154; Marg. 154; Thomas, 154  
**Merssh**, Simon, *j.* 5  
**Mertell**, Gabriel, 192  
**Meryfeld**, Edm. *j.* 13  
**Metcalf**, Raphael, 189  
**Metheringham**, John, *j.* 79, 80(2), 83, 86, 88, 89, 113  
**Mette**, William, 72  
**Meyse**, William, 116  
**Michell**, Alvered, 168; James, 45; John, 168, 169; Marion, 168; Roger, 168; Tho. 169; *j.* 44, 79, 86, 88, 89, 107, 108, 113, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135  
**Middleton**, John, *j.* 16, 17  
**Milborn**, John, 29  
**Milborne**, Leonard, 84  
**Milles**, Nicholas, 36  
**Millet**, Walter, 197  
**Millor**, John, 209, 216  
**Milward**, Leonard, *j.* 12  
**Misselbroke**, John, *j.* 30(2)  
**Mistolbroke**, John, *j.* 33  
**Molding** (?), Robt. *j.* 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 79(2), 80, 83, 85, 88, 91, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 113, 123, 124, 126  
**Moleyng**, Robt. *j.* 79  
**Molle**, William, *j.* 29(2), 31(2), 33(2), 35, 37, 41, 42, 47, 75, 78  
**Mone**, Anne, 38; John, 38  
**Monoux**, George, 52; Thomas, 52  
**Montague**, Edward, 128  
**Moone**, Peter, 209, 217  
**Moore**, Eliz. 195; James, *j.* 142; Wm. 194  
**Moptide**, Hy. *j.* 92, 97  
**Moptyd**, David, 170  
**Mordaunt**, William, 32  
**More**, Christ., knt., 193; Emma, 170; John, 38; Simon, *j.* 117, 135  
**Morgan**, Francis, 128; Hugh, 166; Rich., knt. 143; 90; Thom. 144; Wm. *j.* 60  
**Morice**, John, *j.* 80, 108, 113  
**Morley**, James, 157; Nich. 192  
**Morreis**, Wm. *j.* 80, 83, 88, 89  
**Morres**, Richard, 132  
**Morreys**, John, *j.* 78, 79, 83, 85, 88(2), 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 123, 124, 126  
**Morton**, John, Archbp. of Canterbury, 17  
**Mortymer**, Robt. *j.* 39; Wm. 84  
**Moses** (?), Robt. *j.* 138  
**Mosseman**, Wm. *j.* 31(2), 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 48, 49, 55, 66, 68, 70, 75, 77, 78  
**Mosyer**, Wm. *j.* 212(2), 213, 214(2), 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224  
**Moton**, Robert, 31  
**Mouse**, Thomas, *j.* 12  
**Mowyer**, Thomas, *j.* 41  
**Mullyneaux**, John, 131  
**Mundy**, Roger, *j.* 67  
**Mydleton**, Robt. *j.* 106  
**Mylborn**, John, M. and E. 33, 38  
**Myldenall**, Wm. *j.* 142  
**Myllett**, Edw. *j.* 41, 42, 78  
**Mynge**, Alex. 220; Anth. 176, 219; Eliz. 176, 219; Hy. 176, 219  
**Mynne**, Alice, 65, 148; Edw. 65, 148; Geo. 148; John, 64, 148  
**Myrfyn**, William, 163  
**Myssynger**, Wm. *j.* 41, 77  
**Nanfant**, Rich., knt. 75  
**Nashe**, John, 94, 133  
**Naylor**, Hen. *j.* 89, 114  
**Nedeham**, James, 157  
**Nele**, Philip, *j.* 76; Wm. *j.* 9  
**Nevell**, Nich. (?), 117  
**Neveson**, Alex. *j.* 119  
**Nevyll** (?), Rich. *j.* 83  
**Newce**, Roger, *j.* 34  
**Newton**, John, 96; Rich. 36

- Nice**, Garet (Garetti), 192  
**Nicholson**, Christ. *j.* 57,  
     58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 91;  
     95, 97, 98, 99, 100  
**Nicolles**, Isabelle, 126;  
     Robt. 126; Thom. 126  
**Nicolson**, John, *j.* 37, 42,  
     50, 78  
**Nightyngale**, William,  
     *j.* 13, 26  
**Nixon**, Thomas, 46  
**Noble**, Edward, 149  
**Nolthorp**, Nicholas. *j.* 48  
**Nonnynges**, John, 154  
**Normevyle**, Wm. 149  
**Norres**, Roger, *j.* 92, 97  
**Norteriche**, Wm. 162  
**North**, —, *j.* 16, 17;  
     Edw. 49; knt. 168  
**Northe**, Edw., knt. 91  
**Northumberland**, Henry,  
     Earl of, 21  
**Nortryche**, Henry, *j.*  
     28, 29, 30, 34, 43, 50,  
     52, 53, 56, 63, 64, 71,  
     72, 73, 74  
**Norwoode**, Kath. 93  
**Nuce**, Clement, *j.* 97  
**Nudygate**, Sibilla, 69  
**Nundy**, William, *j.* 18  
**Nutkyn**, William, *j.* 7  
**Nychalls** (Nichills), John,  
     44; Kath. 44; Tho. 44  
  
**Oclesfield**, Reginald, *j.*  
     12  
**Odonis**, of Essex, 69  
**Offeley**, Joan, 45; Tho.,  
     knt., M. and E. 144,  
     146, 148, 156, 158, 161,  
     163, 164, 165  
**Oker**, Constance, 152;  
     Roland, 151  
**Oldam**, William, 94  
**Oliver**, John, 35  
**Orgall**, Tho. 85  
**Organe**, John, *j.* 117  
**Ormond**, William, *j.* 44  
**Osborn**, Richard, 24  
**Osborne**, George, *j.* 33  
**Osburn**, John, *j.* 13  
**Osmonde**, Thomas, *j.* 45  
**Overton**, Francis, *j.* 57;  
     Freman, *j.* 64; John,  
     *j.* 18, 19  
**Overy**, John, *j.* 23  
  
**Owen**, Charles, 87;  
     Henry, knt. 52  
**Owtlawe**, Thomas, *j.* 9,  
     10, 13, 24  
**Owtwyche**, John, 95  
**Oxford**, John, Earl of, 30  
  
**Pachett**, Richard, 135;  
     Robert, 45  
**Packet**, Richard, *j.* 80  
**Paddy**, Margery, 94;  
     Roger, 94  
**Page**, John, 134; Tho.  
     181; Wm. *j.* 47, 130  
**Pagett**, Rich. *j.* 79 (2),  
     86, 88, 89  
**Pagyngton**, Thomas, *j.*  
     41, 42, 78  
**Pakyngton**, —, *j.* 35;  
     Thomas, *j.* 75  
**Palmer**, Guy, 154; Hy.  
     136, 226; John, 6;  
     *j.* 44, 49, 55, 66, 117;  
     Robert, 100  
**Panner**, Henry, 69  
**Papworthe**, Tho. 138,  
     139  
**Pareson**, Claudius  
     (Claudii). 210  
**Parfey**, Edmund, *j.* 26  
**Pargetor**, John, knt., M.  
     and E. 44  
**Parise**, Thomas, 225  
**Parke**, John, 56  
**Parker**, John, 57, 167;  
     Robert, 93  
**Parkyns**, Eliz. 151  
**Parrys**, Thomas, 81  
**Parton**, Edmund, 135  
**Partriche**, Miles, knt. 83;  
     Richard, 170  
**a Parys**, Deukyn, *j.* 7  
**Paten**, William, 140  
**Patenson**, Faith, 222;  
     Joan, 222; John, 222;  
     Maurice, *j.* 13; Thom.  
     202  
**Pateryk**, Thomas, *j.* 89  
**Patrich**, — 192  
**Patrickson**, Francis, 195,  
     202; Wm. 195, 202  
**Patrike**, Hugh, 206  
**Paule**, Alice, 57, 167  
**Pauncefote**, Henry, 128;  
     Richard, 128  
  
**Pawley**, Thom. *j.* 129 (2),  
     131, 132, 133  
**Pawlyn**, Gabriel, *j.* 106  
**Payne**, Anthony, 151;  
     Baldwin, 122; Christ.  
     121; Daniel, 122;  
     Eliz. 99; John, *j.* 18;  
     Nich. 99; — widow,  
     151  
**Paynter**, John, *j.* 7  
**Paynton**, Thomas, *j.* 47  
**Payntor**, Richard, *j.* 12  
**Payntour**, Paynter, John,  
     *j.* 14, 15, 16, 29  
**Payton**, Edward, 57  
**Pearci**, Allen, 139  
**Pecock**, Stephen, 127  
**Pecok**, Thom. *j.* 19 (2),  
     78, 79, 80, 83, 88 (2),  
     103, 104, 105, 108, 113  
**Pege**, James, *j.* 31. *See*  
     Peye  
**Pegge**, James, *j.* 18, 40,  
     71; Joan, 71  
**Pelham**, John, 22  
**Pemberton**, John, 9  
**Pemerton**, Ede, 175;  
     John, 175  
**Pendred**, Alice, 206;  
     Kath. 206; Mary, 206  
**Penington or Penyng-**  
     ton, Gilbert, *j.* 80 (2),  
     83, 86, 113  
**Pennard**, Edw. *j.* 37, 41  
**Penryth**, John, 111  
**Pepper**, William (?), *j.* 77  
**Peppes**, William, *j.* 76  
**Percyvale**, John, knt. 14;  
     M. and E. 16, 19, 53;  
     Rich. 20; Thoma, 20  
**Pereson**, William, 81  
**Persall**, William, *j.* 104,  
     126  
**Pert**, George, *j.* 149,  
     151, 153, 154, 166  
**Pery**, Robert, 224;  
     Mathew, 225  
**Peskyn**, James, 57  
**Petche**, John, 6; Sir  
     William, knt. 6  
**Petingall**, William, 205  
**Petit**, Ciriacus, 124  
**Petre**, William, 171  
**Pettye**, John, 117  
**Petyngale**, William, *j.*  
     91, 92, 95, 97, 98, 99,  
     100

- Petyt**, Tho. *j.* 78, 79, 80, 83, 88(2), 101, 104, 108, 113  
**Peverell**, Humphrey, 9; Richard, 9  
**Pewterers**, Mystery and Fellowship of, 180  
**Peycoke**, Stephen, M. and E. 48  
**Peye**, James, *j.* 31. See **Pege**  
**Phelippes**, Katherine, 98(2); Robert, 97  
**Philip**, King of England, 161, 213(2)  
**Philipps**, Robert, *j.* 89; Thomas, *j.* 76; 128; William, 136  
**Philpott**, Anthony, 135; Peter, 47  
**Pickering**, John, 14; Joan, 16  
**Pierson (Pyerson)**, Rob. *j.* 19, 23, 24, 43, 73, 74; William, 227  
**Piggion**, John, 209, 217  
**Pikering**, Richard, 132  
**Pikett**, Thomas, 226  
**Plesaunce**, John, 36?  
**Plott**, Rob. *j.* 56, 66, 67  
**Plumer**, John Sall, *j.* 16. See **Sallplomer**  
**Plummer**, John, *j.* 47  
**Pole**, Henry, *j.* 7; Joan, 102; John, 102; Tho. 150  
**de la Pole**, Peter, 14; Edmund, late Earl of Suffolk, 76  
**Pollard**, — 84  
**Polsted**, Francis, 145; Tho. 145  
**Pomfret**, Richard, *j.* 7  
**Pomfrey**, Richard, *j.* 26  
**Ponshon**, Stephen, *j.* 45  
**Pope**, Hugh, *j.* 89; John, 117, 125; Tho., knt. 144  
**Popelwell**, Tho. *j.* 135, 168, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179(2), 180, 181, 184, 186, 188, 196, 199, 205, 207, 208, 209  
**Porter**, Anne, 213; Roger, 83; Walter, 130; Wm. 213  
**Porthale**, Alice, 22  
**Portynarye**, John, 193  
**Postell**, Robert, 170  
**Potkyn**, John, 98  
**Pountfrette**, Rich. *j.* 9  
**Pountney**, James, 93  
**Powell**, Thomas, 136  
**Pownd**, William, 47  
**Pownsett**, William, 171  
**Poynter**, John, 163  
**Presson**, Edw. *j.* 142; Ralph, *j.* 142  
**Preste**, John, 47  
**Preston**, Dorothy, 135; Hy. 27; John, 26; Nich., clerk, 27; Rob. 27; Tho. *j.* 108, 135; Wm. 44  
**Proctour**, Wm. *j.* 123, 124  
**Proton**, Wm. *j.* 58, 60, 61  
**Prott**, Dominico, 116  
**Prowdeman**, Humphrey, *j.* 44, 75  
**Prowtryng**, Wm. *j.* 57, 63(2)  
**Pryce**, Katherine, 192  
**Pryour**, Simon, *j.* 5; Thomas, *j.* 13  
**Pulney**, Wm. *j.* 14, 15, 16, 18  
**Punchon**, Nich. *j.* 21  
**Purchase**, Wm., M. and E. 7, 13  
**Purseleyn**, John, 154  
**Puttok**, Richard, *j.* 26  
**Pygott**, John, 130; Ralph, 222; Tho. 34; *j.* 59, 60, 91, 97, 113  
**Pykard**, Hugh, 70  
**Pyke**, Christ. 181; Tho. 180  
**Pykering**, John, *j.* 146  
**Pykill (Pykhill)**, Thom. *j.* 24, 28, 29(2), 30, 40, 43, 73, 74  
**Pyknam**, Wm. clerk, 6  
**Pykton**, John, 15  
**Pynchester**, Eliz. 152; Thomas, 151  
**Pynner**, John, 34; Parme, 34  
**Pyper**, John, 186, 186  
**Quylter**, John, 38  
**Raafe**, Edw. 43; John, 43; Mrg. 43; Wm. 43  
**Rabone**, Thomas, 192  
**Radclyff**, Hum. knt. 158  
**Rake**, Walter, 170  
**Ramsay**, John, *j.* 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72  
**Ramsye**, Robert, 116  
**Randall**, Richard, 99  
**Randes**, William, *j.* 26  
**Randolfe**, Alveredus, 159; John, 159  
**Rastell als. Restall**, Wm. 108, 116  
**Rawlyns**, Richard, *j.* 39  
**Rawson**, Agnes, 48; Christ. 48  
**Rayner**, John, *j.* 8; 8; Thom. *j.* 9  
**Raynes**, Robert, *j.* 114  
**Raynescroft**, Hugh, *j.* 8; 8  
**Reade**, David, 84; Tho. *j.* 142  
**Reason**, Robt. *j.* 53, 56, 57, 64(2), 67, 72  
**Rede**, Barth., M. and E. 19(2); knt. and M. 66; Eliz. 66; Rich. *j.* 45, 98; Robt. 6; *j.* 31(2), 33, 40; Tho. *j.* 76  
**Redman**, John, *j.* 143  
**Reest**, John, M. and E. 33  
**Regnold**, John, *j.* 21  
**Rest**, Edw. 63; Kath. 63, 151; Wm. 63, 151  
**Revell**, John, 86  
**Rewe**, Edw. *j.* 117  
**Reygnolds**, Robert, 61  
**Reynford**, Wm. *j.* 26(2)  
**Reynham**, William, 162  
**Reyner**, Thom. *j.* 7, 10  
**Reynolds**, Blanche, 100; John, *j.* 14; 154; Master, — 60; Rich. 99  
**Ricarde**, Morgan, *j.* 138  
**Richard**, John, *j.* 6; Philip, *j.* 8  
**Richardson**, Geo. 192; Gregory, 202; John, *j.* 107, 119; Oliver, 62; Rich. *j.* 146, 148; Thom. *j.* 77; Wm. 109  
**Richemond**, John, 188; Rich. 189; Robt. 189



- Rickthorne**, Nich. 189; Philip, 189  
**Riddle**, Thomas, 136  
**Rideley**, Thomas, *j.* 57, 58, 60, 61, 63  
**Ridge**, Richard, *j.* 119  
**Rither**, John, 183  
**Rivers**, Mary, Countess of, 21  
**Riversby**, Reg. *j.* 135  
**Robertis**, John, *j.* 106  
**Robertes**, Hy. *j.* 64, 67; John, *j.* 6; Wm. *j.* 123, 124, 126  
**Roberts**, Henry, *j.* 149, 153 (2), 154, 155, 166, 167, 169, 172, 173, 177, 180, 182, 186 (2), 187, 189; Rich. 213; Wm. *j.* 57, 63 (2)  
**Robertson**, Anthony, 131  
**Robinson**, David, 165; Geo. 163; John, *j.* 24; Tho. 165  
**Robynson**, John, 136; Rich. 171; Tho. *j.* 48, 54; Wm. *j.* 40, 126, 143  
**Rodnye**, John, *j.* 110  
**Roger**, Richard, *j.* 12  
**Rogers**, John, *j.* 8; Rich. *j.* 120; Tho. 37; Wm. 36, 37  
**Rogers als. Beket**, Joan, 38; Tho. 37  
**Rolle**, George, 35  
**Rolleg**, John, 135  
**Romesey**, Rich. *j.* 135  
**Ronagasse**, Adam, 192  
**Roodes**, Tho. *j.* 101, 123; John, 159  
**Roos**, Edm. Lord, 21; Tho. Lord, 21  
**Roper**, Anth. 183; Wm. 116, 183  
**Rose**, Rob. 165; Steph. *j.* 31 (2), 40  
**Rosse**, Robert, 125; *j.* 144, 148  
**Roston**, Richard, 77  
**Roulf**, Geo. 101; Isab. 101; Jasper, 101; Marion, 101; Tho. 101  
**Rouver**, John, 136  
**Rowden**, John, 42  
**Rowland**, Seth, *j.* 53; Stephen, *j.* 54, 70, 71, 72, 100  
**Rowse**, John, *j.* 113  
**Roydon**, William, *j.* 48, 49, 66  
**Rudston**, John, M. and E. 45; knt., M. and E. 75  
**Russe**, Walter, 154  
**Russell**, John, *j.* 21; 200; Nich. *j.* 126; 199, 200; Rich. 200; Tho. 200  
**Rutland**, Earl of, 118  
**Rycard**, John, 189  
**Ryche**, Richard, 146; Lord, 185  
**Rychmonde**, John, 130  
**Ryckhorn**, Joan, 147  
**Rydley**, Thomas, *j.* 91, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100  
**Ryssheton**, Thomas, 93  
**Ryvell**, John, 136  
  
**S—**, George, *j.* 135; John, *j.* 21  
**Saburton**, Roger, 14  
**Saby**, Richard, *j.* 6, 7  
**Saddeler**, John, 25  
**Saddoke**, Wm. *j.* 95, 100  
**Sadler**, John, 56  
**St. Alban**, Abbot of, 43; Monks of, 43  
**St. Martin le Grand**, Dean of, 13  
**St. Peters**, Abot of, Monastery of, 46  
**Salcok or Salcoks**, John, *j.* 15 (2), 16  
**Sale**, John, 37  
**Sallplomer**, John, *j.* 17. *See Plomer*  
**Salt**, William, 223  
**Salters Company**, the Porters of the, 154  
**Sampson**, John *j.* 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 78, 80, 88, 103, 104, 105, 108, 124, 126; Stephen, *j.* 12  
**Sandwich**, Thomas de, knt. 69  
**Savell**, John, knt. 21  
**Sawkins**, Agnes, 81, 225  
**Sawnders**, Henry, *j.* 92  
**Sawney**, Richard, *j.* 106  
**Saxsey**, John, *j.* 37, 41, 42, 75, 78  
**Saxye**, Henry, 214; Joyce, 214  
**Saye**, Robert, 139  
**Scarolyff**, William, 155  
**Scarsdall**, John, 136  
**Scathe**, John, *j.* 7  
**Scott**, Barthilmewe, 194; —, 194; John, 23; Rame (?), 200; Wm. 169, 200  
**Scotte**, John, knt. 6; 45, 225  
**Scrace**, John, *j.* 16, 17  
**Scratcher**, Nicholas, 150  
**Scrope**, Henry, 7; Sir John, 7  
**Seawker**, George, *j.* 104  
**Segiswyk**, Humph. 7  
**Seintpeir**, Agnes, 218; John, 218; Peter, 218; Rich. 218; Wm. 217, 218  
**Selybronde**, John, *j.* 76  
**Semper**, Wm. *j.* 45, 47  
**Sentyse**, Mathew, 226  
**Serle**, Thomas, *j.* 7, 9  
**Sewen**, James, *j.* 76  
**Seyforth**, William, 205  
**Seymer**, John, 136  
**Seymor**, Mary, 132; Thom. knt. 132  
**Seymour**, Tho., knt., M. and E. 36  
**Shaa**, John, M. and E. 16, 17 (2); Tho. 196, 196  
**Sharyngton**, Wm. knt. 113  
**Sheers**, Thomas, *j.* 76  
**Shelley**, John, S. 12; — 168  
**Shelton**, Jeronimus, 126  
**Shene**, John, 123; Wm. 123  
**Sheppard**, Robert, 136  
**Sherwyn**, John, *j.* 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63; Wm. *j.* 35, 46  
**Sheryngton**, Rich. *j.* 37, 42, 78  
**Shirreiff**, Lawrence, *j.* 158  
**Shorter**, Jane, 207; Wm. 207  
**Shotesham**, Tho. *j.* 122  
**Shurlock**, Robt. *j.* 156, 158, 161 (2), 163, 164,

- 168, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179 (2), 180, 181, 184, 186 (2), 187, 188, 189, 191, 195, 196, 197 (2), 198, 199, 201, 202 (2), 203, 204, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211
- Shyngylthurste**, Jn. *j.* 66
- Shyrlocke** (*l*), Robert, *j.* 110, 126
- Silver** (*Sylver*), Anth. 208; Robt. *j.* 19 (2), 21
- Silvertop**, George, 86
- Silvester**, John, 206
- Simond**, John, *j.* 12
- Sivernake**, Isabel, 117; John, 117
- Skayff or Scaiff**, John, *j.* 15 (2), 16
- Skeyes**, Ralph, 116
- Skott**, John, 81
- Skrynen**, William, 45
- Skydmor**, Stephen, 140
- Skynner**, John, 88; Nich. *j.* 5
- Slayter**, Edward, *j.* 138
- Smale or Small**, Nich. *j.* 141, 143
- Small**, Nich. *j.* 126; Tho. 39
- Smalwoode**, Wm. 190
- Smith**, John, *j.* 138; Robt. 125; —, 222
- Smyth**, Baldwin, *j.* 65; Geo. *j.* 156, 161 (2), 163; Hy. *j.* 139, 146, 165; Joan, 46; John, *j.* 16, 17, 18, 39, 106; 41, 46, 67, 87, 109; Luce, 91; Mathew, *j.* 128; Michell, *j.* 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179 (2), 180, 181, 182, 183, 186 (2), 187, 188, 189 (2), 191, 195, 196, 197 (2), 198, 199, 202 (2), 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214 (2), 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225; Rich. *j.* 21; 45, 215; Robt. *j.* 6, 7, 117; 56, 109, 130, 183; Simon, *j.* 156, 158, 161 (2), 163, 164; Tho.
- 99, 127, 210; Wm. 37; *j.* 149, 151, 153 (2), 154, 155, 156, 158, 161 (2), 163, 164, 166
- Smythson**, Thomas, *j.* 95, 98, 99, 100
- Snell**, Thomas, 8
- Snowdon**, John, *j.* 19
- Sockam**, Thomas, 139
- Sole**, Thomas, 204
- Somer**, Hy. 19; Roger, 86; Tho. *j.* 6, 9
- Somerset**, Eleanor, Duchess of, 21
- Somerton**, John, *j.* 106
- Southcote**, — 192
- Southwell**, Agnes, 177; Rich. knt. 140; Simon, 136
- Southwood**, Rob. 15; Wm. 66
- Southworth**, Geo. 54; Oliver, 53; Robt. 54 (2)
- Spackman**, Joan, 205; John, 205; Nich. 205, 206; Stephen, 205; Thomas, 205
- Spar**, Richard, *j.* 45
- Sparge**, Richard, 84
- Sparhawke**, John, *j.* 44
- Sparre**, Richard, 198
- Sparrowe**, Joan, 202
- Spelowe**, John, *j.* 11
- Spencer**, Humph. 122; James, M. and E. 37, 41, 42, 78; John, 28; Robt. *j.* 129 (2), 131, 132, 133; Tho. *j.* 33, 65
- Spicer**, John, 38; Rich. *j.* 7, 9 (2), 10
- Sponer**, Helen, 138, 172; John, 138, 172; Thomas, *j.* 76
- Sprott**, John, *j.* 26
- Spyttie**, John, *j.* 158
- Stace**, Alice, 72; Joan, 72; Tho. 72; Tho. 72
- Stacye**, Thomas, 226
- Stafford**, Humphre, 5; Katherine, 5
- Stalwooth**, Wm. *j.* 44
- Stampard**, John, 93
- Stanere**, Thomas, 139
- Stanfield or Stanfelde**, Richard, 52, 107
- Stanford**, Joan, 7, 11; John, 7 (2), 11 (2)
- Stanley**, Joan, Lady Lestrangle, 34; Marg. 35; Peter, 35; Tho. 34
- Stannford**, William, 74
- Stannye**, Richard, 73
- Stanton**, William, 116
- Stanwey**, John, *j.* 12
- Staper**, Rowland, *j.* 95, 99, 100
- Starkey**, John, 135
- Starr**, William, *j.* 33
- Stawker**, George, *j.* 123, 124
- Stephen**, William, *j.* 122
- Stephens**, John, 53
- Stephyns**, Thomas, 52
- Sterre**, Thomas, 161
- Steward**, Edw. *j.* 18; 50
- Stirley**, James, *j.* 39
- Stocker**, John, *j.* 129 (2), 131, 132, 133
- Stokes**, John, *j.* 110
- Stokesley**, William, 79
- Stoketon**, Thom. 103
- Stokley**, John, *j.* 41; 46
- Stonam**, John, *j.* 12
- Stortford**, Maria de, Prioress of the House of Hallywell, 68
- Stoughton**, Gilbert, 28
- Streate**, Edward, 152
- Strete**, Wm. *j.* 120 (2)
- Stretton**, William, 111
- Strynger**, Lancelot, *j.* 65, 156, 158, 161 (2), 163, 164
- Stucley**, Anne, 211; Thomas, 211
- Studde**, John, 70
- Sturgeon**, Henry, *j.* 21
- Sturman**, John, 212; Thom. 212
- Stutesbury**, John, 150
- Style**, Edmund, *j.* 149, 153 (2), 154, 155
- Styllicragge**, Francis, 109
- Succley**, Henry, 133
- Sudlowe**, Alice, 147
- Suffolk**, Edmund, Earl of, 70
- Sakley**, Henry, *j.* 45
- Sulcher**, Eastan, 110
- Sulyard**, Wm. *j.* 47; 53

- Susande**, Joan, 178  
**Sussex**, Earl of, 134 ;  
     Countess of, 134  
**Sutton**, Henry, *j.* 212,  
     213, 214 (2), 215, 216,  
     217, 218, 220, 222, 224 ;  
     John, *j.* 13 ; Rich.  
     34 ; Tho. *j.* 35, 46, 107 ;  
     Wm. *j.* 107, 119, 147  
**Swaynson**, Wm. *j.* 168,  
     171, 172, 173, 174, 176,  
     177, 178, 179 (2), 180,  
     181, 182, 184, 186 (2),  
     187, 188, 189 (2), 191,  
     195, 196, 197, 198, 199,  
     201, 202 (2), 203, 204,  
     205, 207, 208, 209, 210,  
     211, 212, 213, 214 (2),  
     215, 216, 217, 218, 219,  
     220, 222, 223, 224, 225  
**Swingfield or Swing-**  
**felde**, Edith, 210 ;  
     John, 209, 216 ; Steph.  
     210, 217  
**Swymorton**, Tho. 221  
**Sy—**, John, 178  
**Sydney**, Paul, E. 106  
**Sykylmore**, John, *j.* 122  
**Symcote**, Geo. 97 ; John,  
     97 ; Margery, 97  
**Symonds**, John, 117  
**Symondson**, Simon, *j.* 21  
**Sympson**, John, *j.* 12, 136  
  
**Tabeler**, Richard, *j.* 24  
**Tagge**, Edward, *j.* 88,  
     107, 113, 123, 124  
**Tailbois**, William, *j.* 7  
**Tailor**, John, *j.* 47 ; Rog.  
     *j.* 44, 49  
**Taillour**, John, *j.* 26 (2)  
**Tailors Fraternity**,  
     Master of, 20  
**Tailors, Merchant, Mast.**  
     of, 45 ; Wardens of, 45  
**Talbot**, Gilbert, 21  
**Talke**, James, E. 173  
**Tanner**, Wm. *j.* 17 ; 192  
**Taper**, Rowland, *j.* 91, 97  
**Tate**, Barth. 128 (2) ;  
     Richard, knt. 126  
**Tate**, John, M. and E.  
     13 ; Rob., M. and E.  
     6, 7  
**Taverner**, John, *j.* 77  
**Tawe**, John, 54  
  
**Tayler**, Roger, *j.* 66  
**Tayliffe**, Edm. *j.* 117  
**Taylor**, Edw. *j.* 58, 59,  
     60, 61, 80 ; 101 ; Geo.  
     120 ; Joan, 150 ; John,  
     93, 150 ; Lyne, 150 ;  
     Marg. 53 ; Nich. *j.*  
     58 ; Rob. *j.* 64 ; Roger,  
     *j.* 48 ; Tho. *j.* 26 ; 215 ;  
     William, 126  
**Temmys**, Roger, 226  
**Tendale**, Thomas, *j.* 97  
**Tether**, John, 221  
**Tetworth**, William, *j.* 11  
**Thatcher**, Eliz. 105 ;  
     John, 105  
**Thomas**, — *j.* 35 ; Walt.  
     *j.* 44, 49, 50  
**Thomlynson**, Thomas, *j.*  
     80, 83, 108  
**Thomson**, John, 88 ;  
     Thomas, 75  
**Thorkkylng**, Matilda de,  
     precentrix of the  
     House of Halywell, 68  
**Thornborough**, John, 41  
**Thornbrogh**, Agnes, 47 ;  
     Anne, 47 ; Eliz. 47 ;  
     Mary, 47 ; Robt. 46 ;  
     Wm. 47  
**Thorne**, John, *j.* 143 ;  
     Thomas, *j.* 143  
**Thorneton**, Christ. 170  
**Thorney**, Joan, 15 ; Rog.  
     15  
**Thornham**, Margt. 104  
**Thornton**, William, *j.* 34  
**Thorogood**, Tho. 104,  
     187  
**Thruston**, John, 133  
**Thurston**, Wm. *j.* 122  
**Todde**, Henry, 170  
**Toes**, — (widow), 222  
**Tokar**, John, *j.* 33  
**Tolle**, John, 29  
**Tomkyns**, Nicholas, 86 ;  
     Thomas, 86  
**Tomlynson**, Roger, 46  
**Tompson**, Rich. 209, 217  
**Tonge**, Alice, 90 ; Peter,  
     90 ; Rich. 90 (2) ; Wm.  
     109  
**Topclyff**, John, 84  
**Tothyll**, Anthony, *j.* 90  
**Townesende**, Juliana,  
     124 ; Rich. 124, 128  
**Tracy**, John, 152  
  
**Trappes**, Brian, 215 ;  
     Francis, 214 ; George,  
     215 ; Rob. 214, 215  
**Treggan**, John, 75  
**Tregose**, Hugh, *j.* 37,  
     42, 75, 78  
**Trolle or Trull?** John,  
     *j.* 88, 110, 113  
**Trotter**, Nicholas, 35  
**Trull**, John, *j.* 79, 101, 103,  
     104, 105, 108, 123, 126  
**Tuke**, Brian, knt. 117 ;  
     210 ; Chas. 117, 210  
**Tull**, John, 134, 207 ;  
     Francis, 207 ; Rich.  
     207 ; Rob. 207  
**Tumlinson**, Rob. *j.* 35  
**Turke**, Robert, 31  
**Turner**, Edward, 84  
**Turnor**, Roger, *j.* 123,  
     124, 126  
**Turpyn**, Thomas, 38  
**Tuthill**, Anthony, 210  
**Tutt**, Robert, *j.* 7  
**Twedall**, Robert, 208  
**Tweyte**, John, 83  
**Twyford**, John, *j.* 48  
**Ty—**, —, *j.* 191  
**Tycheborne**, Nich. 217  
**Tyens**, Cecilia, 138  
**Tykhull**, Ralph, 22  
**Tyler**, John, *j.* 35  
**Tyllsworth**, Wm. *j.* 33  
**Tyndall**, Roger, *j.* 79,  
     80 (2), 83, 86, 88, 113 ;  
     189  
**Tyrell**, John, 39  
**Tyryngham (Tering-**  
**ham)**, John, 8 (2)  
  
**Underhill**, John, *j.* 108,  
     126  
**Underwode**, James, 10  
**Underwood**, Lau. *j.* 120  
**Unthank**, Lau. *j.* 34  
**Ursewyke**, John, 27  
**Ussher**, Robert, *j.* 144,  
     146, 165  
**Utworth**, William, *j.* 11  
**Uxley**, William, *j.* 45  
  
**Vady**, John, *j.* 149  
**Vaghan**, Christ. 151 ;  
     John, 136  
**Vandernot**, Alice, 131 ;  
     Augustyne, 131 ; John,  
     131 (2) ; Marg. 131

- Vanwylder**, Edw. 118 ; Frances, 118 ; Henry, 118 ; Katherine, 118 ; John, 118 ; Philip, 117 ; Wm. 118  
**Vaughan**, Anne, 87 ; Edw. 218 ; Geo. 55, 179 ; Hugh, knt. 55, 167 ; Jane, 87 ; Jeffrey, 77 ; *j.* 122 ; John, 219 ; Marg. 87 ; Stephen, 85, 87, 178 ; Thomas, 194  
**Vawdy**, John, 213  
**Veer**, Geo. 30 ; John, 30  
**Veldon**, Peter, 39  
**Venour**, Eliz. 14 ; Wm. 14  
**Vernon**, John, *j.* 51, 52, 56, 66, 70, 71, 72  
**Vernown**, Margeret, 68  
**Vincent (Vyncent)**, John, *j.* 24  
**Vintners of London**, Co. of, 85  
**Vowmer**, John, *j.* 44  
  
**Wade**, — 195  
**Wadyngton**, Rich. 158  
**Wakefield**, John, *j.* 40  
**Walby**, Robert, *j.* 21  
**Walden**, Stephen, *j.* 147, 195, 197 (2), 198, 199, 201, 202 (2), 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212 (2), 213, 214 (2), 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225  
**Wales**, Richard, *j.* 13  
**Waleyn**, Joan, 31 ; John, 31  
**Walker**, Joan, 105 ; John, 80, 127, 227 ; Thom. 135 ; Wm. 105, 202, 213  
**Waller**, Anne, 176  
**Wallyingham**, Thomas de, 69  
**Walsingham**, Edmund, knt. 88 ; Thomas, 88, 193  
**Walshe**, John, *j.* 35, 39 ; William, *j.* 6, 7  
**Walter**, Mathew, 93  
**Waltham**, Roger de, 69  
**Walton**, Ralph, 130  
**Wandsworth**, Robert, *j.* 50, 51, 52, 53, 70, 71  
**Wanles**, Thom. *j.* 35, 46  
**Warcoppe**, Cuthbert, 211  
**Ward**, Christo. *j.* 18  
**Wardraper**, Joan, 90 ; John, 90  
**Waren**, Joan, 176, 220  
**Warfelde**, Roger, 176, 220  
**Warner**, John, 88 ; Phillipa, 215  
**Warnone**, John, *j.* 55  
**Warren**, John, *j.* 39, 120 ; 94 ; Thomas, *j.* 141, 143, 149, 153 (2), 154, 155, 166, 167  
**Warreyne**, Ralph, 75  
**Warter**, Robt. *j.* 18, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63  
**Wase**, John, 215 ; Winifred, 215  
**Wast**, John, *j.* 110  
**Wate**, Thomas, 157  
**Water**, John, 192 ; Rich. *j.* 6  
**Waterforde**, Agnes, 226  
**Waterhouse**, John, *j.* 76  
**Watkins**, Richard, 145  
**Watson**, Anne, 203 ; Barth. *j.* 18 ; Eliz. 57, 167 ; Geo. 86 ; Joan, 100 ; John, *j.* 44, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 64, 66, 67, 71, 72, 92, 95, 96, 99, 100 ; Wm. 100, 203 (2), 215  
**Watts**, Thomas, 151  
**Watyr**, Richard, *j.* 7  
**Wayte**, John, *j.* 18  
**Webbe**, Walter, *j.* 13 ; John, *j.* 120 ; 183  
**Webster**, Wm., clerk, 77  
**Welborn**, John, 144  
**Welford**, John, *j.* 19 (2)  
**Welles**, Humph. *j.* 126 ; John, *j.* 31 (2) ; 123  
**Wells**, Hugh, *j.* 108  
**Wellys**, John, *j.* 33  
**Welshe**, John, 169  
**Wendon**, John, 190  
**Wentworth**, Henry, knt. 44 ; Richard, 44  
**Werner**, Richard, 197 ; William, 197  
**Westby**, Barth. 32  
**Westley**, John, 221  
**Weston**, Edw. 78 ; John, 78 ; Rob. 78  
**Wetherall**, John, *j.* 114  
**Wheeler**, Richard, 97  
**Wheler**, Edm. *j.* 18, 29, 30, 31 (2), 33, 40 ; Rich. 90  
**Whelpdale**, Wm. *j.* 11  
**Whetston**, Barnard, 166 ; Geo. 166 ; John, 166 ; Rob. 166 (2)  
**Whettyll**, Rich. *j.* 120  
**White**, John, 93, 186 ; Nich. 90 ; Rich. 84 ; Tho. 83 ; M. 86 ; knt., M. and E. 126, 129 (2), 131, 132, 133 ; Wm. 155  
**Whitebakers**, Guild of Our Lady and St. Clement, Master of the Craft of, 139 ; Wardens, 139  
**Whithers**, Anne, 100 ; William, 101  
**Whitlock or Whitlok**, Isabella, 208 ; Joan, 208 ; Katherine, 208 ; Sarah, 208 ; Thomas, 208  
**Whyte**, — *j.* 138  
**Whythers**, Lawrence, *j.* 89 ; Richard, 48  
**Whytmore**, Robert, 93  
**Whytwell**, William, 93  
**Wigmore**, — 216  
**Wilbrounde**, Thom. 136  
**Wilford**, John, 124 ; Julian, 123 ; Stephen, 123  
**Wilkinson**, John, 154 ; Thomas, clerk, 6  
**Willett**, John, *j.* 46  
**William**, Rich. *j.* 9, 10  
**Williams**, John, 49 ; knt. 91 ; Lawrence, *j.* 144, 165 ; Richard, *j.* 156  
**Willicke**, Otto, 194  
**Willyams**, John, 166  
**Wilson**, Wm. *j.* 15 (2), 16 ; Luke, *j.* 26  
**Winchester**, Bp. of, 15  
**Windleghe**, Wm. 226  
**Wodde**, Robt. *j.* 65 ; Tho. 23 ; Wm. *j.* 106  
**A Wode (A Wood)**, Guy, *j.* 168, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177,

- 178, 179 (2), 180, 181,  
182, 186 (2), 187, 188,  
189 (2), 191, 195, 197 (2),  
198, 199, 201, 202 (2),  
203, 204, 205, 207,  
208, 209, 211  
**Wode**, John, 6 ; Wm. *j.*  
13. *See also* **Woode**  
**Wodestok**, Wm. *j.* 9, 10  
**Wodlake**, Richard, *j.* 17  
**Wodward**, John, 86  
**Wodwarde**, Thomas, 84  
**Wodwose**, Robt. *j.* 14.  
15, 16  
**Wolfette**, John, *j.* 9  
**Wolvedon**, Reginald, 75  
**Wood**, Guy, *j.* 119, 126  
**Woode**, Adam, *j.* 108 ;  
Anth. 128 ; Thom. *j.*  
17, 108 ; Wm. *j.* 19.  
*See also* **Wode**  
**Woodhowse**, Alice, 183 ;  
Thomas, *j.* 135  
**Woodroffe**, David, M.  
223  
**Woodward**, —, 179 ;  
Ellen, 10 ; John, 10 ;  
Marg. 179 ; Nich. 179 ;  
Robt. 209, 217 ; Tho.  
179 (2)  
**Woolhowse**, Roger, *j.*  
129, 130, 131, 132, 133  
**Wootton**, Chris. *j.* 119  
**Worley**, Henry, 102  
**Worme**, Thomas, 136  
**Wotton**, Thomas, *j.* 37,  
41, 42, 78  
**Wright**, John, 75, 209,  
217 ; Walter, 104 ;  
William, 221  
**Wrnham** (?), John, *j.* 64  
**Wulbar**, William, 94  
**Wyat**, Thomas, knt. 86  
**Wyatte**, Henry, knt. 33  
**Wyborne**, Luke, 67, 68 ;  
Nicholas, 67, 68  
**Wycherley**, William, *j.*  
49 (2), 66  
**Wyddesore**, Andrew,  
knt. 34  
**Wylcokks**, Gilbert, *j.* 7  
**Wylde**, Nich. 146, 168 ;  
Wm. clerk, 15 ; *j.* 44,  
66 ; 146, 171  
**Wylford**, John, 36, 45,  
53 ; William, 45  
**Wyks**, John, *j.* 14  
**Wylkington**, Ellen, 141  
**Wylley**, John, *j.* 6  
**Wylson**, James, 109 ;  
Laurence, *j.* 59  
**Wymarke**, Geo. *j.* 142  
**Wymbush**, William, 75  
**Wynche**, Robert, 166  
**Wyndeoute**, Tho. 22  
**Wyndesland**, John, 159  
**Wyngfeld**, Robert, 7  
**Wynkell**, Wm. *j.* 65  
**Wyntrop**, Adam, *j.* 120  
**Wyrlyngworth**, Thom.  
de, 65  
**Wysedome**, John, *j.* 120,  
144, 146, 148  
**Wyseman**, John, 131  
**Wythixoll**, Paul, 45  
**Wythipoll**, Paul, 77  
**Wythur**, Fabian, 52  
**Wytt**, William, *j.* 88,  
101, 103, 104, 105  
**Wyvell**, Martin, *j.* 47  
**Yarford**, — 89 ; Eliz. 89 ;  
James, knt. 88  
**Yarowe**, Richard, 60  
**Yarrington**, Wm. 217  
**Ymber**, Robert, 75  
**Yoeman**, Richard, 198  
**Yonge**, John, 109 ; Rich.  
*j.* 21, 65 ; 74 ; Robt.  
140 ; Roger, *j.* 119 ;  
Thom. *j.* 11, 14 ; 50  
**Yonger**, Joan, 178 ; Robt.  
*j.* 122  
**York**, Duke of, 40 ;  
Archbishop of, Robt.  
Holgate, 142  
**Young**, Roger, 177
- 
- Blank Names.**
- Davy, 194  
Emma, 57  
Isabella, 22  
John, 22 ; *j.* 55, 65, 146  
Mary, 62  
Nicholas, *j.* 57  
Reginald, 21  
Robert, *j.* 56  
Thomas, 21 ; *j.* 110  
William, *j.* 57 ; 93
- 
- Names in which first  
letters are obliterated.**
- egge, James, *j.* 33  
—enston, John, 37

## INDEX LOCORUM.

---

NOTE.—London parishes and churches are described under their modern names.

- . . . ffydle, in par. of St. Stephen,  
 Walbrook, 176.  
 . . . in Clyff, co. Kent, 185.  
**Abbotts Inn**, Billingsgate Ward,  
 108.  
**Abbotstoke** (Stoke Abbot), co.  
 Dorset, 184.  
**Abchurch Lane**, 58, 204.  
**Abinger**, co. Surrey, 168.  
**Acon**, Hospital of, 159, 218.  
**Addle Lane**, par. of St. Albans,  
 Wood Street, 202.  
**Alban, St.**, Herts, Monastery of, 43.  
 „ Wood Street, par. of, 49, 91,  
 202, 213.  
**Aldermanbury**. *See* Mary the  
 Virgin, St., Aldermanbury.  
**Aldersgate Street**, 43, 123, 124, 159.  
 „ **Ward**, 51, 66, 67, 158, 159.  
 „ **Alley**, The, Southwark, 209, 216.  
**Allhallows**, Barking, Chapel of, 130.  
 „ par. of, 8, 10, 11, 48, 64, 203.  
 „ Bread Street, par. of, 86, 87,  
 98, 133.  
 „ **the Great**, Church of, 76.  
 „ „ par. of, 76, 81, 82, 133,  
 134, 226, 227.  
 „ Honey Lane, Church of, 155.  
 „ „ par. of, 25, 69, 89, 119,  
 120, 155, 156.  
 „ **the Less**, Church of, 71.  
 „ „ par. of, 37, 70, 76, 134,  
 135.  
 „ Lombard Street, par. of, 15,  
 157.  
 „ Staining, par. of, 16, 17.  
**Allsaints**. *See* Allhallows.  
**Alphage, St.**, par. of, 173.
- Andrew, St.**, Castle Baynard, par.  
 of, 49, 161.  
 „ Cornhill, par. of, 44.  
 „ Holborn, Church of, 7.  
 „ „ par. of, 73, 74, 135,  
 136, 137, 181, 182.  
**Andrew Hubbard, St.**, par. of, 38,  
 64, 94, 95.  
**Andrew Undershaft, St.**, par. of, 44.  
 „ St. Mary Axe, 57, 60, 103, 144,  
 145, 165.  
**Andrew, St.**, by the Wardrobe,  
 par. of, 200, 205, 215, 216, 221.  
**Andrew Cross**, Chancery Lane, 90.  
**“Angel,” The**, in Bucklersbury,  
 149, 150.  
**“Ankershouse,”** in Blackfriars, 192,  
 193, 194, 198.  
**Ann, St.**, Aldersgate, par. of, 132,  
 158.  
**Antholin, St.**, Watling Street, par.  
 of, 6, 64, 211.  
**Antwerp**, 115, 116.  
**Ardingworth**, co. Northampton, 208.  
**Assheleigate**, 184.  
**Augustine, St.**, Old Change, par.  
 of, 5.
- Bakers Hall**, Livery of, 139.  
**Barbican**, 25, 27.  
**Barking**, 84.  
**Bartholomew, St.**, [? Botolph],  
 Bishopsgate, 212.  
 „ **the Great**, Monastery of, 224.  
 „ **the Less**, par. of, 37, 81, 82,  
 93, 94, 103, 207, 226, 227.  
 „ Rectory of, 93.

- Bartholomew**, Smithfield, Hospital of, 71.  
 „ Monastery of, 65.  
**Basinghall Street**, 41.  
 „ Ward, *see* **Bassishaw Ward**.  
**“Basket,”** The, par. of St. Mary-at-Hill, 172.  
**“Baskill,”** The, par. of St. Mary-at-Hill, 138.  
**Bassishaw Ward**, 89.  
**Bastlesham**, Berks, Monastery of, 161.  
**Battyslane**, in Dowgate Ward, 13.  
**Baynard Castle**, 21.  
**“Bear,”** The, West Smithfield, 224, 225.  
**Beckley Manor**, co. Kent, 185.  
**Bedforde Barton**, co. Warwick, 90.  
**Beer Lane**, par. of Barking, 64.  
**“Bell,”** The, Birching Lane, 26.  
 „ Ludgate Hill, 77.  
 „ in Cheap, 81, 82 [225, 226, 227, 228].  
 „ St. Giles Without Cripplegate, 130.  
 „ West Smithfield, 224, 225.  
 „ St. Mary le Bow, 9, 225, 226, 227, 228.  
**“Bell in the Hoop,”** par. of St. Michael, 222.  
**Bell Alley**, par. of St. Michael Bassinghaw, 222.  
**Bell House**, par. of St. Botolph Without Aldgate, 18.  
 „ par. of All Saints, Lombard Street, 157, 158.  
**“Bell Savage” Inn**, Fleet St., 78.  
**Bendysshall Manor**, co. Essex, 185.  
**Bene't Fink, St.**, par. of, 29.  
 „ Gracechurch, par. of, 156, 157.  
 „ Paul's Wharf, par. of, 28, 35, 86, 87.  
 „ Sherehog, par. of, 6, 24, 25.  
**Bermondsey**, co. Surrey, 125.  
**Bevis Marks**, Bishopsgate Within, 30.  
**Bewettes**, Halftoo, co. Kent, 185.  
**Billingsgate**, 64, 138, 181.  
 „ Ward, 38, 108.  
**Billiter Street**, 143.  
**Birching Lane**, 26.  
**Bishopsgate Street**, 54, 114, 136, 137, 182, 183.  
**Black Friars**, *see* **Preaching Friars**.  
**“Black Sw[an],”** The, in Lothbury, 191.  
**Blackheath**, Battle of, 40.  
**Blackmore**, co. Essex, 67.  
**Blechingleigh**, co. Surrey, Church of, 194.  
 „ par. of, 194.  
**Bluntshaies Manor**, co. Dorset, 184.  
**Bolbing**, co. Kent, 79.  
**Bordhallane**, *or* **Bordhawlane**, *or* **Borthelane**, *or* **Brodehaw**, par. of St. Mary of Colchurch, 159, 160.  
**“Bore's Head,”** Cheapside, 120, 121.  
**“Borgoyne,”** a tenement in Thames Street, 70.  
**Botolph Lane**, 7, 8, 11.  
**Botolph St.** [—], 57.  
 „ Billingsgate, par. of, 7, 11, 181, 214, 215.  
 „ Without Aldgate, par. of, 18, 67, 127, 128, 164.  
 „ Without Aldersgate, 27, 43, 51, 65, 90, 100, 123, 148, 159.  
 „ Without Bishopsgate, Hospital of, 91, 92.  
 „ „ par. of, 32.  
 „ „ 53, 64, 80, 86, 87, 96, 105, 111, 112, 171.  
**Bow Lane**, par. of St. Michaels, Paternoster, 74.  
 „ par. of St. Mary le Bow, 80.  
 „ 81, 82, 225, 226, 227.  
**Bowdyché Manor**, co. Dorset, 184.  
**Bowmers**, par. of, 184.  
**Bowood Manor**, co. Dorset, 184.  
**Braybroke**, co. Northampton, 40.  
**Bread Street**, 93, 98, 103, 111, 112, 136, 137, 170, 200.  
 „ Ward, 45, 65, 86, 199, 207.  
**Brewhouse**, The, par. of St. Andrews, Barnard Castle, 216.  
**Bride St.**, Church of, 18, 72.  
 „ Fleet Street, Church of, 136.  
 „ Fraternity of, 72.  
 „ par. of, 6.  
 „ Fleet Street, 18, 40, 47, 71, 78, 135, 136, 150, 178, 196.  
**Bridewell Ditch**, Blackfriars, 193.  
**Bridge Ward**, 22, 67, 143.  
**Bridget, St.**, *see* **Bride, St.**  
**Brodegate**, par. of St. Bartholomew next Bishopgate, 212.  
**Brodehaw**, *see* **Bordhallane**.  
**Brodelane**, St. Martin in the Vintry, 33.  
**Broken Wharf**, par. of St. Mary Somerset, 55, 180.  
**Bromley**, co. Middlesex, 106.  
**Bromley Hall**, co. Middlesex, 106.

- Brooke Manor**, in Ilchester, co. Somerset, 184.  
**Bucklersbury**, 75, 81, 82, 149, 176, 219, 220, 226, 227.  
**Bucklersbury, The**, in par. of St. Stephen, Wallebroke, 69.  
**Budge Row**, 64, 211.  
**Bullhead**, in Trump Alley, par. of All Saints, Honey Lane, 155.  
**Bursted**, co. Essex, 216.  
**Bursted Magna**, co. Essex, 216.  
**Bursted Parva**, co. Essex, 216.  
**Burton**, co. Westmoreland, 26.  
**Bury Courte Manor**, co. Kent, 185.  
**Burye Street**, ? parish, 50.  
**Busclesham Monastery**, co. Berks, 221.  
**Butley**, co. Suffolk, 182.  
**Byley Monastery**, co. Essex, 181.  
**Bynknott Manor**, co. Wilts, 184.  
**Byton**, co. Suffolk, 182.  
  
**Calais**, Town of, 44.  
**Caldre Manor**, co. Cumberland, 62.  
**Cambridge**, 62, 157.  
**Candlewick Street**, par. of St. Martin le Orgar, 70.  
   " par. of St. Lawrence Pountney, 76.  
   " 94, 104, 133.  
   " par. of St. Mary Abchurch, 103, 141.  
**Carleton's Lands**, par. of St. Mary Magdalen, Milkstreet, 75.  
**Carpenters' Yard**, par. of St. Peter, Cornhill, 80, 105. *6*  
**Carthusians**, House of the, 96, 124, 126, 127, 205.  
**Castelton**, co. Oxford, 90.  
**Castle Baynard Ward**, 49, 86, 87, 108, 171, 200.  
**"Cat and Fiddle," The**, par. of St. Peter, 81.  
   " par. of St. Stephen, Wallebroke, 219, 226.  
**Caterham? (Katheram)**, co. Surrey, 194.  
**Catherine**, *see* Katherine.  
**Chancery Lane**, 90, 223, 224.  
**Chapter House of the Blackfriars**, 193.  
**Chardboroughe Manor**, co. Somerset, 184. *•*  
**Charde**, co. Somerset, 259 (184).  
**Charleton's lands**, Cuffyn Lane, 74.  
**Charter House**, *see* Carthusian House.  
  
**Charterhouse Lane**, 225.  
**Chatington Farm**, co. Kent, 185.  
**Cheap** (Cheapside, West Cheap), 12, 74, 86, 87, 103, 119, 127, 166, 218, 219, 227.  
**Cheap Ward**, 24, 47, 58, 88, 89, 158.  
**"Cheker," The**, par. of St. Botolph Without Bishopgate, 96.  
   " par. of All Saints, Bread Street, 99.  
**Cheseburye Manor**, co. Wilts, 184.  
**Chester**, co. of, 105.  
**Cheston**, co. Herts, 162.  
**Chikesond Monastery**, co. Bedford, 190.  
**Christ Church**, Monastery of, *see* Holy Trinity.  
**Christ Church**, Canterbury, 40.  
   " Dean and Chapter of, 103.  
   " Newgate Street, par. of, 89, 131, 173, 181, 182.  
**"Christopher," The**, in Thames Street, par. of St. Magnus, 175, 221.  
**Christopher Alley**, in Secowlane, par. of St. Edmund Sepulcher Without Newgate, 188.  
**Christopher-le-Stocks, St.**, Church of, 72, 73.  
   " Fraternity of, 73.  
   " parish of, 72, 100, 217.  
**Christ's Hospital**, 175.  
**Church Street**, West Ham, co. Essex, 84.  
**Churchestoke**, par. of, co. ? 184.  
**Clement, St.**, Eastcheap, par. of, 64, 189.  
**Clements, St.**, Temple Bar, 90.  
**Clement's Lane**, 64.  
**Clerkenwell**, Convent of, 102, 222.  
**Clyve**, par. of, co. ? 184.  
**Cobham**, co. Kent, 184.  
**Cobham College**, 185.  
**Cobham Hall**, co. Kent, 184.  
**"Cock," The**, par. of St. Peters, West Chepe, 81, 226.  
**Cock Alley**, par. of St. Peters, 81, 226.  
**Colchester**, co. Essex, 182.  
**Colechurch Street**, 69.  
**Coleman Street**, 64, 126.  
**Coling Manor**, co. Kent, 185.  
**Colkingworthe**, co. Northampton, 128.  
**Common Lane**, par. of St. Andrew, Barnard's Castle, 216.



- Coolhouse** in Southwark, 209, 217.  
**Conduit of the City**, 69.  
**"Cornerhouse," The**, Friday Street, 78.  
     " par. of St. Mary Somerset, 180.  
**Cornhill**, 20, 72, 127.  
     " **Ward**, 20, 52, 72, 73.  
**Corpus Christi College**, par. of St. Lawrence, Candelwick Street, 70, 76, 77.  
**Cossen Lane**, par. of Allhallows the Great, 133, 134.  
**Cotleigh (Coteley) Manor**, co. Devon, 184.  
**Cow Cross Street**, 81, 226, 227.  
**Cow Lane**, par. of St. Sepulchre, 142.  
**"Crane," The**, par. of St. Andrew next Christchurch, 181.  
**Cripplegate Ward**, 48.  
**Cripplegate Within Ward**, 30, 109, 173, 202, 213.  
**Cripplegate Without Ward**, 64.  
**Crokehorne Alley**, par. of St. Andrew, Holborn, 135, 137.  
**Crosbie's Place**, Bishopgate Street, 114, 116, 182, 183.  
**Crossed Friars**, *see* **Crutched Friars**.  
**"Crown," The**, par. of St. Botolph Without Bishopgate, 96.  
**Crutched Friars**, Priory of, 104.  
**Cudworthe**, co. Somerset, 184.  
**Cuffyn Lane**, ? par. of St. Michaels Paternoster, 74.  
**Culmeworthe Manor**, co. Bedford, 184.  
**Cuxston**, co. Kent, 184.  
  
**Debbes Lane**, par. of St. Michael, Queenhithe, 125.  
**Deptford**, co. Kent, 150.  
**Derby**, co. of, 111.  
**Dionis Backchurch, St.**, par. of, 6, 83, 210.  
**Distaff Lane**, par. of St. Margaret Moyses, 136, 137.  
**"Dog's head in the pot,"** par. of St. Peter, 81, 226.  
**Dow Lane**, par. of St. Michael Paternoster, 213.  
**Dowgate**, 213.  
     " **Hill**, 81, 226.  
     " **Ward**, 13, 70, 133.  
**"Drakes"** in Rayleigh, co. Essex, 155.  
**"Duchye Chambre,"** Blackfriars, 192, 193.  
  
**"Dunghill," The**, in Cowcross Street, 81, 82, 226.  
**Dunstan in the East, St., Church** of, 199.  
     " par. of, 9.  
     " 19, 55, 64, 108, 154, 198.  
**Dunstan in the West, St., Church** of, 72.  
     " par. of, 79.  
     " 90, 97, 223, 224.  
**Dunstan's Lane, St.**, 64.  
  
**Easewells Farm**, Barking, 84.  
**East Knoll**, co. Wilts, 113.  
**Edmund, St., the King and Martyr**, par. of, 210.  
     " **Lombard Street**, par. of, 26.  
**Edmund Sepulcher, St., Without** Newgate, par. of, 188.  
**Elsing Spittel**, Priory of, 130.  
**Eltham**, co. Kent, 198.  
**Escroft Manor**, co. ?, 184.  
**Ethelburga, St.**, par. of, 30.  
**Eton College**, co. Berks, 174.  
**Ewlowe**, co. Flint, 35.  
  
**Faith, St.**, under St. Pauls, par. of, 83, 186, 187, 205.  
**Farringdon Within Ward**, 48, 51, 77, 83, 89, 97, 113.  
     " **Without Ward**, 18, 40, 47, 159.  
**Farthinge**, 259 (184).  
**Fenchurch Street**, 9, 210.  
**Ferrours House**, West Smithfield, 224, 225.  
**Fetter Lane**, 136, 137.  
**Fish Street**, par. of St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, 60.  
**Flanders**, 109.  
**"Flees," The**, Aldersgate Street 101.  
**Fleet Prison**, 14.  
**Fleet Street**, 34, 47, 53, 54, 78, 79, 97, 135, 137, 150, 173, 174, 177, 178, 206, 223, 224.  
**Fresh Wharf Gate**, par. of St. Botolph [Aldgate], 181.  
**Friars Minors**, Monastery of, 131, 188.  
**Friday Street**, Bread Street Ward, 45, 65, 78, 135, 136, 137, 197, 199, 200.  
**Fulham Manor**, co. Middlesex, 37.

- Gabriel, St.**, Fenchurch, par. of, 129, 210.  
**"Galley Key," The**, par. of Barking, 64.  
**Garner House**, in East Smithfield, 201.  
**"George," The**, in West Smithfield, 208.  
**George, St.**, Eastcheap, par. of, 21, 94, 95.  
     " Southwark, par. of, 134.  
**George Alley**, par. of St. Katherine Colman, 82.  
**Giles, St.**, Cripplegate, par. of, 25, 58, 59, 64, 74, 101, 122, 130, 133, 163.  
     " Fraternities of, 102.  
**"Glayue," The**, in Coleman Street, 64.  
**Glyndam**, co. Sussex, 39.  
**"Good Roone" Lane**, *see* **Gutter Lane**.  
**Graces**, Abbey of, near the Tower, 29.  
**"Gracyonstrete,"** par. of All Saints, Lombard Street, 157.  
**Grantam Lane**, par. of All Saints ad Fenam, 15.  
**"Great Bell,"** Barbican, 27.  
**Great Bromley**, Manor of, co. Essex, 39.  
**Great Wardrobe, The**, par. of St. Andrew next Barnard Castle, 215.  
**Greenwich**, co. Kent, 150.  
**Greenwich Manor**, 137.  
     " " **East**, co. Kent, 200, 206, 221.  
**Gregory, St.**, by St. Paul's, par. of, 171, 205, 206.  
**Grene Lettice Lane**, par. of St. Mary Abchurch, 141.  
**Grey Friars**, *see* **Friars Minors**.  
**"Greyhound," The**, par. of St. Andrew next Christchurch, 181.  
**Grocers**, Fraternity or Company of, 138.  
**"Grosbyes Gardeyn,"** par. of St. Mary Axe, 144.  
**Grub Street**, par. St. Giles Without Cripplegate, 101, 102, 163.  
**Gutter Lane**, 12, 166.  
  
**Hadley Aldam Manor**, co. Suffolk, 182.  
**Hadley Staunford**, Middlesex, 101.  
  
**Halden Park**, co. Kent, 39, 40.  
**Haliwell**, Monastery of, 68, 127.  
**Hames Alley**, par. of St. Stephens, Colman Street, 126.  
**Hart Street**, next Mark Layne, 117.  
**Harwyche**, co. Essex, 182.  
**Haseley Rectory**, co. Oxford, 113.  
**Hasfield**, co. Gloucester, 128.  
**Hassop**, co. Derby, 112.  
**Haw...** [a tenement], 184.  
**Hawkeherst**, co. Kent, 39.  
**Hedington Manor**, co. Wilts, 134.  
**Helens', St.**, church of, Bishops-gate, 115, 183.  
     " par. of, 108.  
     " 120, 126, 128, 136, 144, 182, 214, 215.  
     " priory of, 54, 57, 120, 127, 144, 167, 182, 183.  
**Heycrofte**, co. Hertford, 225.  
**Heywharf**, Dowegate Ward, 13.  
**"Hide,"** par. of Burstard, co. Essex, 216.  
**Highambensted**, co. Essex, 211.  
**Highinhill Manor?** co. Essex, 211.  
**Hilhampton Manor**, co. Hereford, 135, 136, 137.  
**"Hoddells,"** par. of St. Andrews next Barnard's Castle, 216.  
**Hoggan** *als.* **Sporren Lane**, par. of St. Nicholas Olave, 111.  
**Hogsdon House**, co. Middlesex, 62.  
**Holborn**, 34, 74, 137, 209.  
**Holborn Bridge**, 132, 187.  
**Holborn Cross**, 136, 137.  
**Holborn Manor**, 34, 35.  
**Holdyche Manor**, co. Dorset, 184.  
**"Hole Bull," The**, par. of St. Michael, Bassyngeshaw, 89.  
**Holy Trinity**, Christchurch, Tower, Monastery of, 18, 36, 56, 106, 117, 162.  
**Homydon Manor**, co. Bedford, 169.  
**Honey Lane**, par. of St. Peter, Wood Street, 69, 119, 121, 155.  
**Hoo, The Hundred of**, co. Kent, 185.  
**Hope Manor**, co. ?, 168.  
**Horn Alley**, par. of St. Botolph Without Aldgate, 12.  
**Horne**, co. Surrey, 194.  
**Hornesbowe Manor**, co. ?, 184.  
**"Horsehead," The**, par. of St. Sepulchre, 158, 160.  
**Horsehead Alley**, par. of St. Sepulchre, 160.  
**"Holt" House**, in Quenehyth, 168.  
**Houndsditch**, 18.

"House of Priests," par. of St. Helens, Bishopgate, 144, 145.  
**Howghton parsonage**, ? co. Sussex, 169.  
**Hurtham Manor**, in Ilchester, co. Somerset, 184.

"Ichyngefeld," co. Sussex, 168.  
**Inner Temple**, 97.  
**Ipres-Inn**, St. Thomas the Apostle, 23.  
**Ironmonger Lane**, 69.  
**Islington**, co. Middlesex, par. of, 207.  
**Ivelchester Manor**, co. Somerset, 184.  
**Ivy Lane**, Farringdon Ward, 83, 84, 85, 186, 187.

**James**, St., Garlickhithe, par. of, 49, 58, 59, 110, 112, 133.  
**Jesus Christ**, *see* Christchurch, Newgate Street, par. of.  
**Jewry Lane** [Old Jewry?], 190.  
**John's Street**, St., *see* Cow Cross Street.  
**John**, St., the Baptist, Walbrook, par. of, 132, 165.  
**John**, St., the Evangelist, Church of, 45.  
 „ par. of, 45, 149, 150.  
**John**, St., of Jerusalem in England, Hospital of, 97.  
 „ Monastery of, 223.  
**John Zachary**, St., par. of, 66, 215.  
**"Jones," St.**, College, Cambridge, 175.  
**Julian** [a tenement], in Tower Ward, 108.

**Katheram** (? Caterham), co. Surrey, 194.  
**Katherine Coleman**, St., par. of, 82, 117.  
**Katherine Cree**, St., par. of, 143.  
**"Katherine Wheel Inn"**, par. of St. Botolph Without Aldgate, 164, 201.  
**Kentish Street**, Southwark, 209, 217.  
**"Key," The**, par. of St. Stephen, Colman Street, 190.  
**Kingslyme Manor** (*i.e.* Lyme Regis), co. Dorset, 184.

**King's Chapel**, Westminster, 54.  
**"King's Head" Tavern**, Burye Street, 50.  
**King's Norton**, co. Worcester, 90.  
**Knoll**, East, *see* East Knoll.  
**Knoll**, West, *see* West Knoll.

**Langbourn Ward**, 20, 26, 52, 68, 83.  
**Laurence Pountney**, St., Church of, 70, 76.  
 „ par. of, 76.  
 „ 93, 103, 104, 133, 134.  
**Lawrence Jewry**, St., par. of, 47.  
 „ 58, 59, 74, 103.  
**Lawrence Lane**, 74, 103, 147, 148.  
**Laydgon Traves**? co. Glouc., 91.  
**Ledon Porche** [a messuage], in pars. of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, and St. Martin Orgar, 42.  
**"Legge," The**, par. of St. Mary Arches, 35.  
 „ in Fleet Street, 177.  
 „ 178.  
**Leonard**, St., par. of, 215.  
 „ Eastcheap, par. of, 67.  
 „ Eastcheap, 94.  
 „ Shoreditch, par. of, 86.  
 „ Stratford, Monastery of, 187.  
**Lime Street**, 44, 83, 84, 85, 210.  
**Lime Street Ward**, 30, 80, 105.  
**Lincoln**, co. of, 78.  
**Little Wood Street**, 92.  
**Lock**, The [a tenement], Cheap-side, 80, 81, 225, 226, 227, 228.  
**Lombard Street**, 20, 26, 52, 152, 210.  
**London Bridge**, 127, 174.  
**London Wall**, 173, 174.  
**Longworth**, co. Berks, 67.  
**Lothbury**, 56, 191.  
**Louvain**, Flanders, 109, 116.  
**Lovehill Manor**, co. ?, 184.  
**Luddysdon**, co. Kent, 184.  
**Ludgate**, 184.  
**Ludgate Hill**, 173, 174.  
**Ludgate Prison**, 199.  
**"Lyon," The**, in East Smithfield, 201.  
**Lyvenarshe Manor**, co. ?, 184.  
**Lyvers Oculle** (? Ocle Pychard), co. Hereford, 135.  
**Madelane**, *see* Maiden Lane.  
**Magnus the Martyr**, St., par. of London Bridge, 22, 143, 174, 175.  
**Maiden Lane**, 49, 109.

- "Maidenhead,"** The, par. of St. Giles Without Cripplegate, 130.  
**Maidstone College,** Kent, 185.  
**Maldon,** co. Hereford, 136.  
**Mangerton Manor,** co. Dorset, 184.  
**Marches of Calis,** 113.  
**Margaret, St.,** Lothbury, par. of, 15.  
     " 58, 190.  
**Margaret Moses, St.,** par. of, 135.  
     " 136, 197.  
**Mark Lane,** 117, 203, 210.  
**Marroys Key,** par. of St. Mary at Hill, 64.  
**Marshalsea Prison,** 199.  
**Marsheshode,** co. Dorset, 184.  
**Marten, Monastery of,** co. Surrey, 156.  
**"Martin,"** The, in Brodelane, Vintry, 33.  
**Martin le Grand, St.,** Chapel of, 124, 205.  
     " Deanery of, 13.  
**Martin, St.,** Ludgate, Church of, 98.  
     " par. of, 48, 77, 97, 98, 173, 205, 206.  
**Martin Orgars, St.,** par. of, 16.  
     " 42, 93, 94, 133.  
**Martin Outwich, St.,** Church of, 95.  
     " par. of, 59, 60, 94.  
**Martin Pomeroy, St.,** par. of, 69.  
**Martin, St.,** Vintry, par. of, 6, 33, 103, 104, 112.  
**Mary Abchurch, St.,** par. of, 94, 103, 104, 141.  
**Mary Aldermary, St.,** par. of, 64, 163.  
**Mary de Arcubus, St.,** *see* Mary le Bow, St.  
**Mary Axe, St.,** *see* Andrew Under-shaft, St.  
**Mary, St.,** Barking, *see* Allhallows, Barking.  
**Mary, St.,** Without Bishopsgate, Hospital of, 94, 95, 98, 171.  
     " Priory of, 141, 171.  
**Mary Bothaw, St.,** par. of, 134, 135, 190.  
**Mary-le-Bow, St.,** par. of, 9, 35, 57, 58, 59, 80, 81, 82, 86, 88, 103, 225, 226, 227.  
**Mary Colechurch, St.,** Church of, 160.  
     " par. of, 69, 75, 81, 159, 190, 191, 218, 226.  
**Mary Coleman, St.,** par. of, 82.  
**Mary Fanchurch, St.,** par. of, 6, 9.  
**Mary-at-Hill, St.,** Church of, 139.  
     " par. of, 64, 108, 138, 140, 172.  
**Mary Hill Lane, St.,** 138, 172.  
**Mary Magdalen, St.,** Milk Street, par. of, 25, 30, 58, 59, 74, 75, 132, 153.  
     " Old Fish Street, par. of, 67, 93, 127, 128, 163.  
**Mary Overy, St.,** Southwark, par. of, 134.  
     " Priory of, 174, 175.  
**Mary Somerset, St.,** par. of, 55, 60, 180.  
**Mary Spittle, St.,** *see* Mary the Virgin, St.  
**Mary Staining, St.,** Church of, 50.  
     " par. of, 50.  
**Mary the Virgin, St.,** Fraternity of, 72.  
     " par. of, 35, 47, 48, 86, 87, 109, 146, 168.  
     " Priory of, 20, 54.  
**Mary the Virgin, St.,** Sawtry, co. Huntingdon, Monastery of, 170.  
**Mary Woolchurch Haw, St.,** par. of, 63, 126, 127, 128, 149, 151, 152.  
**Mary Woolnoth, St.,** Church of, 20.  
     " par. of, 20.  
     " 6, 52, 63, 68, 151, 152.  
**Matthew, St.,** Friday Street, par. of, 65, 78, 199.  
**"Mayster of Sempringham Head-house,"** par. of St. Sepulchre, 142.  
**Meppershall,** co. Bedford, 32.  
**Merton,** co. Surrey, 81.  
**Merton Holts,** a farm, co. Surrey, 81.  
**Michael Bassishaw, St.,** par. of, 41, 89, 109, 147, 148, 222.  
**Michael, St.,** Cornhill, Church of, 54.  
     " par. of, 6, 20, 52, 96.  
**Michael, St.,** Crooked Lane, par. of, 16, 42.  
**Michael Paternoster Royal, St.,** par. of, 109, 130, 213.  
**Michael, St.,** Queenhithe, par. of, 93, 94, 123, 124, 125, 128, 133, 147, 148, 168, 199, 200, 204.  
**Michael le Querne, St.,** par. of, 113.  
**Michael, St.,** Whittington College, *see* Michael Paternoster Royal, St.  
**Michael, St.,** Wood Street, par. of, 49, 134.

- Mildred, St.**, [            ], par. of, 180.  
   " **Bread St.**, par. of, 103, 136, 209.  
**Mildred [Michael?], St.**, Queenhithe, par. of, 67.  
**Mildred the Virgin, St.**, Poultry, par. of, 31, 158, 160.  
**Milk Street**, par. of St. Mary Magdalen, 30, 58, 75, 132, 153.  
**"Mille House,"** par. of St. Giles Without Cripplegate, 163.  
**Milton Church**, co. Cambridge, 35.  
**Milton Manor**, co. Cambridge, 35.  
**Mincing Lane**, 55.  
**Minoreesses without Aldgate**, Monastery of, 127.  
**Minorities**, 67.  
**Moone Alley**, par. of St. Botolph Without Bishopgate, 53, 54.  
**Moor Lane**, par. of St. Giles Without Cripplegate, 130.  
**Moorfields**, 130.  
**Moorgate**, 173.  
**Moundevile Alley**, par. of St. Michael Bassyngeshawe, 41.  
**Mylplasshe Manor**, co. Dorset, 184.  
**"Myter," The**, par. of St. Nicholas Olave, 111.  
  
**Needlers Lane**, par. of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 22.  
**Nether Farm**, Wansted, 84.  
**Newark**, Monastery of, Surrey, 88.  
**Newberye**, co. Berks, 207.  
**Newgate**, House of the poor children within, 139.  
**Newgate Prison**, 199.  
**Newgate Street**, 53, 173.  
**Newington**, co. Surrey, par. of, 204.  
**Newington Green**, co. Middlesex, 207.  
**Newynham**, Monastery, co. Bedford, 185.  
**Nicholas, St.**, hostel, in town of Cambridge, 62, 157.  
**Nicholas Acons, St.**, Church of, 153.  
   " par. of, 129, 153.  
**Nicholas Cole Abbey, St.**, par. of, 13, 60, 61, 88, 209, 217.  
**Nicholas Flesh Shambles, St.**, par. of, 84, 85, 214, 215.  
**Nicholas ad Macellas, St.**, *see* **Nicholas Shambles, St.**  
**Nicholas Olave, St.**, par. of, 110.  
   " **Old Fish Street**, 111, 112.  
   " 170.  
  
**Nicholas Shambles, St.**, par. of, 51, 83, 89, 181.  
**Nonsuch Manor**, co. Surrey, 174.  
**Nun Alley**, par. of St. Christopher next the Stocks, 217, 218.  
  
**Oakwood**, co. Surrey, 168.  
**Oclegraunston Manor**, co. Gloucester, 90.  
**Okenhead Manor**, co. ?, 184.  
**Okington Manor**, co. ?, 184.  
**Olave St.**, Hart Street, par. of, 117, 181, 203, 209, 217.  
   " **Old Jewry**, par. of, 56.  
   " **Silver Street**, par. of, 162.  
   " **Southwark**, par. of, 127, 128, 204.  
**Old Bailey**, 54, 173, 174.  
**Old Change**, 104, 107, 163.  
**Old Fish Street**, 13, 67, 127, 163, 209, 217.  
**Old Jewry**, 69, 103, 190.  
**Old "Piscaria,"** *see* **Old Fish Street**.  
**Oldwolkey [Old Wool Quay]**, par. of St. Mary, Barking, 8\*, 11\*.  
**Oswalds, St.** [a tenement], in Yorkshire, 62.  
**Oxenhall Manor**, co. Gloucester, 90.  
**Oxfordshire**, Manors in, 90.  
**Oyster Gate**, par. of St. Magnus, London Bridge, 174.  
  
**Pancras, St.**, Soper Lane, par. of, 6, 24, 25, 68, 127, 128, 132.  
**Paternoster Row**, 83, 84, 85, 205, 206.  
**Paul's, St.**, Cathedral, 186, 205.  
**Paul's Wharf**, 28, 35, 87, 108, 161, 220, 221.  
**"Pauntor," The**, par. of St. Michael, Queenhithe, 200.  
**Peperinge Rectory** in the Marches of Calis, 113.  
**Peter, St.**, Cornhill, par. of, 80, 105, 188, 189.  
   " **Paul's Wharf**, par. of, 28, 35, 108.  
**Peter le Poor, St.**, par. of, 58, 59, 61.  
**Peter, St.**, Westcheap, par. of, 69, 74, 81, 82, 86, 87, 127, 128, 132, 133, 226.  
  
   \*The Wool Quay was situated in Allhallows, Barking, but the parish is here described as St. Mary, Barking.

- Peter, St.**, Westminster, Monastery of, 46.
- Petty Wales**, tenements in, par. of Barking, 64.
- Philpot Lane**, 58, 59, 64.
- Pilkington's Place**, par. of St. Botolph Without Aldgate, 51.
- Pomfrett**, College of, par. of St. Mary at Hill, 138, 172.
- Pontesbury**, Manor of, co. Salop, 168, 169.
- „ par. of, 218.
- Pope's Head Entry**, par. of St. Mary Wolnoth, 20.
- “Poppeshede,” The**, Lombard Street, 52.
- Portsoken Ward**, 18.
- “Posterne,” The**, par. of St. Botolph Without Bishopgate, 171.
- Poultry, The**, 81, 134, 190, 226, 227.
- Powrestoke**, co. Dorset, 184.
- Preaching Friars, Priory of**, 127, 128, 184, 185, 191, 194, 195, 202, 215.
- Priests House**, par. of St. Andrew, Baynards Castle, 221.
- “Principal Place, The,”** par. of St. Catherine, Christchurch, 143.
- “Promptuario, The,”** Blackfriars, 192, 193.
- Pullanger Manor**, co. Bedford, 32.
- Purser's Alley**, par. of St. Olave, Southwark, 204.
- “Pye,” The**, par. of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 130.
- Pykes Place**, par. of St. Bartholomew the Less, 207.
- Queenhithe**, 93, 200.
- Queenhithe Ward**, 67, 88, 110, 170, 180.
- Radley**, co. Berks, 123.
- Radwynter Lordship**, co. Essex, 185.
- “Ram,” The**, par. of All Saints, Bread Street, 133.
- “Ramme,” Inn**, par. of St. Sepulchre, 208.
- Randall Manor**, co. Kent, 184.
- Rayleigh**, co. Essex, 154, 155.
- Raynscombe Farm**, in Cuxston, co. Kent, 185.
- “Red Lion,” The**, par. of St. Nicholas Shambles, 89.
- Red Lion Brewery**, par. of St. Nicholas Shambles, 51.
- Red Rose Street**, par. of St. Giles Without Cripplegate, 64.
- Rolvenden**, co. Kent, 39.
- Rushton Manor**, co. Chester, 105.
- Salisbury Aley**, in Ward of Farringdon Without, 41.
- “Salutation,” The**, par. of St. Olave, London Bridge, 127.
- Salutation of the Mother of God**, of the Carthusian Order, Monastery of, 56.
- “Sarson's Head” Inn**, par. of St. Sepulchre, 160.
- „ par. of St. Benedict, Gracechurch, 156.
- Saviour, St.**, Southwark, par. of, 134, 204.
- Sawtry**, co. Huntingdon, 170.
- Scomer**, a garden, parish of St. Botolph Without Aldgate, 18.
- Seacoal Lane**, par. of St. Edmund Sepulchre, 188.
- Seething (Sydon) Lane**, par. of St. Olave, 181.
- Sempringham Monastery**, co. Lincoln, 142.
- Sepulchre, St.**, Snow Hill, par. of, 132, 133, 136, 137, 142, 158, 159, 160, 173, 187, 188, 205, 208, 224, 225, 226.
- Serjeant's Inn**, 7.
- Sermon Lane**, Old Fish Street, 67.
- Sevenoaks Church**, co. Kent, 99.
- „ School of, 99.
- Shamwell (Shamble), The** hundred of, co. Kent, 185.
- Sherborne Lane**, 204.
- “Ship,” The**, Poultry, 158, 160.
- Shoe Lane**, par. of St. Bride, 71, 177, 178.
- Shorne, Lordship of**, co. Kent, 185.
- Shuldharn Priory**, co. Norfolk, 190.
- Silver Street**, par. of St. Olave, 162.
- “Skales Inn,”** par. of St. Michael Paternoster, 108, 109, 110.
- Smithfield**, 11, 65, 142, 201, 208, 224, 225.
- Snow Hill**, 136, 137.
- “Somerset” Inn**, next Baynard Castle, 21.
- “Sopehowse,”** par. of St. Giles Without Cripplegate, 163.

- Soper Lane**, par. of St. Pancras, 22, 24, 25, 68, 127.  
**South Manor** *als.* **Bowood**, co. Dorset, 184.  
**Southwark**, 204, 209, 216, 217.  
 „ **Manor of**, 15.  
**Sporren or Hoggan Lane**, par. of St. Nicholas Olave, 111.  
**Spurrer's House**, The, par. of St. Sepulchre, 188.  
**Stagmore Manor**, co. Devon, 184.  
**Staining Lane**, Wood St., 49, 50.  
**„ Steere**, The, Bread Street, 98, 99.  
**„ Sterre**, The, Cheapside, 74.  
**Stephen, St.**, Coleman Street, Church of, 8.  
 „ par. of, 64, 126, 190, 191, 222, 223.  
 „ **Walbrook**, par. of, 69, 122, 149, 150, 176, 219.  
**„ Stewe**, The, par. of St. Michael, Queenhithe, 168, 169.  
**Stokewayles Manor**, co. ? 184.  
**Stonedone**, co. Hertford, 32, 225.  
**„ Stonehouse**, The, par. of St. Botolph, 201.  
**Stonyfelde**, in Stratford Langthorne, co. Essex, 84.  
**Storehouses**, The, par. of St. Sepulchre, 158.  
**Stourminster**, co. Dorset, 35.  
**Stratford Langthorne**, co. Essex, 83, 84, 182.  
**Stroud Manor**, co. Kent, 185.  
**„ Sun**, The, in Cheap, 58.  
 „ par. of St. Olave, London Bridge, 127.  
 „ par. of St. Mary at Hill, 138, 140, 172.  
**Sunday Wharf**, *see* **Paul's Wharf**.  
**„ Swan** Inn, near Newgate, 53.  
**„ Swan**, The, in Stratford Langthorne, co. Essex, 83.  
 „ **Holborne Bridge**, 187, 188.  
**Sydon Lane**, *see* **Seething Lane**.  
**Tangam**, co. Suffolk, 182.  
**Temple Manor**, co. Kent, 185.  
**Tennys play**, The, in St. Martin Orgar's Lane, 133.  
**Teye Nere**, The, Burstled, co. Essex, 216.  
**Thames River**, 127, 215.  
**Thames Street**, 7, 8, 11, 15, 28, 37, 70, 110, 134, 175, 198.  
**Thascombe**, 259 (184).  
**Thomas of Acon, St.**, Church of, 69.  
 „ **Hospital of**, 69, 70.  
**Thomas the Apostle, St.**, Church of, 68, 69.  
 „ par. of, 9, 23.  
**„ Three Gilded Ankers**, in Westcheap, 166.  
**„ Three Kings**, in East Smithfield, 201.  
**Three Leggs Alley**, par. of St. Mary le Bow, 86, 87.  
**„ Three Nuns**, par. of St. James, Garlickhithe, 133.  
**„ Three Tonnes** Tavern, par. of St. James, Garlickhithe, 110, 112.  
**Thundersley**, co. Essex, 154.  
**Toppysfyld Manor**, co. Essex, 182.  
**Torperley Eaton Manor**, co. Chester, 105.  
**Tottenham (Totnam)**, co. Middlesex, 82.  
**Tower of London**, 18, 29, 188, 203.  
**Tower Street**, 9.  
**Tower Ward**, 55, 108, 117, 203.  
**Towles Street**, *see* **Olave, St.**, Silver Street.  
**Trump Alley**, par. of All Saints, Honey Lane, 155, 156.  
**Trystrams Alley**, Coleman Street, 126.  
**Turn-Mill Street**, par. of St. Sepulchre, 173.  
**Vedast, St.**, Foster Lane, par. of, 12, 107, 166.  
**Vintry**, 81, 226.  
**Vintry Ward**, 23, 33, 49, 109.  
**„ Vodhouse**, The, par. of Christ Church, Newgate Street, 131.  
**„ Void Romes**, Blackfriars, 193.  
**W . . . hews, Great**, par. of St. Benetfinks, 29.  
**Walbrook**, 31.  
**Waltham**, co. Essex, 145.  
 „ **Monastery**, 138, 172.  
**Walthamstow**, co. Essex, 52, 145.  
**Walthamstow Tonie**, co. Essex, 211.  
**Wanstead**, co. Essex, 84, 85, 186.  
**Wardrobe**, The, par. of St. Andrew, Baynard's Castle, 200, 221.  
**Warneham**, co. Sussex, 168.  
**„ Warwick** Inn, Baynard Castle, 21.  
 „ par. of Christchurch, Newgate, 173.

- Warwick Lane**, par. of Christchurch, Newgate, 173, 174.  
**Warwickshire**, Manors in, 90.  
**Watling Street**, 45, 86, 87, 149, 150.  
**"Welchman," The**, Fleet Street, 53.  
**Wendover Forrom**, Manor of, co. Bucks, 204.  
**West Ham**, par. of, co. Essex, 84, 182.  
**West Knoll**, co. Wilts, 113.  
**Westcheap**, *see* Cheap.  
**Westcliff Manor**, co. Kent, 185.  
**Westhall Haydon**, Hayton Lord ship, co. Kent, 185.  
**Westminster**, 54.  
**Wetton Manor**, co. Stafford, 147.  
**"White Hart" Inn**, par. of St. Michael, Queenhithe, 125.  
 „ Poultry, 134.  
 „ near Fishmongers Hall, 157.  
 „ Fleet Street, 177, 178.  
 „ Westcheap, 218, 219.  
**"White Hinde," The**, par. of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 222.  
**White Legg Entre**, in Cheap, 81, 82.  
 „ St. Mary le Bow, 226, 227, 228.  
**"White Lion," The**, Thames St., 175.  
**"Whitebeer," The**, Aldersgate, 43.  
 „ St. Lawrence Lane, 74.  
**Whitecross Street**, par. of St. Giles Without Cripplegate, 74, 133, 163, 164.  
**Willey Manor**, co. Surrey, 194.  
**Wimbledon**, co. Surrey, 81.  
**Wolmyngton Manor**, co. Dorset, 184.  
**Wolsey Lane**, near Thames Street, 70.  
**Wood Street**, Cheapside, 49, 69, 74, 92, 134, 202, 213.  
**Woodgreen**, co. Herts, 162.  
**Woodhouse**, a pasture, in Wansted, co. Essex, 84.  
**Wool Quay**, Old, *see* Oldwolkey.  
**Worcestershire**, Manors in, 90.  
**"Wrastelars," The**, Aldersgate Street, 100, 101.  
**Wyecroft Manor**, co. Devon, 184.  
**Wythybroke**, co. Warwick, 90.

## CORRIGENDA.

- Page 31. *At end of Inquisition of Humphrey Cokayn*, insert  
*Inq. p.m., 8 Henry VIII, No. 99.*  
 „ 43, line 12, *VII should be VIII.*  
 „ 63. *At end of Inquisition of William Rest*, insert  
*Inq. p.m., 38 Henry VIII, No. 116.*  
 „ 132, line 14, *after Mary insert [1554].*  
 „ 133, line 24, *after Mary insert [1554].*  
 „ 138, line 3, *after Mary insert [1555].*  
 „ 142, lines 2 and 6, *for Canterbury read York.*  
 „ 184, line 25, *for Cha . . . read Charde or.*  
 „ 184, line 29, *insert South Bowoode in blank space.*  
 „ 184, line 32, *for Ch . . . read Thascombe.*  
 „ 184, line 33, *insert Farthinge after Churchestoke.*  
 „ 185, line 19, *insert the scyte in blank space.*  
 „ 216, line 26, *for 1 Elizabeth read 3 Elizabeth.*









0092517